GENEALOGY
974.9
N421D
V.21

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01802 6887

GENEALOGY
974.9
N421D
V.21

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

https://archive.org/details/calendarofrecord21newj

ARCHIVES

OF THE

STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

FIRST SERIES.

Vol XXI.

This volume was prepared and edited by authority of the State of New Jersey, at the request of the New Jersey Historical Society, and under the direction of the following Committee of the Society:

William Nelson,
Garret D. W. Vroom,
William S. Stryker,
Austin Scott,
Francis B. Lee.

DOCUMENTS

RELATING TO THE

COLONIAL HISTORY

OF THE

STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

VOLUME XXI.

CALENDAR OF RECORDS IN THE OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE.

1664-1703.

EDITED BY

WILLIAM NELSON.

PATERSON, N. J.:
THE PRESS PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., 269 MAIN ST.
1899.

CONTENTS.

Page

PREFACE, - - - - - - - ix

PART I. EAST JERSEY RECORDS.

Liber No. 1: 1

A stumpy folio, of which 183 pages are written on from the front and 155 pages from the back. This contains Indian deeds, patents and other conveyances, confirmatory patents, licenses for the purchase of lands from the Indians, town charters, court proceedings, etc., 1650–1678. The calendar of the reversed side has been reserved for a future publication.

Liber No. 3: 28

A folio, 177 pages written up in front, and 38 pages from the reversed side. This contains orders establishing courts, regulating the sale of liquor to Indians, decree of divorce, licenses to keep taverns, and for whale fishing, wills, administrations, inventories of estates, court proceedings, patents and other conveyances, military and civil commissions, grants and concessions, letters, instructions and orders relative to the government, allowances of lands for immigrant servants, etc., 1665–1682.

Liber No. 4: 48

A large folio of 500 pages, of which only 36 from the front and 13 from the back are filled with writing, consisting of patents, Indian and other deeds, court proceedings, surveys of lands, administration of estates, etc, 1679–1682.

1136413

Liber A: 52

A very large folio, of 444 pages; the leaves have been folded twice, apparently for the purpose of filing, before being bound. It contains many documents of the greatest importance relating to the government of East Jersey; also deeds, wills, administrations, patents, list of imported indented servants, agreements for the sale of land, powers of attorney, confirmations of patents, orders and instructions in relation to the government of East Jersey, road records, etc., 1676–1688.

Liber B: 91

A folio of 537 pages, containing patents, deeds, mortgages, confirmatory patents, wills, bonds, letters and other documents relating to the government of East Jersey, etc., 1680–1688.

Liber C: 130

An immense folio of 344 pages on one side, and 278 pages on the reversed side, containing powers of attorney, patents, deeds, confirmations of patents,

Page
mortgages, wills, administrations, appointments of guardians, Indian deeds, leases, writs of election, returns of same, proclamations, acts of the Assembly, orders, letters, instructions and other documents relating to the government of East Jersey, 1670–1703.

Liber D: 162

A folio of 450 pages. Commissions, mortgages, deeds, wills, administrations, accounts of quit rents, patents, chattel mortgages, Indian deeds, "letters testimonial," confirmations of patents, leases, agreements, headlands for imported indentured servants, 1672–1694.

Liber E: 199

A folio of 546 pages. Confirmations of patents, deeds, wills, appointments of guardians, powers of attorney, warrants for surveys, patents, letters of administration, bill of sale of slaves, returns of surveys, leases, indentures of service, 1672–1698.

Liber F: 246

A very large folio of 743 pages. It consists mostly of deeds, but also contains some patents, confirmations of patents, wills, returns of surveys of roads, mortgages, partitions, "letters testimonial," leases, Indian deeds, 1680–1698.

Liber G: 295

A large folio of 370 pages, mostly deeds and patents, with some wills and letters of administration and "letters testimonial," leases, mortgages, assignments, powers of attorney, Indian deeds, award of arbitrators, 1683–1702.

PART II. WEST JERSEY RECORDS.

Liber A, Town Grants, New Salem: 339

A small folio, of 90 pages, containing patents from John Fenwick, and assignments of the same, 1679–1699.

Liber A, or Revel's Book of Surveys: 345

A small folio of 155 pages on the front side, returns of surveys in Burlington and Salem counties, including Daniel Leed's surveys; on the reverse side 17 pages, letters and other papers relating to Daniel Coxe's possessions, and surveys of lands in Burlington and Cape May counties, 1680–1704.

Liber B, Part I: 394

A large folio of 378 pages, containing memoranda of Indian and other deeds, powers of attorney, leases, agreements, mortgages, commissions, conveyance from Daniel Coxe to the West Jersey Society, 1677–1694.

Liber B, Part II: 447

A large folio, pages 379–749: Deeds, mortgages, leases, letters, royal patent for wrecks, flotsam and jetsam; deeds from the West Jersey Society for lands in Cape May, ship charters, powers of attorney, commissions, marriage certificates, letters of guardianship, bonds, receipts for legacies, wills, etc., 1687–1703.

Page

Fenwick's Surveys, 1676-1706: 541

A small folio of 35 pages, containing returns of surveys in the township of Salem, 1676–1706.

Salem Surveys, No. 1: 546

A small folio of 18 pages, containing warrants for surveys, returns of surveys in the township of New Salem, 1676–1679.

Salem Surveys, No. 2: 548

A small thin folio of 73 pages: Warrants for surveys and returns of surveys in Salem, with memoranda of deeds, leases, miscellaneous memoranda as to agreements, various occurrences, minutes, court proceedings, political essay by James Nevill, Indian vocabulary (about 230 words), leases, etc., 1678–1688.

Salem Surveys, 1676: 554

A small, thin folio of 178 pages, containing oaths of office of John Fenwick and others, agreement of settlement and division of lands in Fenwick's Colony, warrants for surveys, orders of John Fenwick, returns of surveys, Laws, Orders and Acts of Assembly of New Jersey, 1675, commissions, etc., 1676–1681.

Salem No. 1: 559

A small, thin folio, of 147 pages, containing the Royal Grant of Charles II to the Duke of York, for New Jersey, New York and New England, and mesne conveyances for West Jersey and Fenwick's Colony; Indian deeds to Fenwick; patents from Fenwick for lands in Fenwick's Colony, 1675-6; indentures of agreement relating to the Colony, 1664–1699.

Salem Deeds, Liber B: 565

A small, thin folio of 175 pages, containing patents from Fenwick, and deeds for the same, 1672–1702.

Salem Deeds, No 2: 573

A small, thin folio of 165 pages, containing deeds for lands in Fenwick's Colony, patents, schedules of personal property, Indian Deeds, etc., 1678–1686.

Salem Deeds, No. 3: 578

A small folio of 260 pages, containing deeds, mortgages, etc., 1680–1687.

Salem Deeds, No. 4: 585

A small folio of 172 pages, containing deeds, 1683–1689, and list of passengers on the "Shipp called the Griffin."

Salem Deeds, No. 5: 591

A small, stout folio of 495 pages, containing deeds, mortgages, assignments, leases, etc., of lands in Salem, 1686–1695.

Page

Salem Deeds, No. 6: 611

A small folio of 263 pages, containing deeds, assignments, leases, mortgages, agreement between the purchasers in Fairfield, etc., 1685–1699.

Salem Deeds, No. 7: 624

A small folio of 269 pages, containing deeds, mortgages, assignments, agreements, returns of resurveys, commissions, etc., 1698-1703.

Nevill's Book of Deeds, Liber A: 643

A small, thin folio of 181 pages, containing records of deeds made by James Nevill, as agent of William Penn, Proprietor and Governor of Pennsylvania, and of Salem Tenth, West Jersey, for lands in Salem Tenth, 1684–1692.

Greenwich Town Lots: 646

A small, thin folio of 29 pages, containing records of deeds from Executors of John Fenwick, for lands in the Town of Greenwich, in Salem Tenth, 1686-1703.

Volume C--Gloucester Deeds, No. 1: 648

A large folio of 150 pages, containing principally records of deeds for lands in Old Gloucester, 1677–1689; with a few powers of attorney and assignments; also accounts of Richard Floyd, Treasurer to the Corporation for New England, 1650–1665.

Vol. C--Gloucester Deeds, No. 2: 653

A thin folio of 180 pages, containing accounts of farm rents by the Mercers' Company of London, for various parishes in England, 1652–1664, 23 pages; deeds for land in Old Gloucester, 1684–1700, and a few miscellaneous papers.

Liber G--Gloucester Deeds, No. 3: 662

A stout folio of 474 pages, containing records of deeds for lands in Old Gloucester, 1681–1703, and some surveys and resurveys of such lands.

General Index:

Names of Persons and Subjects, 685–709, 710–719, 731–733, 748–764
Indian Landowners' Names, - - - - - 709–710
Names of Places (principally in New Jersey), - - - 733–748
Occupations, - - - - - - - 718–731

Supplementary Index:

Names of Persons, Places (principally in England, Scotland and Ireland) and Subjects omitted in the General Index, - - 765–770

PREFACE.

The interest, variety and importance of the early official records of New Jersey have been known in a general way for many years to special students in different fields of historical research. Their extent has made it difficult for any one person to master their contents. The present volume has been compiled with a view to acquainting the people of this State with the character of these early records, and to place at the disposal of students the substance of the contents of the manuscript volumes covering the Colonial period of New Jersey history, or to the surrender of the government to Queen Anne, in 1703.

These records were originally kept by the Secretary of the Colony of New Jersey, at Elizabethtown, the first seat of government. When the Colony was divided into East Jersey and West Jersey, the records of the two Divisions were preserved in their respective capitals—Perth Amboy and Burlington, and there they remained for upwards of a century. By an act passed by the Legislature, November 25, 1790, the seat of government of the State of New Jersey was located at Trenton, and it was provided that the records of conveyances and wills pertaining to government, should be transferred from Burlington and Perth Amboy as soon as proper quarters should be provided for them at the new capital. The records of warrants and surveys were retained in the offices of the Registers of East and West Jersey, respectively, at Perth Amboy and Burlington. The State has made appropriations from time to time for the erection and maintenance of suitable buildings for these latter offices and records.

In the table of contents is given a brief description of the volumes, the records in which are summarized in the following Calendar or Analytical Index, with a general view of the doc-

uments in each, and the period covered by them, which may serve as somewhat of a guide to the use of this work.

New Jersey was one of the Proprietary Governments. The grant by Charles Second to his brother, the Duke of York, conveyed not only the soil, but the right of government. In like manner, the title to the soil and the right of government passed from the Duke of York to Sir George Carteret and Lord John Berkeley, and from them to their grantees, in East Jersey and West Jersey respectively. When the right of government was surrendered to the Crown in 1703, the title to the soil so far as undisposed of, remained in the Proprietors. In this volume will be found abstracts of the original grants, concessions, instructions and orders of the first Proprietors and Governors. These records, moreover, describe the circumstances under which the first settlements were made in the Colony, the evolution of the government, the origin of the land titles in the Colony and in the various subdivisions thereof, the origin and characteristics of the first settlers, their occupations, their manners and customs, their early struggles, their failures and their successes, and in general the experiences and environments which welded a most heterogeneous population, with most diverse interests, into a homogeneous commonwealth, compelled by circumstances to be self-reliant, with a feeling of hostility toward outside dictation in their affairs, especially against the Proprietors (largely residents in England and Scotland), and who not only oppressed the settlers by their exactions of quit rents, but who influenced legislation and taxation through their Governors and Councils. Thus the people of New Jersey were educated for a hundred years in the principles of self-government, intensified by a perpetual struggle against the effort to impose upon them taxes for the support of Governors and governments not of their own making. In the following pages can be traced the beginnings of that contest which culminated in New Jersey's Declaration of Independence, on July 2, 1776.

The instructions to the Governors, and the grants and concessions to the first settlers, show how scrupulously careful were the Proprietors to acquire honestly the Indian title to the occupancy of the soil. The numerous Indian deeds, of which ab-

stracts are given, show that the settlers in practice fully conformed to the regulations on the subject. In the index will be found a large number of Indian names of persons and places, from which some idea may be formed as to the extent of the aboriginal occupancy of the soil, the villages, cultivated lands, fisheries, burial places and other localities in which the primitive inhabitants were specially interested. Perhaps the considerable number of these Indian words here given may be of some value to the students of American ethnology and linguistics, especially to those interested in the history of the Lenni Lenâpe.

The development of mines and mining, pottery, lumber, whale fishing and other industries is indicated by various deeds, contracts and other documents, cited in the index under appropriate heads. Under the title "Occupations" will be found a list of the early inhabitants whose avocations are described in deeds, etc. This classification throws an interesting light upon the varied character of the first settlers attracted to New Jersey. It is amusingly indicative of the unsettled social status of the seventeenth century immigrants to find the same person described in one instrument as a "husbandman," in another ss a "carpenter," then as a "gentleman," and again as a "blacksmith" or a "planter." The names given by some to their plantations—"Bacon's Adventure," "Baconsfield," "Bradway's Neck," "Braithwaite's Hall," "Drayton House," "Fenwick's Manor," "Forrest's Grove," "Garrett's Choice," "Guy's Point," "Hancock's Hurst," "Haslefield," "Hedgefield," "Langford's Plantation," "Langstaff's Plain," "Lefevor's Chase," "Moseley's Shield," "Provo's Holt," "Petersfield," "Robinson's Plantation," "Roysefield," "Smithfield," "Smith's Bowery," "Sonmans' Manor," "Tindall's Bowery," "Tinton Manor," "Watson's Ranthrope," "Webb's Arladon," "White's Vineyard," etc., are significant of the brave ambitions of the early adventurers to found great estates in the New World, wherein their own family names would be perpetuated, after the manner of the Mother Country neighborhoods whence they came. The Supplementary Index, giving the names of places in England, Scotland and Ireland

where many of the original owners of land in New Jersey resided, and whence most of the first settlers came, shows how wide was the interest of those countries in the new Colony. Nearly half the counties of England are represented in this index.

The interest and importance of this volume to the genealogist will be obvious at a glance. A considerable number of marriage certificates in the early records have been reserved for a separate volume of Marriage Records, to be issued in the series of New Jersey Archives.

The philologist will be interested to find in these pages some unusual words—"pytle," "scotchman," etc., and other common words or phrases used in an archaic sense.

The character of this work has seemed to make it unnecessary to annotate it freely, and hence but few notes have been given.

The Calendar and the General Index have been prepared by Mr. Berthold Fernow, the accomplished archivist of New York. To those acquainted with his work the mention of this fact will be a sufficient guarantee of the thoroughness and accuracy with which this volume has been prepared.

If the Legislature should approve, and make the requisite appropriations, abstracts of the records of the Province to 1776 will be prepared and published uniformly with this volume.

Part I.

East Jersey Records.

Page

bays, creeks and rivers, called Kaonmoes, Manoppek, Kichhachweran, Matheauwach, Thoppekonck, Thoppeekick, Zinckkarowes, Canneskonck, Herrechmamick and Couweranis on the Southside in the Bay of the North River. Consideration in goods 193 fl ($77.20). Van Dinclage apparently acted as agent of Alexander and Henry van der Cappellen, on whom he gives order for the sum mentioned and advanced by Govert Loockermans, December 5, 1663. 6

1651 March 28. Copy and translation of Indian Deed. Mattano, his brother Neckaoch and brother-in-law Encheim to Augustine Herrman for land in the bay opposite States Isle, South of Raritan River, beginning at the first creek, South of the Raritan, called Kehachkanick, thence N. along the bay to the Raritan, along the same W. to the Great Creek or Wakonabeck. 7

1657 Dec. 26. Do. do. do. Mattano and Appamankaogh, through Claes Carstensen and Pieter Laurisen, as interpreters, to Augustine Herrman for land West of the mouth of Raritan River to a creek at the uppermost end of the Great Marsh called Mankachkewachky, which runs N. W. up in the country. 9

1666 June 4. License to purchase Indian land on Delaware River given to Isaac Finney alias la Pierre. 9

1667 March 26. Confirmatory Patent. Lords Proprietors of Nova Cesarea or New Jersey, the Right Honble John, Lord Berkeley and Sir George Carterett, Knight and Baronet, to Lawrence Andriessen for land in the tract, called Minkacque, under the jurisdiction of Bergen, N. E. of Lubert Gilbertsen, S. W. of Derrick Straetmaker, along the Hudson River, 50 Dutch Morgen, formerly granted to Claes Carstensen Norman March 25, 1647, by him sold to Jan Vinge January 19, 1655, with an addition, now given, of 18 morgen adjoining, so that the whole contains in length 224 rods, in breadth 184 rods, Dutch measure, or 170 acres English. Quitrent one penny English for each acre, to begin March 25, 1670. Another addition is made May 25, 1668, by Ph. Carterett.[1] 10

1667 October 30. Confirmatory Patent. Governour Ph. Carterett to Nicolas Verlett of the Town of Bergen and Nicolas Bayard of New York for land on the Kill van Cole, called by the Indians Sickakus, purchased from the natives January 30, 1658. Quitrent 10. 11

1658 March 31. Do. Same to Claes Jansen van (from) Purmerrent for land at Haassemus, jurisdiction of Bergen, on the West of the meadow on Hudson R. 10 morgen 362 rods Dutch measure, also a piece of meadow between Haassemus and Hoboken, 9 morgen; also a house lot N. E. of Jacob Stoffelsen and S. W. of Yde Cornelissen van Voorst; item a lot for a garden, altogether 45 acres English. 12

---

1 For details of these confirmatory patents for lands in the ancient town of Bergen, see Winfield's Land Titles of Hudson County.

Page

1668 March 31. Do. Same to Ide Cornelissen van Vorst for 100 acres on Hudsons R. betw. Haassemus and Jan de Lackers Neck. 13

1668 March 31. Confirmatory Patent Govr Carterett to Katherin, formerly the widow of Jacob Wallingen van Hoorn, now the widow of Jacob Stoffelsen, for land between Gamœnepaw and the Kill van Kol on the S. of Hendrick Jansen van Schalkwyck, 25 morgen, Dutch measure. 14

1668 March 31. Do. Same to Jan Vingne for 9 morgen of meadow W. S. W. of the Hobookschе Creek, N. of Claes Jansen Purmerent. 15

1668 March 31. Do. Same to Cornelis van Ruyven, Paulus Leendertsen, Allard Anthony and Johannes van Brugge of New York, meadow land half a Dutch league North of Wihaken, anchently known as Jacob Stanghs meadow; also another piece of meadow about a Dutch league farther North, called Moortien Davidts Valley 15

1668 May 12. Do. Same to Derrick Classen for 141 acres at Comounepaw, from Derrick Stratemaker's Creek to Comounepaw or Jan Eversen's Creek 16

1668 May 12. Do. Same to same for 59 acres 4 perches in Minkacque, jurisdiction of Bergen. 16

1668 May 12. Do. Same to Fytie Hartmans, widow of Michiell Jansen, for 64½ acres at Pavonia, alias Comounepan, adjoining land formerly granted to her deceased husband and the land of Nicolas Jansen Baker. 17

1668 May 12. Do. Same to same for 107 acres at Comounepan, formerly belonging to Jan Eversen Bout and by him sold to Michiel Jansen, deceased Sept. 9, 1656. 17

1668 May 12. Do. Same to Nicolas Jansen Baker of New York for 40 morgen at Pavonia, back of Claes Pietersen Cos; also another piece of 7 morgen behind Swan's Point. 17

1668 May 12. Do. Same to same for land, formerly belonging to Jan Evertsen Bout, by him sold to Michiel Jansen, September 9, 1656, whose widow, Fytie Hartmans, has conveyed it to present grantee December 20, 1667; the land adjoins Hendrick Jansen Spiers. 18

1668 June 25 Elisabeth Town. License to purchase Indian lands on the Eastside of Delaware R. from Timber Kill to Oldermans Kill, including Rattcons Island, granted to Cornelis Larssen Vrende, Old. Rase, Ory Jansen and associates 19

1668 June 25. Permission granted to Monsieur Piere Jegou and Mons. Jean Berthollme Desjordaines to settle upon lands on the Eastside of Delaware R. at a place betw. la Croix Creek and Jeremyes Creek, over against New Castle. (Salem County.) 20

1668 July 7. Agreement betw. Daniel Pierce of Woodbridge, of the one part, and John Martin, Hugh Donn, Charles Gilman, Hopewell Hull and Robert Dennis, of the other part, for the division of one-third of a

Page

tract of land, purchased by said Pierce from Govr Carterett, John Ogdon and Luke Watson, which third John Martin, Hugh Donn et. al. have bought of Pierce Dec. 18, 1666. Marginal Note: Robert Dennis and Samuel Moore for themselves and the other people of Woodbridge protest against this agreement April 6, 1669. 20

1666 July 20. Indian Deed. Wenamick, Sackamacar of the land on the Southside of Delaware R. over against New Castle to Isaac Tinna, alias Lapiere, for a parcel of land along the said river from the creek "this side Sofe (?) Johnson" to the other side of the West Creek. Witnesses of John Carr and Anthony Braiant. (Salem County.) 21

1668 June 25. License to purchase Indian lands on Pumkin Point, Delaware R., over against Mr. Tom's plantation, granted to Peter Jegou and associates. 21

1668 Sept. 10. Do. do. for land over against Christien Kill, granted to Lucas Pieters. 21

1668 Sept. 10. License to purchase Indian land, two necks called Minienquas as far as the Little Mantados on the Eastside of Delaware R. granted to Jan Jansen and associates. Marginal Note: It was recalled November 6, 1671, because no settlement had been made. 22

1668 May 12. Confirmatory Patent. Govr Carterett to Casper Steynmitts for land about the Town of Bergen, formerly belonging to Lawrence Andriessen. 22

1668 May 12. Do. Same to Dirck Siecken for land in the tract, called Pembrepock, along Hudsons R., 25 Dutch morgen; formerly belonging to Garret Pietersen; also another piece of 25 morgen, once the property of Jan Cornelissen Schoenmaker and by him with Garret Pietersen sold to Claes Jansen van Purmerent, August 20, 1655, who conveyed it to present grantee September 18, 1658. Both lots contain 125 acres English measure. (See infra p. 151.) 23

1668 May 12. Do. Same to same for 125 acres, partly in the tract, called Minkackque, adjoining Lawrence Andrissen and along Hudson R., partly adjoining the first on the N. E. side of the creek, running along Derrick Claessen's land. 23

1668 May 12. Do. Same to Severin Lawrence for 25 Dutch morgen in the Minkackque tract, on the West of the bay, "that leads up into the Hudson." 24

1668 May 12. Do. Same to Pieter Jansen Slott for 25 morgen in the Pembrepook tract S. W. along the bay, leading into the Hudson. 24

1668 May 12. Do. Same to Hendrick Jansen Spiers for 25 morgen on the West of the before mentioned bay. 25

1668 May 12. Do. Same to Douwe Harmensen for 20 morgen near Bergen, back of Christian Pietersen, also for a lot, bounded S. W. by Christian Pietersen, N. E. by Casper Steynmits; altogether 20 morgen;

Page

also lot No. 15 and a tenement in the town betw. Geurt Courten and Casper Steynmits, also a garden betw. Adrian Post and Derrick Teunissen. 25

1668 May 12. Do. Same to Adrian Post for 55 acres near Bergen, betw. Geurt Courten and Lawrence Andrissen and betw. Geurt Courten and Jacob Luby, with a piece of meadow No. 1 adjoining Harman Eduart; also a townlot on the corner by the N. W. gate in Bergen, a garden on the N. W. side of the town. 26

1668 May 12. Do. Same to Hans Diederick for land near Bergen, betw. Frederick Phillipsen and Jacob Luby stretching to the Kill van Koll, 8 morgen; a piece betw. Captain Nicolas ver Lett and Pieter Jacobsen, 6 morgen 350 rods; a garden betw. Jan Lubersen and Guardyne, the whole 44 acres. 26

1668 May 12. Do. Same to Hendrick Teunissen for land near the Town of Bergen, on the new Maisland, betw. Casper Steynmits and Nicolas Verlet, 20 morgen; a piece of meadow behind Michiell Jansen, 4 morgen 400 rods; a townlot betw. Jan Swaen and Paulus Leendertsen; a gardenlot betw. the same neighbours, altogether 48 acres. 27

1668 May 12. Do. Same to Paulus Pietersen, for land near Bergen betw. Thomas de Cuyper and Frederick Philippsen, $3\frac{1}{2}$ morgen; a woodlot betw. Jan Swaen and Fred. Philippsen, $9\frac{1}{2}$ morgen; a piece of meadow No. 4, S. of Jan Lubersen; a town lot next to Derrick Gerretson; another townlot back of the first and a garden on the South side of the town, the whole 37 acres. 27

1668 May 12. Do. Same to Jan Lubertsen for lots No. 4 and 6 in Town of Bergen, 8 morgen 160 rods; a woodlot betw. Pieter Jacobsen and Arent Lawrensen, $4\frac{3}{4}$ morgen; lot No. 3 of meadows, S. of Harman Eduart; a townlot betw. the schoolhouse and Hans Diederick and a gardenlot betw. Balthazar Bayard and Hans Diederick. 28

1668 May 12. Do. Same to Harman Eduard for lot No. 28, old Maisland, near Bergen, $3\frac{1}{2}$ morgen; a woodlot next to Derrick Garretsen and Geurt Garretsen $4\frac{3}{4}$ morgen; another woodlot betw. Nicolas Ver Lett and Samuel Edsall with a piece of meadow 9 morgen; a lot in town betw. Frederick Philippsen and Casper Steynmits; an outgarden between Arans Lawrens and Hans Diederick; a piece of meadow, No. 2, South of Adrian Post; all 69 acres. 28

1668 May 12. Do. Same to Frederick Phillipsen for land near Bergen: 1, a piece of 4 morgen betw. Jan Scholten and Arian Hendricksen; 2, a piece of 5 m. 200 rods betw. Geurt Coerten and Paulus Pietersen; 3, a piece of 7 m. betw. Scholten and Hendricksen on the N. W. point towards the Kill van Koll; 4, a triangle of 3 m. 200 rods betw. Scholten and the outgardens; 5, $3\frac{1}{2}$ morgens in the old Maisland, betw. Coerten and Pietersen, 6; $4\frac{3}{4}$ m. of woodland betw. the same; 7, 10 m. of woodland and meadow betw. Scolten and Hendricksen, running to the Kill van Koll;

Page

8, 8 m. of meadow over the creek towards Snake Hill; 9, two lots in town, one betw. Harman Edward and Thomas de Cuyper, the other betw. Thomas de Cuyper and Geurt Coerten; 10, a townlot adjoining Gasper Steynmits; 11, a double gardenlot outside of town, next to Thomas de Cuyper, the whole 98 acres. 29

1668 May 12. Do. Same to Nicolas VerLett for upland and meadow, 138 Dutch morgen or 276 English acres, at Hoboocken betw. Hudson R., the creek of Hahassemes, the bay, the Wiehaeckese Creek and the highlands or woods on the N. W., maintaining there a free passage 30

1668 May 12. Do. Same to Derrick Gerritsen, for land in and about Bergen: 1, 22 acres in the old Maisland, betw. Harman Edwart and Geurt Coerten; 2, 11½ acres of meadow behind Capt. Nicolas VerLett's woodland; 3, a townlot betw. Paulus Pietersen and Engelbert Steenhuysen 30

1668 May 12. Do. Same to Gerret Garretsen, for land in and about Bergen: 1, 28 morgen N. E. of Hans Diederick and S. W. of Douwe Harmensen; 2, two morgen 200 rods along the road, S. W. of Douwe Harmensen and N. E. of Derrick Teunissen; 3, a townlot betw. Samuel Edsall and Adrian Post; 4, an outgarden betw. Geurt Coerten and Adrian Lawrensen, in all 17 acres. 31

1668 May 12. Do. Same to Geurt Coerten for land in and about Bergen: 1, 7 m. 216 rods N. E. of Arents Lawrence; 2, a townlot on the S. W. side of grantee and the N. E. of Pieter Rudolphus; 3, an outgarden betw. grantee's other garden and Casper Steynmits, in all 22 acres. 31

1668 May 12. Do. Same to same for land in and about Bergen: 1, 7 m. 280 rods betw. Adrian Post and Frederick Phillipsen; 2, 3½ morgen in the old Maisland, betw. same neighbours; 3, 4¾ morgen of woodland betw. the same; 4, 27 acres, East of Samuel Edsall and reaching to Tielman van Vleeck's plantation; 5, a garden outside of the town, betw. Christian Pietersen and Geurt Gerritsen; 6, another garden betw. Douwe Harmensen and Casper Steynmits; 7, a townlot betw. the last two neighbours, in all 77 acres. 32

1668 May 12. Do. Same to Casper Steynmits for land in and about Bergen: 1, 10 morgen in the new Maisland betw. Douwe Harmensen and Hendrick de Backer; 2, 17½ m. of woodland and meadow betw. Douwe Harmensen and Nicolas VerLett; 3, 16 m. of woodland, incl. meadowlot No. 5, S. W. of Geurt Gerritsen; 4, a townlot adjoining Harman Eduart; 5, another townlot betw. Fred. Philippsen and Douwe Harmansen; 6, a garden betw. Derrick Tunensen and Geurt Coerten, in all 100 acres. 32

1669 April 3. License to purchase 300 acres of Indian land on the Eastside of the Delaware, called Sappaen Maronte, on Verckens Kil, granted to Mychgyel Baron. 33

1668 July 4. Patent. Governour Carterett to Captain William Sandford of Barbados for the tract of land, now called New Barbados, betw.

Page

the Hackensack and Pawsaick Rivers, 5308 acres of upland and 10,000 acres of meadow. 33

1665 October 4. Dutch. Indian Deed. Machierick Hitock, Tospecsmick, Wennaminck Keckquennen, Sachems of Hoppemense, to Fop Jansen Outhout for the Hoppemense tract between two creeks, over against Anthony Breyant. Witnesses Marten Roseman and Derrick Albertsem. (Salem County.) 35

1669 May 3. Patent. Govr Carterett to Fop Jansen Outhout for the preceding tract, opposite New Castle, ——— acres. 35

1668 May 12. Confirmation. Govr Carterett to Abraham Isaacsen Planck for a neck of land, heretofore granted by Director Kieft, called Paulus Hook or Aressechhonk, West of Ahasimus. 36

1668 September 22. Charter, granted to the Town and freeholders of Bergen. 37

1668 July 20. Indian Deed. Hanyaham, Kenarenawack, Gosque, Anaren, Tamack and Tantaqua to Capt. William Sandford of Barbados, for a tract, called Meghgectecock, between Hackingsack and Pissawack River, beginning at the mouth of said rivers and thence running about 7 miles North to a brook, called Sandfords Spring.[1] 42

1668 February 20. Patent. Govr Carterett to Capt. Nicolas VerLett and Mr. Samuel Edsall, for land adjoining the Corporation of Bergen, from the S. end thereof, at Espaten and Mordanis, to Aguapock, 1872 acres. 43

1669 July 20. Confirmation to Marke Noble and Samuel Moore of Barbados, merchants, for land in and about Bergen, purchased from Samuel Edsall July 15, 1669, viz: 1, a townlot betw. Garret Garretsen and Nicolas VerLett; 2, two gardens, one at the N. W. gate, the other on the N. E. side, adjoining verLetts; 3, five woodlots, $4\frac{3}{4}$ morgen, betw. Frederick Philippsen and Douwe Harmensen; 4, five meadowlots; 5, two lots adjoining town betw. Casper Steynmits and the common fence. 44

1669 July 20. Confirmation to Capt. John Berry of Barbados of lands purchased from Samuel Edsall July 12, 1669, viz: 1, a townlot in Bergen betw. Balthazar Bayard and Hans Diederick; 2, two plantations East of the town; 3, six lots of upland in the common field betw. Herman Edwards and John Luberts; 4, six lots of meadow N. W. of the preceding upland and stretching down to Hackingsack R. 45

1669 June 10. Patent. Govr Carterett to Capt. John Berry for land toward the head of Pesawack Neck, now called New Barbados, from Sandfords Spring six miles up into the country between the two rivers 46

1669 June 10. Do. Same to same for land betw. Hudson R. and Overpeck's Creek, from the Northern bounds of Nic. Verlett and Samuel Edsall, 1500 acres. 47

[1] Now Rutherford.

Page

1669 June 12. Do. Same to Govert Loockermans of New York merchant and William Thomas of the same place skipper for the land bought rom the Indians. (Supra p. 6). 48

1669 June 12. Do. Same to Capt. Philipp Carterett, James Bollen, Robert Vauquellin and Claude Valot for land at Tapan. A marginal note says, that Vauquellin resigned his interest to Capt. Carterett and James Bollen sold his to Valot, January 2, 1670. Another note says: "This pattent is void and trowne up." 49

1669 June 1. Charter of the Town of Woodbridge. (Vide infra p. 144) 51

1669 June 20. Patent. Govr Carterett to himself for land between the Hudson and Overpecks Creek, 6720 acres, running North 3 miles from John Berry's bounds. Marginal note: "This pattent is void." 57

1669 June 24. Patent. Govr Carterett to Mrs. Sarah Kersted, widow of Hans Kiersteden, late of New York, Girurgion,[1] for a neck of land, given to her by Oratan, the Sachem of Hackensack and lying betw. the Hackensack R. and Overpecks Creek, 2260 acres. 58

1669 June 21. Do. Same to Isaac Bedloe of New York merchant for land betw. the Hudson R. and Overpecks Creek, North of Capt. Philipp Carteretts land, and South of Baltazar de Haerts, 2120 acres 59

1669 July 30. Do. Same to Robert Vauquellin, Sieur des Prairies, for 2000 acres, bounded East by Overpecks Creek, North by James Bollen, West by Hackensack R, South by Sarah Kierstede 60

1669 July 30. Do. Same to James Bollen, Secretary of the Province, for 2,000 acres, bounded East by Overpecks Creek, North by the woods or Mathias Nicoll's land, West by Hackensack R., South by Robert Vauquellin. Marginal Note: "This pattent is void." 61

1669 July 30. Do. Same to Mathias Nicolls, of New York, Secretary, for 2000 acres, bounded East by Overpecks Creek, North by William Pardon, West by Hackensack R., South by James Bollen. Marginal Note: "This pattent is void, for not being purchased from ye Indians, setled nor any Rent paid within the time limited." 62

1669 July 30. Do. Same to William Pardon of the Council for —— acres, North of the preceding. Marginal Note: "This pattent is void not being settled within the time limited." 63

1669 July 30. Do. Same to Capt. John Berry of Barbados for 2000 acres North of the preceding. Marginal Note: "This pattent is void not being settled according to the time limited." 64

1669 July 31. Do. Same to Baltazar de Haert of New York, merchant, for 2120 acres, bounded East by Hudsons R., South by Isaac Bedeleau (Bedloe), West by Overpeck's Creek, North by —— 65

---

1 Chirurgeon.

Page

1669 July 31. Patent. Govr Carterett to the Honble Petrus Stuyvesant, late Governour of New Netherland, for 4 morgen 288 rods of meadow at Hahasemes on the Westside of Comounepans Creek. 66

1669 Sept. 24. Order of the Governour, explaining how the quitrent due by the Corporation of Woodbridge is to be paid. 66

1669 August 20. Patent. Governor Carterett to John Pike for land in and about Woodbridge, vizt: 1, a house lot of 10 acres at the foot of Strawbery Hill alias the Sheep Common, adjoining Richard Worth; 2, 222 acres, South of the houselot; 3, 26 acres of upland and 15 acres of meadow, bounded South by a small creek running into a cove betw. grantee and John Martin senior, East by Papiack Creek, North by a creek, running along grantee's land, the Sheep Common and Richard Worth, West by the highway; 4, 35 acres of the Raritan meadows, not laid out yet. 67

1669 Dec. 20. Do. Same to Samuell Moore of Woodbridge planter for land in and about Woodbridge, vizt: 1, a houselot of 16 acres, bounded East by Henry Lesenbé, West by Samuell Hale, North by a fresh brook, South by William Compton's and Samuel Hale's meadows; 2, 180 acres of upland on Langster's Farm or Plain, adjoining Thomas Blumfeild senior; 3, 36 acres of upland, S. W. of Elishay Elslie's house lot on the road to Langsters Plain, extending to Bradlie's Brook; 4, four acres of meadow at the North of his house lot, West of John Dennis; 5, two acres of meadow on the Eastside of Papiack Creek; 6, 45 acres of meadow on Raritan R., not yet laid out. 68

1669 Dec. 20. Do. Same to Robert Vauquellin, alias des Prairies, Surveyor General of the Province, for land in and about Woodbridge, vizt: 1, a houselot of 12 acres at Vauquellin's Hill on Papiack Creek, S. E. the meadow of Rehobath Gannet, N. W. the meadow of Samuel Moore; 2, 75 acres on the Southside of Vauquellin's Creek, by the Indians called "now Crain Creek;" 3, 7½ acres of meadow on the Southside of Papiack Creek; 4, 2½ acres of meadow on the Northside of the same creek, adjoining John Smith Scotchman and Obediah Hayers; 5, 30 acres of meadow on the Raritan tract, not yet laid out. 70

——— Boundaries of the preceding 30 acres of meadow in four parcels. 71

1669 Dec. 20. Patent. Govr Carterett to Thomas Blumfeild senior of Woodbridge planter for land in and about Woodbridge, vizt: 1, a houselot of 17½ acres 4 perches on the high way; 2, 240 acres, his proportion for heads, on Langstar's Plain; 3, 9 acres of meadow on the Westside of Papiack Creek, adjoining Steven Kent senior and the Minister; 4, 60 acres of the Raritan meadows. 72

1669 Dec. 20. Do. Same to John Smith of Woodbridge Scotchman[1] for land in and about Woodbridge, vizt: 1, a house lot of 15 acres, bound-

[1] A name given in New Netherland to traveling salesmen, who had no office or store at New Amsterdam. B. F.

Page

ed East by Samuel Hale, North by a brook, West by William Compton, South by Strawbury Hill; 2, 5 acres of upland along the highway and West of John Watkins; 3, 7 acres of meadow on Papiack Creek; 4, 120 acres of upland at Whitewood Hill; 5, 30 acres of the Raratan meadows. 73

1669 Dec. 20. Do. Same to Elishay Elsly of Woodbridge planter for; 1, a houselot of 17 acres, North of Joshua Bradlie; 2, 5 acres of meadow on the Eastside of the Papiack Creek bounded North by John Tayler, South by Thomas Blumfeild junior; 3, 120 acres on Langstars Plain, West of Samuel Moore; 4, 30 acres of Raratan meadows. 74

1669 Dec. 22. Confirmation to Thomas Davison of New York for the tract, called Pembrepock, formerly belonging to Isaac de Forrest and by him sold to Davison April 15, 1665, 25 morgen. 76

1669-70 March 18. Do. to the same for land in the Bay on the Westside of Hudson R., formerly belonging to Jan Gerritson van Imme, by him sold to the Deacons of the Church at New York, who conveyed it to Davison; 25 morgen in Pembrepock tract. 77

1669–70 March 18. Patent. Govr Carterett to Samuel Bakon of Woodbridge planter for land in and about Woodbridge, vizt: 1, a houselot of $13\frac{1}{2}$ acres 4 perches, boundedby Joshua Peirce, the highway, a creek and William Binglies; 2, 7 acres of meadow; 3, 120 acres of upland, West of the head of Papiack Creek, bounded North by John Bishop senior, West by John Cromwell, East by the swamp South by the Commons; 4, 30 acres of ——— meadows. 77

1669-70 March 18. Do. Same to Samuel Hale of Woodbridge planter for land in Woodbridge Patent, vizt: 1, a house lot of 16 acres 3 perches betw. Samuel Moore and John Smith; 2, 6 acres of meadow, bounded South by Benjamin Parkis, West by Strawberry Hill, North by grantee's houselot, East by Wm Compton; 3, 120 acres of upland, North of Langsters Plain, bounded West by Richard Worth, North by the Commons, East by the head of the swamp and Peters Wigwam, South by Samuel Moore; 4, 25 acres of the Raraton's meadows, adjoining Nathan Webster and Richard Worth. 79

1669-70 March 18. Do. Same to John Bishop senior for land in Woodbridge Patent, vizt: 1, a houselot of 39 acres on the Eastside of Papiack Creek, adjoining Robert Dennis; 2, 360 acres of upland on Rahawack River, adjoining John Trewman's houselot; 3, 40 acres of Rawack meadows. Added to the patent: 28 acres of meadow, bounded N. by Henry Jaques senior, S. by Daniel Pierce. 79

1669–70 March 18. Do. Same to John Bishop junior for land in Woodbridge Patent, vizt: 1, a houselot of 10 acres, adjoining John Trewman; 2, 7 acres of meadow on Papiack Creek betw. Robert Dennis, John Smith and John Tayler; 3, 60 acres of upland on the Mill Brook; 4, 15 acres of Raratan's meadows. 80

Page

1669-70 March 18. Do. Same to George Little for land in Woodbridge Patent, vizt: 1, 80 acres on Rahawack River; 2, 20 acres of Rahawack meadows, adjoining John Conger. 81

1669-70 March 18. Do. Same to Thomas Awger for land in Woodbridge Patent, vizt: 1, a houselot of 12 acres on a neck in the fork of Bradlie's Brook; 2, 120 acres of upland, W. of the houselot; 3, 35 acres of Raratons meadows adjoining Robert Rogers and John Pyke. 82

1669-70 March 18. Do. Same to Obadiah Haiers of Woodbridge for: 1, a houselot of 16 acres between Richard Worth on the South and John Adams on the South; 2, 5 acres of meadow on Papiack Creek betw. Samuel Moore and John Smith Scotchman; 3, 120 acres of upland, North of Langsters Farm or Plain, bounded S. by the highway in the rear of Elishay Elslie, W. by Joshua Bradly, North by the Commons, East by Richd Worth; 4, 30 acres of Raratons meadow, bounded N. by Elisha Parker, S. by John Adams, W. by John Dennis, E. by Daniel Greasie. 82

1669-70 March 18. Do. Same to Richard Worth of Woodbridge for: 1, a houselot of 16 acres betw. Strawberry Hill, John Pike and Obadiah Haires; 2, 5 acres of meadow betw. John Pike and the southern end of Strawberry Hill; 3, 120 acres of upland, North of Langsters Plain, bounded W. by Obadiah Haires, E. by Samuel Hale, S. by the highway; 4, 31 acres of Raratan meadows. 83

1669-70 March 18. Do. Same to Henry Jacques senior and junior of Woodbridge for: 1, a farm of 298 acres on a neck betw. two brooks at the head of Rahawack R., bounded W. by Hugh Marsh and the road to Elizabeth Town, N. W. by the bounds of Woodbridge Patent, E. N. E. by Rahawack Creek, S. by the Mill Brook; 2, a house lot of 10 acres on Hainses Hill betw. Jonathan Haines and John Dillies; 3, 60 acres of meadow not yet laid out. 84

1669–70 March 18. Do. Same to Daniel Robinds of Woodbridge yeoman for: 1, a houselot of 17 acres, bounded S. by John Dillie, E. by the highway, W. by grantee's meadow; 2, 5 acres of meadow N. of John Conger; 3, 120 acres of upland on Rahawack R., bounded W. by John Conger, N. by said river, E. by Rahawack meadows, S. by the Woolfeswamp; 4, 31 acres of Rahawack meadows. 84

1669-70 March 18. Do. Same to John Smith of Woodbridge millwright for: 1, a houselot of 20 acres, bounded N. by John Dilly, E. by Samuel Bakon, S. by the road, W. by a swamp; 2, 10 acres of meadow East of Papiack Creek; 3, a houselot of 11½ acres, bo't of William Compton, adjoining Mathew Bunn; 4, 390 acres of upland W. of Hogghill; 5, 95 acres of meadow, in all 511½ acres (?) 85

1669-70 March 18. Do. to John Dennis of Woodbridge for: 1, a houselot of 19½ a. betw. Elishay Parker and Daniel Greasie; 2, 7½ acres of meadow betw. Elishay Parker and Craine Neck Creek; 3, 60 acres of upland along

Page

the upper line of Woodbridge bounds and the Piscataway path; 4, 20 acres of Raratans meadows betw. Tho. Blumfild jun., the great Saltpond, Elisha Parker, Obadiah Heires and Raratans R. 86

1669-70 March 18. Do. to Rehoboth Gannet of Woodbridge for: 1, a houselot of 10 acres, bounded S. by John Martin senior, E. by the highway, N. by Charles Gilman, W. by Thomas Blumfeild junior; 2, 3½ acres of meadow, S. E. of Vauquellins Hill; 3, 90 acres of upland; 4, 22½ acres of Raratons meadows. 86

1669-70 March 18. Do. to Hugh Dunn of Woodbridge for: 1, a houselot of 11 acres betw. John Tayler, the highway, John Gilman and Tho. Blumfeild jun.; 2, 4½ acres of meadow on Vauquellin's Neck; 3, 60 a. upland N. of John Scotchman; 4, 16½ a. of meadow, bounded N. by Steephin Kent jun., S. by Henry Lessenby, W. Benjamin Parkis and Robert Rogers, E. by the meadow left for the accommodation of the Minister and the free school. 87

1669-70 March 18. Do. to John Conger of Woodbridge for: 1, a houselot of 15 a. bounded N. by Papiack meadows; 2, 3½ a. of meadows adjoining the houselot; 3, 120 acres of upland on Rahawack R.; 4, 30 acres of meadow, not yet laid out. 88

1669-70 March 18. Do. to Robert Dennis of Woodbridge yeoman for: 1, a houselot of 11 acres 8 perches, bounded N. by Mathew Bunn, E. and S. by the highway, W. by the common meadow; 2, 15 a. of upland, adjoining John Bishop senr; 3, 10 a. of meadow, E. of Papiack Creek; 4, 360 acres of upland on Rahawack Neck; 5, 52 a. of meadow along the Eastside of his land. 89

1669-70 March 18. Do. to Samuel Dennis of Woodbridge for: 1, a houselot of 12 acres betw. Tho. Blumfeild jun. and Joshua Bradly; 2, 5 acres of meadow on Papiack Creek betw. Stephen Kent jun. and Samuel Smith; 3, 1 acre of meadow, Eastside of Papiack Creek, next to Robert Dennis; 4, 60 acres of upland in Langster's Plain; 5, 16 acres of Raraton's meadow, bounded W. by John Pike jun., N. by David Makany, E. by Robert Vauquellin and Benjamin Parkest, S. by a creek. 90

1669-70 March 18. Do. to Samuel Dennis of Woodbridge for: 1, a houselot of 12 a. betw. Thomas Blumfield junior and Joshua Bradly; 2, 5 a. of meadow on Papiack Creek betw. Stephen Kent jun. and Samuel Smith; 3, one acre of meadow on the Eastside of Papiack Creek, adjoining Robert Dennis and John Bishop senior; 4, 60 acres of upland at the North end of Langsters Plain, bounded E. by Stephen Kent, W. by Thomas Blumfeilde senior, N. by a road, S. by the road to New Piscataway; 5, 16 acres of Raratons meadow, bounded N. by John Pike junior, N. by David Makany, E. by Robert Vauquellin and Benjamin Parkest, S. by a creek. 90

1669-70 March 18. Do. to John Blumfeild of Woodbridge for: 1, a houselot of 10 acres, adjoining William Compton; 2, three acres of meadow

Page

West of Papiack Creek, North of John Adams; 3, two acres of meadow, East of the creek, adjoining John Smith Scotchman and Tho. Blumfeild jun.; 4, 60 acres of upland upon a brook at the foot of the Barren Plain, adjoining Wm Compton; 5, 15 a. of Raratans meadows bounded W. by Isaac Tappin, N. by Richard Worth, E. by Raratons R., S. by Joshua Bradley. 91

1669-70 March 18. Do. to Thomas Blumfeild junior of Woodbridge for: 1, a houselot of 11½ acres, bounded W. by Samuel Dennis, S. and N. by the highway, E. by John Martin, Hopewell Hull, Charles Gilman, Hugh Donn and John Tayler; 2, three acres of meadow W. of Papiack Creek and E. of Crane Neck; 3, 60 a. of upland at the foot of Barren Plain, along William Compton's; 4, 15 a. of Raratan's meadows betw. the Great Saltpond on the North and Raratans R. on the S. 92

1669-70 March 18. Do. to David Makany of Woodbridge for: 1, a houselot of 12 acres on the road to New Piscataway; 2, 120 acres of upland on the Piscataway path; 3, 36 a. of Raratans meadows in two parcels. 92

1670 April 18. Confirmation to Maryn Adriaensen of Bergen for a parcel of land called Wiehacken in the jurisdiction of Bergen on Hoboken Creek, 50 morgen Dutch measure, first granted to Maryn Adriaensen dec'd May 11, 1647. 93.

1670 April 19. Patent to Hugh March of Woodbridge for: 1, a farm of 268 acres of upland, West of Henry Jacques senior; 2, 52 a. of Rahawack meadows, South of the river. 93

1670 May 20. Do. to Stephen Kent senior of Woodbridge for: 1, a houselot of 23 acres; 2, six acres of meadow West of Papiack Creek, betw. Tho. Blumfield senior and Stephen Kent junior; 3, 180 acres of upland, bounded S. by Raraton R., W. by Slingtaile Brook, N. by Rehoboth Gannet, E. by a fresh brook, the boundary of Mathew Bunn's land; 4, 40 acres of meadow, adjoining the preceding on both sides. 94

1670 July 22. Do. to Geurt Gerritsen of Bergen for: 1, three and one half morgen in the old Maisland betw. Herman Edward and Thomas de Cuyper; 2, two woodlots, 9½ morgen, betw. Harman Edward and Paulus Pietersen; 3, a piece of woodland and meadow No. 6, 22 morgen; 4, 8 morgen of meadow across the creek, adjoining Geurt Coerten; 5, a houselot in Bergen, 7½ by 12½ rods, betw. Hendrick de Baker and Jacob Sergiant; 6, a garden lot outside of town, 8 by 20 rods, in all 100 acres. 95

1670 July 22. Confirmation to Engelbert Steenhuis of Bergen for: 1, ten morgen 400 rods or 21 acres of upland in the new Maisland betw. Fred. Philippsen and Tilman van Vleeck; 2, 10⅔ morgen or 21½ acres of upland North of said van Vleeck; 3, 13 morgen 120 rods or 27 acres S. W. of Samuel Edsall; 4, 10 morgen 130 rods or 21 acres, formerly belonging to Samuel Edsall and N. E. of the preceding; 5, 60 acres of meadow adjoining Geurt Gerritsen's; 6, a houselot, 7½ by 12½ rods, betw. Derrick Gerritsen and the plain. 96

Page

1667-8 February 26. Warrant for the Surveyor General to lay out for John Pike the land allowed him by the Associated Company of Woodbridge December 9, 1667. 96

1670 October 10. Confirmation to Arent Lawrensen of Bergen for: 1, 26 acres S. W. of Geurt Gerritsen; 2, 16 a. behind Geurt Coerten; 3, a gardenlot, 20 by 8 rods, adjoining Christian Pieters; 4, three gardenlots, 23½ by 26 rods, S. of Harman Eduars; 5, a gardenlot adjoining the preceding; 6, a houselot in Bergen betw. Adrian Post and Nic. Verlett. 97

1670 October 10. Patent to Daniel Grasie of Woodbridge for: 1, a houselot of 10 acres adjoining John Watkins; 2, 120 acres of upland; 3, four acres of meadow on Papiack Creek on the East side of Strawberry Hill; 4, thirty acres of Raratons meadows, bounded W. by Elisha Parker and John Adams, E. by John Smith Scotchman and skipper Bond (Bun) N. by ———, S. by Raritans R. 97

1670 October 10. Do. to John Pike jun. of Woodbridge for: 1, a houselot of 10 a. W. of Richard Worth; 2, sixty acres of upland, W. of Nathan Webster; 3, six acres of Raratans meadow, surrounded by his father's; 4, fifteen acres of meadow of Raratons R. bounded E. by Samuel Dennis and David Makany, N. by upland, W. by Abraham Tappan, S. by a great creek. 98

1670 Sept. 10. Do. to Daniel Pierce of ——— yeoman for land in and about Woodbridge, vizt: 1, a houselot of 20 acres on the Eastside of Papiack Neck, adjoining Joshua Pierce; 2, 14½ acres of meadow bounded W. and S. by Papiack Creek, N. by Mathew Moore, and John Cromwell, E. by a branch of Papiack Creek; 3, 140 acres of upland at Renters Neck; 4, eighteen acres of meadow around the point of said neck; 5, 100 a. of upland on Rahawack R. between George Little and John Bishop senr; 6, 24 a. of Rahawack meadow; 7, a farm of 100 a. W. of Slingtaile Brook; 8, forty acres of meadow adjoining Stephen Kent senior, in all 456½ a. 99

1670 Dec. 29. Do. to Abraham Tappin of Woodbridge for: 1, a houselot of 10 acres on the S. side of Isaac Tappin; 2, an addition of 4 a. betw. Samuel Bacon and Isaac Tappin; 3, 60 a. of upland upon John Pyke junior and Isaac Tappin's great accommodation; 4, four acres of meadow on Papiack Creek, next to John Smith millwright; 5, two and one half acres of meadow on said creek adjoining Samuel Dennis; 6, fifteen acres of Raratans meadows, bounded E. by John Pyke junior, S. by a great creek, N. by the upland, W. by the unallotted meadows. 101

1670 Dec. 29. Do. to Samuel Moore of Woodbridge yeoman for: 1, 60 acres of upland near and along Raratans R.; 2, 10 a. of Raratans meadows, bounded S. by Matthew Bunn, W. by Rehoboth Gannett, N. by Robert Rogers, E. by Hennery Lessenby and Thomas Augur. 101

1670 Dec. 29. Do. to John Wattkins of Woodbridge shoemaker for: 1, a houselot of 11 acres W. of Daniel Greasie; 2, sixty acres of upland at Langsters Farm; 3, fifteen acres of Raratans meadows, bounded W. by

Page

John Smith Scotchman, N. by Thomas Augur, E. and S. by the river; 4, six acres of meadow for the accommodation of his house lot in Raratans meadows, bounded N. by the upland in common, S. by a creek, E. by David Mekany, W. by John Whiteheare. Note: "This patent transported by John Watkins to Hulick Codriack February 27, 1677." 102

1670 Dec. 30. Do. to Govr Philipp Carterett, confirming to him a grant by the Corporation of Woodbridge for: 1, 250 acres of upland adjoining the West corner of the Town of Woodbridge; 2, forty acres of meadow along Raratans R., adjoining the upland, 3, 22½ acres of meadow next to the preceding. Marginal Note: "This sold to Richard Powel." 103

1670 Dec. 30. Do. to Joshua Bradley of Woodbridge planter for: 1, a houselot of 15 acres, adjoining Saml Dennis; 2, 120 acres of upland on the N. of the highway over against John Pyke jun. and Nathan Webster; 3, six acres of meadow on Papiack Creek; 4, 30 acres of Raratans meadows, bounded W. by Wm Compton, N. by John Blumfeild, E. and S. by the river. 104

1670 Dec. 30. Do. to Benjamin Parkis of Woodbridge for: 1, a houselot of 15 acres betw. John Adams and Effraim Andrews; 2, 69 acres of upland W. of John Pyke; 3, six acres of Papiack meadows; 4, 15 acres of Raratans meadows, S. of Robert Vauquellin, E. of Samuel Dennis. Marginal Note: "This is solde to Glaude Vallot." 105

1670 Dec. 30. Do. to John ffrench of Woodbridge mason for: 1, 10 acres of upland on the West of Vaquellins Hill, along Israel Thorncum's meadow; 2, five acres of meadow, not yet laid out. Margl Note: "This pattent is transported to Robert Vauquellin." 105

1670 Dec. 30. Do. to Isaak Toppin of Woodbridge for: 1, a houselot of 10 a. bounded S. by Abraham Tappin, N. by John Dilley, E. by a road, W. by another road; 2, an addition of 5 acres, bounded by Ab. Tappin on the North, by a swamp on the East, by John Dilley on the West; 3, 120 acres of upland at the upper end of Langsters Farm or Plain; 4, five acres of meadow on Papiack Creek, 5, three acres of meadow on the Sunken Marsh, along the Sound; 6, thirty acres of Raratans meadows at the Turne about 105

1670 Dec. 30. Do. to Robert Rogers of Woodbridge for: 1, a houselot of 10 acres adjoining John Pyke junior; 2, 60 acres of upland upon a point betw. two brooks at the South end of David Mekany's accommodation; 3, six acres of Raratans meadow, East of David Mekany, 4, 15 a. of Raratans meadows, bounded N. by Hugh Dunn, Henry Lessenby etc. 106

1670 Dec. 30. Do. to Stephen Kent junior of Woodbridge for: 1, a houselot of 10 acres West of his father's house; 2, four acres of meadow on the Westside of Papiack Creek, bounded W. by the Meeting house green; 3, sixty acres of upland at the N. E. end of Langsters Farm; 4, fifteen acres of Raratan's meadows, bounded S. by Hugh Dunn, W. by Robert Vauquellin and Benj. Parkis. 107

Page

1670 Dec. 30. Do. to John Adams of Woodbridge for: 1, a houselot of 15 acres, adjoining Obadiah Heires; 2, six acres of meadow at the S. E. corner of Crane Creek Neck; 3, sixty acres of upland at the head of Crane, alias Vauquellins Creek; 4, sixteen acres of Raratans meadows, bounded N. by Obadiah Heires, W. by John Dennis, S. by Raratans R., E. by Daniel Greasie. 107

1670 Dec. 30. Do. to Nathan Webster of Woodbridge for: 1, a houselot of 12 acres on Kents Brook and Bradley's Brook, bounded S. by John Witcher, W. by land in common; 2, 60 a. of upland towards the upper end of Langster's Farm or Plain, W. of Elisha Elsie, N. of Isaac Toppin, E. of John Pyke jun, S. of a road; 3, six acres of meadow betw. Stephen Kent sen. and John Witcher; 4, fifteen acres of Raratans meadows; adjoining Elisha Elsley on the West. 108

1670 Dec. 30. Do. to Henery Lessenby of Woodbridge for: 1, a houselot of 8 acres at the East end of Crane Neck; 2, four acres of meadow on the South side of Crane Neck; 3, sixty acres of upland adjoining undivided territory; 4, fifteen acres of Raratans meadows adjoining Hugh Dunn. 108

1670 Dec. 30. Do. to John Witcher of Woodbridge for: 1, a houselot of 10 a. next to Nathan Webster; 2, sixty acres of upland W. N. W. along Rehoboth Gannett; 3, six acres of meadow along the Saltpond and betw. Nathan Webster and John Watkins; 4, fifteen acres of Raratans meadows, next to Rehoboth Gannett. 109

1670 Dec. 30. Do. to John Tayler of Woodbridge for: 1, a houselot of 7 a. adjoining Hugh Donn; 2, sixty acres of upland at Langsters Plain, next to John Watkins; 3, fifteen acres of Raratans meadow N. of Robert Vauquellin; 4, four acres belonging to his houselot and lying on Papiack Creek. 110

1670 Dec. 30. Do. to Mathew Bunn of Woodbridge mariner for: 1, a houselot of 11 acres, bounded N. by John Smith millwright, S. by Robert Dennis, W. by his meadow, E. by the highway; 2, 120 acres of upland on Raratans R.; 3, 25 acres of Raratans meadows, bounded N. by Samuel Moore, E. by Samuel Augur, S. by John Smith Scotsman, W. by Rehoboth Gannett and Daniel Greasy; 4, four acres of meadow on Papiack Creek, adjoining John Smith millwright; 5, five acres of Raratans meadows. 110

1667 March 26. Do. to Barrant Christian of Minkaque planter for 55 acres in the Pembrepock tract adjoining Jacob Wallen and Lawrence Andressen, also 30 acres of meadow on the Kill von Cull. 111

1668 March 31. Confirmation to Claes Jansen van Purmerent for 25 acres in Bergen bounds bought of Capt. Nicholas Varlett, formerly belonging to Jan Eversen Caresbom and bounded S. by Henerick Jansen van Ostrum, W. by the Commons, N. by a brook, E. by grantee's meadow; also for 22 acres of meadow adjoining. 111

Page

1670 Dec. 30. Do. to Ide Cornelissen (van Voorst) for 22 acres in Bergen jurisdiction, bounded N. by Angelbert Stejnhuis, W. by the same and grantee's meadow, S. by Jacob Lubek, E. by the Walking Path; also for 9 acres of meadow adjoining the other land. 112

1670 May 25. Deed. Tillman van Vleeck of New York to Ide Cornelissen of Hasimus for his land in and about Bergen, vizt: 1, a houselot in the town W. of Henerick Jansen van Ostrum, E. of Adrian van Laer, 7½ by 17½ rods; 2, 7 morgen 150 rods on the N. E. of Jacob Lubey; 3, one half of the meadow N. E. of the preceding on the Great Creek. 113

1671 April 10. Patent to Baltazar D. Harte for 400 acres of land and meadow lying on Hudson R. in several parcels, called Newa-Sink, Yandakah, Coqua-ney and Menisacongue, within the limits of Auverstrow. 113

1671 April 16. Do. to Nicholas du Puys and Henrick van Bommel for 480 acres at Averstrow along Menisakoungue Creek, also 210 a. at the North end of the first, called Ahiqueroney. 114

1671 April 16. Do. to Claes Jansen van Purmarent for 240 acres at the North end of Tappan. 114

1671 June 3. Do. to Claes Comptah alias Claes Pietersen Cos of Comunipan, jurisdiction of Bergen, for 182 acres, bounded W. by the Bergen road, N. by Nicholas the baker, E. by the creek betw. Hassemus and Comunipan, S. by Hudson's R. 114

1671 May 19. New York. Indian Deed. Assowakon, Sachem of Tappan, Seweggkamin alias Hans Weghwewenin, Saghtew, Messingpejun, Keksameghn, Onatagh, Irramigkin, et. al. to Baltazar D. Harte and associates for land from John Clawson to the Tedious Hook or the beginning of Haverstraw, reaching inland to Metassin Creek and Hackinsack R. 115

1671 June 10. Patent to Matthew Moore for land in Woodbridge Township, vizt: 1, a houselot of 12 acres North of John Cromwell on a neck at the head of Papaika Creek; 2, four acres of meadow along his upland; 3, three acres in the Sunken Marsh; 4, 120 acres on Raratans R. adjoining Samuel Moore; 5, thirty acres of Raratans meadow at the Turn About. 117

1671 June 10. Do. to John Cromwell of Woodbridge for: 1, a houselot of 10 acres S. of Mathew Moore; 2, two pieces of meadow on Papaika Creek, 5 acres; 3, 120 acres of upland, called Chestnutt Plaine, adjoining Samuel Bacon and along the Rahawy—Woodbridge path; 4, two parcels, 18 acres, of meadow at Rahawy. 117

1671 Aug. 10. Do. to Jacob Luby for: 1, 14 morgen 50 rods of woodland, near Bergen, betw. Capt. Post and Jan Lubberson; 2, 8 morgen of meadow next to Engelbert Steenhuisen; 3, 3 morgen 450 rods in the new Maisland; 4, 12 m. 350 r. betw. Frederick Philipps and Tielman van Vleeck; 5, 9 m. 250 rods of woodland South of Fred. Philipps; 6, a garden, 7 by 25 rods, between Jan Swayne and Nicholas Varlett; 7, a house lot, 7½ by 12½ rods, betw. Geurt Garetson and Paulus Peetersen, in all 94 acres. 118

Page

1671 Aug. 10. Do. to Nicholas Varlett and Baltazar Bayard for 1, 27 morgen 290 rods of land near Bergen, N. E. of Harman Smeman, S. W. of Poulus Leendersen (van der Grift); 2, 28 m. 100 r. of meadow adjoining and running down to the Kill van Koll; 3, 9 m. 572 r. of woodland S. W. of William de Baker and N. E. of Harman Smeman; 4, a double house lot in town, 15 by 12½ rods, N. E. of the plain; 5, two outgardens, 15 by 35 r., betw. Engelbert Steenhuisen and Tilman van Vleeck, in all 144 acres. 119

1671 Sept. 10. Additional Clause to the charter of Woodbridge. 119

1671 Aug. 5. Patent to Peter Jacob of Bergen for three houselots and gardens, 2 acres, in the Corporation of Bergen. 120

Nov. 20. Do. to Claes Jansen van Purmurent of Hassemus for 400 acres on the North side of Tappan 121

1672 April 24. Do. to Tilleman van Vleeck of Bergen for 44 acres in said township betw. John Lubertsen and Fred. Philipps on the Hackinsack R. 121

1671-2 February 28. Indian Deed. Hanayaham, Capatamine, Tantaqua, Tamage to Capt. John Berry for all the land adjoining Capt. Sandford's up the Pasagack River, five rods beyond the Warepeake Run, thence across to Hackinsack R. 121

1671-2 March 10. Patent to William Compton of Woodbridge for: 1, a houselot of 8 acres W. of John Smith; 2, sixty acres of upland at the foot of the Barren Plain on the South side of Langstar's Brook; 3, sixty acres of upland near Peters Wigwam; 4, twelve acres of upland adjoining Stephen Kent junior; 5, four acres of meadow on the West of Papaika Creek; 6, thirty acres of Raratans meadows at the Turn About. 122

1673 June 6. Do. Deputy Governour John Berry to Jonathan Haynes of Woodbridge yeoman for: 1, a houselot of 16 acres near Rawack Farms, East of John Dilly, South of Henry Jaques; 2, six acres of Rawake meadows next to John Bishop jun.; 3, sixty acres of upland on a branch of Rawake R. adjoining John Trewman; 4, five acres of meadow on a small island in Rawake R., joining to John Cromwall and one acre on an island next to Trewman's and George Marsh's meadow; 5, nine acres of meadow not yet laid out. 123

1673 June 6. Do. John Lord Barkeley of Stratton and Sir George Carterett to John Martin senior of Woodbridge yeoman for: 1, a houselot of 11 acres on the Piscataway road, S. of Hopewell Hull; 2 eight acres of meadow on the Westside of Papiack Creek; 3, twenty acres of upland, adjoining the preceding; 4, thirty acres of upland, bounded E. by Ephraim Andrews; 5, 140 acres of upland, W. of Abraham Toppin; 6, twenty acres of Raratan meadow, W. of Rehoboth Gannett and John Witcher; 7, thirty acres of meadow, adjoining Samuel Moore and Charles Gilman. 124

1673 June 6. Do. to Ephraim Andrews of Woodbridge for: 1, a houselot of 17 acres, bounded N. by Israel Thornton, E. by the Sheep

Page

Common, S. by Benjamin Parkis, W. by the road; 2, sixty acres of upland adjoining John Adams; 3, six acres of meadow on the W. side of Papiack Creek; 4, fifteen acres of Raratans meadows next to Capt. John Pike. 124

1673 June 6. Do. to James Bollen, Secretary of the Province, for a neck of land on the East side of the Delaware, called Swarten Hook (Black Hook) over against Christaine Creek. 126

——— Return of Survey by Daniel Pierce, Deputy Surveyor, of land laid out for John Martin 127

1671 Dec. 28. Return of Survey by Robert Vauquellin, Surveyor General, of land for Jonathan Donham of Woodbridge. 128

167[illegible] August 10. Patent. The Lords Proprietors to Jonathan Donham of Woodbridge carpenter for: 1, a houselot of 9 acres E. of the Meeting House Green; 2, 48 acres W. of the parsonage lands, N. of Thomas Lenard; 3, 120 acres of upland N. of Wilyam Cotter; 4, 36 acres of meadows not yet laid out. 129

1671 March 26. Do. to Capt. William Samford in trust for Nathaniel Kingsland for neck of land betw. Pasawack and Hackinsack R. beginning at a point opposite Newark and thence running N. W. to a brook over against Espartine. 130

1671 June 1. Deed. Nathaniel Kingsland and his wife Mary to William Sandford for the preceding. 132

1673 May 21. Confirmation by Deputy Govr Berry to Major Nathaniel Kingsland of the patent (supra p. 130). 133

1674–5 March —. Patent. Govr Carterett to Hessel Wigersel of Bergen for a plantation of 20 morgen at Pembrepock, between Cornelis Abramsen and Joas van der Lynden. 134

1675 April 19. Do. to Elisha Parker senior for land in and about Woodbridge, vizt: 1, a houselot of 16 acres next to John Dennis and Samuel Smith; 2, eight acres, S. of the houselot; 3, eight acres of meadow on Papayack Creek next to John Dennis; 4, sixty acres of upland along the Piscataway road; 5, another sixty acres N. E. of William Cotter; 6, thirty acres of Raraton meadows along the Great Pond. 134

1675 June 15. Do. to Charles Gilman for do. land, vizt: 1, a houselot of 10 a., bounded S. by the houselot of Hopewell Hull, now in possession of Samuel Dennis, N. by the lot of Hugh Donn, now Wm Cotter; 2, sixty acres of upland on the Barren Plain; 3, five acres of meadow S. of Vauquellin's Hill; 4, seventeen acres of Raratans meadows 135

1675 Aug. 25. Do. to Jasper Craine of Newark for land in and about there, vizt: 1, a houselot of 14 acres, bounded W. by the Commons, S. by the highway, N. by Thomas Pierson, E. by Abraham Pierson junior; 2, seventeen acres of upland on the Great Neck, W. of Ephraim Peninton;

[1] Or Vrygerse. See Winfield's Land Titles of Hudson County, 70. The date is there given as March 30, 1675.

Page

3, eleven acres on the same Neck. E. of Josiah Ward; 4, six acres on the neck, bounded E. by Stephen Freeman, S. by his own land, N. by Thomas Huntinton, W. by the highway; 5, four acres at the bottom of said neck; 6, twenty acres on Two Mile Brook, Abr. Pierson to the N., Thomas Ludington to the S., George Day to the W.; 7, twenty-six acres on the Mill Brook, adjoining Thomas Huntinton; 8, twenty acres at the head of a branch of Second River, adjoining Samuel Kitchell; 9, fourteen a. of meadow at the Great Island, bounded N. by John Craine, E. by Capt. Samuel Swaine, S. by Lieut. John Ward, W. by the Great Island; 10, twelve a. of meadow by the Great Pond, N. of Jabez Rogers; 11, fourteen a. of bog beyond the Great Swamp, N. of Richard Harrison; 12, five a. of meadow the Great Island on the E. side of the highway; 13, one acre of meadow at Beefe Point, E. of Edward Ball; 14, four acres of meadow near Wheeler's Point, N. of Henry Lyon. Margl Note: "This land is made over to his two sonns Azarea and Jasper Craine." 135

1675 Sept. 10. Patent to Hans Alberts of Newark for land there, vizt: 1, a home lot of 6 acres, along the highway on the N., W. of Richard Lawrence and John Ward, turner, E. of Daniel Dod, N. of John Crane and Tho. Huntinton; 2, seven acres of upland in the Great Neck, bounded W. by Stephen Bond, E. by Rich. Lawrence; 3, twenty acres of upland beyond the Mill Brook on the Great River; 4, seven a. in the Mill Brook swamp, adjoining Stephen Davis; 5, three a. of meadows near Wheelers Creek, coming up to Tichenors Cave; 6, four acres of meadow near the bay S. of Zachariah Burwell. 136

1675 Aug. 10. Do. to Mary Bond, for merly the widow of Hugh Roberts of Newark, for land there, vizt: 1, a home lot of 6 acres S. of Edward Riggs; 2, sixteen acres of upland at the rear of the homelot, bounded W. by her own and Edw. Riges lots, N. by Mathew Canfeild, E. by Wm Camp, S. by Nathaniel Wheeler; 3, 63 acres of upland along the bounds of Elizabeth Town; 4, forty a. of upland along said bounds; 5, twelve acres of meadow at Beef Point; 6, eight acres 3 rods of meadow, E. of the Bound Creek; 7, four acres of bog near the Two Mile Brook; 8, four more a. of bog, N. W. of John Browne jun. 137

1675 Sept. 10. Do. to Robert Lymon of Newark for: 1, a homelot of 6 acres S. of the Mill Brook, W. of the river, E. of the highway, N. of Jonathan Serjant, 2, eleven acres of upland adjoining the homelot; 3, 18½ acres of upland on the other side of the Mill Brook, E. of John Crane, W. of Samuel Plum, N. of Samuel Rose and S. of Jonathan Serjant; 4, fifteen acres of upland, being part of Mill Brook swamp, betw. Mathew Canfeild and Stephen Davis; 5, forty-four acres on the mountain, bounded N. E. by John Baldwin senior, S. W. by Richard Harrison, S. E. by Capt. Samuel Swaine; 6, seven and one half acres of meadow adjoining Samuel Plum and Francis Lindly; 7, five and one half acres of meadow near Maple Island, bounded W. by Joseph Watters, S. by Maple Island Creek. E. by Thomas Richards, N. by the Commons. 137

Page

1675 Sept. 10. Do. to Stephen Davis of Newark for: 1, a homelot of 6 acres, bounded S. by Aaron Blackly, E. by the river, N. by Samuel Plum, W. by the highway; 2, eight acres of upland on the Great Neck, next to John Ward turner; 3, six acres of upland beyond the Mill Brook adjoining Samuel Rose; 4, eleven a. of upland beyond the Mill Brook, N. of Robert Lymon; 5, forty acres in the plain beyond the Mill Brook along the highway; 6, four acres on the Great Neck next to Widow Freeman; 7, ten acres in Mill Brook swamp, East of Robert Lymon; 8, seven acres of meadow at Beef Point West of Mary Bond, formerly Mary Roberts; 9, five acres of meadow at the mouth of Morris' Creek, S. of John Catlin; 10, two and one half acres of meadow near the Bound Creek, bounded E. and S. by John Catlin. 138

1675 Sept. 10. Patent to John Ward of Newark turner for: 1, a homelot of 6 acres, N. of the Elders lot, S. of Richard Laurence; 2, seven acres of upland in the Great Neck, W. of John Catlin; 3, six acres on said neck, S. of the road; 4, five acres on said neck, bounded E. by John Courtis, W. N. and S. by the highway; 5, six acres next to Rich[d] Harrison; 6, 44a. beyond Second River, bounded N. by Elisabeth Ward, S. and W. by the Commons, E. by the river and a swamp; 7, six acres of meadow at Wheelers Point adjoining Staples meadow; 8, three acres of meadow near the mouth of the river; 9, six acres of meadow near Wheeler's Point betw: John Baldwin senior and Mathew Canfeild; 10, six acres of meadow near Morris Creek, bounded W. by Ephraim Burwell, East by Thomas Staples. 139

1675 Sept. 30. Do. to John Cattlin of Newark for 120½ acres of upland and meadow as per surveyor's certificate. 140

1675 Sept. 30. Do. to Nathaniel Wheeler of Newark for 60 acres in eight parcels, described in Surveyor General's certificate. 140

1675 Sept. 30. Do. to Edward Ball of Newark for 78 acres as above. 140

1675 Sept. 30. Do. to John Baldwin senior of Newark for 78 a. as above. 141

1675 Sept. 30. Do. to John Baldwin junior for 44½ acres as above. 141

1675 Sept. 30. Do. to Thomas Huntinton for 129 acres as above. 142

1675 Sept. 30. Do. to Mathew Canfield of Newark for 197 a. as above. 142

1675 Sept. 10. Do. to Aaron Blachely of Newark for 70 a. as above. 142

1675 Sept. 30. Do. to Hanah Freeman of Newark spinster for 92 a. as above. 143

1675 Sept. 30. Do. to Richard Harrisson of Newark for 152 a. as above. 143

1675 Aug. 26. Deed. Jasper Crane senior and wife Alice to their sons Azariah and Jasper for all the land as patented above (p. 135). 143

Page

1672 Dec. 7. Confirmation by the Lords Proprietors of the Charter of Woodbridge. 144

1675–6 Mar. 14. Patent to Abraham Pierson senior of Newark clark for 162 acres in ten parcels, as described in the Surveyor General's certificate. 144

1675–6 Mar. 14. Patent to John Browne senior of Newark, for 95 acres in eight parcels as per Surveyor General's certificate. 144

1675–6 Mar. 14. Do to John Browne junior for 69½ acres as above. 145

1675–6 Mar. 25. Do. to Robert Dalglish of Newark for 52½ a. as above. 145

1675–6 Mar. 25. Do. to Micah Tompkins of Newark for 63 a. as preceding. 145

1675–6 Mar. 25. Do. to Samuel Swaine of Newark for 124 a. as preceding. 145

1675–6 Mar. 25. Do. to Samuel Lyon of Newark for: 1, a homelot of 6 acres, East of Thomas Pierson; 2, 65 acres of upland in the plain beyond Two Mile Brook along the road to Elizabeth Town betw. Henry Lyon and Thomas Johnson; 3, 10½ acres of meadow near Bound Creek, East of Wheelers Creek. 146

1675–6 Mar. 25. Do. to Henry Lyon of Elizabeth Town for 130½ acres in and about Newark, as set forth in Surveyor General's certificate. 146

1676 May 30. Do. to William Pardon, of Elizabeth Town for: 1, a homelot of 6 acres. bounded N. by Robert Moss, E. by Elizabeth River, S. by Nathaniel Tuttil, W. by the highway; 2, twenty a. of upland adjoining Peter Moss and along Crane's Brook; 3, 175 acres of upland on Elizabeth R.; 4, sixteen acres in a triangle next to preceding; 5, eight acres, called an island, in the meadow below Luke Watson's Point; 6, 27 acres of meadow, bounded S. W. and S. by Capt. John Baker, N. by the Commons meadows, S. E. and E. by the great river or sound. 146

1676 May 30. Do. to Charles Tucker of Elizabeth Town for: 1, a homelot of 8 a. bounded N. by the road, E. by William Oliver, W. by Caleb Carwithen, S. by the swamp; 2, 86 acres of upland, called Peach Garden Hill along Peach Garden Brook and Humphrey Spinige; 3, 21 a. of meadow adjoining Tomson's Creek. Marginal Note: "Jacob Melyen does Enter a Cavet against this pattent August 28, 1676." 147

1678 June 10. Do. to William Letts of Elizabeth Town for: 1, a homelot of 7 a, bounded W. S. W. by Joseph Fraize, S. S. E. by the road, W. W. E. by Richard Michel and the swamp, E. S. E. by Symon Rouse; 2, forty acres on Pipe Stave Ridge adjoining Capt. John Baker; 3, 20 acres of upland adjoining the preceding; 4, eighteen acres of meadow adjoining Peter Moss and Tomsons Creek, Jacob Melyen has entered a Caveat as before. 147

Page

1676 May 30. Patent to Robert Moss of Elizabeth Town for: 1, a homelot of 6 acres adjoining Peter Moss; 2, twelve acres of upland, bounded E. by Wm Trotter; 3, 44 acres of upland along Elizabeth R.; 4, 66 acres betw. West Brook, Peach Garden Brook and Tomsons Creek; 5, another tract of 66 acres W. of Peach Garden Brook; 6, six acres of meadow, Nicholas Carter on the N. and N. E.; 7, nine acres of meadow on the Sound; 8, seven acres of meadow adjoining lot 3 above. 148

1676 May 30. Do. to Peter Moss of Elizabeth Town for: 1, a homelot of 6 acres bounded W. by the road, N. by Wm Trotter, E. by Elizabeth River, S. by Robert Moss; 2, twelve acres of upland adjoining William Pardon; 3, forty acres of upland on a hill near the Ashswamp; 4, 130 acres on a neck of land at Rawack; 5, twelve acres of meadow on Tomsons Creek; 6, six acres of meadow E. and S. W. of Tomsons Creek; 7, six acres of meadow on Luke Watsons Point. 149

1676 June 10. Do. to John Parker of Elizabeth Town for: 1, a homelot of 6 acres next to Joseph Ogden; 2, six acres on the North Neck; 3, sixty a. adjoining John Woodroff; 4, twelve acres West of Woodroff; 5, eight acres, bounded E. by the great island, N. by Jno. Woodroff, W. by a small creek, S. by Robt Vauquellin; 6, three acres of meadow on the N. side of the road to the island; 7, one and one half acres of meadow W. of Joseph Seer. 149

1676 June 10. Do. to John Woodroff of Elizabeth Town for: 1, a part of a homelot, 1½ acres, bounded S. N. and E. by highways, W. by John Ogden jun.; 2, a farm of 292 acres along Dismal Swamp and John Parker; 3, thirty acres of meadow adjoining the Great Island and N. of John Parker; 4, fifteen acres on the North Neck; 5, five acres E. of preceding, N. W. of Leonard Headly; 6, eight acres in the rear of Jonathan and Joseph Ogden; 7, four acres of meadow on Elizabeth Town Creek, E. of Henry Norris; 8, one and one half acres of meadow upon said creek, E. of Peter Wooluerson; 9, six acres of upland adjoining John Parkin's homelot, E. of John Wilson; 10, four acres of swampy meadow adjoining parcel 7. 150

1676 June 28. Patent to Richard Hartshorne of Midleton for land in and about Navesinks, vizt: 1, 200 acres in Wakecake Neck; 2, 220 a. on Areewinenocke Neck along Conescunke Creek; 3, 200 a. on Conescunke Neck on Navesinck Bay; 4, seventy a. of meadow along said bay, bounded E. by Richard Gibbins, W. by a little bay joining to Changerore; 5, sixty acres of meadow in several parcels around the said necks. 150

1676 June 28. Do. to Richard Stout of Midleton for: 1, 430 acres, a tract called Tanganawamesse, at the head of Romanes Brook; 2, thirty acres of meadow, bounded W. by Richard Gibbons, N. by Navesinks Bay, S. by Richard Hartshorne, E. by undivided meadow. 151

1676 June 30. Do. to Peter Tilton of Shrewsbury for Navesink lands, vizt: 1, a tract of 340 acres, called Marvel Hill, joining James Grover, and

Page

from a brook falling into Jompping River to the Swimming River; 2, a tract of 200 acres, called Tiltons Little Farm, on Ramanesse Brook and Swimming River; 3, twenty-five acres of meadow, E. of Conesconke meadows, S. of Navesinks Bay; 4, six acres of meadow at the head of Jompping R. 152

1676 June 30. Do. to Richard Stout junior of Midleton for 184 acres along Swimming R. 152

1676 June 30. Do. to James Grover of Midleton, County of Midleton & Shrewsbury, for: 1, a tract of 330 acres, called Grover's Inheritance, bounded N. by Peter Tilton, E. and S. by Swimming R., W. by undivided lands; 2, a tract of 200 a., called Grover's Inritance (?) along Richard Stout junior and Romasse Brook; 3, 25 a. of meadow on Navesinks Bay, N. of Richd. Hartshorne; 4, six acres of swamp at the head of Jumpping R. 153

1676 Aug. 2. Do. to John Dilly of Woodbridge for land there, vizt: 1, a homelot of 10 acres, bounded N. by Daniel Robins, S. by Isaac Toppin, E. and W. by roads; 2, four acres of upland adjoining Mrs. Smith; 3, sixty acres on a branch of Rawack River, bounded N. W. by Jonathan Haines, E. by Henry Jaques, W. N. and S. by common lands; 4, four acres of meadow on Papiakey Creek; 5, seven acres of the Sunken Meadows in two parcels, bounded N. by Samuel Bacon, E. by William Bingley, S. by the great river, W. by Isaac Tappin; 6, nine acres of meadow, not yet laid out. 153

1676 August 2. Patent to Roger Lambert of Elizabeth Town blacksmith for land there, vizt: 1, a homelot of 16 acres, bounded N. by the road, E. by Robert White, S. by David Ogden, W. by himself; 2, six acres, W. of Capt. Jno Baker; 3, eight acres of swamp, N. of the road; 4, thirty acres of upland, bounded E. by Richard Beach and Wm Cramer, N. W. by common land, W. by Nicholas Carter, S. E. by common swamp; 5, 8½ acres of meadow on the Sound. 154

1676 October 14. Do. to Jonas Wood of Elizabeth Town for 228 acres in nine parcels there, as described in Surveyor Generals certificate. Marginal Note says, part of this land and meadows was transported to Symon Rous. 154

1676 Oct. 25. Do. to Colonel Lewis Morris of Barbadoes and his associates in the Iron Works at Navesinck for 3840 acres betw. the branches of Swimming River and Falls R., also sixty acres of fresh meadow S. of the larger tract, the whole to be called Tinton Manor. 155

1676 Nov. 23. Do. to William Pilles of Elizabeth Town for 394 acres in four parcels, as described in Surveyor General's certificate. 156

1676 Nov. 23. Do. to John Throckmorton of Midleton for 256 acres in 4 pieces as above. 156

1676 Nov. 23. Do. to same for 140 acres in four parcels as above. 156

Page

1676 Nov. 23. Do. to James Ashton of Midleton for 347 acres in 5 pieces as above. 156

1676 Nov. 23. Do. to Charles Hynes of do. for 220 a. in 2 parcels as above. 157

1676 Oct. 14. Do. to Thomas Moore of Elizabeth Town for 187 a. in 5 p. as above. 157

1676 Nov. 23. Do. to Richard Beach of do. for 102 a. in 4 pieces. 157

1676 Dec. 1. Do. to John Smith of Midleton for 252 a. in 6 parcels. 157

1676 Dec. 1. Do. to Thomas Cox of Midleton for 269 a. in 5 parcels. 158

1676 Dec. 1. Do. to Richard Davis of do. for 132 a. 158

1676 Dec. 4. Do. to Benjamin Deuell for 250 a. in Midleton. 158

1676 Nov 30. Do. to Samuel Marsh jun. of Elizabeth Town for 100 acres there in 3 parcels described in Surveyor General's certificate. 159

1676 Nov. 30. Do. to Benjamin Wade of Elizabeth Town for 144 a. in 6 parcels described as above. 159

1676 Nov. 30. Do. to Symon Rous of Elizabeth Town for 180 a. there in 5 parcels described as above. 159

1676 Nov. 30. Do. to William Cramer of Elizabeth Town for 209 a. there in 9 parcels described as above. 160

1676 Nov. 30. Do. to George Ross of same place for 132 a. in 6 parcels described as above. 160

1676 Nov. 30. Do. to Nathaniel Tuttle of same place for 153 a. in 6 parcels. 160

1676 Nov. 30. Do. to Stephen Crane of same place for 156 a. in 4 parcels. 161

1676 Nov. 30. Do. to Samuel Marsh senior of same place for 205 a. in 6 parcels. 161

1676 Dec. 9. Do. to John Wynons of same place weaver for 200 a. in 6 parcels. 161

1676 Dec. 9. Do. to Humphrey Spinage of same place for 218 a. in 8 parcels. 162

1676 Dec. 9. Do. to John Little of same place for 134 a. in 9 parcels. 162

1676 Dec. 9. Do. to David Ogdon of same place for 73 a. in 3 parcels. 162

1676 Dec. 26. Do. to Jacob Meleins of New York for 450 acres in 7 parcels, described in Surveyor General's Certificate. 163

1676–7 January 10. Do. to Walter Wall of Midleton for 27 a. there in 6 parcels. 163

Page

1676-7 January 10. Do. to Thomas Whitlock senior of do. for 217 a. there in 8 parcels. 163

1676-7 January 10. Do. to John Wilson of do. for 276 a. in 6 parcels. 164

1676-7 January 10. Do. to Richard Gibbons of do. for 249 a. in 6 parcels. 164

1676-7 January 10. Do. to William Whitlock of Midleton for land there, vizt.: 1, a tract of 104 acres on Strawberry Field, W. of Thomas Whitlock, senior, along Mochoreras Broyk; 2, twenty eight a. of marsh and upland bounded E. by John Whitlock, S. W. and N. by undivided lands. 164

1676-7 January 10. Do. to John Vaughn of Midleton for: 1, a tract of 126 acres, bounded N. W. and S. W. by Richard Gibbons, S. E. by unsurveyed land, N. E. by Porisy Run; 2, nine acres of meadow, formerly Benjamin Deuell's, bounded E. by James Grover, W. by Wm. Lawrence, S. by upland, N. by the beach. 165

1676-7 January 10. Do. to John Whitlock of Midleton for: 1, 104 acres, bounded S. by William Whitlock, N. by a small run, E. by Thomas Whitlock, senior, W. by a branch of Mochoreras Creek; 2, twenty-six acres of meadow E. of William Whitlock. 165

1676-7 February 20. Do. to Samuel Smith of Woodbridge for 103 acres there in five parcels according to Surveyor General's certificate. 166

1676-7 February 20. Do. to Israel Thornell of Woodbridge carpenter for 96 a. there in four parcels. 166

1676-7 February 20. Do. to Dennis White of Elizabeth Town for 110 a. there in 4 parcels. 166

1677 April 24. Do. to Edward Case of Elizabeth Town for: 1, one hundred acres, called Luke Watsons Point, bounded S. W. by Samuel Marsh, Peter Moss and grantee's meadow, S. E. by the river, N. E. by Barnaby Wyne and Caleb Carwithy, John Wynons and others, N. W. and W. by Nicholas Carter and said Carwithy; 2, six acres of meadow adjoining Samuel Marsh; 3, six acres of meadow adjoining Nic. Carter. 167

1677 April 24. Do. to Mrs. Margaret Baker of Elizabeth Town for 224 a. there in 6 parcels described as before. 167

1677 May 30. Certificate by James Bollen, Justice of the Peace and Secretary of the Province, that Nicholas Jansen Baker of New York has conveyed to Hendrick Jeorge of Bergen the lands at Comunipan, granted to him by two patents of May 12, 1668. 167

1677 June 4. Patent to Thomas Harbor of Midleton for land there, vizt: 1, a tract of 120 acres on Horse Neck, N. of Navesink River; 2, three acres of meadow W. of Thomas Morefoot; 3, eight acres of meadow at Sholde Harbour N. of Thomas Morford. 168

Page

1677 June 4. Do. to Richard Stout senior of Midleton for 285 a. there in 6 parcels described as before. 168

1677 June 4. Do. to William Layton of Midleton for 218 a. there in 6 parcels. 168

1677 June 4. Do. to George Jobs of Midleton for 135 a. in three parcels. 169

1677 June 12. Do. to William Cheeseman of same place for 162 a. in 5 parcels. 169

1677 June 12. Do. to James Grover of Midleton for 190 a. in 6 parcels. 169

1677 June 12. Do. to John Ruckman of Midleton for 255 a. in 5 parcels. 170

1677 June 12. Do. to Jonathan Holmes of Midleton for 500 acres W. of Ramanessing Brook, also 36 acres at Changeroras. 170

1677 June 20. Do. to same for 261 acres in 6 parcels. 170

1677 June 20. Do. to George Mount of Midleton for 284 a. in 7 parcels. 171

1677 June 20. Do. to Daniel Estell of Midleton for 271 a. there in 4 pieces. 171

1677 June 20. Do. to Francis Harbor of Midleton for 132 acres, bounded S. by Ben. Bordon, N. by Wm. Cheesman, E. by a small brook, W. by Ramanessing Brook, also six acres of meadow, formerly Richard Sadler's, at Sholde Harbor and four acres formerly James Ashton, adjoining John Wilson. 171

1677 June 20. Do. to John Morford of Midleton for 130 a. there along Ramanessing Brook betw. Wm Cheesman and George Jobes, also nine acres of meadow, formerly Richard Sadler's, on the beach. 172

1677 June 20. Do. to Thomas Morford of Midleton for: 1, 102 a. on Horse Neck, N. of Navesinck R. and W. by Cow Neck Creek; 2, three acres of meadow N. of preceding; 3, eight acres of meadow, E. of Sholde Harbor. 172

1677 June 20. Do. to James Bowne of Midleton for 212 acres there in four parcels described as before. 172

1677 June 20. Do. to James Grover for 517 a. about Midleton in 5 parcels. 173

1677 July 20. Do. to William Lawrence junior of Midleton for 165 a. in 6 parcels. 173

1677 June 20. Do. to Benjamin Bordon of same place for 351 a. in 7 parcels. 173

1677 July 20. Do. to John Jobs of the same place for 256 a. in 7 parcels. 173

1677 July 20. Do. to Richard Sadler of the same place for 290 a. in 6 parcels. 174

Page

1677 July 20. Do. to James Dorsett of the same place for 202 a. in 3 parcels. 174

1677 Nov. 10. Do. to Hendrick van Ostrum of Bergen for: 1, 22 acres there S. of Claes Jansen Purmerent; 2, fifteen acres of meadow along a creek, dividing it from Horsemus. 174

1677 Nov. 10. Do. to John Luby of Bergen for: 1, 23 a. of Wyhaken, formerly belonging to Marin Adriaensen; 2, 3 acres, N. E. of preceding along Hudson R.; 3, four acres betw. two hills; 4, sixteen acres of meadow along Hudson R. 175

1677 Nov. 10. Do. to Geurt Coerten of Bergen for 40 acres of meadow there adjoining Engelbert Steenhuis. 175

1677 Nov. 10. Do. to Casper Stienmets in right of Trintia Walling, his deceased wife, formerly widow of Jacob Stoffelson, six acres for a garden at Horsemes, W. of Ide Cornelis. 175

1677 Nov. 10. Do. to Thomas Fredrick of Bergen for land there, vizt: 1, 9½ acres along the highway S. of Paulus Pieters; 2, ten acres of meadow, East of and along Hackinsack R.; 3, 6½ a., S. of Hendrick van Ostrum N. of Paulus Pieters; 4, thirteen acres of meadow along the creek at the foot of Snake Hill. 176

1677 March 10. Do. to Richard Gibbons of Midleton for 500 acres, bounded S. W., N. W. and S. E. by unsurveyed land, N. E. by grantee and John Vaughan, also 40 acres of Conesconke meadows. 176

1676 May 30. Do. to Charles Tucker of Elizabeth Town for 184 acres there in four parcels, described in Surveyor Generals certificate. 177

1670 Dec. 31. Affidavit of John French, that he has conveyed land and meadow, mentioned in his patent, to Robert Vauquellin. 177

LIBER No. 2, a Book of Warrants and Surveys, is in the Office of the East Jersey Proprietors, at Perth Amboy.

EAST JERSEY DEEDS, etc., Liber No. 3.

1665 Aug. 30. Commission Captain Nicholas Verlett to be President of the Court of Judicature for Bergen, Gemœnepaen, Ahasymes and Hobooken, with the assistance of Harman Smeeman and Casper Steynmets of Bergen and Elias Michiels of Gemœnepaen. 1

1665 Oct. 16. Order of Govr Carterett concerning the sale of liquor to Indians. 2

1665–6 January 20. Decree of divorce given by the Governour to Claes Pietersen Cost of Gemœnepan from his wife Grietie Maas, whom he

Page

married eleven years before. Marginal Note: "Recalde and of no Effect. Jas. Bollen Secretary." 5

1665-6 Feb. 12. Call upon people claiming property at Pimbrepow and Minkelque, near Constable's Hook, to prove their rights and titles. 6

1665-6 Feb. 14. New York. Indenture. John Day of Elizabeth Town, cooper, binds himself a covenant servant to Govr Phil. Carterett and Capt. Thomas Young of Elizabeth Town for two years. 7

1665-6 March 5. Order, forbidding Jacob Stoffelsen to continue fencing land at Hasemes. 8

1666 May 7. Hue and Cry after Robert Gray, a servant, belonging to Luke Watson, 20 years old, supposed to have run away with Ruderic Powell. 8

1666 June 23. Order against the unlawful cutting of timber in and about Elizabeth Town. 9

1666 July 30. Order, reserving for the Lords Proprietors the neck, called Normans Hook, bounded S. by Arthur Cull River, E. by Snake Hill R. and forbidding the cutting of timber there. 9

1666 Nov. 4. Minute of permission, granted to Eliakim Wardell and associates to purchase Indian land, South of the Gravesend men's purchase, called the Navesinks. 10

1666 Sept. 29. Minute of a license to keep an Ordinary at Elizabeth Town, granted for one year to Peter Wolversen van Couwenhoven. 10

1666 Dec. 14. License to keep an Ordinary at Bergen for one year, granted to Christian Pietersen. 10

1667 July 12. Mortgage. Pieter Wolverson van Couwenhoven of Elizabeth Town, brewer, to Govr Carterett for all his property. 11

1667 July 10. License to keep an Ordinary at Navesinck for one year, granted to James Grover. 11

1667 Oct. 8. Minute of a Commission as Justice of the Peace given to Robert Treat and by him returned, therefore void. 12

1667 Dec. 19. Warrant to John Brackett to survey the bounds of Elizabeth Town. 12

1668 April 7. Writ for the election of Burgesses and Representatives to meet as General Assembly May 25. 13

1668 June 6. License to trade with the Indians, granted for one year to George Marcelles. 15

1668 June 18. Certificate, that Hopestill Lyne, 6 to 7 years old, the daughter of Henry Lyne of New Haven in New England, son of John Lyne of Badby, Northamptonshire, which Henry died January 14, 1662, and had the child Hopestill by his wife Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Harrison of West Kerby, Cheshire, is still alive as sworn to by Richard Harrison, Thomas Johnson, William Meaker and Ellen Johnson. 16

Page

1668 June 18. Appointment as guardians of Hopestill Lyne of her mother Elizabeth and her present husband John Morris of Newark. 16

1668 June 18. Power of Attorney, John and Elizabeth Morris, late of New Haven in New England, now of Newark, N. J., guardians of Hopestill Lyne, to Samuel Willis of Hartford, New England, for the management of the child's property. 17

1668 Sept. 10. License to keep an Ordinary on the Delaware River over against Matiniconck island, granted to Peter Jegou. 20

1668 Feb. 15. Privileges, Conditions and Limitation for the Whale fishery by John Ogden senior, Caleb Carwithy, Jacob Moleyn, Wm Johnson and Jeffry Jones, all of Elizabeth Town, and 21 partners from Barnegate to Sandy Hook. 22

1668 Feb. 15. Commission for the preceding. 23

1668 March 1. Dedimus potestatem. Christopher Almy to administer the oath of allegiance at Shrewsbury and Midleton. 24

1667 March 1. Order forbidding people, who have not taken the oath of fidelity to the Lords Proprietors, to hold office or to vote at election. 24

1668 March 1. Warrant for Peter Parker, Constable of Shrewsbury, to search for and publish the laws of the General Assembly of May 30 and November 7, 1668, concealed by some disaffected persons at Shrewsbury and Midleton. 25

1668 March 1. Do. for the same to demand and take a certain paper, subscribed at Midleton, concerning opposition to the laws. 25

1669 March 25. License to keep an Ordinary at ——, over against New Castle, granted to Foppe Jansen Outhout. 26

1669 June 21. License to run a ferry between Comunipan and New York, granted to Pieter Hetfelsen, elected ferryman by the people of Bergen and Comunipan: with rates of ferriage.[1] 27

1669 Nov. 12. Order forbidding Robert Dennis of Woodbridge to survey land without warrant from the Governour. 30

1669 Dec. 17. Order cancelling the patent for land at Bergen to Nicolas Jansen Backer. 31

1669 Dec. 17. Order to Thomas Johnson, Constable of Newark, to publish the order for the recall of Treat's and Craine's commissions as Justices of the Peace. 31

1669 Dec. 29. Order, declaring the cohabitation of Hopewell Hull and the daughter of John Martin of Woodbridge an unlawful marriage. 32

1669-70 March 10. License to keep an Ordinary at Bergen, granted to Hendrick Cornelissen. 33

1669-70 March 15. Commission. The Justice and Magistrates of

[1] Printed in Winfield's History of Hudson County, 234.

Page

Bergen to try Emanuel, a negro slave of the family of Capt. Nicolas Verlett dec'd, for arson. 33

1670 April 14. Warrant for the Whaling Company to take possession of a whale cast ashore at the Navesinck. 34

1670 April 18. Permission to cultivate land near his house at Matinicom, on the Delaware, granted to Peter Jegou. 35

1670 Oct. 20. Order for the Court of Woodbridge to try all causes out of their jurisdiction, that shall be brought before them. 36

1670 Oct. 25. Order to John Pike, Justice of the Peace etc. of Woodbridge, not to allow any one there, who has no patent for his land, to be considered a freeholder, fill an office or vote. 36

1670 Dec. 10. Letters of administration on the estate of Daniel Greasy of Woodbridge dec'd., granted to his widow Catherine Greasy. 38

1670–1 Feb. 13. License to keep an Ordinary at Bergen, granted to Hanse Didrick. 39

1670–1 Feb. 12. Warrant to arrest John Luberts, Derrick Garretsen, Hendrick Cornelissen, Hendrick Tewinson, Guert Garrison, John Elton and Hendrick Johnson Ostrum for appearance before the Court of Oyer et Terminer. 40

1670–1 Feb. 27. Letters of administration on the estate of Joshua Pierce of Woodbridge dec'd., granted to his widow Dorothy Pierce. 41

1671 July 18. New York. Power of Attorney. Katherin Harrison, widow, to Thomas Wandall and Humphry Clay for the collection of money due her dec'd husband etc. 42

1671 June 8. Bond. John Smith and Robert Dennis, both of Woodbridge, for Dorothy Peirce as administratrix of her deceased husband's, Joshua Peirce of Woodbridge, estate. 44

1671 June 1. Inventory of the estate of Joshua Peirce (£131. 3. 0.) 45

1671 Sept. 2. Letters of administration on the estate of Lawrence Warde of Newark, granted to Esebell Baldwyne, wife of Joseph Baldwyne of Hadley, Massachusetts, with the consent of Lawrence Warde's widow Elizabeth, sister of said Esebell. 45

1671 Sept. 4. Assignment of her powers as above by Esebell Baldwyne to her son John Catline and her kinsman John Warde turner, both of Newark. 46

1670 April 18. Inventory of the estate of Lawrence Warde of Newark dec'd made by John Brown and John Warde. (£266.4.10). 47

1670–1 Feb. 26. Last Will and Testament of Hugh Roberts of Newark mentions wife Mary, sons Samuel (eldest) and Hugh (youngest), eldest daughter Priscilla wife of Joseph Osburn. Executors Robert Treat, Henery Lyon and Sargent John Ward. Witness Robert Treat. 49

Page

1671 Nov. 17. Inventory of the estate of Hugh Roberts of Newark dec'd, made by Michell Tomkins and Thomas Johnson. 50

1671–2 January 18. Commission. John Tymmersen[1] to be ferryman between Bergen, Comunipan and New York. 52

1671–2 March 21. Warrant. Lawrence Andressen of Bergen to swear in and sit with a jury of inquisition into the death of a child of Judith Aphet. 52

1672 May 28. Bergen. Protest by Governour Carterett against the assembling at Elizabeth Town of so-called Deputies or Representatives for Elizabeth Town, Newark, Woodbridge, New Pascattaway and Bergen.[2] 53

1672 May 28. Bergen. Answer of the Governour to the address of James Grover, John Bowne, Jonathan Holmes, Richard Hartshorne, John Hanse and James Ashton, representing the patentees of Midletown and Shrewsbury.[3] 53

1672 June 17. Order not to recognize any other authority, than the Governour's.[4] 54

1672 July 5. Warrant to Deputy Govr. Berry to appoint a substitute in case of death, sickness or removal. 54

1672 July 1. Defense of Govr. Carterett against slanderous reports of maladministration. 55

1672 July 1. Letter. The Council to the Lords Proprietors defending Govr. Carterett's administration.[5] 55

1672 July 1. Instructions for Deputy Governour John Berry. 56

1672 July 16. Order directing Samuel Edsall to publish the proclamation of war with the United Provinces of the Netherlands in each town of New Jersey. 56

1672 July 18. Order renewing order of March 5, 1665 (supra p. 8) to Jacob Stoffelson. Repeated after the following: 57

1672 June 15. Letter. The Council to Govr. Philipp Carterett, animadverting on the conduct of Capt. James Carterett and others, who pretend to act as Deputies, and urging the Governour to go to England and lay the matter before the Proprietors. 57

1672 Dec. 9. White Hall. Letter from the King, by Henry Coventry, to Deputy Govr. Berry on the disturbances in the Province.[6] 58

1672 Nov. 25. White Hall. Do. from Duke of York to Colonel

[1] See Winfield's History of Hudson County. 232-236.

[2] Printed in N. J. Archives, I., 89.

[3] Printed in Leaming and Spicer, 663; and in N. J. Archives, I., 88.

[4] Printed in N. J. Archives. I., 91.

[5] Printed in N. J. Archives. I., 94.

[6] Printed in Leaming and Spicer, 38; and in N. J. Archives, I., 107.

Page

Lovelace, directing him to look into and report on New Jersey matters.[1] 59

1672 Dec. 6. Declaration of true Intent and meaning of us the Lords Proprietrs and Explanation of theire Concessions made to the adventurers and planters of New Cesarea or New Jersey.[2] 59

1672 Dec. 6. Address of the Lords Proprietors to the adventurers, planters and inhabitants of New Jersey.[3] 61

1672 Dec. 10. White Hall. Letter. The Lords Proprietors to the Deputy Governour and Council.[4] 62

1672 Dec. 7. Instructions by the same to the Governour and Council.[5] 63

1672 Dec. 11. The Lords Proprietors to the "Pretended Representatives of Elizabethtowne, Newark and New Piscataway," offering to hear them.[6] 63

1672 Dec. 6. Letter. Same to Governour and Council of N. J.: Wm Pardon, Deputy Secretary of the Province, has complained against Constable Wm Meaker of Elizabeth towne, for injuries.[7] 64

1672 Dec. 7. Letter. Same to same: affirming sentence of banishment of Abraham Shotwell. 64

Mem., that the letters of the King and the Duke of York, the Declaration of the Lords Proprietors, their Instructions etc. were published at the various towns. 64

1672 May 25. Warrant by James Carterett to the Constable of Elizabeth towne for the arrest of William Pardon. 64

1674–5 January 9. Letters of administration on the estate of John Cox of New-Barbados, drowned in Pisaicke R., granted to Edward Ball of the same place; also his bond as administrator. 65

1672 June 25. Warrant, signed John Ogdon, to the Constable of Elizabethtown for the seizure of Wm Pardon's movable property. 65

1672 July 7. Do., signed James Carteret, to the same for the attachment of Wm Pardon's real property. 65

1664–5 Feb. 10. "The Concessions and Agreements of the Lords Proprietors of the Province of New Cesarea or New Jersey to and with all

1 Printed in Leaming and Spicer, 31; and in N. J. Archives, I., 97.

2 Printed in Leaming and Spicer, 32; and in N. J. Archives, I., 99.

3 Printed in Leaming and Spicer, 35; and in N. J. Archives, I., 101.

4 Printed in Leaming and Spicer, 39; and in N. J. Archives, I., 108.

5 Printed in Leaming and Spicer, 37; and in N. J. Archives, I., 105.

6 Printed in Leaming and Spicer, 40; and in N. J. Archives, I., 109.

7 Printed in N. J. Archives, I., 104.

Page
and Every the Adventurers and all such as shall Settle or plant there."[1] 66

1678 May 14. Certificate of Govr Carteret, that Cornelis Joris, Jurien Marcellis and Jan Claessen, alias Jan Swart, lived at Lay Sie Point, opposite Matinicum Island, in the time of the Dutch, and that on his visit there in 1666 he had promised to confirm their Dutch patents. 74

1671 May 16-18. Record of Proceedings against William Hackett, master of the sloop "Indeavor" of Salsbery, Norfolk Co., New England, for unloading and loading at Woodbridge. 75

1671–2 Feb. 28. Record of Proceedings at a Special Court of Oyer et Terminer, held at Elizabethtown. William Meaker, Jeffry Jones, Luke Watson, Nicholas Carter, Samuel Mash senior, John Ogdon, jun., Joseph Meaker and Hurr Tompson to be tried for pulling down Rich. Michell's fence.[2] 78

1673 May 20. Order of Council, sitting at Newark: Gasper Steenmits and wife Trenica Wallens, formerly wife of Jacob Stoffelsen, forbidden to fence land at Horsemes, leased to them by Govr Nicols of New York March 1, 1667. 82

1673 May 21. Do. All people warned against acquiring property from Wm Meaker and his assistants, until their treatment of Wm Pardon is inquired into. (Vide supra p. 65). 82

1673 May 22. Do. Only freeholders to vote at elections or be eligible to office and all people to prove or take out their patents.[3] 83

1673 May 22. Do. setting a day for receiving the submission of the persons who tried to make an alteration in the governmt.[4] 83

1673 May 31. Agreement betw. Govr Lovelace of New York and Deputy Govr Berry of New Jersey relative to the erecting and firing of beacons in case of an invasion or insurrection of the Indians. 84

1673 June 7. Elizabethtown. Order, concerning the property of John Wilson of Elizabethtown dec'd. 84

1673 June 7. Bergen. Mem., that Adrian Post and Ellias Michilson were elected Representatives for Bergen, Thomas Blumfeild senior and Jonathan Dunham for Woodbridge, and all took the oaths. 84

1673 June 14. Order of Council, continuing order of October 20, 1670, by which Capt. John Pike and the Court at Woodbridge are authorized to try causes between parties not resident. 84

1673 June 14. Do. directing Augustine Herrman to take out a patent for and settle upon the land on Raratan River, called Kehachkanick, granted to him November 16, 1666. 85

[1] Printed in N. J. Archives, I., 28, from a contemporaneous parchment copy in the Library of the New Jersey Historical Society, brought to West Jersey by John Fenwick, in 1675.

[2] Printed in N. J. Archives, I., 80. [3] Ibid., 119. [4] Ibid., 120.

Page

1673 June 14. Table of fees payable to the Secretary, the Surveyor, the Provost Marshal. 86

1673 June 14. Mem., that the session of the General Assembly has been adjourned. 86

1673 June 13. Act of Assembly: Court appointed; fees of Court officers (William Dowglas, Clerk of Court) 87

1672–3 March 19. Last Will and Testament of Mathew Camfeild. Wife (mentioned but not by name, sons Samuel, Ebinezar, Mathew, Jonathan, daughters Mary, Hannah, Ruth, Sarah. Lands at Norwack already given to son Samuel, other lands next to Sergeant Ward's, to Goodman Waters, to Mr. Pierson on Robard's Neck, at Wheeler's Point. Executors the wife, brother Deten Tompkins, brother Henry Lion and son Mathew. Witnesses John Brown senior and Tho. Pierson senior. Proved June 1, 1673. 88

1673 June 11. Inventory of the estate of Mathew Camfeild of Newark dec'd., made by John Brown and John Ward (£324. 4. 3). 89

1673 June 30. Letters of administration on the estate of Mathew Camfeild dec'd, granted to his widow Sarah. 90

1673 June 25. Bergen. Order concerning a stray mare, now in the custody of Thomas Johnson, Constable of Newark. 90

1673 June 27. Notice, that the Court of Oyer and Terminer, Capt. Wm Sandford, will again sit at Woodbridge in October. 91

1673 June 28. Order to the Provost Marshal to enforce the judgment agt the persons convicted of riot by the special Court at Bergen, June 24th. 91

1673 June 28. Do. concerning the Vendue Master. 91

1673 June 28. Do. forbidding, that the persons, found guilty of riot, shall be reproached or derided. 92

1673 July 15. License to keep an Ordinary at New Piscataway, granted to Francis Drake. 92

1673 July 19. Order, that all property, taken upon execution for debt etc. shall be appraised by three men. 93

1673 July 19. Do. naming the house of Capt. John Berry at Bergen as prison for the Province and Capt. Adrian Post as its keeper. 93

1674 July 31. Whitehall. "Directions, Instructions and Orders, made and given by the Right Honble Sir George Carteret etc. together with a Declaration by him . . . . and an Explanation of severall Articles of the Concessions . . . . of January 10, 1664." Published at Bergen in the presence of the Commissioners sent by all the townes Except Shrewsbury the 6 November 1674.[1] 94

[1] Ibid., I., 167, from the original, in the Library of the N. J. Historical Society.

Page

1674 June 13. Windsor. Order of King Charles II for the preservation of peace in the Province of New Jersey.[1] 98

1674 August 18. Whitehall. Letter. Sir George Carteret to the Council of New Jersey: Capt. Philipp Carteret returns as Governour. 99

1674 Nov. 7. New Jersey. Do. The Council to Sir George Carteret, expressing satisfaction at Capt. Carteret's return. 99

1674 July 28. Grant. (Lease and Release) by James, Duke of York, to Sir George Carteret for "all that tract of land adjacent to New England, lying to the Westward of Long Island and Manhatan Island and bounded on the East part by the Maine sea part by Hudsons River and Extends Southward as farr as a Certaine Creek called Barnegat, being about the Midle between Sandy point and Cape May and bounded on the West by a straight Line from the said Creeke called Barnegatt to a Certaine Creeke in Delaware River called Rankokus kill and from thence up the said Delaware river to the Northermost branch thereof which is in forty-one degrees and forty minutes of Latitude and on the North Crosseth over thence in a straight Line to Hudson's River in forty-one degrees of Latitude, which said tract of Land is hereafter to be Called by the Name or Names of New-Cesarea or New-Jersey."[2] 100

1674 Dec. 11. Elizabethtown. Proclamation, ordering the return of all property, illegally taken during "the late Distractions and Changes in the Government," to their rightful owners. 104

1674 Dec. 11. Order to Sam. Moore, Provincial Provost Marshal, to collect the fines imposed by the Court of Oyer and Terminer at Bergen June 26, 1673. 104

1674 Dec. 11. Order. Surveyor General la Prairie, Capt. John Pike, John Bishop senior, Francis Drake and Benjamin Hull to view the meadows on the other side of Raratans River and make a report thereon, at the request of Piscataway men. 105

——— Form of the oath of office, to be taken by a Constable. 105

1674 Dec. 11. Order to Samuel Moore, ut supra p. 104, referring to judgments of the Court held at Elizabeth town in March 1671. 105

1674 Dec. 11. Orders: A general Court to be held at Elizabeth town; the Members of the Council to continue as Justices of the Peace; Thomas Johnson to be sworn in as Constable of Newark, John Woodroff as Constable of Elizabeth town, John Blumfield for Woodbridge, Francis Drake for New Piscataway, Richard Stows for Midleton, Peter Parker for Shrewsbury, Hans Dedrick for Bergen; the Provost Marshal to collect the fines; the Constables to assist him; the Surveyor General or his deputies to remain at Newark for surveying and patenting of lands; the same to be on certain days at Elizabethtown, New Piscataway and Nevesinks.[3] 106

[1] Ibid., I., 153. [2] Ibid., I., 161. [3] Ibid., I., 176.

Page

1674 Dec. 11. Orders, directing how the Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas and the Surveyor General shall obtain their fees without suing at law. 107

——— Do. do. concerning the Secretary. 108

Mem., how the preceding orders of December 11, 1674, from p. 104 were concluded and agreed upon. 108

1674 Dec. 28. Order for taking out warrants and entering actions to be tried at the Elizabeth town Court of Oyer and Terminer beginning March 9 next. 108

1674–5 February 24. Commission. Capt. John Berry to be President, Capt. John Pike, Samuel Edsall, John Bishop and Laurence Andrissen or any three of them with the President or all four without him to sit as Court of Oyer and Terminer. 108

1674 Dec. 28. Warrant to the Marshal to summon a Jury for the Court of Oyer et Terminer. 109

1674–5 February 24. Order in Council, forbidding the exportation of grain from the Province. 110

1674–5 February 26. Deed. William Jones of New Piscataway to John Smally junior of the same place for a homelot of 10 acres, formerly Samuel Atkins', given him by his father. Witnesses John Fitzrandel and Daniel Denton. 110

1674–5 February 1. Last Will and Testament of Obediah Winter, alias Grabum, of Woodbridge. Wife Margaret, sons Josiah and Obediah, father-in-law John Cromwell. Lands, 30 acres lately acquired by exchange with John Conger, and other bought with father-in-law. Executors the wife, John Bishop senior and Jonathan Dunham. Witnesses Mathew Moore and John Conger. Entered April 17, 1675 111

1675 March 30. Inventory of the estate of Obediah Winter (£149. 12. —). 112

1675 April 19. Letters of administration on the foregoing estate granted to Margaret Winter, alias Grabum. 112

1675 May 4. Letters of administration on the estate of Henry Pitman, late of Barbados, who died at Elizabeth town, granted to Capt. John Berry. 113

1674 July 31. Warrant from Sir George Carteret to lay out for Wm Pardon, the Receiver General, 500 acres of land. 113

1675 July 3. Letters of administration on the estate of Capt. Nicholas Verlett dec'd granted to Samuel Edsall and Peter Stoutenburch. 115

1675 July 15. Commission for the Bergen Company vizt. John Berry, Captain, Adrian Post, Lieut., Elias Michilson Ensign; for the Woodbridge Compy vizt John Pike senior Captain, Samuel Moore Lieut., John Bishop jun. Ensign; for the Newark Compy vizt. William Sandford Captain, Serjant John Warde Lieut., Joseph Johnson Ensign: for the New

Page

Piscataway Compy vizt Francis Drake Captain (discharged at his own request May 30, 1678), Samuel Doughtie Lieut., John Martin, jun., Ensign. 116

1675 July 15. Instructions for the military officers. 117

1675 July 27. Letter. Governour Carteret to each Captain, transmitting commission. 118

1675 Oct. 18. Mem. of a Commission for a Court of Oyer et Terminer to be held at Elizabeth town. 118

1673 June 26. Bond. William Meaker and Thomas Tomson, both of Elizabeth town, for appearing before Governour and Council in a case of appeal in re William Pardon. 118

1675 June 14. Last Will and Testament of Stephen Freeman of Newark, Wife Hannah, son Samuel, daughters Hannah, Mary, Martha and Sarah. Executors Deacon Michel Tomkins and Lieut. Ward. Witnesses Obediah Bruen and John Baldwin jun. 119

1675 Oct. 22. Inventory of the estate of Stephen Freeman dec'd. (£554. 19. 4) 119

1675 Oct. 22. Letters of administration upon said estate granted to the widow Hannah Freeman. 120

1675 Nov. 5. Inventory of the estate of John Morris of Newark deceased, who died intestate. Mem. of letters of administration given to the widow Elizabeth. 120

1675 Nov. 10. Preceding letters of administration in full. The widow is to be assisted by John Curtis and Lieut. John Ward. 121

1675 Dec. 9. Letters of administration on the estate of John Wilson, late of Elizabeth town, given to Samuel Moore. 121

1672 July 1. Letter. The Council to Samuel Moore directing him to go to England and assist Govr. Carteret in the settlement of Provincial business.[1] 121

1674 July 22. Deed. Henery Lessenby of Woodbridge in the Scoutship of Arthur Cull in the New Netherlands to Samuel Moore for 36 acres of upland and 5½ acres of meadow, formerly bought from grantee April 20, 1670. 122

1675 Nov. 24. Commission for a Court at Woodbridge, vizt Capt. John Pike to be President, John Bishop senior, Stephen Kent, Thomas Blumfeild and Samuel Dennis Magistrates. 122

1675–6 March 13. Commission for the County Court of Elizabeth town and Newark, vizt Capt. William Sandford President, Wm Pardon, Robert Bond and Lieut. John Ward Magistrates. 123

1675–6 March 13. Mem. of Commission for the County Court of Woodbridge and Piscataway, vizt Capt. John Pike President, John Bishop

[1] Printed in N. J. Archives, I., 93.

Page
senior and John Smally senior Assistants. 123

1675–6 March 13. Do. do. for Midleton and Shrewsbury, vizt John Bound President, James Grover and Joseph Parker Assistants. 123

1675–6 March 16. Letters of administration on the estate of John Harrison dec'd granted to his brother Samuel Harrison. 125

1676 April 10. The Secretary's fees. 125

1675–6 March 13. Commission for the County Court at Bergen, vizt Capt. John Berry President, Samuel Edsall, Laurence Andrissen, Elias Michilson and Engelbert Steenhuis Assistants. 126

1676 March 31. Do. for a special Court of Oyer et Terminer at Woodbridge to try an action between John Ogden senior and John Cooper of Long Island: John Berry, President, Wm Pardon, Laurence Andrissen and James Bollen Assistants. 126

1675 Nov. 20. Last Will and Testament of Thomas Tomson of Elizabethtown. Children Aaron, Moses, Hur, Hannah, Elizabeth. Executor son Aaron, Witnesses Stephen Crane and Nathaniel Tuttell. Recorded Septbr. 9, 1676. 126

1676 April —. Inventory of the estate of Thomas Tomson of Elizabethtown dec'd, made by Aaron Tomson (£152. 15. 6.) 127

1676 Sept. 12. Mem. of Hue and Cry after John Kaneday, servant to Charles Gilman. 127

1676 Sept. 12. Letters of administration on the estate of Thomas Tomson granted to his son Aaron. 127

1676 Sept. 28. Discharge by Marmaduke Potter of Woodbridge of Mary Roade of the Hoars Kil on Delaware R. from engagement of marriage. 128

1676 Dec. 4. Commission. William Pardon, Justice of the Peace, John Ogdon senior, Henry Lyon and George Ross, Select men, to sit as monthly Court for the trial of cases under 40 s. at Elizabeth town, under Act of Assembly of December 4, 1675. 128

1676–7 January 31. Commission for the monthly Court at Elizabeth town as above less George Ross. 129

1676–7 February 16. Do. for the County Court of Elizabeth town and Newark, vizt: Wm Sandford, President, Justices of the Peace Wm Pardon, Robert Bond and Lieut. John Ward Assistants. 129

1676–7 February 16. Do. for the monthly Court at Newark, viz$_t$ Lieut. John Ward, Justice of the Peace, Samuel Swaine and Thomas Johnson. 130

1676–7 February 16. Do. for the County Court at Midleton and Shrewsbury, vizt Capt. John Bound, President, James Grover and Joseph Parker Assistants. 130, 131

1676 February 16. Do. for the County Court of Bergen and the ad-

Page

jacent plantations, ut supra p. 126. 130

1676 March 3. Do. for the monthly Court at New Piscataway, vizt: John Smally, Justice of the Peace, John Martin senior and Edward Slater. 131

1676 Feb. 16. Do. for the County Court of Woodbridge and Piscataway vizt: Capt. John Pike of Woodbridge, J. P., President, John Bishop of Woodbridge, J. P., John Smally of Piscataway, J. P., Samuel Dennis of Woodbridge, Magistrate, and John Martin senior of Piscataway, Assistants. 131

1676 Feb. 25. Inventory of the estate of Tho. Richards, dec'd. at the house of Robert Rogers (£5. 18. 6.) 131

1676 March 12. Letters of administration on the foregoing estate granted to Robert Rogers. 132

1676 March 14. Inventory of the estate of John Harrison (supra p. 125), made by Edward Ball and John Catlin (£57. 8. 6.) 132

1676 July 2. Deed. Mathew Moores of Woodbridge planter to Isaac Tappin of the same place cooper for ¾ of an acre of meadow, on Papiakey Creek, bounded N. E. by Daniel Robins, S. W. by Joshua Peirce, N. W. by John Cromwell, S. E. by a creek. 132

1677 April 20. Letter of administration on the estate of Robert Bond of Elizabeth town, dec'd. granted to his son Stephen. 133

1677 April 18. Inventory of preceding estate, made by George Ross, Henry Norris and Benjamin Parkis. (£151. 14. 5.) 133

1677 April 7. Letters of administration on the estate of Capt. Adrian Post of Bergen dec'd. granted to Cornelis Steenwyck of N. Y. 133

1677 April 6. Inventory of estate of Israel Foulsham of New Piscataway, made by Francis Drake and John Smally jun. (£54. 13. 5) 134

1677 June 7. Letters of administration on the estate of Israel Fulsham of New Piscataway (bachelor), dec'd. granted to his kinsman John Gilman. 134 & 136

1677 June 6. Bond. Stephen Bond of Newark blacksmith and Mary, widow of Robert Bond, to observe and uphold the award to be made by Lieut. John Ward, Samuel Kitchell, John Ward turner and Stephen Davis, all of Newark, in relation to the estates of Hugh Roberts, left under the management of his wife Mary, and of Robert Bond, on which said Stephen has lately administered. 135

1677 Aug. 30. Commission for the County Court of Elizabeth town and Newark, vizt Capt. William Sandford President, Justices of the Peace John Ward, Thomas Johnson and Wm. Pardon Assistants. 137

1677-8 January 4. Acknowledgment by Henry Jaques, that he was the author of the scandalous reports against Mr. Ezekiel Togg, late Minister of Woodbridge, and Alice, the wife of Symon Rowde, which he retracts. 138

Page

1676–8 March 12. Commission for the County Court of Woodbridge and Piscataway as above (p. 131). 139

1677–8 March 12. Mem. of Commission for the County Court of Midleton and Shrewsbury vizt: James Grover, Joseph Parker, Richard Gibbons and Jonathan Holmes. 139

1677 June 9. Award of the arbitrators (supra p. 135) between Stephen Bond and Mary Bond. 139

1677 Dec. 13. (Dutch). Last Will and Testament of Engelbert Steenhuys of Bergen, made at Bergen before Allard Anthony, Not. Publ. at New York. Wife mentioned but not named, and sons Stephen, Joost and Pieter live in Germany and if they do not appear to claim the estate in 10 years Gerrit Gerritson, Hans Dederick, Claes Arentsen Tours, Pieter Marcellis and Jan Arentsen Tours shall become owners of it and administrators. 141

1678 April 9. Letters of administration on the estate of Engelbert Steenhuys dec'd. granted to the men named in his will. 142

1673 July 20. Power of Attorney. Dorothy, widow of Joshua Pierce, of Woodbridge to her uncle Capt. John Pike and his son John, both of Woodbridge, to act "in and about all her concerns," during her absense. 143

1678 April 25. Agreement between the Governour and the Sachems of Hackinsack concerning the treatment of Knatsciosan, an Indian, who had assaulted and wounded Jan Arentsen Tours at his brother's house. 143

1678 March 25. (Dutch). Last Will and Testament of Douwe Harmensen, 54 years old, and wife Dirckie Teunissen Outkoop, 54 years old, of Bergen. Sons Harmen Douwessen, 21 yrs. old and Teunis Douwesen, 12 yrs. old. 144

1676 August 22. New York. Award by arbitrators Oloff Stevensen Courtlandt, William Beackman, Francis Rombout and Guilliam Verplanck in the difference betw. Anna Stuyvesant, widow of Nicholas Verlett of the one side and John de Forest as husband and tutor of Susanna Verlett, Samuel Edsall and Pieter Stoutenburgh, attorneys of Abraham Verlett, the children of Nicholas, on the other side. Agreed to by Balthazar Bayard for Anna Stuyvesant on the other side. 145

1671 Feb. 5. (Dutch.) Last Will and Testament of Guert Coerten from Voorthuysen in Guelderlant, now living at Bergen, made before Claes Arentsen Toers, Constable of Bergen. Annulls testament made with his wife Geertje Jacobs Dueunaers January 15, 1657, because she has been unfaithful, also testament of March 24, 1664, and naming as legatees the son of his sister Pieter Hesselse, brother Thomas Jurianses oldest son Ryckje Harmens, Mathys Hendricksen Smack, oldest son of Guertje Harmens, his brother's daughter, Jan Harmensen, brother's son, Christyntje Claes, dau. of Claes Christiansen, universal heir brother Harmen Coerten. 146

Page

1678 July 27. (Dutch). Last Will and Testament of Thomas Fredericksen, 67 yrs. old, and wife Maritje Ariansen, 50 yrs. old, of Bergen. Children: Frederick Tomassen, 31 yrs., Arien Tomassen, 27 yrs., Franscyntje T., 25 yrs, Cornelis T., 19 yrs., Catarin T., 15 yrs., Johannes T., 12 yrs., Jannetje T., 9 yrs., Thomas T., 6 yrs. 148

1678 Sept. 2. License to keep an Ordinary at New Piscataway granted to Benjamin Hull. 149

1678 Sept. 12. Mem. of Caveat entered by Capt. John Pike against Abr. Toppin disposing of his estate. 149

1678 Oct. 4. Inventory of the estate of John Terry of Piscataway, carpenter, dec'd. (£4. 1. 10.) 150

1678 Oct. 8. Letters of administration on foregoing estate granted to Vincent Rognion. 150

1678 Nov. 14. License to keep an Ordinary or public victualling house at Midleton granted to John Crafford. 150

1678 Dec. 18. Commission for a special Court of Oyer et Terminer at Newark to try an action betw Capt. Wm Sandford and Nicholas Blake of N. Y. vizt James Bollen, President, William Pardon, Lieut. John Ward and Thomas Johnson, Justices of the Peace, Assistants. 151

1678–9 Feb. 14. Do. for the monthly Court at Piscataway, vizt John Smally senior, Justice of the Peace, John Martin senior and Capt. Henry Greenland. 151

1678–9 Feb. 14. Charter for a Whalefishing Company consisting of Joseph Huet, Thomas Ingram, Richard Davis, Isaac Bennet, Randall Huet, Thomas Huet, Henry Leonard, Samuel Leonard, John Whitlock, John Crafford, Thomas Applegate and Charles Dennis. 152

1678–9 Feb. 14. Proclamation concerning the Whalefishing Company. 152

1671 August 10. Last Will and Testament of Abraham Pierson of Newark, wife Abigail, daughters Devenporte, Mary and two others not named, sons Abraham, Thomas, Theophilus, Isaac. Executors Jasper Crane, Robert Treat, Lieut. Swaine, brother Tomkins, brother Lawrence, brother Serjant Ward. Witness Thomas Pierson, Proved March 12, 1678. 153

1678–9 March 12. Inventory of foregoing estate, made by John Ward, Michel Tompkins and Thomas Pierson, (£854. 17. 7.) 154

1678–9 March 18. Letters of administration on said estate granted Abigail Pierson the widow. 155

1678–9 March 18. Agreement between John Light of Porchmouth, New England, as husband of Dorothy, late widow of Joshua Pierce, and Capt. John Pike, her attorney, (supra p. 143) about managing her property. 155

1679 March 26. Affidavit. John Slocum of the County of Newasinks

Page

declares himself attorney for the right heir of the estate of George Chute of the same County. 155

1679 March 31. Letters of administration on the estate of George Chute, late of the County of Midleton and Shrewsbury dec'd., whose nearest of kin and lawful heir is Giles Gilbert of Tanton, New England, granted to John Slocum. 156

1676 Oct. 28. Inventory of the estate of George Cheut of Shrewsbury, who died Oct. 3, 1676, made by Joseph Parker, Justice, In°. Slocum, Constable, and Peter Parker, Town Clerk. 156

1679 June 27. Commission for a special Court of Oyer et Terminer, vizt Capt. John Berry, John Ward and James Bollen, to decide, who is owner of the vessel, of which Robert Taylor, late master, was drowned. 157

1679 July 10. License to keep an Ordinary at Elizabeth town granted Jonas Wood. 158

1679 Sept. 12. Discharge from the Council of William Pardon, at his own request. 158

1679 Sept. 12. Commission for the County Court at Elizabethtown and Newark, vizt Capt. Wm Sandford, President, Daniel Hooper of the Council, John Ward and Thomas Johnson, Justices of the Peace, Assistants. 159

1679 Sept. 10. Letters of administration on the estate of John Symkins of Elizabeth town dec'd. granted to his mother Mary, now the wife of William Oliver, on behalf of her other son, Daniel Symkins. 159

1679 Sept. 22. Inventory of the estate of Stephen Kent of Woodbridge, made by Samuel Moore and Samuel Dennis (£262. —. 2.) 160

1679 Sept. 24. Letters of administration on said estate granted to the only son of deceased, Stephen Kent. 161

1678–9 March 6. Acknowledgment by Anna, wife of George Pake, of Raway, that she has wronged in word and deed Elizabeth, wife of William Johnson of the same place. 161

1679 May 2. Last Will and Testament of John Trueman of Woodbridge, sick with smallpocks, names as heirs and legatees Hugh Marsh of Nuebery, Hannah Jaques and her children. His lands to go to the Town of Woodbridge. Executors John Bishop senior and Samuel Moore, both of Woodbridge. Witnesses John Morris, Mary Morris and Samuel Moore. 162

1679 May 22. Inventory of the estate of John Trueman dec'd, made by Thomas Leonard and Joseph Frazey. (£27. 19. —). 162

1678–9 Feb. 16. Last Will and Testament of Thomas Blomfeild junior of Woodbridge: bequeathes lands at Woodbridge and personal property to brother Ezekiel Blomfeild, to aged father and mother, to cousin Elisabeth, dau. of John Dennis, to cousin Jonathan and David

Page

Dunham, sons of brother-in-law Jonathan Dunham, to brother Nathaniel Blumfield, to cousin John Dennis, to cousin Samuel Dennis, to cousin William Thornton, to "my boy" Mathew Moore, to brother John Blumfield. Executor brother Ezekiel. Witnesses Ephraim Andross and Samuel Hale. 163

1679 April 7. Inventory of the estate of Thomas Blumfeild junior made by Samuel Dennis and Jonathan Dunham (£267. 10. 8.) 163

1679 May 22. Do. of the estate of Henry Jaques dec'd, made by Thomas Leonard and Joseph Frazy. (£142. 6. —.) 164

1679–80 January 12. Commission for the Corporation Court of Woodbridge, vizt John Pike President, John Bishop, Thomas Blumfield, Samuel Dennis, Ephraim Andross and John Isley, Magistrates, Assistants. 165

1679 Feb. 18. Do. for the Bergen County Court, vizt: Capt. John Berry, President, Laurence Andrissen, J. P., Elias Michilsen and Epke Jacobs, Magistrates, Assistants. 165

1679-80 March 4. Letter of administration on the estate of Henry Jaques junior of Woodbridge dec'd., granted to Samuel Moore, who has married the widow with three children. 165

1680 April 15. Mem. of Bond, given by John Light of Portchmouth, New England, as security for the estate belonging to the children of Joshua Pierce dec'd. 166

1680 March 22. Commission. Capt. John Berry to be Deputy Governour to succeed Govr. Carteret in case of death or absence, with Capt. William Sandford as successor. 166

1681 July 4. Mem. of military Commissions for the Bergen Company, vizt. William Lawrence, Captain; Jacob Lubert, Lieutenant; Enoch Michilson, Ensign. 169

1681 July 4. Do. do. for New Piscataway: Henry Greenland, Capt.; Samuel Doty, Lieut.; John Martin jun, Ensign; for Midleton: Captain John Boune, Lieutenant James Grover, Ensign John Stout; for Shrewsbury Captain John Slocum, Lieut. Thomas Huet, Ensign George Hulet; for Elizabethtown Captain-Lieutenant Benjamin Parkis, Ensign John Woodroff; for Newark Captain Samuel Swaine, Lieut. John Ward senior, Ensign Joseph Johnson. 170

1681 July 29. Mem. of Caveat, entered by Edmond, only son of Benaiah Dunham dec'd against his father's last will. 170

1681 Aug. 31. Commission for the County Court of Woodbridge and Piscataway, vizt Capt. Henry Greenland, of the Council, to be President, John Bishop sen., of the Council, John Smally sen., J. P. for Piscataway, and Samuel Dennis, J. P. for Woodbridge to be Assistants. 170

1681 Aug. 31. Mem. of Commissions for County Courts, vizt at Bergen Laurence Andrissen, President, Samuel Edsall, Enoch Michilson

Page

and Garret Garretsen Assistants; at Elizabethtown James Bollen, Prest, Capt. Samuel Swaine, John Catlin, J. P. for Newark, and Henry Lyons, J. P. for Elizabethtown Assistants. 171

1681 July 22. Summons to the Governour of New York for the surrender of Staten Island to New Jersey.[1] 171

1681 July 22. Letter. Govr Carteret to Capt. Anthony Brockolst, Deputy Governour of N. Y., transmitting papers.[2] 171

1681 July 22. Summons to the Magistrates, officers and inhabitants of Staten Island to "forbare yeilding any Obedience" to the Governour of New York.[3] 171

1681 Nov. 8. Inventory of the estate of Nicholas Carter of Elizabethtown dec'd., made by Robert Moss and William Brodwell (£64. 19. 8.) Note, that letters of administration were granted to John Carter, the son, Nov. 14. 172

1681 Oct. 19. Last Will and Testament of Martin Tichanor. Children John, Daniel, Samuel, Jonathan, Abigall, son-in-law John Treat. Real and personal estate. Executor son John, overseers William Camp and Joseph Riggs. Witnesses Ephraim Burwell, William Camp, Joseph Riggs. 172

1681 Oct. 27. Inventory of the estate of Martin Tichanor dec'd, made by Samuel Swaine, Wm Camp and Ephr. Burwell (£230. 11. —). 173

1681 Nov. 14. Letters of administration on foregoing estate granted to John Tichanor. 173

1678 Oct. 1. Last Will and Testament of Jasper Craine of Newark. Sons John, Azeriah, Jasper, daughter Hannah, wife of Thomas Huntington, has dau. Hannah, children of dau. Bell. Real and personal property (a silver bowl, a silver cup). Executors son John and son-in-law Thomas Huntington. Witnesses John Ward senior and Michell Tompkinse. 173

1681 Oct. 28. Inventory of the estate of Jasper Craine dec'd, made by John Ward and Thomas Pierson. (£289. 19. 6.) 174

1681 Nov. 15. Letters of administration on foregoing estate, granted to John Craine and Thos. Huntington. 174

1681 Nov. —. Mem. of Commission of Oyer et Terminer at Piscataway, vizt Robert Vickers, President, to try an action of John Robinson vs. Lady Carteret concerning land purchased from the Indians. 174

1681 Nov. 10. Affidavit of Edward Slater, about 37 yrs. old, concerning a statement, made by Amois, alias Poutchmouth, an Indian, about the sale of land to Samuel Edsall and Captain Cornelis (van Langfeld). 175

1681 Nov. 26. Mem. of a Commission of a special Court of Oyer et Terminer at the request of Capt. Christopher Billop to be held at Woodbridge, vizt James Bollen, Prest, Capt. Henry Greenland, John Bishop, Lawrence Andrissen and Samuel Edsall. 175

[1] Printed in N. J. Archives, I., 349. [2] Ibid. [3] Ibid. I., 350.

Page

1681 Nov. 26. Do. Do. Do. at Midleton at the request of Samuel Moore, vizt Capt. Robert Vickers, Prest, James Bollen, John Trockmorton and Capt. Henry Greenland Assistants. 175

1681–2 January 10. Commission. Capt. John Pike to be President of the Woodbridge Corporation Court with Magistrates John Bishop junior, Ephraim Andross, Samuel Bacon and John Ilsley as Assistants. 176

EAST JERSEY DEEDS, etc., Liber No. 3, Reversed Side.

1665. Mem. of fees for Commissions, and order of the Govr and Council for payment of the fees. 1

1675. "Here begins the Rights of Land due according to the Concessions."[1] 1

Francis Drake of New Piscataway, wife and son John, George Drake and wife, each 60 acres, beside homelot and meadow. 1

Michell Smith and wife, 3 white servants, 16 negroes, in all 780a 1

Capt. John Berry, wife, two daughters, one son, one maid servant, 32 negroes. 1

Samuel Moore, five daughters, three sons, two slaves, each 60a

Nicholas Carter, of Elizabethtown, wife, son and maid-servant 360a 1

Richard Stout, of Midleton, wife, sons John, Richard, James, Peter, daughters Mary, Alice, Sarah. Mary Stout is the wife of James Bound; Alice Stout, wife of John Trogmorton, all 1800a 1

Thomas Whitlock of Midleton, wife, sons Thomas, William and John, each 120 acres 1

Joh. Woodroff of Elizabethtown, wife and three servants, each 90a. 1

—— Browne, widow of Bartholomew West of Shrewsbury, 180a. 1

Her sons Stephen and William and dau. Adry West each 60a. 1

Nicholas Browne of Shrewsbury and wife, 210a. 1

Capt. John Pike asks for the widow and children of Joshua Pierce land in Woodbridge. 1

William Pardon and wife, 240a. 1

For the servants of Sir George and Philipp Carteret, to wit: John Dejardin, Doctor Rowland, Claude Vallot, Richd Pewtinger, Richd Michell, Richd Skinner, Wm Hill, Henry Hitt, Erasmus

[1] Of Feb. 10. 1664-5. referred to on pp. 33-34. ante.

Page

House, John Tayler, John Clark, Claude Barbour (Barber), Chas. Seggin, Daniel Perrin, John Mittins, Robert Wallis, 2700a 2

Abraham Shotwell, 150a.; Peter Wolverson, wife and servants, 480a.; Dennis White, 120a. 2

John Bound, of Midleton, wife, father and mother 2

William Compton and wife. 2

Jonathan Holmes and wife of Navesinks 240a. 2

Obediah Holmes and wife, 240a. 2

Edward Smith of Midleton, 120a. 2

John Gilman, wife and servant, 180a. 2

Charles Gilman, two servants and a purchased right, 240a. 2

James Ashton and wife of Midleton, 240a. 2

Thomas Coxe and wife of Midleton, 240a. 2

William Pilles of Elizabethtown, 470a. 2

John Throckmorton and wife, 240a., in right of his father John Trogmorton, 240a.; Job Throckmorton, 120a. 2

Charles Hynes and wife, 240a. 2

Christopher Almy, wife and three servants, 600a., in right of several others 480a. 2

Jacob Meleines, wife and servant, 360a. 3

Joseph Huet for himself, Randall Huet and wife, 240a. 3

Sarah Reape for herself and others, 1170a. 3

1681 July 30. Hans Harmans of Constable Hook, lately come from L. I. enters claims for land for himself, wife, sons Reynier, Harman, John, William, two daughters of 9 and 7 (not allowed), and one maid-servant Trinty, 7 in all. 3

1665 Nov. 22. List of inhabitants of Bergen, who have taken the oath of allegiance.[1] 5

1665–6 Feb. 19. Do. Do. Do. of Elizabethtown.[1] 7

1667–8 Feb. 27. Do. Do. Do. of Woodbridge.[1] 13

——— Do. Do. Do. of Navesink.[1] 17

——— Do. Do. Do. of Midleton.[1] 19

——— Do. Do. Do. on the Delaware.[1] 23

1664–5 Feb. 10. Commission of Philipp Carterett as Governour of New Jersey.[2] 25

1664–5 Feb. 10. Instructions to the same and his Council.[3] 26

[1] See New Jersey Archives, I., pp. 48-51.

[2] Printed in N. J. Archives. I., 20.

[3] Ibid, I., 21.

Page

1666 April 7. Indenture. Robert Gray binds himself as servant to Luke Watson of Elizabethtown 37

1667 May 14. Do. George Browne binds himself etc. to John Marshall. 37

1675 Oct. 14. Do. John Kanadey binds himself etc. to Charles Gilman of N. J. 37

EAST JERSEY PATENTS, etc., Liber No. 4.

1682 April 6. Council Minute. Petition of John Robinson, William Pinhorn of New York, merchants, and associates, for land; granted. 1

1681 August 22. Indian Deed. Indians of East New Jersey to Lady Elizabeth Carteret for a tract, beginning at Matawong or Millstone River, thence N. to Manantaqua Brook and the upper end of Papametapock, opposite the W. end of Staten Island and thence along the Rareton to Millstone R. 2

1679 May 30. Deed. James Godfrye of New Piscataway to Samuel Walker of Boston, Mass., for 23 acres at Piscataway along Raraton meadows. 3

1681 Nov. 9. Piscataway. Sentence of Edward Slater of Piscataway for rioting and causing people to assemble and riot. 4

1682 March 25. Woodbridge. Pardon of said Slater by the Governour, remitting 8 months imprisonment, but upholding fine of ten pounds sterl. 5

1682 April 10. Patent in the name of Lady Elizabeth Carteret, the Lady Proprietor of the Province, to Laurence Anderson of Bergen for 1076 a. at Hackingsack. 6

1682 April 14. Do. Do. to Robert Vauquellin alias Lipperarye, Surveyor General, for 600a. on the Northside of Raraton R. and 60a. on the Southside. 7

1682 April 14. Do. Do. to Philipp Carteret, Capt. Mathias Nichols, Jacop Courtillou, Christopher Hoghland, Capt. Albert Albertson, Capt. Richard Stillwell, Hendrick Smok, Robert Yoost[1] and associates for 5320 acres, a tract called Aqueyquinunke,[2] along Passaiack R. 8

1682 April 14. Do. to Govr Phil. Carterett for 285a. in several parcels in the bounds of Elizabethtown. 9

1682 April 14. Do. to Samuel Walker of Boston, Mass., for 178 acres at Piscataway in several parcels. 10

1682-3 March 25. Patent to Albert Cawbrisco[3] of Bergen for 444a. on Hackingsack R. and Tantaque Brook.[4]

[1] Rutger Joost van Horne.

[2] The Saddle River tract, between the Passaic and Saddle rivers.

[3] Zabriskie. [4] Overpeck creek.

Page

1682 April 24. Do. to Cornelias Mathew for 420a. along Hackingsack R. and Tantaque Brook. 10

1682 April 24. Do. to Jaques le Rou and Anthony Hendrickson of Bergen for 120 acres near Hackingsack R. 11

1682 April 24. Do. to Capt. Anthony Brockholls, William Pinhorn, John Robinson, Matthias Nicholls, Samuel Edsall, all of N. Y. and their associates for 3340a. betw. Raraton and Millstone Rivers, along the Manamtaqua Brook. 12

1682 April 24. Do. to Samuel Edsall of Bergen for 246a. on Constable Hook, it being an island or neck. 12

1682 April 30. Do. to Lady Elizabeth Carteret and Govr Phil. Carteret in right of eighteen servants brought to the Province in 1665 for 3340 a. in various parcels. 13

1681 Nov. 9. Information against Edward Slater, taken at Piscataway by Justices Robert Vicars and Henry Greenland. 15

1679–80 March 6. Deed. Richard Powell of Woodbridge to Samuel Walker of Boston for 10 acres of meadow on Raraton R. 16, 20

1682 May 23. Do. Samuel Edsall of Bergen to Cornelis Stenwick of New York, for a tract in the County of Bergen, called Espating. 16, 20

1681–2 March 17. Indian Deed. Cinanthe, Sachem of Tappean, and others to the Lady Proprietress for the tract called Tappean. 17

1682 July 4. Deed. William Broadwell of Elizabethtown, cordwainer, to Joseph ffrazey for 130 acres on the E. N. E. side of Rawack R. 19

1681 May 30. Marriage contract between Seth Fletcher[1] of Elizabethtown and Mrs. Mary Pearson of Southampton, L. I., she has three children. 20

1682 Sept. 18. Letters of administration on the estate of Seth Fletcher, of Elizabethtown, Minister of the Gospel, deceased, granted to his widow Mary. 21

1681–2 Feb. 1 and 2. Indenture of Lease and Release. Lady Elizabeth, widow of Sir George Carteret, John, Earl of Bath, Thomas, Lord Crew, Bernard Greenvile, bro. of Earl of Bath, Sir Robert Atkins, Sir Edward Atkins, Thomas Pocock and Thomas Cremer to William Penn of Warminghorst, Sussex, Robert West, Thomas Rudyard, Samuel Groome, Thomas Heart, Richard Mew, Tho. Wilcox, Ambross Rigg, John Heywood, Hugh Heartshorne, Clemente Plumsteed and Thomas Cowper, for all that Easterly part of New Cesarea or New Jersey, extending Eastward and Northward along the seacoast and Hudson R. from Little Egg Harbour to that part of Hudson R., which is in 41° of Lat. and thence to the

[1] For a biographical sketch of the Rev. Seth Fletcher, see Hatfield's Hist. of Elizabethtown, 205-9.

Page

Northernmost branch of Delaware R. and from this North partition point Southward to the most Southerly point.[1]

1682 June 8. Deed. Hendrick Drogstrot of Elizabethtown, baker, and wife Margrett to Hendrick Baker of the same place, Margrett's son by first husband, for a houselot of 3 acres, bounded N. E. by a road, S. and S. E. by grantors, W. by Elizabeth Creek.[2] 31

1682 June 9. Do. Same grantors to Hendrick, Nicholas and Abram Baker for all the real estate, patented to Margaret, then widow Baker, April 24, 1677. 32

1682 June 10. Agreement between Hendrick and Margret Drogstrot on one side and her four sons Hendrick, Nicholas and Abram Baker and Daniel de Haert on the other. 32

1681 May 18. Deed. Nicholas Carter of Elizabethtown, yeoman, to Samuel Wilson of New York, merchant, for the land bought of Jacob Melyns March 9, 1676–7. 34

EAST JERSEY DEEDS, etc., Liber No. 4, Reversed Side.

——— Return of Survey by Surveyor General Robert Vauquellin of land in Piscataway bounds for Samuel Walker, 28 acres, and 210 a. 1

——— Do. Do. in Elizabethtown for Govr Carteret in right of Peter Wollverson, wife and servant, 256 a. 2

——— Do. Do. at Midleton for Richard Davis, 100 a. 2

1682 March 31. Do. Do. on Hackingsack R. for Jacob le Rou and Anthony Hendrickson, 120 a. 3

1682 March 31. Do. Do. on Hackingsack R. for Cornelias Mathews, 420 a. 3

1682 March 31. Do. Do. upon Long Branch in the Town of Shrewsbury for Abija Edwards in right of Mrs. Saraah Roeppe, 127 a. 3

1682 April 11. Do. Do. on Elizabeth Creek, on Rahawack R. for Sir George and Govr Phil. Carteret, 3340 acres. 4

1677 May 10. Do. Do. in Woodbridge for Mrs. Dorothy Pearce and her children in right of her late husband Joseph Pearce, 210 a. 5

1677 May 10. Do. Do. at Raway for John Mill and wife, 100 a. 5

1680 May 16. Do. Do. at Midleton for John Johnson, 40 a. 5

---

[1] Printed in N. J. Archives, I., 366. The original instrument is in the Library of the New Jersey Historical Society.

[2] See Hatfield's Hist. of Elizabethtown. 250.

Page

1682 April 12. Do. Do. of the Aqueyquinonke tract for Govr Phil. Carteret, Jacop Courtillou, Capt. Mathias Nicholls, Christopher Houghland, Capt. Albert Albertson, Capt. Richard Stillwell, Hendrick Smock and Rogert Yoost, 5320 a.[1] 6

1682 April 12. Do. Do. upon Hackingsack R. for Albert Cawbrisco (Zabriskie), 380 a. 6

1682 April 12. Do. Do. on West Shore Harber Creek for Garret Walle, 170 a. 6

1682 April 12. Do. Do. at Midleton for Samuel Cullver, 100a. 6

1682 April 14. Do. Do. on Constable's Hook, adjoining Bergen, for Samuel Edsall, 220 a. 7

1682 April 14. Do. Do. at Woodbridge for Samuel Moore 246 acres along Raraton R. 7

1682 April 14. Do. Do. at Midleton for Jacob True or Truax, 130 acres. 7

1682 April 15. Do. Do. of land on the Northside of Raraton R. for Govr Philipp Carteret, Mr. Minveile, Capt. Pallmer, Mr. Cotherington, Mr. White, Mr. Halle, and John Delavall, 4400 acres. 8

1682 April 16. Do. Do. of land on both sides of Raraton R. for the Surveyor General himself and his servant, 660 a. 8

1682 April 16. Do. Do. of land betw. Raraton and Millstone R. for Capt. Anthony Brockholls, William Pinhorn, John Robinson, Capt. Mathias Nicholls, Samuel Edsall and associates, 3340 acres. 9

1682 April 20. Indian Deed. Queremack, Eschereck and Peckcanouse, to Cornelias Longfeild for a tract on the Westside of the Roundaboute and running up South R. 9

1681 Oct. 17. Do. Keromack, sachem, Escharck, Eschapous and Peckaonus, to Cornelias Lonfeild for land on the Southside of Raraton R., bounded E. by Thomas Lawrence of N. Y., baker, and adjoining George Drake of Piscataway. 10

1680 May 15. Return of Survey by the Surveyor General of land at Midleton laid out for Wm Compton, 220 a. 11

1680 Nov. 25. Do. Do. Do. for John Crawford, 306 a. 11

1680 Nov. 25. Do. Do. at Shrewsbury for Mary, widow of Thomas Barnes, and her children, 146 a. 11

1680 May 15. Do. Do. Do. for George Corler of Shrewsbury, shoemaker, 80 a. 11

1680 May 15. Do. Do. in the bounds of the Town on the mountains for Randolph Hewott of Midelton, 110 a. 12

1682 Sept. 19. Letters of administration on the estate of John Ogden of Elizabethtown dec'd., granted to his widow Jane. 12

[1] The Saddle River Patent, in Bergen County.

Page

1682 May 30. Inventory of foregoing estate, made by Humfry Spinnege and John Derent. 13

1682 Sept. 6. Inventory of the estate of Seth Fletcher of Elizabethtown, made by Henry Lyon and Isaac Whithead. 13

EAST JERSEY DEEDS, etc., Liber A.

1683 Nov. 23. Proclamation by King Charles II., admonishing the people of East New Jersey to submit to the laws and the government of the proprietors.[1] 1

1680–1 March 16. Declaration of John, Earl of Bath, Lord Thomas Crewe, Barnard Greenville, Sir Robert Atkins and Sir Edward Atkins, trustees of Sir George Carteret's estate, confirming all patents and grants of land, made or to be made in the name of Lady Elizabeth Carteret. 1 a

1681 March 28. Directions and Instructions for James Bollen, Secretary of the Province, given by Lady E. Carteret. 2

1681–2 Feb. 16. Order of the Proprietors directing the Governour and Council of E. N. J. not to allow further purchases of Indian lands and the cutting of timber on not patented land. 2

1681–2 Feb. 16. Proclamation by the same to the inhabitants of E. N. J. forbidding the purchase of Indian Lands by private parties and rejecting the claims of John Scott, commonly called Colonel or Major Scott and Edward Billing, one of the Proprietors of West New Jersey.

1682–3 Feb. 1, 2. Indenture of Lease and Release, the same as given in Liber No. 4, p. 22–30. 4

1682–3 Feb. 2. Assignment by Lady Carteret to W^m^ Penn et al. of all rents and arrears of rent for the land conveyed. 12

1682–3 Feb. 2. Do. by the Trustees of Sir George Carteret to the same of the same. 13

1682 June 1. Agreement between William Penn and his partners (supra, Liber No. 4, 22) concerning their purchase. 15

1682 Dec. 10. Last Will and Testament of Philipp Carteret of Elizabethtown. Wife Elizabeth, mother Rachel Carteret, brothers and sisters, not named. Lands in New Jersey and the Island of Jersey. Executrix—the wife with Thomas Rudyard and Robert Vicars of Elizabethtown. Witnesses Robert Vicars, Isaac Swinton, James Emott, George Jewell, Marth Symco. 17

1682 Dec. 30. Letters of administration on the estate of Phil. Carteret granted to his widow Elizabeth. 18

1682 Sept. 20, 1682–3 Jan. 8, Feb. 20. Indenture of Lease and Re-

[1] Printed in N. J. Archives, I., 438.

Page

lease. John Catlin of Newark and wife Mary to Henry Lyon of Elizabethtown for several parcels of land in the limits of Newark. 18

1682 May 10. Last Will and Testament of Thomas Leonard of Woodbridge. Wife Katherine and kinsman Halick Codriath sole heirs, legatee Thomas Cromwell. Executor Halick Codriath. Witnesses Henry Greenland, Samuel Moore, John Gilman. Proved January 1, 1682–3. 22

1682–3 Feb. 22. Deed. George Lockhart of New York, practitioner of physic and surgery, to Thomas Codrington of N. Y., merchant, for a houselot, dwelling house, garden, etc. etc. in Woodbridge bounded as per patent of Decbr. 30, 1670, deed of sale from Benj. Parkis to Claude Velot of Aug. 8, 1672, and deed from Claude Velot to present grantor of June 23, 1679. 23

1683 April 19. Do. Henry Greenland of Piscataway, County of Middlesex, to Samuel Walker of Boston, New England, mariner, for half of a tract of 300 a on Rariton R., as patented September 20, 1681. 23

1682 Sept. 26. Mortgage. Jonas Wood of Elizabethtown to Isaac Deschamps of New York on his house in Elizabethtown. 24

1683 April 17. Power of attorney. Richard Pattishall of Boston, Mass., to Samuel Winder for the collection of debts in N. J. 24

1682 June 11. Deed. Azariah Crane of Newark to his brother Jasper Crane of the same place for one half of two tracts of upland. 25

1682 Sept. 15. Do. Same to same, for the lower part of their father's, Jasper Crane's, homestead, orchard and other small parcels. 25

1682–3 March 21. Quitclaim. Pembleton (Pendliton) Fletcher of Wells, Mayne, to Mary, widow of Seth Fletcher, Henry Lyon, both of Elizabethtown, and Thomas Johnson of Newark, for claims upon the estate of his deceased father, said Seth Fletcher. 26

1683 April 27. Deed. John Toe, weaver, to Samuel Groome, both of Elizabethtown, for his house and lot, 6 acres, bounded S. E., S. W. and N. E. by roads, N. W. by Evan Salsbury, also for 5 a. of upland, adjoining John Little, and for another piece 10 a. bounded E. N. E. by a road, W. S. W. by Bartholomew Wyns, N. N. W. by a road and Rich^{d} Beach, S. S. W. by John Little; further for 20 a. of upland along Stephen Crane and 60 a. adjoining thereto, 101 a. 27

1682 Aug. 18. Mortgage. John Carter of Elizabethtown, carpenter, to Samuel Marsh and James Hinde of the same place on his house and 190 acres of upland, to hold them harmless for being his bondsmen in the administration of the estate of his father, Nicholas Carter. 28

1683 July 2. Deed. Robert Lymon of North Hampton, Mass., to John Wilkins of Newark, N. J., for his right, title and interest in and to a parcel of land at Newark, bounded S. by Millbrook Creek, E. by the

Page

river, N. by Stephen Davis, W. by a road, 11 acres, also 5½ a. on Maple Island Creek. 31

1683 July 2. Do. Same to John Ward junior of Newark, turner, for 3 a. at Newark next to Jonathan Scric (?)[1] on Mill Brook. 31

1683 July 2. Power of attorney. Same to cousin John Ward of Newark for the collection of debts, rents etc. 32

1682 April 26. Deed. John Delavall to John Palmer, Thomas Codrington, John White and John Royse for all his share in the Indian purchase of May 4, 1681, called Raritan. 32

1682 April 25. Do. Hannah, widow of Richard Hall of N. Y., merchant, to the same for her husband's share in the foregoing Indian purchase. 33

1683 July 14. Affidavit of Samuel Moore, of Woodbridge, about 53 yrs. old, concerning a statement of the late Govr Phil. Carteret, that his share of the land on Raraton R. about Piscataway was adjoining the Bound Brook. 34

1681–2 Feb. 24. Deed. Elisha Parker of Woodbridge, yeoman, to Francis Walker of Staten Island, husbandman, for 26 acres of upland at Woodbridge, in several parcels. 34

1676 April 24. New York. Do. Samuel Edsall and Peter Stoutenburgh, as administrators of the estate of Capt. Nicholas Varlett, dec'd., and Nicholas Bayard of N. Y., merchant, to Edward Earle of N. Y., planter, for their right, title and interest in and to a plantation in Kill After Coll, called Sikakus, as granted in the patent of October 30, 1667. 35

1683 Aug. 6. Do. Joshua Snell of New York City to John Inians for lot No. 4 on the Westside of Raritan R., bounded E. by said river, S. by Andrew Browne, W. by the main woods, N. by Joseph Benbrigg, which said grantee purchased in the name of Joseph Snelling for the use of grantor. 36

1683 May 10. James and Anna, children of James Bollen, late of Woodbridge, Secretary of the Province, who died intestate, select Samuel Moore and Nathaniel Fitzrandolph, both of Woodbridge, as their guardians. 36

1683 May 12. Letters of administration on the estate of James Bollen granted to Samuel Moore and Nathl Fitzrandolph. 37

1683 May 12. Bond of the foregoing administrators. 37

1683 March 25. Deed. Samuel Bacon of Woodbridge and wife Martha to Thomas Rudyard and Samuel Groome, both of Elizabethtown for his houselot and 7 acres of meadow, also 120 a. of upland, adjoining John Bishop senior and 14 a. more, granted by patent of March 18, 1669–70. 38

[1] Probably Sayer.

Page

1683 Aug. 24. Release from marriage bonds. Thomas Davis of Woodbridge to his wife Margaret Blew, whom he married in the Island of Barbadoes Octbr. 2, 1673. 40

1682 June 30. Deed. John Berry and wife Francina to their son Richard Berry for a plantation at New Barbados N. E. of Thomas Stage, adjoining Walling Jacobsen. 40

1682 June 13. Assignment. John Berry to his son Richard of several negro slaves. 41

1682 June 14. Do. William Sandford to his daughter Nidemia, who is to be wife of Richard Berry, of a slave. 41

1683 July 25. Patent to John Shotwell for 4 acres in Elizabethtown, occupied, cleared and improved by his late father Abraham Shotwell. 41

1682 July 21. Last Will and Testament of Moses Taylor, 35 yrs. old, bequeathes personal property to Henry Browne, Edward Clarke, wife and daughter Dorothy Clerke. Wishes to be buried in the garden of Jacob Corbitt by the side of William Nobile. Proved Aug. 21, 1683. 42

1682 Oct. 31. Deed. Aaron Blackley of Gilford, Conn., to Thomas Huntington and Daniel Dodd, both of Newark, for the lands patented to him in Newark bounds Dec. 10, 1675. 42

1683 Sept. 13. Do. Andrew Gibb of Brookhaven, L. I., merchant, to John Injans of N. Y., merchant, for land on the W. side of Raritan R., bounded N. by Thos. Mathews, E. by said river, S. by Edmund Gibons, W. by the woods, 640 acres, purchased by Injans for Gibb. 43

1682 Sept. 23. Deed. William Penn of Warminghurst, Sussex County, to Robert Barclay of Ewry[1] in Scotland for one half of his twelfth share of the tract of land called East New Jersey. 44

1682 Sept. 26. Do. Hugh Hartshorne, of London, England, skinner, to James, Earl of Perth, for one half of one twelfth, his share of East New Jersey. 45

1682 Sept. 26. Do. Thomas Cooper of London, merchant tailor, to John Drummond of Hundy in Scotland for ½ of 1-12 of his share of E. N. J. 46

1682 Sept. 26. Clement Plumsted of London, draper, to Robert Gordon senior of Cluny, Scotland, as preceding. 47

1682 Sept. 25. Deed. Thomas Hart of Enfield, merchant, to Arent Sonmans of Rotterdam, Holland, as above. 48

1682 Sept. 26. Do. Thomas Willcox of London, goldsmith, to Gawen Lawrie of London, merchant, as the preceding. 49

1682–3 Feb. 27. Do. Same to David Barclay junior of Ewry, Scotland, for his 1-24th share of East New Jersey. 51

---

[1] Urie.

Page

1683 Sept. 3. Bond. Elizabeth Carteret, widow, John Desent and Samuel Marsh, all of Elizabethtown, to John Shottwell of Staten Island, for trying on appeal a cause against Francis Williamson, tried Aug. 29 in the Court of Common Pleas. (Double entry of the same.) 51, 52

1682–3 March 15. Patent. James, Duke of York and Albany, to James, Earl of Perth, John Drummond of Lundy, Robert Barclay of Ewry, David Barclay jun. of Ewry, Robert Gordon of Cluny, Arent Sonmans of Wallingford, Scotland, William Penn of Worminghurst, Robert West of the Middle Temple, London, Thomas Rudyard of London, Samuel Groome of Stepny, mariner, Thomas Hart of Enfield, merchant, Richard Mew of Stepny, merchant, Ambrose Rigg of Gatton Place, Surrey, Thomas Cooper of London, merchant tailor, Gawen Lawry of London, merchant, Edward Byllying of Westminster, James Braine of London, merchant, William Gibson of London, haberdasher, John Heywood of London, skinner, Hugh Hartshorne of London, skinner, Clement Plumsted of London, draper, Thomas Barker of London, merchant, Robert Turner of Dublin, Ireland, merchant, and Thomas Warne of Dublin, merchant, for East New Jersey.[1] 53

1683 Dec. 23. Letters of administration on the estate of Francis Duke, late of Piscataway dec'd., granted to Jediah Higgins of the same place. 59

1683 Dec. 23. Bond of Jediah Higgins as administrator. 59

1683–4 Jan. 2. Letters of administration on the estate of John Allen, late of Woodbridge, Clerk, granted to John Dennis, of the same place, and bond of the administrator. 60

1683 April 10. Last Will and Testament of Samuel Sturridge of Elizabethtown, yeoman, sole heir and executor Joseph Hart. Witnesses James Emott, Isaac Swinton. 62

1683–4 Feb. 14. Letters of administration on the estate of Samuel Sturridge granted to Joseph Hart. 62

1683–4 March 9. Do. Do. on the estate of Leonard Headley of Elizabethtown dec'd., granted to his widow Sarah. 63

1683–4 March 10. Do. Do. on the estate of David Bishop of Woodbridge, granted to his widow Mary. 64

1683–4 March 10. Do. Do. on the estate of Benj. Parkis of Elizabethtown, granted to his widow Martha. 64

1683–4 March 1. Last Will and Testament of Thorlagh Swiney of Middletown. Wife Mary, son John and James, son of Joseph Grover. Executors Joseph Grover and wife Hanna. Witnesses Peter Tilton, William Lawrence jun., Thomas Wainewright, John Fish, Richard Gardiner. Proved March 12, 1683–4. 65

1683–4 March 31. Letters of administration on the estate of Thorlagh Swiney granted to Joseph Grover. 66

---

[1] Printed in N. J. Archives. I., 383.

Page

1683 Nov. 3. Last Will and Testament of William Leagey of Elizabethtown, provides only for payment of testators' debts to the executor Thomas Johnson and gives the surplus to friend Benjamin Wade. Witnesses Benj: Wade, George Jewell. Proved January 25, 1683-4. 67

1683-4 March 5. Letters of administration on the estate of William Leagey, granted to Thomas Johnson. 68

1683-4 Feb. 26. Indian Deed. Queremack, sachem, to Capt. Henry Greenland for 80 acres on the E. S. E. of the Roundabout. 68

1683-4 Feb. 26. Indian Deed. Keromacke, sachem, Escharecek, Eschapouse and Perkaonus to Cornelius Longfield for land on the Southside of Raratan R., W. of Thomas Lawrence of N. Y., baker, and running along the river W. to the plantation of George Drake of New Piscataway. 69

1683 Nov. 2. Deed. Edward Slater of Piscataway to Capt. John Palmer of Staten Island for 108 a. on Raraton R., as granted by patent. 71

1682 Oct. 12. Power of attorney. Nathaniel Kingsland of the Parish of Christ Church, Island of Barbados, to friend Isaac Kingsland of Long Island, N. Y., to enter his rights to the plantation, called New Barbados, N. J., also to recover slaves, now in the possession of John Haselwood of Maryland. 72

1683 Sept. 26. Deed. George Foreman of Chester, Penna, to Richard Jones of New York for land on the Southside of Raraton R., 640 a., bounded E. by Thomas Mathews, S. and W. by the woods in common, N. by the river. 73

1683 June 29. Do. Stephen Kent to Israel Thornill, both of Woodbridge, for 60 acres on the Eastside of Langstares Farm or Plaine bounded S. by the highway, W. by Samuel Dennis. 74

1680 Dec. 14. Do. Vincent Ronginion[1] of Piscataway, carpenter, to Thomas Fitzrandolph of the same place, weaver, for two lots there, one, grantor's houselot, bounded S. W. by Raraton R., N. W. by Charles Gilman, S. E. by M. (?) Fitz Randolph, N. E. by the other lot, 12 acres, also 34 a. of upland N. of Charles Gilman, as described in the patent of July 20, 1678. 75

1683 May 7. Indenture of service. Arent Sonmans, one of the Proprietors of East New Jersey, hires James Mitchell of Northumberland, carpenter, and family, to work in New Jersey for three years. 76

1682-3 March 23. Deed. John Heywood of London, skinner, to Robert Burnett of Leithentie, Scotland, for 1-24 of his share in East New Jersey. 77

1683 July 1. Deed. Robert Burnett of Lethentie, Scotland, to James Willecke, Doctor of medicine in Kemnay, Scotland, for $\frac{1}{8}$ of 1-24 share of

[1] Rognion, Runyon.

Page
land, called East New Jersey. 78

1683 July 19. Lease. Same to Robert Hardie, Merchant Burgess in Aberdeen, of 400 acres in his undivided 24th share of E. N. J. 81

1683 July 10. Deed. Same to Andrew Jaffray of Kingswells for 1-16 of his 1-24 part of E. N. J. 83

1683 July 10. Do. James Willeke, M. D. of Kemnay, Scotland, to Andrew Galloway of Aberdeen, merchant, for $\frac{1}{4}$ of his $\frac{1}{3}$ of one 24th share of E. N. J. 85

1683 Aug. 3. Do. Robert Gordon senior of Cluny, Scotland, to Gawen Lawry of London, merchant, for one half of his 1-24 share of E. N. J. 86

1683 Aug. 13. Do. Robert Burnet of Lethinty, Scotland, to Robert Gordon of Aberdeen, cardmaker, for 1-32 of his 1-24 share of E. N. J. 88

1683 Aug. 13. Do. Same to George Alexander of Edenburgh, advocate, for 1-32 of his 1-24 share. 90

1683 Aug. 30. Do. Same to James Miller of Harshorne, portioner, for 1-32 of his 1-24 share. 92

1683 July 20. Do. Samuel Groome junior of London, mariner, son of Samuel Groome of Stepney, to William Dockwra of the Parish of St. Andrews Under Shaft, London, merchant, for his undivided twenty-fourth part of East New Jersey. 94

1683–4 Feb. 28. Deed. The Lords Proprietors to John Palmer of Staten Island for 877 acres on the Northside of Raraton R., adjoining Thomas Codrington on the East and John White on the West. 95

1683–4 Feb. 28. Do. Same to Thomas Codrington of N. Y., merchant, for 877 a., bounded S. by the Raraton R., W. by John Palmer, N. by the Commons, E. by John Royse. 97

1683–4 Feb. 28. Deed. The Lords Proprietors to John Royse of N. Y., merchant, for 877 acres, bounded S. by Raraton R., W. by Thomas Codrington, N. by the hills, E. by the Proprietors 99

1683–4 Feb. 28. Do. Same to John White of N. Y., merchant, for 877 acres, bounded S. by Raraton R., W. by Mr. Graham, N. by the hills, E. by John Palmer. 101

1684 May 1. Do. Richard Beeck and William Broadwell, both of Elizabethtown to James Emott of the same place for 12 acres there, bounded E. by the street, W. by Nathaniel Tuttle, N. by the brook, called Crane's Brook, S. by Mary Mitchell, widow. 103

1682 Nov. 23. Do. The Lords Proprietors to John, son of David Falconar of Edinburgh, Scotland, for 10 acres of the 1500 a. tract upon Ambo Point, East New Jersey, 105

1682–3 Feb. 20, 21. Do. Robert Barclay of Vrie, Scotland, to Davie Falconar of Edinburgh, merchant, for 500 a. of his 1-24 share of the land in E. N. J. (Lease and Release). 106

Page

1682 Nov. 23. Do. The Lords Proprietors to Bartholomew Gibson of Edinburgh, his Majesty's forger, for a 10 acre lot in the 1500 a. tract of Ambo Point. 112

1680–1 March 21. Do. Daniel de Hart of N. Y., surgeon, in behalf of himself and the other heirs of Balthazar de Hart dec'd. vizt: Jacobus de Hart, Peter de la Nay, as attorney to John Hendricks de Browne for the child of Matthias de Hart dec'd. and Daniel Veenvas, to George Jewell of Elizabethtown for a dwelling house and lot in said Elizabethtown, formerly owned by Richard Skinner. 113

—— July 18. (Scotch.) Agreement, made by William Ridford, late in Frier Shaw in Tiveodaill, husbandman, with Arent Sonmans of Walifoord, one of the Proprietors, to go to East New Jersey where he is to have 100 a. rent free for 10 yrs. 114

1684 May 14. Bill of sale. William Broadwell, cordwainer, to George McKenzie merchant, both of Elizabethtown for cattle. 116

1684 May 6. Deed. William Broadwell of Elizabethtown, planter, and wife Mary to Thomas Rudyard, Secretary of the Province, for 35 acres in Elizabethtown, bounded E. by the creek, S. by Wm Pardon dec'd., W. by William Trotter, N. by Nathaniel Tuttle. 117

1684 May 27. Agreement between Lidea, widow and administratrix of John Bowne, late of Middleton dec'd., and John Bowne, son of said John Bowne dec'd, as to division of property, mentions as children of the deceased John and Obediah Bowne, Deborah, Sarah and Catherine. 119

1684 May 28. Letters of administration on the estate of John Bowne granted to his widow Lidea. 121

1684 May 28. Bond. Lidea Bowne, widow, John Bowne, son, of John Bowne dec'd. and Andrew Bowne of N. Y. merchant for the administration. 121

1682 Aug. 21. Last Will and Testament of Samuel Groom the elder of Ratcliffe, Middlesex Co., mariner. Wife Elizabeth, children Susan, Samuel, Elizabeth Braine, Margaret Heathcott, and Mary Taylor. Real estate in Ratcliffe and Lymehouse, England. Executors wife and son. Witnesses Ewseping Sheppard, Henry Philipps, John Allsop, servant, John Brooks, servant. Probated at London March 1, 1683–4. 122

1683–4 March 10. Power of attorney. Samuel Groom, son, and Elizabeth, widow, of Samuel Groom dec'd. to Gawen Lawry, Deputy Governour of East New Jersey, and George Heathcott of Ratcliffe, Parish of Stebonheath alias Stepney, now of New York, to manage estate in America. 126

1679–80 Jan. 27. Deed. Jabez Hendricks of Piscataway to Reni Piat, alias Laflower of Woodbridge, for his right, title and interest in and to 55 acres of land at Piscataway, bounded S. by Raraton R., W. by Vincent Runnyon, N. by the Commons, E. by Daniel Hendricks. 128

Page

1683-4 Jan. 10. Deed. Laflour, alias Reni Piat, of New Piscataway, to John Pound, late of New York, for 55 a. in Piscataway Township, bounded E. by Benj. Hull, S. by Raratan R., W. by grantor, N. by the Commons. 129

1680-1 Jan. 20. Do. Daniel Hendricke of New Piscataway to La fflower alias Reni Piat, for all his right, title and interest in the preceding lot. 129

1683 Dec. 10, 21. Additions to the Fundamental Constitution for the government of East New Jersey, proclaimed by the Governour and Proprietors. 131

1683-4 Feb. 29. Proclamation by Robert Barclay, Governour, and the Proprietors to the inhabitants.[1] 133

1684 June 14. Deed. Captain Henry Greenland of New Piscataway and wife Mary to John Schouten of New York, for one half of the tract of 300 acres, granted by patent of Septbr. 20, 1681, bounded S. by Richard Smith, N. by Peter Billiou, W. by Raraton R., E. by unsurveyed land. 135

1683 Aug. 11. Do. Thomas Cox of London and Charles Cox of Southwark, Surrey, brewer, to David Barclay junior of Ewry, Scotland, for one twenty fourth part of East New Jersey, mortgaged to them by Thomas Willcox of London, goldsmith. 137

1683 Aug. 24. Receipt. Robert Barclay to Edward Fleatham of Yorke, Co. of Yorke, merchant, for purchase money for 1-10 of his 1-24 of E. N. J. 138

——— Last Will and Testament of John Ward, turner. Wife mentioned, but not named, sons Josiah, John, Samuel, John Garner. The wife executrix. Witnesses Richard Lawrence, Stephen Davis. Proved July 16, 1684. 139

1684 July 16. Letters of administration on the estate of John Ward, granted to his widow Sarah. 139

1681-2 Feb. 9. Last Will and Testament of Francis Masters of Shrewsbury. Wife Mary, children Clemens, Poolemah, Mary, Cobas Vogden. The wife, Joseph Parker, and Abiah Edwards executors and the last two witnesses. Proved July 24, 1684. 140

1684 Aug. 24. Letters of administration on the estate of Francis Masters granted to Mary and Clemens Masters. 141

1684 Aug. 24. Administrators' Bond signed by Mary Masters of Shrewsbury and William Whitelocke of Middletown. 141

1678 Oct. 9. Bill of sale. Richard Gibbons of Midletown to Thomas Aplegate senior of the Falls for 100 acres at the Nut Swamp. 142

1683-4 Feb. 28. Patent. The Lords Proprietors to James Grayham,

---

1 Printed in N. J. Archives, I., 443.

Page

John White, both of N. Y. merchants, Samuel Winder and Cornelius Courson, both of Staten Island for 1904 acres on the South side of Raraton R., adjoining the Long Meadow. 142

1683–4 Feb. 28. Bond of the preceding grantees for the settling and planting of their land. 145

1684 Oct. 26. Patent to Captain Edward Clemente of New York for 504 acres on the S. W. side of Raraton R., bounded S. E. by Richard Jones, N. W. by Edward Gibbons, N. E. by the river, S. W. by undivided lands. 147

1684 Oct. 26. Do. to Joseph Bainbrigg of New York, merchant, for 504 acres, bounded S. E. by John Inians, N. E. by Raraton R., N. W. by Gresham Boune, S. W. by undivided land. 149

1684 Oct. 22. Deed. Joseph Hart of Raway to William Broadwell of Elizabeth town for 27 acres on Mill Creek, adjoining Leonard Headley on the North, bounded S. by Joseph Searer, E. by Isaac Whitehead, Joseph Meaker and W. by the Mill Creek. 152

1684 Oct. 24. Do. William Broadwell to Andrew Bowne of N. Y. for the preceding 27 acres. 153

1684 Dec. 1. "The names of such p'sons as were imported into this province and brought to bee Registered in the Secretary's books of Records[1] are as follows:

Upon Accompt of Governor Lawrie:

Rebecca Lawrie, his daughter, Robert Anderson, Alexander Hardy, Mary Green, Gabrill Holland, under indentures; Margrett Robinson, two negroes.

Upon Accompt of Wm Haige

Mary, his wife, Rebecca, his daughter, Mary Berk, under indenture for 4 years, Benj. Curlo, indentured until he is 21, four negroes.

Upon the Accompt of such of the Proprietors as belongs to Scotland

All indentured for four years:

John King, John Neismith, John Baird, James Paule, Wm Ronald, Alexander Neper, Janett Hampton, Geo. Reid, Patricke Alexander, Alexander Murt, John Haburnt, James Melven (Nielven?), Geo. Anderson, Thomas Ridford, Andreas Burnett, James Seaton, Wm Yorbis, James Symson, John Webster, Wm Hardy, Isabel Keith, John Hampton, John Reid, overseer, Jane Shaw, since sold to Robert Hamilton of Midletown.

Upon the Accompt of Wm Dockwra:

Indentured for four years:

John Duckworth, Marmaduke Barnord, Xpofer Corkensbell, Edm. Smith, Thomas Curro, Richard Dawson, Thomas Parr, Justinian Hall, Ric. Spivey, Joseph Crowell, John Maine, Rebecca Court, Isabell Rafford, Wm Newbon, Robert Cole and wife Mary, Eliza Walton, John Carring-

[1] Headlands in certain proportions were allowed for every free person coming and for every servant brought into the Colony. See N. J. Archives I., 37-40.

Page

ton. For three years: Wm Raxell. For seven years: Henry Thompson, Thomas Powell. For six years: Ephraim Scott. For nine years: Wm Newbonc.

Upon the Accompt of John Barclay:

Indentured for four years John Browne showmaker, John Salton, taylor. For two years Gawen Murhead, John Garner, John Harper. 154

1684–5 Feb. 4. Letters of administration on the estate of Thomas White dec'd. granted to his son Samuel White of Shrewsbury. 156

1684–5 Feb. 4. Bond. Samuel White, planter, and Capt. John Slocomb, both of Shrewsbury, for the administration as above. 156

1684 Nov. 13. Commission of and Instructions to Deputy Governour Gawen Lawrie from Govr Robert Barclay. 157

1684 Nov. 15. Proclamation of Deputy Govr Lawrie and Council, confirming all previous Acts of Assembly. 163

1684–5 March 16. Patent to Hans Diderick, Garret Garretson, Walling Jacobs, Elias Machielson, Hartman Machielson, Johannes Machielson, Cornelius Machielson, Adrian Post, Vrian Tomason, Cornelius Rowlofson, Symon Jacobs, John Hendrick Speare, Cornelius Lubbers and Abraham Bookey, for a tract on Pisaick R., called Acquickemunk, adjoining the Northbounds of Newark.[1]

1684–5 Feb. 28. Do. to Thomas Rudyard, late Depy Govr and one of the Proprietors for 1038 acres at Chinqueroras, Monmouth Co., on the Westside of the Bluff Hill along Chinqueroras Creek. 166, 189

1684–5 Feb. 28. Do. to same for 1170 a. on Raraton R., in Middlesex Co., bounded S. by said river, W. by John Royse, N by hills, E. by the Bound Brook of Piscataway. 166, 189

1684–5 Feb. 26. to John Inions of N. Y., merchant, for 1920 a. in two parcels on the Southside of Raraton R. 167, 177

1684–5 Feb. 28. Do. to Benjamin Price of Elizabethtown for 270 a. in said place. 169

1684–5 Feb. 28. List of persons, imported for account of Stephen and Thomas Warne. Indentured for three years: William Elleson Tanner, for four years: John Kigbin, Norah Kae, for five years: Patrick Kemane, for seven years: Anthony Ashmore, Walter Newman, for nine years; Abraham Smith, for the Custom of the Country: Jane Hankinson and her children Thomas, Peter and Richard Hankinson. All came into the Province about March 31, 1683–4. 171

1685 March 25. Patent to Cornelis Christianson of Bergen for 183 acres in New Hackinsack, bounded N. E. by William Dowgles, S. W. by Eptkey Jacobs, S. E. by a branch of Overpecks Creek, N. W. by Hackinsack R. 171

---

[1] Including the greater part of the present city of Paterson, part of Passaic, and all of Acquackanonk township.

Page

1685 March 25. Do. to Albert Sabberscoe[1] of Bergen, planter, for 183 acres at New Hackinsack, bounded S. E. by the West branch of Overpeck's Creek, N. E. by Derrick Eptkey, S. W. by Rowlo van der Lynde, N. W. by Hackinsack R. 173

1685 March 25. Do. to Rowloe van der Lynde of Bergen for 183 a. at New Hackinsack, bounded N. E. by Albert Sabberescoe, S. E. by the Westbranch of Overpeck's Creek, S. W. by a road, N. W. by Hackinsack R. 174

1685 March 25. Do. to Eptkey Jacobs of Bergen for 183 a. at New Hackinsack, bounded S. W. by Albert Subberescoe, S. E. by the W. branch of Overpeck's Creek, N. E. by Cornelis Christianson, N. W. by Hackinsack R. 175

1684 Nov. 21. Deed. John Pike of Woodbridge to his son John Pike jun. of the same place for 80 a. of his farm, bounded N. by a road, E. by grantor; also for 12 a. of Raraton meadows, bounded E. by the river, W. by Israel Thornell and 6 a. of meadow on the houselot creek. Mentions a conditional conveyance to Abraham Tappin and wife Ruth of 20 a. of upland betw. himself and his aforesaid son and 4 a. of Raraton meadows. 179

1684–5 March 9. Letters of administration on the estate of Richard Fletcher, late of Newark dec'd., granted to John Curtis. (Infra, p. 198.) 180

1684–5 March 9. Do. Do. on the estate of John Mackeny, late of Newark dec'd., granted to Thomas Johnson of the same place. 180

1684–5 Feb. 5. Do. Do. on the estate of Leonard Headley of Elizabethtown dec'd., granted to his former wife Sarah, now wife of Robert Smith. 181

1679 May 10. Last Will and Testament of Benaiah Dunham of Piscataway, weaver. Wife Elizabeth, children Edmund, Mary and Elizabeth. Land on Raraton R. and Bonhams Creek and in New-England. Executors the wife, Samuel Dennis of Woodbridge and John Fitzrandolph of Piscataway. Witnesses Benja Hull and George Hill. 181

1684–5 Jan. 14. Notice. Jonas Wood and wife Elizabeth, late widow of Benaiah Donham, refuse to take the executorship of Benaiah Donham's estate. 182

1684–5 Jan. 26. Letters of administration on the estate of B. Donham, granted to his son Edmund. 182

1685 May 15. Do. Do. on the estate of Joseph Parker, late of Shrewsbury dec'd., granted to Jedidia Allen and George Hulett of the same place. 183

1685–6 March 14. Deed. Edward Ball of Newark to Enoch Machielson of Bergen, for 50 acres beyond Second River, in Newark bounds,

[1] Zabriskie.

Page

North of Samuel Harrison, also 7 a. of meadow near the bay. 183

——— List of servants, imported from Scotland by Captain Thomas Pearson in the ship Thomas and Benjamin for his own account Novbr. 5, 1684: Thomas Smith, Robert Webster, Peter Mackgriger, Donald Mackdonald, John Mackgrigor, John Mackdonald, sold to Mr. David Vilant: Marth. Grise, sold to Benj. Clarke at Amboy: Gawen Gilverson, deceased, Norman Mackinzie, sold to Mr. David Mudy, John Gutrie, George Bruise, James Carnagey, Genett Mackloud, Donald Mackloud in possession of Capt. Pearson. 184

1684 May 26. Confirmatory Patent to Capt. John Palmer of Staten Island for his house and lot on the Northside of said island, for 342 a. on Mill Creek, for 96 a and a mill, 80 a. E. betw. Garret Cruse, Jacob Cornelis and Francis Barber, 90 a. behind Garret Cruse, 90 a. betw. Peter Johnson and Garret Cruse and 4500 a. in the middle of the island, being at the S. E. corner of John Vincent's land, running thence E. to Andrew Norwood's land, thence to the S. W. corner near the South East end of the Cove, thence to the N. E. corner of Thomas Stillwell's land, thence along William Stillwell to the N. W. corner of George Cummins, thence to the S. E. corner of James Hubbarts at the head of Fresh Kil, thence to Carters Neck including the great swamp in the rear of the Soldiers Lots, thence to Cornelis Courson and Company, thence to place of beginning. 185

1684 Oct. —. List of persons brought into the Province by Thomas Gordon, vizt: Himself, wife, four children and seven servants; James Walker and wife, Isabell Johnstown, disposed of to Samuel Moore; Alexander Done, John McKelson and wife, Margarett Sturras (?), Alexander Mentieth, Margarett Nicholson, in his own possession. Imported by Thomas Yallerton: himself and his servants, Thomas Grubb, John Christie, Wm. Davidson, John Wheet, John Steward, Alexander Steward, James Steward, Agnes Beeny, Jane Hooks. 187

1685 July 9. License to purchase Indian lands at Manisquan granted to Richard Hartshorne, John Hance, Judah Allen, John Woolley, William Woolley, Remembrance Lepincott, William Laurence, John Williams and Edmond Leffetrate, all of Neversinks. 187

1685 Aug. 14. List of servants imported by Benj. Clarke senior and junior in January in 1683-4: John ffollower, Nicholas Walker, William Cooke, John Mountaine, Margery Harvey, Elizabeth Harvey, Mary Dick, William Butler. The wife of Benj: Clarke came in March 1684-5. Thomas Knowles came as free passenger in January 1683-4. 188

1685 May 28. Patent to Thomas Rudyard for 1170 a. on Raraton R. and Bound Brook S. W. of Woyatopo Wigwam, E. of John Royse. 188

1685 May 28. Patent to Gawen Lawrie, Deputy Governour and one of the Proprietors, for 1000 acres on the Eastside of Cheesquakes Bay. 190

1685 Aug. 13. License to purchase Indian lands at Pessequa-nork-qua,

Page

Monmouth Co., granted to Alexander Browne, Samuel Dennes and Thomas Hewett, all of Shrewsbury. 191

1685 Aug. 30. List of servants, imported by Wm Dockwra: Robert Ham, bricklayer, Henry Page, carpenter, Henry Gray, joiner, John Stephens, blacksmith, imported February 10, 1684–5; Margt Carrington, Willm Strayherne, painter, imp. Febry 14, 1684–5; James Bland, glasier, Ralph Grant, blacksmith, May 15, 1685; John Tankin, carpenter, Thomas Gibbs, bricklayer, June 18, 1685. 191

1684–5 Jan. 2. Deed. Richard and Noël Mew of Stepney to Willm Dockwra of London, for 1-48 share of E. New Jersey. 192

1684–5 Feb. 24. Letters of administration on the estate of Samuel Marsh of Raway dec'd., granted to his widow Comfort. 192

1685 May 4. Agreement betw. Comfort, widow of Samuel Marsh, and his sons John and Joseph concerning the estate. 193

1678 April 3. Indian Deed. Seaheppee and Irooseeke, sachems, to Jacob Truax for a certain tract of land. 194

1684 Oct. —. List of servants, brought into the Province by Robert Fullerton: Margerett Holybourtonne, William Frost, Janett Walker, Robert and Thomas Frost, Robt Hooks, James and William Clarke, John Done, all servants to Robert Fullerton. By John Campbell, who brought wife and three children: Robert Moore, Alexander Mickle, Alex. Scott, Collin and Robert Campbill, Saml and Ezabell Mathew, Patrick Robinson, Margrett Stuere, Mary Still, Mary Mitchell, all indentured for four years. For John Doby: Archabeld Campbell, John Moore, Thomas Dunbarr. 195

1685 Oct. 15. List of servants, imported by John Campbill for Capt. Andrew Hamilton in October 1684; John Hume, William Morgan, John Cowborne, Thomas Hue, William Peney, John Whiteburne, Robert Hume, Margeret Dickson, Catherine and Jane Humes, Capt. Hamilton's servants. 196

1683 10th day 4 mth. Last Will and Testament of Samuel Marsh of Raway. Wife ——, children Samuel, John, Joseph and Elizabeth. Witnesses Wm Pyles, Wm Oliver, Peter Mosse and Sam. Marsh jun. 196

1684 Nov. —. List of children and servants, imported by David Mudy: David, James, Isabella and Margaret Mudy, his children, William and Elizabeth Burnett, Wm Brodie, Effie Streton, Catherine Maxlie; Margerett Symson, Andrew Mackemie, Margarett Mudy, Robert Waber, George Johnstone, Margerett Gentleman, James Fitchett, John Giddis, John Loofborow, miller, came as free passenger in February 1684–5. 196

1684–5 March 9. Deed. Samuel Groom to William Dockwra, both of London, merchants, for 1-24 share of the tracts, called East New Jersey. 197

1684–5 Feb. 9. Last Will and Testament of Richard Fletcher of Newark, bequeathes personal property to Samuel Denison, Daniel Titch-

Page

inor and John Curtis and "the rest of my estate to those prsons that brought me home out of the woods." Executor John Curtis. Witnesses John Curtis, John Browne jun. Proved Septbr 5, 1685. (Supra p. 180) 198

1684 July 10. Deed. Robert Barclay, Governour and one of the Proprietors, to his brother John Barclay for 500 acres of the first division of 10,000 a. 198

1683 Dec. 20. Do. Clement Plumstead of London, draper, to Robert Burnett of Lithintie, Scotland, for 1-24 part of East New Jersey. 199

1683–4 Feb. 11. Do. Sir John Gurden, Kn't. and Advocate, to Charles Ormiston for 1-5 of 1-48 part of E. N. J. 199

1683 March 29. Deed. James, Earl of Perth, to Sir George Mackenzie of Tarbott, Scotland, for $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1-24 part of E. New Jersey. 200

1683 March 5. Do. Ambros Rigge of Gatton Place, Surrey, to Robert Barclay of Vry, Scotland, for $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1-24 as above. 200

1683 Dec. 11. Do. Thomas Cooper of London, merchant tailor, to Sir John Gurden, Kn't and Advocate of Scotland, for 1-48 share of East New Jersey. 200

1682 Nov. 24. Patent to David Barclay jun. of Ery, Scotland, for a 10 acres share of the 1500 acres lot upon Amboy Point 201

1681 Aug. 22. Indian Deed. Emris, Machpetuske, Maquaincke, Abozaweramud, Pernpath, Coathowe, Gnickap, Shappeara, Iroseeke, Supa Patonarum, Ichchape, Powantapis, Indian proprietors, to Lady Elizabeth Carteret for a tract on Mattawang or Millstone R., running along said river to Moatquacksung, thence N. to a brook, called Manaataqua, thence N. to the upper end of Pametapocke, opposite Staten Island. 202

1685 April 30. Deed. Anthony Brockholls and wife Susannah, William Pinhorne and wife Mary, John Robinson and wife Margaret, all of New York, to John Royse of the same place for 3340 acres, as granted to them by patent of April 24, 1682. 202

1685 June 17. Do. Capt. Mathias Nicholls of N. Y. and Samuel Edsall of Aquapeake, Bergen Co., to Thomas Rudyard of N. Y. for their right, title and interest in and to the preceding 3340 a. 205

1685 Nov. 10. Do. Thomas Rudyard to John Royce for the preceding. 205

1684 Oct. 29. Do. Joshuah Bradly to Elisha Parker, weaver, both of Woodbridge, for an island of meadow on the Westside of Papiack Creek, about 3 acres, bounded N. by Sam. Hart's Creek, S. by Halick Codricke. 206

1685 Nov. 16. Do. John Inions of N. Y., merchant, to Andrew Bowne of the same place, merchant, for two parcels of land on the Southside of Raraton R., one of 1280 a., bounded N. E. by said river N. W. by grantee, S. E. and S. W. by unsurveyed land, the other of 640 a., bound-

Page

ed S. E. by grantee, N. W. by Joseph Bainbridge, N. E. by the river, S. W. by unsurveyed land. 206

1685 Dec. 23. Declaration of John Pike junior, that he relinquishes all claim to the land, conveyed to him by his father, Capt. John Pike senior, Novbr. 1, 1684. (Supra. p. 179.) 208

1685 Dec. 3. Deed. Obadiah Ayres to his son John Ayres, both of Woodbridge, for one half of his farm or about 60 acres N. of Langster's Farm or Plain, bounded S. by a road in the rear of Elisha Elsler, W. by Josuah Bradly, E. by Richard Worth, N. by grantor; also 15 a. of Raraton R. 209

1685 Oct. 31. Power of Attorney. Richard Richardson of the Island of Barbadoes to Lewis Morris of Shrewsbury for collecting debts in N. J., N. Y. and New England. 209

1684 April 16. Deed. John Drummond of Lundin, Scotland, to John Campbell of Scotland for $\frac{1}{8}$ of 1-24 share of East New Jersey. 210

1683–4 Feb. 13. Do. Sir John Gurden to Andrew Hamilton of Edinburgh, merchant, for 1-10 of 1-48 part of E. N. J. 210

1684 June 3. Do. John Campbell to John Dobbie, both of Scotland, for $\frac{1}{4}$ of $\frac{1}{8}$ of 1-24 part of E. N. J. (vide supra) 210

1684 ——. Power of attorney. John Drummond of Lundin, His Majesty's Treasurer Deputy for Scotland, to John Campbell for the administration of his land in N. J. 211

1682 Nov. 23. Patent to Bartholomew Gibson of Edinbrough, H. M. ferrier for Scotland, for a 10 acre lot of the 1500 a. tract on Amboy Point. 202

1684 July 18. Deed. Barthw Gibson to Andrew Hamilton for the preceding 10 acres. 212

1684 June 13. Deed. Sarah Ward, widow and executrix of John Ward of Newark, to her son John Gardener of the same place for her right, title and interest in the third division of upland, 44 acres, beyond Second R., bounded N. by Elizabeth Ward, S. by Hance Hendrickson, alias Peare, W. by Hendricke Hendrickson van Rand, E. by a swamp. 212

1685 Dec. 7. Lease and Release. John Royse of Roysefield, Middlesex Co., to John Robinson of N. Y. City, merchant, for 300 a. at Roysefield, adjoining grantee. 213

1683 Nov. 23. Deed. Robert Vauquellin, alias Leperary, to John Robinson for 600 acres on the Northside of Raraton R., as granted by patent of April 14, 1682. 215

1685 Dec. 4. Quitclaim. John Royse to Anthony Brockholls, William Pinhorne and John Robinson on behalf of Mathias Nicholls and Samuel Edsall for his share in the land, conveyed to him April 30, 1685 (Supra pp. 202, 205) 216

Page

1685 Nov. 5. Deed. Thomas Rudyard of East New Jersey to John West and wife Anne, dau. of Thomas, Samuel Winder and wife Margarett, also dau. of Thomas Rudyard, all of New York, for one undivided half or two-fourths of his 1-24 part of E. N. J. 217

1685 Dec. 5. Power of Attorney. Same to his sons-in-law John West and Samuel Winder for the collection of debts in America. 218

1685 Aug. 19. Do. Thomas Hart, Thomas Cooper, Thomas Barker, Walter Benthell, Clemt Plumstead, Proprietors of East New Jersey, to Thomas Beel to act as their agent in receiving land at Amboy Perth. 220

1684 April 24. Deed. Sir John Gurden to Thomas Pearson of Scotland, mariner, for 1-10 of 1-48 part of E. New Jersey. 220

1685 May 10. Do. Thomas Pearson of Amboy Perth, mariner, to John Bowne of Midletowne, Monmouth Co., for the preceding. 220

1683 Dec. 29. Do. Thomas Barker to Walter Benthell, both of London, merchants, for 1-48 share of East New Jersey. 222

1684 July 24. Order. Governour Robert Barclay to the Deputy Governour and Council of E. N. J., directing them to lay out and survey a lot of 10 acres on Amboy Point for Andrew Hamilton, who has purchased it from Bartholomew Gibson (supra, pp. 211, 212). 222

1685 Aug. 15. Deed. David Mudy of Amboy Perth, merchant, to William Lawrence of Midletowne, for 1-5 of $\frac{1}{4}$ of the Earl of Perth's 1-24th share of E. N. J., conveyed by said Earl to David Toschacke of Minewere, Scotland, March 26, 1684, and by the latter to present grantor July 15, 1685. 223

1685 Dec. —. List of persons imported by Lord Neil Campbill: He himself, Archibald Campbell, David Symson, Janet Thomson, Dougald and Adam Symson, John, James, Archibald and Orsella Graige, Bessie Pollocke, John and Grissell Hog, Bessie Richardson, James and Sicella Senzeour, Sicella and Agnes Lawson, William and Margery Thomson, William Thompson, Margaret Edger, Robt Gurrey, Agnes Marshall, George Korrie, John and Gyles Duncan, Margarett Robertson, John, Robert and Marion Chalmers, Janett Cuningham, William, John and Agnes Dunlop, Alexr Wilson, Magdalen Hattmaker, Andrew Grantt, Alexr Lermont, David Allexander, John Campbell, Wm Sharpe, David Heriott, Patrick Tait, John Wilkey, Patrick Symson, Thomas Sheerer, John Boyd, John Scouler, Alexr Thomson, Wm Toish, Robert Campbell, John Pollocke, Michael Marshall. 225

1685–6 Jan. 18. Patent to Richard Hartshorne of Midletown for 500 acres on both sides of Manisquam River in Monmouth Co. 226

1685 October. List of servants of James Johnston, imported by him: Margarett Welch, Margarett Eubb, Alexr Adam, William Mountt, James Johnston, John English, John Gibb, George fford and Robert Moure. 226

1684 April 22. Deed. Robert Barclay of Vry, Scotland, to Sir John Dalrimple of Staires, for 1-10 of 1-48 part of E. N. J. 227

Page

1684–5 March 13. Do. Wm. Dockwra, one of the Proprietors, to Robert Blackwood senior of Edinburgh, for ½ of 1-24 part of E. N. J. 227

1685 Aug. 13. Do. George, Viscount Tarbott to Lord Neil Campbill, for ¼ of 1-24th share in E. N. J. 227

1685 Aug. 24. Power of Attorney. Robert Blackwood of Edinburgh, merchant, to Lord Neil Campbell to act as his agent in America for four years. 228

1685 Aug. 13. Do. Sir John Dalrymple of Scotland, advocate, to Lord Neil Campbill, as above. 228

1684 April 21. Deed. Robert Barclay to David Barclay, both of Vrie, Scotland, for 1-10 of 1-48 share in E. N. J. 229

1685 April 11. Do. Sir John Gurdon to David Falconar for 1-20 of 1-48 share in E. N. J. 230

1685 April 3. Do. Thomas Cox of London to Sir Eugenius Cameron of Lockeil, Scotland, knight, for 13-40 of 1-24 share of East N. J. 231

1685 Dec. 20. Do. The Proprietors to Jaques le Row and Anthony Hendrickson of Bergen Co., for 120 acres, bounded E. by Hackinsack R., N. by Cornelius Mathew, S. and W. by unsurveyed land. 231

1679–80 Feb. 7. Do. Richard Stoute and wife Frances, of Midletowne, Neversincks Co., to William Leeds of Shrewsbury, cooper, for "the manour of Land with the appurtences that lyeth by the Swiming River in the bounds of Midletowne." 232

1678–9 Feb. 7. Note. William Leeds of Shrewsbury, cooper, acknowledges indebtedness to Richard Stoute. 233

1685–6 Jan. 4. Letters of administration on the estate of David Barclay dec'd. granted to his brother John Barcley of Amboy Perth. 234

1685–6 Jan. 18. Do. Do. on the estate of John Hancocke of Edinburge, Scotland, who died at sea, while on his way to the Province, granted to Peter Sonmans and John Barclay, both of Amboy Perth. 234

1685 Dec. 1. Last Will and Testament of James Grover senior of Midletown. Wife Rebecca, children James, Joseph, Safty, Abigall, wife of Benja Burden, Hanna, wife of Richard Gardiner. Executors son James Grover and son-in-law Richard Gardiner. Witnesses Richard Hartshorne, Thomas Webley. Proved January 28, 1685–6. Letters of administration granted to executors named February 3. 235

1684–5 February. List of persons imported by George Keith: Himself, wife Anna, daughters Anna and Eliza, apprentice Richard Hodkins, servants Mary Smith and Christin Ghaine, Robert Bridgman, merchant, imported himself. 236

1679–80 Feb. 7. Deed. Vincent Runyon of Piscataway to Nicholas Munday of the same place, for 3 acres of meadow in Piscataway Town, bounded N. by upland, W. by grantee, S. by William Sutton, E. by Richard Smith and George Wingfield. 236

Page

———. List of names of Jedidiah Allen's of Neversinks family, formerly imported: Elizabeth Allen, his wife, Experience, Ephraim, Elizabeth, Nathan, Judah, Hester, Ralph, Henry, Mary, Pasience, his children. 236

1684 May 12. Bond. Andrew Home of Simprine and James Browne of Kelsae to John Home of Kelsae, mason, for the payment of a debt. 237

1682 May 18. Deed. John Martin of Piscataway to his son Joseph Martin of the same place, for 80 acres at the Vinyard in said Township, bounded S. by son John Martin, E. by Nicholas Munday, N. by Samuel Hull, W. by unsurveyed land, as granted by patent of Septbr. 10, 1678; also one half of a 30 a. lot of meadow on Raraton R. in Woodbridge Corporation, adjoining Charles Gilman (patent of June 3, 1673) 237

1685 Nov. 27. Aboard "Henry Frances of New Castle." Last Will and Testament of William Rig, son of Thomas Rig of Athorny dec'd., names as heirs children of brothers Walter and James Rig of Scotland, Eupham Scott, dau. of George Scott of Pitlockey dec'd., Rev. Archibald Riddall, James, son of said George Scott, Executor . . . . . Witnesses James Dundas, brother of the Laird of Armestonn, James Hutchinson, apothecary, and John Fraser, writing master. Proved February 9, 1685-6. 238

1685-6 Jan. 5. Deed. The Proprietors to William Letts of Elizabethtown for 150 acres at Cheesquacke, Middlesex Co., bounded N. by Nathaniel Tutle, E. by the Bay, S. by Lamberts Land, W. by unsurveyed land. 239

1685-6 Jan. 5. Patent. Same to Gawen Lawrie for several tracts, vizt: 1, 1520 a. on Westside of Hackinsack R., bounded S. by David de Maret, E. by said river, N. and W. by unsurveyed land; 2, 643 a., bounded S. by John de Maret, E. by the river, N. by David de Maret, W. by unsurveyed land; 3, 261 a., bounded E. by Hackinsack R., N. by David de Maret, S. by Albert Sabaroscoe, W. by unsurveyed land; 4, 756 a. on the South R., Middlesex Co., bounded N. by David Mudy, S. by Thomas Fullerton, E. by said river, W. by unsurveyed land; 5, 670 a. on the Westside of Raraton R. over against Amboy between Thomas Barclay, John Lambert, William Letts, Nath[l] Tutle, Thomas Lawrie and Thomas Bartwod; 6, 250 a., bounded S. E. by Cheesquacke Creek, N. E. by Richard Townely, S. W. and N. W. by unsurveyed land. 240

1685-6 Feb. 23. Letters of administration on the estate of Michael Symons of Piscataway, granted to John Langstaffe and Symon Brintley. 241

1685-6 Jan. 6. Deed. The Proprietors to Hartman Machielson of Comunipan, for an island in Pisaick R., near Aquickanucke, in Essex Co., called Hartmans Island, 9 acres. Indian name of the island was Menehenicke. 242

Page

1685 March 30. Deed. Richard Jones to William Dockwra, both of London, merchants, for lot No. 12 of the land, divided among the purchasers in 1681, lying on the S. side of Raraton R. and called Ahandewamock, 640 acres. 243

1685 March 30. Do. Edmond Gibbon of Pensielvania, merchant, to William Dockwra, for lot No. 9 of the land as above. 244

1685 March 30. Acknowledgment by Edmond Gibbon of having received from Wm Dockwra £20 sterl. for preceding lot. 244

1685 March 30. Do. Do. by Richard Jones. 245

1685 March 27. Patent to William Dockwra in acknowledgment of his services to the Proprietors, for 1000 acres excl. of wastes and highways, to be selected by him. 245

1678 Dec. 7. Do to Master Cornelius Steenwyck of New York, merchant, for several lots in Midletown, vizt 1, a gardenlot of $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, adjoining Christopher Almy; 2, two acres of upland, bounded N. and E. by said Almy, W. by hills, S. by Lewis Matix; 3, 357 acres on a neck in Navesinks River; 4, 12 a. of meadow lying at the Northpoint of the preceding; 5, $10\frac{1}{2}$ a. of salt meadow, bounded W. by John Throgmorton, N. by the Bay, S. by upland, E. by unsurveyed land. 246

1685–6 Feb. 3. Deed. Sir John Gordone, knight and advocate, to George Gordone, merchant, for 1-10 of 1-48 share in E. N. J. 247

1685 Aug. 6. Power of attorney. Same to same for collecting his dues in N. J. and acting as land agent. 247

1685–6 Jan. 12. Deed. George Gordon of East New Jersey, planter, and Charles Gordone of Amboy Pearth, gentleman, to Thomas Gordone of Amboy Pearth, gentleman, for all their lands in the Township, town lots excepted. 248

1684 April 27. Deed. Robert Barclay of Wire,[1] Scotland, to Charles Gordon of Edinburgh, for 1-10 of 1-48 share of E. N. J. 248

1683–4 Feb. 7. Deed. Robert Burnett of Lethentie to Doctor William Robesone, for 1-4 of 1-48 share of East N. J. 249

1684 April 22. Do. Robert Barclay to James Johnstone of Spotswood, for 1-10 of 1-48 share of E. N. J. 249

1684 July 23. Do. Robert Burnett to John fforbes, brother to the Laird of Baynlie, of E. N. J., for 1-5 of 1-48 share of E. N. J. 249

1685 ——. Power of Attorney. John Osgood, linendraper, Francis Camfeild, merchant, John Dew, joiner, and John Vaughton, joiner, all of London, owners of the share of William Gibson, late of London dec'd., haberdasher, to Thomas Boell, late of Edmontoun, Middlesex Co., gardiner, now about to sail in the ship Francis and Dorothie, Richard Bridgeman, master, for Pennsilvania or East New Jersey,—to survey

[1] Urie.

Page

10,000 acres of their land and act as their agent. Elizabeth, widow of said William Gibson, gives her consent. 250

1685 May 27. Letters of administration on the estate of Samuel Marsh of Raway dec'd. granted to his widow Mary of Elizabethtown. 250, 271

1685 Dec. 2. Deed. John Royse of Roysefield, Middlesex Co., to James Graham, John White, Samuel Winder, and Cornelis Coursen, for all his estate, right, title and interest in and to the land, granted to present grantees by patent of February 28, 1685. 251

1685 Aug. 19. Indenture of service. John Oliphant of Pencartland (?) for himself, his wife Janet Gilchrist, daughters Margret and Janet Oliphant, to John Hancock of Edinburgh as servants in East New Jersey for four years, the daughters until they are 21. 252

1685 Aug. 12. Do. Do. John Galbreath of Edinburgh to the same for four years in E. N. J. 252

1683 Aug. 25. Do. Do. Alexander Ritchie to the same for the same period. 252

1685 Aug. 12. Do. Do. John Shane of Edinburgh to John Hancocke, indweller in the Housewynd at the Abbay. 253

1684 April 22. Deed. Robert Barclay to David Barclay junior for 1-10 of 1-48 share of East New Jersey. 253

1684 October. List of servants imported into the Province by Charles Gordone: William Tynett, Thomas Holliday, Hellein Baine, Isabell Walker, Agnes Steward. 255

1682 Nov. 23. Deed. The Proprietors to John Hamptone of Elphingstoun, East Lothian, Scotland, gardner, for a 10 acre lot of the 1500 a. tract on Amboy Point. 256

1685 Aug. 13. Do. John Royse of N. Y., merchant, to Capt. Thomas Codrington of Raraton, Middlesex, for a tract on the Northside of Raraton R., bounded W. by grantee, N. by the hills, E. by the Proprietors, 836 a. (patent of February 8, 1683-4) 257

1684 Sept. 19. Last Will and Testament of John Bishop senior of Woodbridge. Sons Jonathan, John, Noah, daughters Rebecca, Joanna, Ann, grandchild John Bishop, the natural son of son John. Land at Raway, and in Newbery Township, New England. Executors son John with friends Samuel Hale and John Blumfield. Witnesses Moses Collier, Robert Wright, Agasa White. Proved Nov. 27, 1684. Letters of administration granted to John Bishop Jan. 5, 1686-7. 258

1683-4 Feb. 6. Do. Do. of Nicolas Bonhame of Piscataway. Wife Hannah, son Hezekiah, grandchildren mentioned. Executors the wife and son. Witnesses Edward Slater, Isaac Smalley. Proved Dec. 18, 1684. Letters of administration granted to executors January 5, 1686-7. 259

Page

1685-6 Jan. 20. Do. Do. of George Gordon of Amboy Perth. Legacies to lifelong comrades Thomas Gordone, his brother Charles, Robert Fullerton, William Laing, John Barclay, Doctor Robeson, servants John Browne, Jean Morison, brother Sir John Gordon residuary legatee. Executors John Barclay and William Laing. Witnesses Alexander Dow, William Tynett. Letters of administration issued to executors March 8, 1685-6. 260

1685 Oct. 2. Do. Do. of Gilbert Innes, late of Aberdeen, Scotland, now of Amboy. Wife Gyles sole heiress and executrix. Witnesses John Campbell, Jas. Emott. Letters of administration issued to his widow Gyles Innes March 8, 1685-6. 261

1684 October 30 (?) Indian Deed. Sewecbromb, Mindowashwen, Canandus and Newenapee of Essex Co. to the Proprietors, for a tract on Nolum Mehegam or Wawhahewany Creek near Stephen Osburn's land, along the Minisink Path and Wickakicke Creek; also for a tract near Piscataway Bound Brook. 262

1684-5 March 20. Do. Do. Ishavekak, Rumashekah, Shapundaqueho, Middlesex Co. Indians, to the Proprietors, for a tract on South River, running 6 miles along it from Thomas Lawrence's land. 263

1684 Oct. 16. Do. Do. Sachem Memmes Seytheypoey, Kovand, Mettechmahon, Rawtom, Jan Claas, Mendenmass, Mettatoch, Hepeneman, Marenaw, Hayamakeno, to the Proprietors, for a tract on Hackinsack R., bounded S. and E. by said river and Kovands land, running from the river N. W. to Kahavoe, thence along Peskeckie Creek N. E. to Metchipakos Cr., thence along said creek to Hackinsack R. 263

1685-6 Feb. 25. Do. Do. Pawmetop, Ishevekak, Neskorhock, Pamehelett, Indian owners and Sachems, to the Proprietors for a tract, beginning 1½ mile from Amboy Bay near the path along the head of Cheesquakes, thence N. W. to the cove of Raraton River, along said river to the Round about, along the South R. to the Indian Fishingplace and to the Indian town Toponemes, thence to Hopp River and along Jonathan Holmes and John Bowne to the head of Chinquerorus. 264

1685 Dec. 31. Bond. Samuel Guthrie of Woodbridge to David Vilant of Amboy, for payment of a debt of £200. 265

1685 Dec. 31. Last Will and Testament of the same, sick at the house of Richard Paull in Woodbridge. David Vilant sole heir and executor. Witnesses John Allance, John Watkins. Letters of administration issued to David Vilant of Amboy Perth May 10, 1686. 265

1682 December. List of persons brought into the Province by Thomas Purdine: his wife Jean and his children William, Thomas, John, Sarah, Mary and Jean. 266

1684 October. Do. of servants imported: 1, by George Willock, vizt Arthur Simpsone, Alexander Burhane; 2, by Charles Gordone, vizt Wil-

Page

liam Tennent, Thomas Helliday, James Walker, Hellein Baine, Isobell Walker (compare list supra p. 255); 3, by John fforbes, vizt James Smith, Andrew Craige, Margaret Anderson. 266

1678 May 15. Deed. William Bingle and wife Elizabeth of Woodbridge Corporation to Thomas Alger of the same place, for 68 acres along Raraton meadows, bounded W. by grantee, formerly Govr Carteret's land, N. and E. by the commons, S. by said meadows. 266

1685–6 Jan. 18. Patent to Richard Hartshorne of Midleton, Monmouth Co., for 500 acres on both sides of Manisquam River, bounded N. and S. by Joseph West, E. by the sea, W. by a road; 2, a tract, bounded E. and W. as preceding, N. by Ephraim Allen, S. by William Lawrence; 3, another tract, bounded E. and W. as preceding, N. by Wm. Lawrence, S. by Edmond Lafetra; 4, a tract S. of Judah Allen, N. of Wm. Lawrence along the sea; 5, five acres on Southside of Manisquam R. 267

1685–6 Jan. 8. Do. to John Clayton, of Wayceeke, Monmouth Co., for 217 a. on Ramson's Neck, Shrewsbury Township, bounded S. W. by a brook and Restore Lepincott, N. E. by Sarah Reape, N. W. by Newersinks River, S. E. by grantee and Calike Sherriffe, also 7 a. of meadow, bounded E. by Sarah Reape, W. by Calike Sheriffe and George Parker, S. by a branch of Shrewsbury R., N. by grantee.

1685–6 Feb. 15. Confirmatory Patent to Jonathan Holmes of Midletown for the land, granted to him by patent of June 12, 1677, West of Ramanessings Brook. 269

1685–6 March 10. Patent to John Bound of Midletown, for 500 acres in Middletown bounds, bounded S. W. by Wicketonnes' land, N. E. by Richard Stoute, S. E. by Jonathan Holmes. 271

1685–6 Feb. 11. Do. to John Lambert of Elizabeth Town, Essex Co., for 100 acres, bounded S. by Richard Tounlie, N. by Wm. Letts, E. by the bay, W. by unsurveyed land. 272

1685 Nov. 16. Do. to John Royse of N. Y., merchant, for 3000 acres between Raraton and Milstone Rivers, called Roysefield, as acquired from A. Brockholls, Wm. Pinhorne et al. 273

1685–6 Jan. 5. Confirmatory Patent to Colonel Lewis Morreis of Shrewsbury for the land, granted to him by patent of Govr Carteret, dated October 25, 1676, between Shrewsbury and Middletown and betw. Swimming and Falls Rivers. 274

1685–6 Feb. 17. Patent to Richard Gardner of Monmouth Co. for 86 a. on Old Woman Hill in Middletown bounds, N. E. of James Grover senior; also for 100 a. East of Shole Harbour, near Safty Grover. 276

1685–6 Feb. 16. Do. to Judah Allen of Shrewsbury, for a parcel of land on S. side of Manisquam R., bounded N. by Tobias Hansone, S. by Richard Hartshorne, E. by the sea, W. by a road; also a lot along the sea between William Lawrence and John Hance, a lot of 2 acres on S. side of

Page

Manisquam, bounded W. by William Lawrence, E. by Ephraim Allen, and 120 a. on the Northside of said river, bounded S. E. by it, N. W. by a road, S. W. by Joseph West, N. E. by Richard Hartshorne. 277

1685-6 Jan. 7. Patent to Samuel Colver of Middletown, for 100 acres, bounded S. E. by a small brook and a pond, S. W. and W. by Neversinks R., N. E. by the highland, N. W. by Richard Dange. 278

1685-6 Jan. 7. Do. to Joshua Silverwood of Middletown, for 243 acres, bounded S. by William Laurence junior and unsurveyed land, N. by John Smith, E. by a small run, W. by a road. 279

1685-6 Feb. 16. Confirmation to Gawen Lawrie for 504 a. on the South West side of Raraton R., bounded S. E. by Joseph Bainbridge, N. E. by the river, N. W. by James Miller, S. W. by unsurveyed land. 280

1685-6 Jan. 8. Patent to John Hamptone, late of Scotland, now of East New Jersey, for 164 acres on Neversinks R. near Cheesquakes as conveyed to him by Wm. Haige, bounded E. by Wm. Dockwra, S. by unsurveyed land, W. by Thomas Warne, N. by the Proprietors. 280

1685-6 Jan. 5. Do. to William Lawrence of Midletoun, for 420 a. on the South Hope River, bounded on all sides by South Hope and North Hope Rivers. 281

1685 June 30. Do. to James Miller, late of Scotland, now of Amboy Perth, merchant, for his 2-30 of 1-24 share, acquired from Robt Burnett August 30, 1682, 608 acres on the S. W. side of Raraton R. in Middlesex Co., bounded S. E. by Gresham Boune, N. E. by the river, N. W. by Richard Jones, S. W. by unsurveyed land. 282

1685-6 Feb. 20. Do. to Remembrance Lippincott of Shrewsbury, for land on S. side of Manisquam R., bounded W. by Joseph West, E. by Edmond Lafetra; 2, another tract bounded N. by John Williams and William Woolly, S. by Joseph West, E. by the sea, W. by a road; 3, a tract on the N. side of said river, bounded S. W. by Tobias Hanson, N. E. by Wm Lawrence, S. E. by the river, N. W. by a road. 283

1685 Nov. 9. Do. to Benjamin Griffith of Elizabeth Town, for 4 a. there bounded S. by Jonas Wood, N. by Aaron Thompson, E. and W. by roads. 284

1685-6 Feb. 17. Do. to William Suttone of Piscataway, for several parcels, vizt: 1, a houselot of 22 acres, bounded E. by Timothy Caute, W. by a road, N. and S. by small brooks; 2, 19 a. of upland, bounded S. by a road, N. by a small brook, W. by Thomas ffarnesworth, E. by George Wingfield; 3, 79 a. of upland, bounded S. W. by Doctor Henry Greenland, N. E. by Michael Symones, N. W. by Daniel Lepington, S. E. by a small brook; 4, four acres of meadow, bounded S. by James Godfrey, N. by Vincent Rognion and Nicholas Munday, E. by Richard Smith, W. by Robert Gannett and Peter Bellew. 285

1685-6 March 18. Deed. Mary Silverwood to John Pearce, both of

Page

Midletoun, for 243 acres there, bounded S. by Wm Lowrance jun. and unsurveyed land, N. by John Smith, E. by a small run, W. by a road, excepting 50 a. nearest to the town. (Supra, p. 279) 286

1685-6 Feb. 17. Confirmatory Patent to Peter Sonmans, son of Arent of Scotland dec'd., for several parcels, vizt: 1, 1000 acres in the Blue Hills, Essex Co., on the N. W. side of Green River; 2, 1500 a. on S. side of said river, opposite the first and adjoining Robert Fullerton; 3, 46 a. in Amboy bounds, bounded W. by William Bevvies, S. by Raraton R., E. by Sonmans Creek, N. by unsurveyed land. 287

1685-6 January 18. Do. to John Barclay of Amboy Perth, for 700 acres, 500 thereof being for the like quantity purchased from his brother Robert Barclay, the other 200 being head-land for himself and six servants. Said tract is bounded E. by Woodbridge line, S. and N. by unsurveyed land, W. by the Bound Brook of Piscataway. 287

1685-6 Feb. 24. Do. to Robert Barclay, for his share as Proprietor, 1580 acres on Raway Brook, bounded W. by said brook, N. by Jacob Moline, S. by unsurveyed land, E. by Crambrough meadow. 288

1685-6 March 18. Deed. Gawen Lawrie to Robert Bridgman, late of London, now of Amboy Pearth, for 554 acres. (Supra, p. 280.) 289

1682 Sept. 6, 7. Do. of lease and release. John Heywood of London, skinner, to Thomas Warne of Dublin, Ireland, merchant, for $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1-12 share of E. N. J. 290

1685-6 Jan. 15. Patent to Garrett Wale of Midletown, for 170 acres on West Shore Harbour Creek, bounded S. by John Smith, S. E. and E. by the creek, N. by unsurveyed land. 296

1685-6 Jan. 5. Do. to Nathaniel Tuttle of Elizabeth Town, for 150 acres at Cheesquacks, Middlesex Co., bounded N. by Thomas Lawrie, E. by the bay, S. by William Letts, W. by unsurveyed land. 297

1685-6 Jan. 7. Confirmation to Major John Berry of Bergen, for land at New Barbadoes, beginning at Sandford's Spring, thence S. E. to Hackinsack R., thence N. W. to Pisaick R., and from said spring 6 miles up into the country N. E. to about $1\frac{1}{4}$ mile from Tantaqua Creek, thence S. E. to Hackinsack R., thence N. W. 5 rods beyond Sadle R., down Sadle R. to Pisaick R. 298

1686-7 March 13. Tripartite Agreement between Donald Mackquirrich, of Murderers Kil, Orange Co., N. Y., David Toshack of Mineveard, Scotland, and William Lowrance of Middletoun, Monmouth Co., the first two conveying to the third all their right, title and claim in and to $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1-24 share of E. N. J., deeded to David Toshack by the Earl of Perth March 28, 1684, and $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1-24, deeded by David Moody to Donald Mackquirrich July 22, 1685, also in and to 1-5 of $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1-24, conveyed by said Moody to Wm Lowrance Aug. 15, 1685. 299

1683-4 Feb. 14. Deed. Thomas Moore of Elizabeth Town, tailor,

Page

and wife Ezebell, to George Jewell of the same place, for a house and lot of 4 acres there, formerly belonging to Yoakem Andress, dec'd., bounded N. E. by a road, S. by Matthias Hestfield, W. by Dennes Whyte; also 3 acres of meadow at Raway, part of a 20 a. lot. 301

1684 Dec. 16. Do. Joseph Heart to George Jewell, both of Elizabeth Town, for 4 acres, bounded N. W. and S. by roads, E. by Benjamin Ogden. 301

1685 Nov. 28. Do. Same to same for a house and lot in Elizabeth Town, bounded N. by the road, W. by the landing place, S. by the creek, E. by the pittle of Benj. Ogden. 302

——— Mem. of servants, imported by Dr. John Gordone, vizt. William Daviesone and William Peddie. 302

1685 Aug. 14. Deed. David Moody of Amboy Pearth, merchant, to William Lowrance of Middletoun for 1-5 of $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1-24 share of E. New Jersey. (Supra p. 299.) 302

1685 Dec. 24. Last Will and Testament of Edward Smith of Middletoun bequeathes property to John, son of John Boune dec'd., Obadiah Boune and Gershom Mott, widow of John Boune, brother-in-law Stephen Arnold, brother Philipp Smith of Newport, Rhode Island. Executor the brother. Witnesses Richard Stoute senior, Andrew Boune, James Boune, Jonathan Huller. Proved April 1, 1686. Letters of administration issued to Philipp Smith April 8, 1686. 304

——— Record of the births of the children of Jedidiah Allen and wife Elizabeth, born at Sandweth, Plymouth Colony, New England, to wit: 305

Esperance,	30th day,	6th m.,	1669	Esther,	26th day,	1st m.,	1677
Ephraim,	30th "	10th "	1670	Ralph,	7th "	11th "	1678
Elizabeth,	17th "	8th "	1672	Henry,	24th "	1st "	1680
Nathan,	2d "	12th "	1673	Mary,	15th "	9th "	1681
Judah,	17th "	8th "	1675	Pathence,	8th "	3d "	1680

1685–6 March 4. Letters of administration on the estate of Abell Porter jun. of Boston, deceased on his way from Scotland to East Jersey, granted to his widow Hannah by the Court of Suffolk Co., Mass., Humphry Davie, Esquire, Elisha Cooke, assistant. 305

1685–6 March 12. Power of attorney. Hannah, widow of Abell Porter jun. of Boston, N. E., merchant, dec'd, to Capt. Andrew Belshar of Charlestoun, New England, to collect from Capt. Richard Huttone, now or late of East Jersey what is due to her late husband's estate. 306

1686 April 22. Letters of administration on the estates of Abell Porter junior of Boston and James Rainie, who also died on the voyage, granted to Hannah, said Abell's widow, by the Governour of East New Jersey. 307

1686 April 22. Power of Attorney. Capt. Andrew Belshar of Charles-

Page

toun, New England, attorney of Hannah Porter, substitutes Miles Foster of Amboy Pearth. 307

1685 April 15. Latin. Letters of administration on the estate of John Allen senior of the Island of New Jersey granted to his son John by the Archbishop of Canterbury. 308

1685 May 1. Power of attorney. John Allen, son of John Allen dec'd., to Daniel Allen of Boston, New England, for the collection of debts and managing the land business. 308

1685 Sept. 13. Deed. Gawen Lawrie and wife Mary to John Palmer, late of Staten Island, now of Cheesquakes, Monmouth Co., for 1000 acres at Cheesquakes, beginning at Sandy Point, as granted by patent of May 28, 1685. (Supra p. 190.) 310

1686 May 6. Do. John Robinsone of New York, merchant, to John Ives of London, merchant, for land on the Northside of Raraton R. (Incomplete.) 312

1685 Oct. 2. Receipt. Thomas Young and Robert Barlow to Miles Foster of Amboy, merchant, for goods to be sold or traded in New England. 312

1686 April 16. Deed. John Palmer of New York City and wife Sarah to Samuel Winder, late of New York City, now of Cheesquakes, for the tract of 1,000 a. (Supra p. 310.) 312

1682 April 29. Mem. of agreement betw. Capt. John Berry and ffolker Hansen, "at present dwelling in the bay upon Long Island," by which said Berry sells to Hansen a piece of land on Hackensack R. betw. Lubbert Lubbertsen and Charles Howseman, from said river to Sadle R. 314

1686 May 14. Deed. Gawen Lawrie to Andrise Tibout of Kindockameck, Essex Co.. for 261 acres on Hackensack R., bounded S. by a road, E. by the river, N. by John Demarries, W. by unsurveyed land. 315

1686 May 14. Do. Same to Daniel River of Kindockameck for 260 a., bounded S. by Albert Sobriscoe, E. by Hackinsack R., N. by David Demarries, W. by unsurveyed land. 316

1686 May 8. Do. Same to Jacques Lerowl for 220 a., bounded S. by David Demarries, E. by Hackinsack R., N. by Anthony Hendricks, W. by unsurveyed land. 317

1686 May 15. Do. Same for Peter Sonmans to John Adams of Kindockameck, for 240 a. of the 720 a., patented for Peter Sonmans' right to present grantor, May 7, 1686, bounded S. by Albert Saberiscoe, E. by Hackensack R. 317

1686 May 8. Do. Same to Anthony Hendricks of Kindockameck, for 220 a., bounded S. by Jaques Lerow, E. by Hackinsack R., N. and W. by unsurveyed land. 318

---

1 Now written Laroe and Larue.

Page

1686 May 15. Bill of sale. John Decent of Raraton R., carpenter, to Miles Foster of Amboy Perth, merchant, for some cattle to pay for a judgment, obtained by Hanna, widow of Abell Porter. 319

1686 May 15. Do. Same to same for a negro, to pay as above. 320

1685 Oct. 1. Mem. of agreement betw. John Shotwell of Staten Island, carpenter, and John Decent of Middlesex Co., carpenter, concerning the sale by the first of 120 acres in said County. 320

1686 May 15. John Decent to Miles Foster for the use of Hannah Porter, for 120 a., bought from John Shotwell, lying on Raraton R. and formerly belonging to Richard Smith. 320

1686 May 18. Confirmation to Charles Gordone of Amboy Perth for 1, 600 a., bounded N. by Robert Gordone of Cluny, S. by David Mudy, W. by unsurveyed land, E. by South River; 2, also 10 a. of meadow on the East side of said river; 3, 150 a. opposite the first and David Mudy's; 4, 5 acres of meadow, bounded W. by the river, all other sides by unsurveyed lands, all purchased from Robt Barclay. 321

1686 May 18. Do. to John Forbes, brother of the Laird of Boynle, Scotland, for 750 acres, bounded N. by Robert Hardie, S. by Wm Dockwra, E. by South River, W. by unsurveyed land; 2, 425 a., bounded S. E. by John Barclay, on all other sides by unsurveyed land; 3, 125 a. for himself and 3 imported servants; 4, 300 a. remaining of the 1-10 share, purchased of Robert Burnett. 322

1686 June 9. Do. Gawen Lawrie, for Peter Sonmans, to Eptkey Jansen[1] of New Hackensack, Bergen Co., for 240 a. of the 720 a. patent, bounded S. and N. by Albert Saberiscoe, E. by Hackinsack R., W. by Winocksack Brook. 323

1683 July 9. Do. Robert Burnett of Lethenty to Robert Hardy of Aberdeen, merchant, for 1-128 of 1-24 share of E. N. J. 324

1684 April 22. Do. Robert Barclay to Thomas Fullarton, brother germane to Kinnaver, for 1-10 of 1-48 share. 325

1683–4 March 5. Do. Ambrose Rigge of Gatton Place, Surrey, to Robert Barclay, for ½ of 1-24 share. 326

1684 April 22. Do. Robert Barclay to Robert Fullarton, brother germane to Kinnaver, for 1-10 of 1-48 share. 326

1684 April 22. Deed. Same to John Gordone of Collestoun, M. D., for 1-10 of 1-48 share of East New Jersey. 326

1684 April 22. Do. Same to Thomas Gordone of Edinburgh, merchant, for 1-10 of 1-48 share. 327

1684 April 22. Power of attorney. Charles Gordone to George Willox, both of E. New Jersey, as general agent. 327

1677 Sept. 28. Indian Deed. Tantaqua, for himself and relations, to

---

1 Qy: Jacobs?

Page

Capt. John Berry and Michael Smith, for land on Hackensack, Sadle and Tantaqua Rivers. 328

1679 July 15. Do. Do. Coovang, Maemsey, Rawatones, Anasau, Matachena, Indian owners, to Capt. John Berry and Michael Smith, for a tract, called Aschatking, on Tantaqua Creek. 328

1686 June 16. Deed. Benjamin Wade of Elizabeth Town, clother, to Thomas Moore of the same place, tailor, for 48 acres of upland in Kawack Swamp, bounded S. by Samuel Marsh junior, E. by grantee, N. and W. by unsurveyed land. 329

1683-4 Jan. 2. Commission to Joseph Parker, John Hance and Eliakim Wardell of Shrewsbury to examine Abigaill Lepincott about her late husband's, Richard Leppincott's, will, with said will, dated 23d day 9th month (Nov.) 1683, which mentions: Sons Jacob, Freedom, Remembrance, John, Restore, daughter Increase, wife Abigail. No executor. Witnesses Hugh Dickman, Judah Allen. Administrator's bond of Abigail Lippincott with William Shattock and Francis Burden. 329

1683 Dec. Mem. that Thomas Lawrie, his son James and dau. Ann imported themselves into the Province. 330

1686 June 11. Deed. John Litle of Elizabeth Town and wife Mary to Gawen Lawrie for several parcels of land near Elizabeth Town, vizt: 1, a homelot of 10 acres, bounded S. by George Parks, N. by William Cramer, E. by a road, W. by the Woodbridge road; 2, 9 a., bounded S. W. by Robert White, N. E. by Richard Mitchell, S. E. by William Letts, N. W. by the road to Woodbridge; 3, 6 a. of swamp, bounded S. W. by Robert White, N. E. by Richard Mitchell, S. E. by the said road, N. W. by swamp; 4, another piece of swamp, N. of George Parks, S. of Wm Cramer; 5, 30 acres of upland on the N. W. of Capt. John Barker, adjoining Roger Lambert; 6, 20 a. bounded S. W. by Stephen Crane, S. E. by Petter Mass, N. E. by an ash swamp, N. W. by unsurveyed land; 7, 30 a. of upland, bounded S. E. by George Parks, N. W. by George Ross, S. W. and N. E. by unsurveyed land; 8, 7 acres of meadow betw. the great river and Thompson's Creek, N. W. of David Ogden; 9, 16 a. of Raway meadows, bounded W. by George Ross, N., S. E. and S. by a small creek and Jacob Moline, E. by Roger Lambert. 331

1686 June 24. Deed. John Decent of Piscataway to Petter de Siguey of Woodbridge, surgeon, for 60 acres near Elizabeth Town, bounded S. E. by John Winnings, N. E. by Jonas Wood, S. W. by Samuel Marsh, N. W. by unsurveyed land. 332

1686 June 29. Do. Samuel Moore of Woodbridge to Richard Dole junior of Newberry, New England, for 120 acres, formerly belonging to Elisha Elsly of Newberry, by him conveyed to his brother William Ilsly, who conveyed it to present grantor. The land is in Woodbridge Corporation, bounded E. by grantor, S. by land in common, W. by a fresh brook and by Nathan Webster, N. by a road; also 10 a. of meadow, purchased

Page

by Robert Vauquellin, alias Lipperary, Sept. 4, 1673, and 15 a. of Raraton meadows, formerly William Ilsly's, and a freehold, thereto belonging, bought from John S—— August 27, 1668. 333

1686 April 9. Patent to James Emott, Secretary of the Province, for 270 acres, bounded S. E. by George and John Alexander, N. W. by Tounlie's land, E. by Raway R.; 2, 25 a. of meadow, bounded N. by widow Marsh, W. by Symon Rouse, S. by Raway R., E. by Emett's Creek; 3, five acres of meadow, bounded W. by Joseph Frazie junior, S. by Raway R., E. by a great creek, N. by a little one. 334

1686 May 26. Do. to William Broadwell of Elizabeth Town, cordwainer, for 267 acres, bounded S. by Pardone and Morse, W. by Trotter, N. by Parks; also 16 a., bounded by his own land, S. by a brook, E. and N. by unsurveyed land; and 38 a. of meadow bounded E. by Hary Norise, N. by Bound Creek, W. and S. by common meadow. 335

1686 April 28. Do. to John Hume of Elizabeth Town, mason, for 170 acres on Elizabethtown Creek, bounded N. by said brook, E. by John Pearce and William Redford, W. by Governour Barclay, S. by unsurveyed land. 336

1686 May 6. Do. to George Cooles, shoemaker, for 80 acres at Shrewsbury, bounded N. by Neversinks R., E. by Petter Tiltone, S. by a road, W. by unsurveyed land. 337

1686 May 5. Do. to Mary Mitchell of Elizabeth Town, widow, for 125 acres, bounded S. E. by a swamp, N. W. by the West Brook, N. E. and S. W. by unsurveyed land. 338

1686 May 24. Do. to Richard Clark junior of Elizabeth Town, for 106 acres, bounded S. by Joseph Frazie junior, W. by Doctor Robinsone, N. by John Clerk, E. by the river; also 16 a. of Raway meadows, bounded N. by the Island, E. by Beaches meadow, S. by common land. 339

1686 May 24. Do. to John Clerk of Elizabeth Town, for 106 acres, N. W. John and George Alexander, W. Dr. Robinsone, S. Richard Clerk, N. E. Raway R.; also 16 a. of Raway meadows, bounded S. by Wm Cromwell, E. by John Simkins, N. by Peter Morse, W. by upland. 340

1686 May 24. Do. to Joseph Frazie junior of Raway for 135 acres, bounded S. W. by Dr. Robinsone, N. by Richard Clerk, E. by the river and by grantee's father; also 15 a. of meadow, bounded W. by Emett's Creek, N. by Widow Marsh, E. by a creek and James Emet, S. by Raway R. 340

1686 May 24. Patent to John Pearce of Elizabeth Town, for 50 acres, bounded N. by the Elizabeth Town Brook, E. by William Redford, S. and W. by John Homes. 341

1686 May 25. Do. to Samuel Trotter of Elizabeth Town for 138 acres, bounded S. by Hassockie and Massie Swamp, E. by William Broadwell, N. and W. by unsurveyed land; also 13 acres 3 rods, bounded

Page

W. and N. by Robert Morse, E. and S. by the brooks; 8 acres of meadow along the creek; 15 a. of meadow; 2 acres of pittle betw. Peter Morse and Stephen Crane; 4 acres for a home lot bounded E. and W. by roads, S. by Peter Morse, N. by Stephen Crane. 342

1686 June 21. Do. to John Reid of Amboy Perth, deputy surveyor, (for making a map of East New Jersey), for a tract to be called Hortencie, on the East branch of Hope River, in Monmouth Co., 200 acres, bounded S. by the West Brook, W. by William Penn and George Gordone, N. by unappropriated land, E. by the branch of Hope R. 344

1686 May 5. Do. to Tobias Hansen of Shrewsbury for 200 acres, bounded S. by Joseph Wardell, W. by Edward Wartone, N. E. by Remembrance Leppincott, N. W. by a small creek. 345

1686 June 1. Confirmation to John Drummond of Londine, Chief Secretary for Scotland and one of the Proprietors, for 1,000 acres, bounded S. E. by a branch of Raraton R., S. W. by Andrew Hamilton, N. W. and N. E. by unappropriated lands. 346

1686 June 1. Do. to Captain Andrew Hamilton of Edinburgh, merchant, for 835 acres, bounded S. E. by a branch of Raraton R., S. W. by John Campbell, N. E. by John Drummond of Londine, N. W. by unsurveyed land. 346

1686 June 21. Patent to John Smally junior of Piscataway, for several parcels near said town, vizt: 1, a homelot of 20 acres, bounded E. and W. by roads, S. by John Smally senior, N. by George Jewell; 2, 30 acres of upland, bounded N. and S. by brooks, W. by Mrs. Fitzrandolph, E. by Richd Smith; 3, 60 acres of upland, bounded W. by Henry Greenland and Symon Brinly, N. W. by Andrew Wooden and unsurveyed land, S. E. by George Lippintowne, N. E. by swamp; 4, five acres of meadow, bounded E. by Nicholas Bonhame, W. by Stephen Merritt, S. by John Smally junior, N. by Richard Smith. 347

1686 April 2. Power of attorney. James Dundas of Amboy to Walter Riddell of Woodbridge as general agent. 348

1685-6 March 15. Confirmation to Gawen Lawrie for 1000 acres in Monmouth Co., bounded S. E. by Isaac Bryant, S. W. by the Burlington road and Spotswood Middle Brook, N. W. and N. E. by unsurveyed lands; also two tracts of meadow along Spotswood Creek and two lots in the Town of Amboy Pearth, bounded East by the Sound, S. by Lord Neil Campbell, N. by Petter Sonmans, W. by a road; 20 acres in Amboy bounds, 10 in his own right and 10 in right of John Reid, bounded S. E. by Raraton R., N. E. by Andrew Hamilton, W. by Petter Sonmans, N. by unsurveyed lands. 349

1686 June 1. Do. to John Campbell of Amboy Perth for 1675 acres, bounded S. E. by a branch of Raraton R., called Duncrosk, S. W. by John Dobbie, N. E. by Andrew Hamilton, N. W. by unsurveyed land. 350

Page

1686 July 30. Patent to George Mount of Midletoun, Monmouth Co., for 100 acres, bounded S. E. by Safty Grover, W. by a brook, on the other sides by unsurveyed lands. 350

1686 July 20. Confirmation to Richard Stoutt senior of Middletoun, for 430 acres about Naversinks, called Tanganawamess, along Romanesse Brook; 30 acres of meadow at Conescunk, bounded W. by Richard Gibbons, N. by Naversinks Bay, S. by Richard Hartshorne, E. by common meadow granted by patent of June 28, 1678. 351

1686 July 22. Patent to John Martine junior of Piscataway, for 100 acres there, bounded N. by grantee, E. by John Martine senior, S. and W. by unsurveyed land; also 90 acres at Chingell Hill, bounded W. by Hopell Hull, S. by Jeffrey Maning, E. by unsurveyed land, N. by John Martine senior. 352

1686 July 22. Do. to John Martine senior of Piscataway, for 100 acres there, bounded N. by his homelot, W. by John Martine junior, South by unsurveyed land, E. by Woodbridge line; also 81 a. bounded W. by Hopell Hull and Thomas Higgines, S. by John Martine jr., E. and N. by unsurveyed lands. 353

1686 July 13. Do. to Richard Davies of Midleton for 194 acres, bounded S. and S. W. by Claypitt Creek and Richard Gardner, W. by unsurveyed lands, N. by James Boune, E. by Samuel Colver; also 6 a. of meadow, bounded E. by James Grover, W. by James Anstine, S. by upland, N. by the Bay. 354

1686 July 22. Do. to John Smally senior of Piscataway, for 100 acres there bounded W. by Edward Slatter, E. by Judah Higgines, S. and N. by unsurveyed lands. 355

1686 July 19. Do. to Hopewell Hule of Piscataway, for 100 acres there, bounded E. by Woodbridge, S., W. and N. by unsurveyed lands; also 90 a. at Chingell Hill, bounded S. by Jaffray Maning, E. by John Martine junior, N. by Thomas Higgines, W. by unsurveyed lands. 356

1686 July 26. Do. to Gershome Bound of Midletoun, for 500 acres, bounded E. by John Boune, W. by Wichatunck, N. by Midletoun Path and unsurveyed lands. 357

1686 July 18. Do. to Edward Slatter of Piscataway, for 200 acres, bounded E. by John Smally senior, S. and W. by unsurveyed land, N. by George Drake. 358

1686 July 21. Do. to Safty Grover of Midletoun, for lands there, vizt: 1, 68 acres, bounded E. and N. by James Grover senior, W. by Job Throgmorton, S. by unsurveyed lands; 2, 32 a., N. E. James Grover senior, S. E. Naversinks River, S. W. George Mount, N. W. unsurveyed land; 3, 20 a. on Eastside of Shole Harbour, N. Richard Gardner, E. James Grover senior, W. and S. unsurveyed. 358

1685 April 20. Confirmation to William Dockwra, for 1000 acres as

Page

part of his share, on Mittevang Creek near Chingaroras, bounded S. E. by said creek, N. E. by Thomas Rudyard, N. and W. by the Scots Proprietors, S. W. by John Hantone and unsurveyed land. 360

1685 Sept. 4. Do. to same, for his share of lot No. 3, 600 acres, on the South River, bounded N. by John Forbis, S. by Robert Gordone, E. by the river, W. by unsurveyed land; also 180 a. bounded S. E. by Edmond Gibbons, N. E. by Raraton R., N. W. by Thomas Mathewes, S. W. by unsurveyed land. 360

1684 Dec. 1. Deed. James Graham of New York, merchant, Samuel Winder and Cornelius Coursen of Staten Island, gentlemen, to John White of N. Y., merchant, for one fourth of the land granted to all four by patent of February 28, 1683–4, 1000 acres on or near Racawackhacca on both sides of Raraton R. 361

1686 July 22. Patent to James Grover junior of Midletoun for 100 acres there, bounded W. by Robert Hamiltone, E. by a road, S. by ———, N. by unsurveyed land. 362

1683 July 20. Instructions for Gawen Lawrie from the Proprietors.

1683–4 Jan. 2. Letter. The Proprietors to Gawen Lawrie: Thomas Rudyard's and Samuel Groome's letter: Land-grants: Maps: Purchase of Indian lands: Market. 366

1683–4 Feb. 20. Order from the Proprietors for the laying out and surveying of 10,000 acres for settlement. 368

——— Do. Do. establishing the manner in which successors to Gawen Lawrie as Deputy Governour shall be chosen. 369

1684 May 3. Do. amplifying the order of February 20. 369

1685 May 11. Confirmation of former orders, commissions, instruments, orders and instructions of the Proprietors for "the Right directing and ordering of the affaires of the Province."[1] 372

1685 July 3. Orders of the same to the Deputy Governour and Commissioners, prescribing rules for the disposal and setting out of lands.[2] 373

1686 Aug. 9. Deed. Gawen Lawrie to John Demarrie of Hackensack, Bergen Co., for 382 acres in Essex Co., bounded S. by Andrise Tibout, E. by Hackinsack, N. by David Demarrie, W. by unsurveyed land. 376

1685 Aug. 13. Do. Capt. John Palmer of N. Y. and wife Sarah to Capt. Thomas Codrington of Raraton, for a plantation on the North side of Raraton R. in Midlesex Co., 836 acres, bounded S. by said river, W. by John White, N. by common lands or hills, E. by grantee, as granted by patent of February 28, 1683–4. 377

---

[1] Original in the Library of the New Jersey Historical Society. Printed in N. J. Archives. I., 488.

[2] Original in the Library of the New Jersey Historical Society. Printed in N. J. Archives. I., 488.

Page

1683 Dec. 15. Do. John Royse, late of London, now of New York, merchant, to Thomas Codrington, for 877 acres on the Northside of Raraton R., "of Right belonging unto mee," bounded S. by the river, W. by grantee, N. by hills, E. by land laid out for the Proprietors. 378

1686 April 24. Do. John Crawfurd of Midletoun and wife Elizabeth to Robert Hamilton of the same place, for a homelot of 16 acres, bounded W. by Richard Stowtt senior, N. by a road, S. by grantee; 10 a. of upland in the rear of preceding, S. a road, W. grantee, E. Stephen ——, N. Richard Sadler; also 6 a. of meadow, formerly belonging to Francis Farbert (?), bounded W. by William Whitelock, E. by Thomas Cox, N. by the creek, S. by Sarah Reapes. 379

1686 July 27. Patent to John Durriw of ———, for 233 acres, bounded S. by David de Marrie, senior, E. by Hackinsack R., N. by a road, W. by Winocksack Brook. 380

1686 July 27. Do. to David de Marrie senior of Hackinsack, Bergen Co., for 233 acres, S. John de Marrie, E. grantee, N. Jacque Lerowe, W. unsurveyed land. 380

1686 July 26. Confirmation to Petter Tiltone of Shrewsbury, for several parcels at Naversinks, vizt: 1, a tract, called Marvell Hill, 340 acres, W. James Grover, S. Swimming River, N. Jomping R.; 2, 200 acres, called Tiltone's Little Farm, N. and W. the commons, N. E. Romaness Brook, S. Swimming R.; 3, 25 acres of meadow, W. the meadows in common, N. Naversinks Bay, E. James Grover, S. Richard Hartshorne; 4, 6 acres of swamp at the head of Jomping R., N. and S. James Grover. (Patent of June 30, 1676.) 381

1686 July 27. Patent to David de Marrie senior of Hackinsack, for 2010 acres, bounded W. by grantee and his son, N. by grantors, E. by Chesche Brook, S. by grantors (the Proprietors) and Lawrance the Drawer; also 90 acres, bounded S. by David and Samuel de Marrie, N. W. by Hackensack R., N. E. by grantors. 383

1685 July 28. Do. to George Scott of Pitlochie, Scotland, for 500 a. as a present for having written a pamphlet, inviting to emigrate to New Jersey, and for freighting the Henry and Francis, Richard Huttone, master, in which he, the said Scott, wife, servants and passengers, in all about 200 persons, are going over.[1] The 500 acres to be laid out in the right of George Viscount Tarbett, Lord McLeod and Castlehaven. 384

1686 Sept. 1. Do. to Albert Saberiscoe of Bergen, for 330 acres, called Coovange the Indian's land, bounded E. by Hackinsack River, N. by Daniell Rivers, W. by Sadle R., S. by grantee; also 250 a. adjoining the preceding, N. of Peter Sonmans. 385

[1] George Scot, of Pitlochie, was engaged by the Proprietors of East Jersey to prepare this work, which was styled: "The Model of the Government of the Province of East New Jersey in America," and was printed at Edinburgh. 1685. 16mo. Pp. 272. Scot and his wife died on the voyage to America. See Whitehead's East Jersey under the Proprietary Governments, 361-2.

Page

1686 Sept. 4. Deed. Albert Saberiscoe to Richard Pope of Hackinsack, Essex Co., for 450 acres, N. Daniell Rivers, S. grantee, E. Hackinsack R., W. Winocksack Creek, part of the preceding patent. 386

1686 Aug. 30. Deed. Gawen Lawrie, for Peter Sonmans, to Richard Pope of Hackinsack, for 240 acres, part of the 720 acres granted by patent of May 7, 1686, bounded S. by Eptkey Jacobs, N. by Albert Saberiscoe. 387

1686 Aug. 15. Patent to Ephraim Allane of Shrewsbury for: 1, 39 acres on the S. side of Manisquam R., bounded N. by Wm Lowrance, S. by Richard Hartshorne, E. by the sea, W. by a road; 2, one acre, between Judah Allane on the West and Joseph West on the East; 3, 60 acres on N. side of Manisquam R., bounded S. W. by John Haunce, N. E. by Edmond Lafetra, S. E. by said river, N. W. by a road. 388

1686 Aug. 24. Do. to William Haige of Amboy Perth, Surveyor General of East New Jersey, for 500 acres in Monmouth Co., called Cooper's Neck, bounded N. W. by Gawen Lawrie, S. W. by Isaac Bryan, S. E. by Samuel Leonard, N. E. by unsurveyed land. 388

1686 Aug. 24. Do. to George Keith of Amboy Perth, Surveyor General, for 650 acres at Passequeneckqua, Monmouth Co., along Burlington Path, bounded on all sides by unsurveyed lands; 24 acres of meadow W. of Manesquam Creek, bounded as before; 3, an acre of upland adjoining the meadow. 389

1686 Aug. 15. Do. to Samuel Dennes of Shrewsbury, for 100 acres betw. Passequenecqua and Manesquam Creeks, bounded W. by Abigaill Leppincott, E. by Passequenecque Cr., S. by Manesquam Cr., N. by unsurveyed land. 391

1686 July 13. Do. to Joseph West of Shrewsbury, in right of Eliakim Wardell, for several parcels on Southside of Manesquam R., vizt: 1, 150 acres, N. Remembrance Leppincott, S. Richard Hartshorne, E., the sea, W. a road; 2, 19½ acres, between Richard Hartshorne on the North and John Haunce on the South, E. and W. as aforesaid; 3, 1½ acres, W. of Remembrance Leppincott, on the North of Manesquam R.; 4, 60 acres bounded S. by the river, N. by a road, W. by John Williams and Wm Woolley, E. by Judah Allane; 5, 30 acres, S. the river, N. a road, E. John Haunce, W. William Lowrance. 392

1686 Aug. 16. Do. to Robert Hamiltone of Midletoun, for 60 acres along Naversinks R., bounded S. by said river, E. by James Grover; 11 acres at Cowcoutters Neck; 89 acres bounded E. by James Grover, N. by Walter Wale, W. by the preceding 11 acres, S. by unsurveyed lands. 393

1686 May 1. Do. to John Robinsone of New York, merchant, in right of Robert Vauquelline, alias Lepperary, for a tract, bounded S. by Raraton R., W. by Wm Pinhorne, grantee and associates, N. and E. by unsurveyed land; also an island of 60 acres opposite the first; in all 660 a. 394

Page

1684–5 Jan. 21. Deed. John Martin junior of Piscataway to his brother Benjamin Martin, for a tract at the Vineye and in Piscataway Township along Woodbridge line, by virtue of patent of Sept. 10, 1678. 395

1684 Aug. 4. Do. John Martin of Piscataway to his son Benjamin Martin, for several tracts, vizt: 1, 33 acres along son Thomas Martin and Woodbridge line; 2, a parcel in Woodbridge Corporation along the first; 3, 10 acres of Raraton meadows, bounded E. by Rehaboth Gannett and John Whitcher, W. by Thomas Martin; all by virtue of patent of June 6, 1673. 396

1686 Aug. 28. Caveat of David Mudie of Amboy, merchant, against the granting of a patent to John Campble for any part of Monivairds land. 397

1686 Aug. 12. Deed. John Barclay of Amboy Perth, administrator of the estate of his brother David Barclay junior of Urie, Scotland, déc'd.,[1] to John Campbell, for the behoof of Andrew Hamilton, for 10 acres, bounded S. by Andrew Hamilton, W. by Govr Lawrie, N. by a road, E. by the Scots Proprietors. 397

1686 May 6. Do. John Robinson of New York City, merchant, to John Ives of London, merchant, for a tract, leased to grantor by John Royce of Roycefield, Middlesex Co., Dec. 7, 1685, lying on Raraton R. and adjoining the land, patented to James Graham, Samuel Winder, John White and Cornelius Coursen. 398

1686 May 6. Do. Same to same, for 600 acres, bounded S. by Raraton R., W. by William Pinhorne, grantor and associates, N. and E. by unsurveyed woods; also an island of 60 acres opposite (supra, p. 394); and 300 acres at Roysefield along Raraton R. 400

1686 May 7. Confirmation to Gawen Lawrie of 720 acres, bounded S. and N. by Albert Saberiscoe, E. by Hackinsack R., W. by Winocksack Brook. 401

1686 Sept. 27. Assignment by Hen. Greenland to William Wright, late of New York, merchant, of all his right etc. to a patent from Sir George Carterett. 402, 404

1686 Aug. 30. Patent to Colonel Lewis Morris of Shrewsbury, for several parcels betw. Hope and Swimming Rivers, Monmouth Co., 2000 acres, vizt: 1, 1690 acres on the two rivers; 2, 110 a. adjoining the first on the N. E.; 3, 200 a., bounded N. by Hope R., E. by Benjamin Burdein, S. E. and S. by grantee and unsurveyed land. 402

1678 April 30. Do. to Doctor Henry Greenland for 132 acres at New Piscataway, bounded N. W. by Symon Brinley, S. W. by Samuel Moore, alias Richard Bole, N. E. by grantee and a small creek, S. W. (?) by Raraton R. 404

[1] Died at sea on the voyage from Scotland to Amboy Perth, 1685.

Page

1686 Sept. 16. Patent to Colonel Lewis Morris of Shrewsbury, for 500 acres, 300 thereof in right of Samuel Leonard, 200 in right of Bartholomew Aplegate, both of Shrewsbury, bounded N. W. and N. by the river, S. W. and S. by unsurveyed land, E. by the pines, Strawberry Neck and Samuel Willcott. 405

1686 Aug. 16. Do. to John Woodroff senior of Elizabeth Town for several parcels there, vizt: 1, 43 acres, an island or hammock in the great meadow; 2, 26 acres, bounded S. by grantee, N. and E. round by the brook in the swamp; 3, 32 acres of hassocks, bounded S. by George Morrisse, E. by a creek, W. by grantee; 4, 12 a., bounded N. E. by the road from Elizabeth Town to Governours Point, S. E. by Benjamin Price, S. W. by the calves pasture, N. E. (sic) by Ephraim Price; 5, 9 acres of meadow, S. E. Oyster Creek, S. W. Ephra Baker, N. E. a little gully, W. the commons; 6, 5 a. of meadow, bounded S. by Hure Thomson, N. by Leonard Headley, W. by common lands, E. by the Bay. 406

1686 July 26. Do. to Benjamin Wade of Elizabeth Town for 100 acres there, bounded W. by William Looker, S. by grantee and Umphra Spinage, E. and N. by unsurveyed land. 407

1686 July 28. Do. to William Looker of Elizabeth Town for 60 acres there, S. a swamp, E. Benjamin Wade, N. and W. unsurveyed land; also 40 a., W. Jacob Moline, S. W. grantee, N. E. unsurveyed land; 10 acres of meadow, W. John Woodroff's island, S. and E. common meadow, N. John Ogden. 408

1686 Sept. 27. Do. to Benjamin Hull of Piscataway, for 72 acres, called Hull's Farm, N. W. Jabez Hendricks, S. E. John Smally, senior, N. E. unsurveyed land, S. E. Raraton River. 409

1686 Sept. 30. Confirmation to Peter Sonmans of 450 acres at Reed Clift, N. the Bay and meadows, E. unsurveyed land, S. and W. a gushett of land of 150 a., also granted and bounded W. by the great meadow, S. W. by the South River, S. by unsurveyed land; also 50 acres of meadow, adjoining the first. 410

1686 Aug. 17. Do. to same for 1024 acres on the Eastside of Hacksack River, along the road from Old Tapan to the mill. 411

1686 Sept. 29. Do. to Robert Barclay for 1000 acres, bounded W. by the brook of the Shrewsbury men, N. by that of Isaac Bryan's claim, E. by a brook and unsurveyed land. 412

1686 Sept. 30. Do. to William Haige of Amboy Perth, late Surveyor General, of 10 acres, in right of John Hamptone, in the town; also 3 acres in right of Gawen Lawrie. 413

1684–5 Feb. 11. Bond of Samuel Marsh of Elizabeth Town, for maintaining the sale to Peter de Siguey of one third of his saw-mill on Thomson's Creek and one third of his four hundred acres of woodland. 413

Page

1684–5 March 2. Endorsement on the preceding by Mary, late wife of Samuel Marsh, that the property was delivered. 414

1684–5 March 2. Deed. Mary, widow of Samuel Marsh junior of Raway to Peter de Siguey of Amboy, practicioner in physic and chyrurgery, for $\frac{1}{3}$ of a sawmill on Thomson's Creek, Elizabeth Town, held in partnership with Jonas Wood and John Crooke. 414

1686 Oct. 8. Do. Same, now of Elizabeth Town, to same, now of Woodbridge, for 10 acres of upland, W. the Two Miles Brook, S. Mathias Hartefield, W. David Oliver, N. unsurveyed land; also 4 acres of meadow at Raway. 415

1686 Sept. 2. Confirmation to Gawen Lawrie of 300 acres, bounded N. by Raraton R. and on all other sides by unsurveyed lands. 415

1686 Aug. 17. Do. to same of 700 acres, bounded S. and W. by Peter Sonmans and David Demarrie, E. and N. by Hackinsack R. and a brook; also 200 acres, bounded S. by the Westbranch of said river, E. and N. by the river, W. by unsurveyed lands. 416

1686 Oct. 2. Patent to Samuel Spicer of Midletoun for several parcels there, vizt: 1, 450 acres, bounded S. by Richard Gibbons and John Vaughan, E. by a brook and Thurlagh Swyny, N. by Thomas Cox and the barren land, W. by a road; 2, 9 acres of meadow at Waycack, bounded W. by John Boune, E. by Wm Lowrance, N. by the beach, S. by upland; 3, a houselot of 8 acres, W. of John Stoutt; 4, another lot of 8 acres, E. Richard Hartshorne, N. Wm Lowrance junior, W. and S. roads; 5, 6 acres of upland at the Poplare Hill, E. John Boune, W. Richard Gibbons; 6, 12 a. of upland in the Popular Field, E. William Cheesman, W. James Boune, S. a road, N. Richard Sadler; 7, 102 acres, bounded S. by grantee and Thomas Cox, N. by the rear of the townlots, W. by a road and John Crawfurd; E. by said Cox; 8, 6 acres of meadow at Sholl Harbour Creek, W. Sarah Reape, E. George Job, N. a creek, S. upland. 417

1686 Sept. 13. Do. to Jedidiah Higgines of Piscataway for 58 acres there bounded W. by John Smally senior, S. by Hopewell Hull and Symon Brimley, E. by said Brimley and John Smally junior, N. by unsurveyed land; 22 acres near Raraton R., E. the road, S. the meadow, W. John Longstaff, N. unsurveyed land. 418

1686 Sept. 30. Confirmation to Stephen Warne and Thomas Warne, both of Amboy Perth, for 400 acres, N. the great or Mittevang creek, also called Nackenakme, E. a small creek, W. and S. unsurveyed land. 420

1686 Sept. 29. Do. to John West of New York of 1500 acres, bought from Thomas Rudyard, on a branch of Raway R., E. Symon Rouse, and Doctor Robinsone, N. said branch, W. and S. common lands. 421

1686 Sept. 29. Do. to John Campbell and John Barclay, both of Amboy Perth, for several tracts in and about Elizabethtown, vizt: 1, a

Page

houselot of 5 acres, bounded N. W. by Mr. Boollen's former lot, N. E., S. E. and S. W. by a road and the Mill Creek; 2, another lot of 6 acres, formerly Robert Vauquellines, N. W. said Vauquelline, S. W. and N. E. roads; 3, 153 acres on Elizabeth Creek, N. E. Capt. Thomas Young dec'd., N. W. unsurveyed land, S. and S. W. meadows; 4, 20 acres, N. a road, E. a small creek, S. meadows, W. Mathias Hartfield; 5, 200 acres in the great meadow, part of a 336 a. tract, N. Nicholas Carter, W. upland, E. the Bound Creek, S. unsurveyed meadows; 6, 20 acres of meadow, S. W. the river, N. W. upland, N. E. unsurveyed meadows 421

1683 Dec. 20. Deed. Thomas Moore, of Elizabeth towne, taillour, to Benjamin Wade of the same place, clother, for 43 acres of upland, bounded N. W. by grantee, N. E., S., S. E. and S. W. by unsurveyed land; also 60 acres on the Northside of Elizabeth R., adjoining Humphrey Spinage, N. Stephen Osburne and Nathaneel Bonell, S. a branch of said river. 423

1686 Nov. 3. Power of Attorney. David Mudy, of Amboy Perth, merchant, about to sail for Montras, Scotland, to his sons David and James Mudy of the same place, as general agents. 423

1684 April 21–22. Deed. Robert Barclay of Urie, Scotland, to William Aickman of Scotland, advocate, for 1-10 of 1-48 share of East New Jersey. 424

1685 Aug. 7. Power of attorney. William Aickman to Archbald Riddell, brother germane to Sir John Riddell, as agent in East New Jersey. 429

1685 April 30. Notice given by William Haige of Elizabeth town, Receiver General for the Proprietors, that he has appointed Gawen Lawrie his Deputy. 430

1685–6 Feb. 15. Agreement of William Cottar and wife Elenor of Woodbridge with George Allan of Elizabethtown, devising to him their property after death. 430

1684 March 27. Deed. James, Earl of Perth, to David Toshack of Monyvaird, Scotland, for $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1-24th share of East New Jersey. 431

1684 June 28. Mem. concerning the laying out of roads in Middlesex Co., by the Commissioners appointed by Act of Assembly. 433

1684 June 29. Do. rel. to road from Piscataway to Amboy. 434

1685–6 March 16. Mem., that Mr. Robinson is to relinquish all right, title and interest in the land, purchased by him, Pinhorne and Taylor etc. 434

1685 March 26. Declaration of Thomas Johnsone of Newark, that he cannot find any estate of William League to administer. 434

—— ——— Names of John Hantone's children, brought to the Province in 1683: Janet, Elizabeth, Lideah, John, David. 434

1688 Aug. 10. Deed. John Reid of Hortencie, Monmouth, as attor-

Page

ney for James Miller of Scotland, merchant, to John Bray of Middletown, for 130 acres, belonging to James Miller, bounded N. and E. by Hope R. and a brook, S. by a small run, W. by unappropriated land. 435

1688 Aug. 10. Do. Robert Barclay of Ury, Scotland, by his attorney John Reid of Hortencie, to William Lowrance senior of Middletown, for 100 acres on Burlington Path, bounded N. by Hope River, on all other sides by unsurveyed land. 437

1688 Aug. 10. Do. John Reid of Hortencie to John Bray, for 30 acres, bounded S. by Hope R., E. by Braye's Brook, W. by grantee. 439

1688 Aug. 10. Do. Robert Barclay, by his attorney John Reid, to John Hantone, for 50 acres at Passequenecqua, Monmouth Co., bounded S. by George Curlies, N. by Thomas Hewett, W. by Burlington Path, E. by Passequenecqua Brook. 440

EAST JERSEY DEEDS, etc., Liber B.

1684 March 28. Deed. James, Earl of Perth, to David Toshack of Monyvaird, Scotland, for $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1-24 of East New Jersey. 1

1685 July 15. Do. David Toshack of Monyvaird to David Moody of Amboy Perth, for the preceding $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1-24 share. 4

1685 July 22. Mortgage. David Moody to Donald Mcquivrick of Murderers Kil, Orange Co., N. Y., for the preceding $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1-24 share. 8

1685 July 15. Bond. David Moody to David Toshack guaranteeing the deed above. 14

1685 July 22. New York. Agreement between the Laird of Monyvaird, David Moody senior and Donald Mcquirrick concerning the preceding transactions. 15

1686 Dec. 11. Letters of administration on the estate of Marryum Thomas, late of Bergen, spinster, dec'd., granted to William Douglas of Bergen. 16

1686 Sept. 1. Confirmation to David Mudy of Amboy Perth for 600 acres on the West side of South R., Middlesex Co., E. the river, W. unsurveyed land, N. Charles Gordone, S. Gawen Lawrie; 20 acres of meadow along said river. 16

1686 Nov. 20. Tripartite Indenture between Donald Mcquirrick of Orange Co., N. Y., David Toshack of Monyvaird and Edward Anthill of New York, whereby the $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1-24th share, as above pp. 1–14, becomes the property of the last named. 17

1682–3 Feb. 6. Deed. Joseph Frazie of Rawack River, Elizabethtown, to John Toe of Elizabethtown, for 40 acres on said river, S. the Woodbridge line, W. unsurveyed land, N. and E. grantor. 22

Page

1686 Aug. 16. Deed. Roger Lambert of Elizabethtown, blacksmith, to John Toe, for 7½ acres of meadow, adjoining Umphra Spinage, Stephen Crane, Jeffery Jones and William Piles Neck. 22

1686 Aug. 17. Do. John Toe to Doctor William Robinson for the 40 acres, bought of Joseph Frazie, and the 7½ acres of meadow, bought of Roger Lambert. 22

1686 April 2. Do. Lord Neill Campbell of Scotland to Robert Blackwood of Edinburgh, merchant, for ½ of ¼ of 1-24 share of East New Jersey. 23

1681 April 20. Do. William Lowrance junior to Robert Hamiltone, both of Midletoun, for 165 acres, as granted by patent of June 20, 1677. 24

1686 May 15. Do. Samuel Carter of Elizabethtown, planter, to David Smith of New Haven, Conn., tanner, for 28¼ acres along the road; 3¼ acres of meadow, bounded by Sir George and Govr Philipp Carteret. Tabitha, wife of Samuel Carter, and Nicholas Carter sign the deed with Samuel. 24

1686 June 7. London. Letter. Governour Robert Barclay to the Deputy Governour and Council of E. New Jersey: Capt. Andrew Hamiltone to have £40 sterl. or 500 acres of land on his return to the Province; £100 to be sent to Wm Dockwra, the Proprietors' agent in London, for the defense of the joint interest. 25

1686 Sept. 3. Deed. Thomas Mathewes, mariner, to Edward Antill, gentleman, for land on Raraton R., lot No. 11, between Wm Dockwra and the lot of Richard Jones, bought by John Inians and others. 26

1686 Dec. 20. Patent to Edward Antill of New York City, merchant, for 400 acres, E. and W. Wm Dockwra, N. the Raraton R., S. unappropriated land. 28

1686 Dec. 15. Do. to George Drake of Piscataway, for 100 acres, bounded S. by Edward Slater, E., N. and W. by unsurveyed land. 29

1686 Dec. 15. Do. to George Mount of Midletoun, for 100 acres, bounded S. E. by Safty Grover, W. by a brook, N. and E. by unsurveyed land. 30

1686 Dec. 20. Do. to Thomas Lawrie of Cheesquakes, Middlesex Co., for 60 acres, bounded E. by Raraton Bay, S. by Nathaniel Tulle, W. by Govr Lawrie, N. by Thomas Bartlett. 31

1686 Dec. 16. Do. to John Pearce of Midletoun, for 50 acres there, S. James Grover junior, N., E. and W. unsurveyed land. 32

1685-6 Feb. 7. Confirmation to Doctor George Lockhart of N. Y. City, for a tract, beginning at Tapan Creek upon Hudson's R., running along the division line betw. N. Y. and N. J. 3 miles into the woods with a width of 2 miles from the river Westward. (Patent of June 12, 1669.) 34

Page

1685 Oct. 31. Last Will and Testament of William Gedes of Bruntis (?) land, Scotland, made aboard the Henry and Francis of New Castle, Capt. Richard Huttone, commander. Wife Euphan Dempster, children William, Euphan, Margaret, Anna; names as divisors the wife, brother Robert Gede, Alexander Gede, Baillie of Bruntisland; with James Armour of Glasgow, merchant, James Dundas, brother to —— Dundas of Armiestoun as assistants. Witnesses James Ramie, skipper, Alexr Riddoch, writer. 35

1686 June 17. Deed. Doctor George Lockhart and wife Janet of N. Y. City to Andrew Boune of the same place, merchant, for the Tapan tract (supra, p. 34), excepting one half of the salt meadow on Southside of Tapan Creek, lately conveyed to Frederick Philips of N. Y. and 20 acres of meadow, conveyed to the Proprietors. 36

1686 June 17. Do. Same to the Proprietors, for 20 acres of meadow at Tapan. 38

1685 Aug. 24. Order from Govr Robert Barclay to lay out 500 acres near Pearth for Robert Gordone, owner of 1-32 of Robert Burnett's share, and his agent and partner William Laing, who comes over with a family. 39

1686 Dec. 20. Confirmation to Robert Barclay of 560 acres, bounded S. E. by the pretended line of Lowrance, the baker, N. E. by Raratan R., N. W. by Cornelius Longfield, S. W. by unsurveyed land; also 20 a. of meadow at the Roundabout, N. the Raraton R. 40

1686 Dec. 20. Confirmation to John Barclay of Amboy Perth, in right of his deceased brother David Barclay, for 530 acres on Milstone R., bounded E. by George Willox, N. and W. by said river, S. by unsurveyed land. 40

1686 Dec. 29. Deed. John Barclay to his brother Robert Barclay of Ury for the preceding tract. 41

1686 Dec. 24. Confirmation to Robert Barclay, of 800 acres in Monmouth Co., formerly claimed by Isaac Bryant, bounded S. E. by a brook, along Samuel Leonard's land, N. E. by a brook along William Haige's, N. W. by Govr Lawrie, S. W. by grantee; also 25 a. in Amboy, E. the Governour, S. and N. roads, W. land designed for Cluny and Lethenty. 41

1686 Dec. 20. Do. to John Barclay of Amboy Perth, in right of his deceased brother David Barclay, for 500 acres in Monmouth Co., bounded S. E. by Birlington Path, S. W. by Peter Sonmans, W. by Menelopen Brook, N. E. by unsurveyed land. 42

1686 Dec. 29. Deed. John Barclay to Robert Barclay for the preceding 500 a. 43

1686 Dec. 24. Confirmation to James Johnstone, late of Spotswood, Scotland, for 1-10 of 1-48 share, purchased from Robert Barclay, to wit: 550 acres in Monmouth Co., bounded S. E. and N. W. by brooks, running

Page

into the N. E. branch of South River, N. W. and N. E. by unsurveyed land. 43

1678 May 29. Copy of endorsement on a deed. Symon Rouse to Jonas Wood of Elizabethtown, for 6 acres of meadow on Elizabethtown Creek, N. Wm Cramer, S. E. Humphrey Spinage, S. W. upland, N. E. the creek. 44

1685–6 March 11. Receipt. Jon Crooke to John Toe for purchase money for 6 acres of meadow, formerly Jonas Wood's. 45

1686 Aug. 24. Receipt. Jon Crooke to John Toe for purchase money for a parcel of land. 45

1686 Aug. 24. Deed. Jeffery Jones and wife Sussanah of Elizabethtown to Jonas Wood of the same place, weaver, for a houselot and pitle of 5 acres, E. the Mill Creek, N. William Cramer, W. a road, S. grantee. 45

1686 Aug. 25. Bond. Jonas Wood to John Toe, to allow him for fencing timber 50 acres near the Widow White. 45

1686 Aug. 25. Deed. Jonas Wood of Elizabethtown, weaver, and wife Elizabeth to John Toe of the same place, weaver, for 10 acres, bought of David Ogden and Jeffery Jones, E. the Mill Creek, N. formerly Wm Cramer, now Crooke, W. and S. highways. 46

1686 Aug. 25. Do. David Ogden and wife Elizabeth of Newark to Jonas Wood for a houselot and pitle of 5 a., E. the Mill Creek, N. Jeffery Jones, W. and S. roads. 46

1686-7 Jan. 27. Mortgage. John Toe and wife Lidia to Dennis Morrice, planter, all of Elizabethtown, for two houselots there of 5 acres, bounded E. by the Mill Creek, N. by Coxe's lot, formerly Wm Cramer's, W. and S. by roads. 47

1685 Aug. 21. Deed. Robert Gordone, of Aberdeen, Scotland, cardmaker, to William Laing, Æconomus in the King's College at Aberdeen, for ½ of 1-32 of 1-24 share of E. N. J. 48

1683–4 Feb. 8. Agreement. Gov^{r} Gawen Lawrie, on behalf of the Proprietors, with Benjamin Clark of Amboy, stationer, concerning lot No. 35 at Amboy, facing the Sound. 50

1685–6 Feb. 20. Quit claim. Thomas Knowles, of Amboy, stationer, to Benjamin Clark for all debts, dues and demands. 50

1678-9 Jan. 1. Deed. William Hill, cordwainer, to Benjamin Wade, cloathier, both of Elizabethtown, for a home lot of 4 acres, formerly belonging to William Piles, bounded E. by Nicholas Carter, S. and N. roads, W. by Thomas Pope. 50

1686 Aug. 31. Power of attorney. Robert Barclay of Ury, Scotland, to John Reid of East New Jersey, as land agent. 51

1686 Sept. 14. Order of the Governour and Proprietors of East N. J. and the Governour and Proprietary of W. N. J., Edward Byllynge, direct-

Page

ing the Deputy Governors to appoint Commissioners for running the line between the two Provinces.[1] 51

1686–7 Jan. 8. Bond. John Skeine, Deputy Governour of West New Jersey, Samuel Jennings, Thomas Olive, George Hutchinson, Mahlon Stacy, Thomas Lambert and Joseph Pope, proprietors and inhabitants of W. N. J., to Lord Neill Campbell, Governour, Capt. Andrew Hamiltone and John Campbell, proprietors, etc., of East N. J., to stand by the decision of Wm Emley and John Reid concerning the running of the division line. 52

1686–7 Jan. 8. Decision of John Reid and Wm Emley, that the line shall run from the Northside of the mouth of Little Egg Harbour N. N. W. 50 min. W. to Delaware R.[2] 53

1686 Nov. 2. Letters of administration on the estate of Samuel Ward, late of Newark, dec'd., granted to his widow ffeby. 53

1686 Aug. 30. Confirmation to David Mudy of Amboy Perth for $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1-24, purchased from David Toshack of Mony vaird, late of Scotland, now of New York City, to-wit: 480 acres, bounded S. by a road and Peter Sonmans, E. by Lord Lundy, W. by Thomas Barker, N. by unsurveyed land; also 30 acres in the Town of Wickatunc, S. a road, E. Lord Lundy, W. and N. Thomas Cox. 53

1686 June 22. Do. to the same for $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1-24, purchased as before, to-wit: 500 acres, bounded E. by Wm Lowrance, N. barren land and the back line of Wickatunc lots, W. unsurveyed land, S. do. and Hope R. 54

1685–6 Feb. 19, 20. Deed. Dr. George Lockhart and wife Janet of New York to Frederick Flypsen, for one half of a meadow at Tapan, near Hudson's R., bounded N. by Tappan Creek, E. and S. by Hudson's R., W. by grantor. 55

1684 Aug. 21. Do. Robert Symon of Northampton, Mass., to Jasper Crane of Newark, for 44 acres of upland, bounded N. W. by the mountains, N. E. by John Baldwine, senior, S. W. by Richard Herrisone, S. E. by Capt. Samuel Swaine. 60

1684 Sept. 3. Mortgage. Benjamin Wade of Elizabethtown, cloathier, and wife Anna, to Roger Lambert of the same place, blacksmith, for 8 acres there, bounded W. by Wade's formerly of Old Pope's houselot, N., E., and S. by highways 61

1686 Sept. 10. Deed. Gawen Lawrie, for Peter Sonmans, to George Keith of Amboy Perth, Surveyor General, for 300 acres in Middlesex Co., bounded N. by Raraton R., on all other sides by unsurveyed land. (Patent of Sept. 2, 1686). 61

---

[1] Printed in N. J. Archives, I., 519.

[1] Printed in N. J. Archives. I., 523. See also post, Liber C., f. 137. Also N. J. Historical Society Proceedings, 3d Series, I., 131.

Page

1686-7 March 1. Return of survey by George Keith of the bounds of the Town of Bergen. 63

1685 Aug. 14. Confirmation to Thomas Rudyard of 80 acres, in Elizabethtown, bounded W. by a road, S. by Lieutenant Ross, E. by Calf Pasture Creek, N. by Mathias Hartefield and others. 63

1686-7 March 12. Mortgage. Edward Antill to Richard Jones, both of New York City, merchants, for 400 acres, called Mathewes Lot, bounded E. and W. by Wm Dockwra, N. by Raraton R., S. by unappropriated land. 64

1685 April 3. Deed. Thomas Cox to William Dockwra, both of London, for 1-24 share of East New Jersey. 65

1685 June 12. Caveat of John Berry against granting to Christopher Hoogland, Capt. Albert Albertse, Capt. Jacques Cortillew, Capt. Richard Stillwell, Philipp Carteret, Mathias Nicolls, Hendrick Smoke, and Roger Jooskl, a patent for 5,000 acres on Pisaick R. and Sadlers Brook. 66

1654 Sept 8. Mem., that Robert Burnett of Lethenty has given to James Miller, his agent in E. N. J. 300 acres on Raraton R., for 1-32 of 1-24 share. 66

1687 Feb. 14. Bond of Lord Neill Campbell to James Dundas and James Armour, both of Amboy Perth, for £570, payable Aug. 1, 1687. 67

1687 March 29. Deed. William Bingla of Woodbridge, husbandman, to Joseph Dole, of the same place, mariner, for 6 acres of meadow in the Sunken Marsh, S. W. from the Sound, at the mouth of a small creek. 68

1684 May 1. Do. Richard Beech and William Broadwell to James Emott, all of Elizabethtown, for 12 acres there, bounded E. by the street, W. by Nathaniel Tutle, N. by Crane's Brook, S. by Widow Mary Mitchell. 68

1687 May 2. Quitclaim. James Emott to Richard Beech for the preceding 12 acres. 69

1685 July 22. Deed. Robert Turner of Philadelphia, Penn., merchant, to Nicholas Brown of Shroesberry, yeoman, for 1-16 of ½ of 1-12 share of East New Jersey, said ½ of 1-12 being purchased from Thomas Rudyard August 23–24, 1682. 70

1688 March 11. Mortgage. Edward Antill to Jacob Millborne, both of N. Y. City, merchants, for ¼ of 1-24 share of East New Jersey, mortgaged by David Mudy to Donald Mcquirrick and by the latter conveyed to present grantor November 20, 1687. (Supra, pp. 4 and 8.) 72

1685 Aug. 22. Deed. Robert Gordone senior of Cluny and Robert Burnett of Lethentie to John Laing of Craigforth, Parish of Kinkell, Aberdeen Co., Scotland, for 1-24 share of East N. J. 77

1684–5 Jan. 21. Do. Benjamin Martine to his brother John Martine

Page

junior, both of Piscataway, for 33 acres in Woodbridge, given him by their father John Martine August 4, 1684. 78

1686 Nov. 29. Indian Deed. Weighrerens (on behalf of Nackpunck), Wittamackpao, Hanayahame and Tantaqua, Indian proprietors, to Capt. John Berry for their share of a run of water, called Warepeake or Rerakanes or Sadle River, of which said Berry had bought a share before. 79

1687–8 March 1. Confirmation by Robert Barclay, Chief Governour etc., to his brother John Barclay of the 500 acres, part of his first division of 10,000 a., sold him July 10, 1684. 79

1686–7 Jan. 20. Deed. John Robinsone and wife Margaret of New York to Jeromus Repley, John Tinnisone and Cornelius Tinnissone, all of Brewcklyn, Kings Co., N. Y., for a farm at Roysefield, Middlesex Co., conveyed to him by John Royse December 7, 1685. 81

1686–7 March 22. Do. Same to same, for 300 acres at Roysefield along Raraton R.; also a tract on N. side of said river, bounded W. by Wm Pinhorne, grantor and associates, N. and E. by unsurveyed land; and an island in Raraton R. of 60 acres; altogether 660 a. 83

1684–5 March 20. Do. John Crawfurd of Middletown to Richard Hartshorne of Portland Point, Middletown, for 100 acres on the S. side of said town, adjoining the home lots of Richard Stout, Richard Gibbons and John Smith. 87

1687 March 25. Patent to Myles Forster of Perth Amboy, who has lost property in a conflagration there, April 10, 1686, for 250 acres at the head of Cheesquakes Creek, Middlesex Co., bounded S. by said creek, E. by Gawen Lawrie, W. and N. by unsurveyed land. 87

1687 March 25. Do. to Francis Jacksone of Shroesberry, for 100 acres, 50 thereof in right of Thomas Huett, the other 50 in his own right, all bounded E. by Passequenecqua Creek, W. by George Keith, N. by John Leppencott, S. by Morris Worth; also $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres of meadow, W. of John Leppencott. 89

1687 April 16. Confirmation to Robert Fullartone, of lot No. 3, 150 acres, over against Amboy, E. George Willock, N. the meadow, W. Melfoord's land, S. unappropriated land; also 20 acres of meadow, N. of grantee, W. of George Willock, E. of Melfoord, S. of common meadow; all by virtue of purchase from Robert Barclay of 1-10 of 1-48 share. 90

1687 April 16. Confirmation to Thomas Robiesone as part of his share for 300 acres, bounded N. by Raraton R., W. by Andrew Galloway and William Gerard, S. and E. by unappropriated land. 91

1686 Sept. 27. Do. to George Willox, late of Scotland, now of Amboy Perth, for his $\frac{1}{8}$ of 1-24 share, bought of Robert Burnett, vizt: lot No. 2 over against Amboy Perth, bounded E. by Thomas Warne, N. by meadow, W. by Robert Fullartone, S. by unsurveyed land; also 30 acres of meadow N. of grantee, E. of Robert Fullartone: in all 300 acres. 92

Page

1687 March 25. Patent to William Shaddock of Shroesberry, for 96½ acres at Passequenecqua, bounded S. by Birlington Path, N. by a gully and unsurveyed land, E. by Jedidiah Allen, N. by William Worth; also 3½ acres of meadow, E. Job Jenkines, W. Wm Worth. 93

1687 March 25. Do. to George Curlies of Shroesberry, for 96½ acres at Passequenecqua, N. E. unappropriated land, S. W. John Leppencott, N. W. Birlington Path, S. E. and E. Passequenecqua Creek; also 3½ acres of meadow, bounded E. by Morris Worth and Henry Chamberlane, W. by Proprietors' meadow, N. and S. by upland. 94

1687 March 25. Do. to William Suttone of Piscataway, for 125 acres there, 25 thereof being due to his wife Jane as headland, the other 100 a. being granted to W. S. as an old settler; all bounded S. by Edward Dunhame, E. by John Randolph, N. and W. by unsurveyed land. 95

1687 March 25. Do. to John Stoutt of Middletown, for several tracts, vizt: 1, a homelot of 8 acres, bounded E. by Joseph Holmes, N. by a road, W. by Samuel Spicer, S. by a brook; 2, 9 acres in the Popular Field, bounded E. by Thomas Whitelock, W. by William Reape, N. by a road, S. by unsurveyed land; 3, 9 acres, W. of Joseph Holmes, E. of Thomas Whitelock, S. of a road and N. of unsurveyed land; 4, 102 acres of upland, bounded E. by Richard Sadler, W. by Joseph Holmes, N. by a road, S. by unsurveyed land; 5, 60 acres bounded S. by Thomas Cox, W. by Wm Bowne, N. by several houselots, E. by grantee; 6, six acres of meadow on Sholl Harbour Creek, E. Edward Tart, W. John Throgmortone, S. upland, N. a small brook; 7, 9 acres of meadow, bounded E. by Sholl Harbour Creek, W. by upland, N. by Richard Stoutt senior, S. by Thomas Cox; 8, 6 acres of meadow, N. Richard Sadler, S. James Grover junior, E. a small island, W. a point of upland. 96

1687 April 16 Confirmation to Doctor James Willox of Kemney, Scotland, for his ⅛ of 1-24 share, purchased from Robert Burnett, of 850 acres at the mouth of Milstone R., Middlesex Co., bounded N. by Raraton and Milstone R., W. by Governour Barclay, E. by William Dockwra, S. by unsurveyed land; also 4 acres at Amboy, bounded E. by the Sound, N. by John Campbell, W. by David ffalconer, S. by Robert Fullartone. 98

1687 April 16. Do. to Thomas Hart of London, merchant, one of the Proprietors, of 2,000 acres in the pretended bounds of Elizabethtown, bounded S. E. by a branch of Raway R., W. by Robert Burnett of Lethentie and Robert Gordone of Cluny, N. W. by unsurveyed land, N. E. by Philipp Carteret, George and John Alexander, E. by Wm. Piles. 99

1686 Oct. 4. Do. to Thomas Warne, one of the Proprietors, as part of his share, for lot No. 1 on S. side of Raraton R., 300 acres, N. the meadows, W. George Willox, E. Gawen Lawrie, S. unsurveyed land; also 30 acres of meadow, along the front of his own land. 100

1687 April 16. Do. to John, Viscount Milfoord, one of the Propri-

Page

etors, for 140 acres near the Bay and Bryan's house, W. of Robert Fullartone; also 14 acres of meadow adjoining. 101

1687 March 25. Patent to Edward Williams of Shroesberry for 96½ acres at Passequenecqua, bounded N. by Birlington Path, S. the great meadow, E. by Francis Burdein, W. by John Burdein; also 3½ acres of meadow, E. John Worthley, N., W. and S. upland. 102

1687 March 25. Do. to John Havens of Shroesberry, for 96½ acres at Passequenecqua, bounded E. by Passequenecqua Brook, W. by a run of water, N. by Jacob Leppencott, S. by Henry Chalmerlane; also 3½ acres of meadow, E. Restore Leppencott. W. Joseph Parker's children, N. and S. upland. 103

1687 March 25. Do. to Captain Richard Townley of Elizabethtown, Albert Albertsen of Flatlands, L. I., Jacob Cortillew of New Utrecht, L. I., Richard Stillwell of Staten Island, William Nicholls, Catharina Hoogland, Peter Jacobs, Ruhosten[1] Jacobsone, and Hendrick Machielsen, all of New York, for 4,000 acres at Acquikanuck betw. Pisaick and Sadle Rivers.[2] 105

1687 March 25. Do. to Abraham Brown of Shroesberry, for 245 acres at Passequenecqua, bounded N. W. by Birlington Path, E. and S. E. by Passequenecqua Creek, N. by Peter White, S. by Thomas Huett; also 5 acres of meadow at the head of Manesquam Creek, W. of Thomas Huett, E. of Peter White, N. and S. upland. 107

1687 March 25. Do. to Thomas Eattone of Shroesberry, for 96½ acres at Passequenecqua. E. Jedidiah Allen, S. the great meadow, N. Birlington Path and Jedidiah Allen, W. Francis Burdein; also 3½ acres of meadow, bounded E. and W. by Jedediah Allen. 108

1687 March 25. Do. to Jacob Leppencott of Shroesberry, for 193 acres at Passequenecqua, bounded W. by George Keith, E. by Passequenecqua Cr., N. by John Worthley, S. John Havens; also 7 acres of meadow, bounded W. by his mother Abigail Leppencott, E., N. and S. by unappropriated land and meadow. 109

1687 March 25. Do. to John Worthley of Shroesberry, for 96½ acres at Passequenecqua, bounded E. by the creek, W, by George Keith, S. by Jacob Leppencott, N. by unsurveyed land; also 3½ acres of meadow, bounded W. by Edward Williams, E., N. and S. by unsurveyed land. 111

1687 March 25. Do. to Thomas Huett of Shroesberry, in right of Samuel Spicer, for 96½ acres at Passequenecqua, bounded W. and N. W. by Birlington Path, E. and S. E. by Passequenecqua Cr., N. by Abraham Brown, S. by unappropriated land; also 3½ acres of meadow E. of Abraham Browne, W., S. and N. unsurveyed land. 112

1687 March 25. Do. to widow Abigail Leppencott of Shroesberry,

---

[1] Rut [i. e., Rutger] Joosten.

[2] See History of Paterson, by William Nelson, I., 61.

Page

for 150 acres at Passequenecqua, 50 a. thereof in right of Caleb Sherriff, bounded E. by Samuel Dennes, W. and N. by unsurveyed land, S. by Manesquam Cr.; also 5¼ acres of meadow W. of her son Jacob Leppencott. 113

1687 March 25. Do. to Francis Burdein of Shroesberry, for 200 acres at Passequenecqua, bounded N. by Birlingtoun Path, S. by the great meadow, E. by Thomas Eattoue, W. by Edward Williams; also 3½ acres of meadow running into a cove from the great meadow into his own land and 3½ acres more in the great meadow, W. of Jedidiah Allen. 115

1687 March 25. Do. to John Burdein of Shroesberry, for 96½ acres at Passequenecqua, bounded N. by Birlington Path, S. by the great meadow, E. by Edward Williams, W. by unsurveyed land; also 3½ acres of meadow, W. of George Keith. 116

1687 March 25. Do. to John Leppencott of Shroesberry, for 96½ acres at Passequenecqua, bounded N. by George Curlies, S. by Francis Jackson, W. by Birlingtoun Path, E. by the creek; also 3½ acres at the head of Manesquam Cr., W. of his mother Abigail Leppencott. 118

1687 March 25. Do. to Robert Hamilton of Middletoun, for 40 acres there betweeu John Job and John Crawfurd, W. of the road; also 52 acres E. of the road and a piece of meadow at Waycack Creek E. of John Crawfurd 119

1681 July 19. Power of attorney. Anthony Checkley of Boston, New England, merchant, to Samuel Moore of Woodbridge, for the collection of debts. 121

1686 June 24. Deed. Robert Moss of Elizabethtown to Jonas Wood, Samuel Wood, both of the same place, and Petter de Seiguey of Woodbridge, surgeon, for several tracts in and near Elizabethtown, vizt: 1, 60 acres, bounded S. W. by the West Creek, N. E. and N. by Peach Garden Creek, S. E. by Thomson's Cr.; 2, 66 acres, bounded N. by common land, E. by Peach Garden Cr., S. E. and S. by the first lot, W. and S. W. by swamp. 121

1686 June 17. Do. Samuel Winder and wife Margaret, of Cheesquakes, to Andrew Bowne of New York City, for 1038 acres at Chingaroras, Monmouth Co., granted to Thomas Rudyard by patent of May 28, 1685, and by him conveyed to present grantor —— 5, 1685. 123

1687 May 30. Receipt of Jon Crooke to John White on behalf of John Toe for purchase money of a house. 125

1686 Oct. 6. Caveat. John Berry against granting to Philipp Carteret's heirs, Capt. Mathias Nicholls, Jacob Cortillew, Christopher Hoogland, Capt. Albert Albertse, Capt. Richard Stillwell, Hendrick Smock, Roger Joost et. al. a patent for 5,000 acres between Pisaick and Sadle Rivers near Acquikanuck. (Supra, p. 66.) 125

1687 June 6. Deed. Gawen Lawrie to Hendrick Tunis Halent of

Page

Bergen, for 222 acres, bounded E. by Hackensack R., N. by a road, S. and W. by unsurveyed land. 126

1685 July 19–20. Lease and Release. Robert Turner, late of Dublin, Ireland, now of Philadelphia, Penna, merchant, to John Throgmortone of Middletoun, for 1-48 of ½ of 1-12 share of East New Jersey, conveyed to him by Thomas Rudyard August 23–24, 1682. 127

1686 Oct. 10. Deed. Robert Morss of Elizabethtown to Jonas Wood of the same place, for 7 acres of marsh near said place, bounded S. W. by the West Brook, N. E. and N. by Peach Garden Brook, S. E. by Thomson's Creek. 131

1687 June 7. Do. Benjamin Devell of Middletoun to Samuel Leonard of Monmouth Co., finer, for 100 acres at Manesquam, surveyed for Leonard April 15, 1686. 132

1687 June 29. Do. Jonas Wood to Andrise Price Gaer,[1] both of Elizabethtown, for 100 acres in Elizabethtown District on Raway R., bounded S. by Capt. John Baker and grantee, E. by Jeffery Jones, N. and W. by the great swamp; by virtue of patent of October 14, 1676. 132

1687 Aug. 3. Letters of administration on the estate of John Wren, late of Elizabethtown dec'd., granted to Dr. Edward Gay of the same place. 133

1687 July 2. Nuncupative Will of John Wren, made before Gawen Lawrie, names his wife as sole heiress and Edward Gay executor. John Stephen witness. 134

1687 Aug. 2. Mortgage. John Injones of Raraton R., Middlesex Co., to Capt. Christopher Billops of Staten Island, for 1280 acres on S. side of Raraton R., bounded N. E. by said river, N. W. by Andrew Bowne, S. E. and S. W. by unsurveyed land; also 640 acres, bounded S. E. by Andrew Bowne, N. W. by Joseph Bambridge, N. E. by said river, S. W. by unsurveyed land. 134

1687 Aug. 12. Last Will and Testament of Gawen Lawrie, late Governour of East Jersey. Brother Arthur Lawrie, sister Christian's children, sister Agnes' children, George and John Watt, John Swinton of Swinton, Henry Stoutt, Richard Thomas, Thomas Burr of Hartford, children of deceased son James Lawry, of daughter Mary Haig, of daughter Rebecca Foster. Executors, George and John Watt with Francis Campfield and Robert Barclay as assistants. Witnesses William Haig, Miles Foster, Charles Soddon. 137

1687 Aug. 15. Last Will and Testament of Gawen Lawrie, disposes of the real estate to wife Mary and daughters Mary Haig and Rebecca Foster. Executors the wife with assistance of William Haig and Miles Foster, who sign as witnesses. 138

---

[1] See Hatfield's Hist. of Elizabeth, 105, 269. He gives the name as Pricegaer.

Page

1687 Oct. 20. Letters of administration on the estate of Gawen Lawrie granted to his widow Mary. 138

1685 Dec. 28. Deed. Samuel Moore of Woodbridge to Thomas Knowles, late of Amboy Perth, stationer, for 50 acres, part of his farm, called Non Such, beginning at the first cove West of his mansion house, where Bryant Buckworth lives. 139

1686 Oct. 4. Do. Stephen Kent of Woodbridge to Israell Thornehill of the same place, carpenter, for 30 acres of Raraton meadows, bounded 15 a. thereof S. by Hugh Dunn, W. by Robert Vauquelline and Benjamin Parkis, N. by his father Stephen Kent, E. by a salt pond, the other 15 acres bounded W. by Robert Vauquelline and John Tailer, N. by upland, E. by Nathan Webster, S. by a salt pond. 139

1687 Aug. 6. Do. Thomas Knowles of Amboy, stationer, to John Campbell of the same place, gentleman, for account of Lord John Milfoord for 50 acres in Middlesex Co., part of Non Such, supra, p. 139. 140

1686-7 March 8. Do. Thomas Cox of London, to John Baker of Fairleigh alias Fairlight, Sussex Co., for ½ of 1-24 share of East Jersey. 142

1685 Dec. 5. Deed of gift. James Grover senior to his son Joseph Grover, both of Middletoun, for 330 acres, Grovers Inheritance, bounded N. by Peter Tilton, E. and S. by Swimming R., W. by unsurveyed land; also 200 acres, called Grovers Inheritance, N. and E. common land, W. Romaness swamp or brook, S. Richard Stout junior; and 6 acres of swamp at the head of Jumping Brook, bounded N., E. and W. by common land, S. by Peter Tiltone. 143

1687 June 23. Deed. Richard Worth to Obadiah Ayres, both of Woodbridge, for 8 acres there. 144

1687 Oct. 11. Letters of administration on the estate of John Clark of Middletown dec'd., granted to Joseph Grover. 145

1687 Oct. 12. Do. on the estate of James Clarkson senior granted to his son James Clarkson of Woodbridge. 146

1687 Oct. 13. Do. on the estate of Gylles Innes of Amboy Perth, granted to John Campbell. 146

1685 July 22. Deed. Robert Turner of Philadelphia to George Howlitt of Shroesberry, for 1-16 of ½ of 1-12 share of East Jersey, by virtue of an indenture from Thomas Rudyard of Aug. 23-24, 1682. 146

1681 Sept. 9. Power of attorney. Thomas Snowsell senior of Midletoun, merchant, to Richard Hartshorne of the same place to collect debts and as general agent. 149

1682 April 10. Deed. Richard Hartshorne, as attorney for Thomas Snowsell, to John Crawfurd, for 40 acres, bought from Richard Stout and wife Penelope February 26, 1679-80, being: 1, a homelot, bounded N. by a road, W. by John Smith, E. by Richard Gibbons, S. by land then not

Page

laid out; 2, 9 acres of upland in the Popular Field, N. a road, E. Stephen Arnolls, S. William Laton, W. Edward Smith; 3, 9 acres of meadow, bounded —— —— —; 4, 6 acres of meadow on Wakecake Creek, bounded N. by a small creek, S. by Edward Smith, E. by Anthony Page and a large creek, W. by upland. 150

1687 July 4. Do. William Haige of Amboy Perth, Surveyor General, to Myles Forster of the same place, merchant, for 13 acres there, W. Peter Sonmans, S. a road, E. and N. unsurveyed land. 152

1687 Oct. 21. Power of attorney. Mary, widow and executrix of Gawen Lawrie, to her son(-in-law) Myles Forster as general agent. 153

1686 March 30. Do. John Forbis of Middlesex Co., now bound for Scotland, to Robert Hardie, of the same Co. residenter, as general agent and factor. 154

1686 Nov. 8. Deed. William Looker of Elizabethtown to Miles Forster of Amboy Perth, for 60 acres, bought of John Jones of Woodbridge August 6, 1677, also 15 acres of meadow, bounded W. by Elisha Parker and John Adams, N. by ——, E. by John Smith Scotsman, and Skipper Bunn, S. by Raraton R., bought of John Jones as above, all in the Township of Woodbridge, 1 mile from Stephen Kent's senior dwelling house. 155

1687 April 26. Do. James Robinsons to Benjamin Devell of Midletoun, for all his worldly goods, on condition of being maintained until death. 157

1684 March 31. Do. Richard Beech to widow Marie Mitchell, both of Elizabethtown, for a home lot with buildings there, bounded E. by the street, W. by Nathaniel Tutle, N. by grantor, S. by Even Salisberry. 158

1687 Aug. 18. Do. Same to Marie Mitchell, spinster, for 4 acres at Elizabethtoun, bounded S. E. by grantee, N. W. by Nathl Tutle, N. E. by Crane's Brook, S. W. by grantor; also 1 acre, bounded S. by grantee, W. by grantor, E. by highways. 159

1687 Aug. 18. Partly Latin. Bond. Same to same for keeping the conditions of the foregoing deed. 160

1670-4 May 20. Deed. Rehoboth Gannatt, of New Piscataway to Samuel Dennes of Woodbridge, planter, for 10 acres betw. John Martine senior and Charles Gillman, bought of Hopewell Hull of Woodbridge, also 3 acres of meadow betw. Charles Gilman and Lipperarye 161

1687 Sept. 5. Last Will and Testament of Robert Hardie of South River. Children John, Robert, Alexander, Isabell, son William dead. Son Alexander executor, the others absent. Witnesses Peeter de Siguey, William Moore, Peter Sonmans. 162, 167

1687 June 20. Patent to Richard Stoutt junior of Midletoun, for 120 acres there, bounded N. by a brook and Richard Stoutt senior, S. W. and

Page

S. by another brook, E. by unsurveyed land. 162

1687 Oct. 28. Letters of administration on the estate of Alexander Anderson of Chingaroras, Monmouth Co., dec'd., granted to John Hampton of the same place. 165

1687 Oct. 28. Do. on the estate of James Robinson dec'd., granted to Benjamin Devell, both of Midletoun. 166

1687 Oct 28. Do. on the estate of Bryant Blackman, late of the Island of Barbados, dec'd., granted to Samuel Leonard of Midletoun. 166

1687 Oct. 28. Do. on the estate of Capt. Francis Drake, dec'd., granted to his son George Drake of Piscataway. 167

1687 Nov. 12. Do. on the estate of Robert Hardy of South River dec'd., granted to his son Alexander. 168

1687 Nov. 4. Patent to Tobias Hansen of Shroesberry, for 39 acres, W. John Williams and William Worthley, E. a road, on S. side of Manesquam R.; also 60 a. on N. side of said river, S. W. John Hance, N. E. Remembrance Leppencott. 169

1687 Nov. 3. Confirmation to Robert Barclay, as part of his share, for 500 acres, S. W. grantee, on all other sides unsurveyed lands. 170

1687 Nov. 2. Do. to same, as part of his share, for: 1, 400 acres, W. the South R., N. Peter Sonmans, S. Charles Gordone; 2, 60 a. of meadow, W. the South R., N. David Mudy and Robert Fullartone, E. and S. unappropriated meadow; 3, 70 a. of upland, E. the Hope R., S. and W. John Reed, N. unappropriated land; 4, 130 a., N. and E. Hope R. and a brook, S. a small run, W. unappropriated land. 171

1687 Nov. 2. Do. to same, as above, for 500 acres at Wickatunck, Monmouth Co., N. a road, E. Peter Sonmans, S. Thomas Warne, W. Toponemus' lots and unappropriated land. 173

1687 Nov. 2. Do. to same, for 500 acres, W. Milstone Brook, E. grantee, N. and S. unappropriated land. 174

1687 Nov. 4. Do. to James Miller of Scotland, in right of Robert Burnett by virtue of a deed of September 8, 1686, for 300 acres in Monmouth Co., S. E. road to Birlingtoun, S. Thomas Warne, W. John Kaighen, N. E. Spotswood's Middle Brook. 175

1687 Nov. 4. Deed. The Proprietors to John Reid of Amboy Perth, for 10 acres of boggy meadow, N. E., S. E. and S. W. upland, N. W. unappropriated meadow, also one square chain on each side of the meadow. 176

1687 Nov. 3. Confirmation to Thomas Gordon of Amboy Perth, for a tract at the mouth of Duck Creek, bounded S. by said creek, W. by South River, N. by David Vilant, E. by unappropriated land, first granted him as headland for himself, wife, four children and seven servants, imported in November, 1684; also 14 a. of meadow, S. Thomas Fullertone, W. the South R., N. Govr Barclay, E. unappropriated meadow. 177

Page

1687 Nov. 4. Do. to Thomas Fullertone, as 1-10 of 1-48 share, bought of Robert Barclay, for 500 acres, N. Gawen Lawrie, S. and W. unsurveyed land, E. the South R.; also 20 a. of meadow in the Roundabout, S. David Mudy, W. the South R., N. and E. unsurveyed land and meadow. 178

1687 Nov. 5. Do. to Peter Sonmans of Amboy Perth, for a piece, 8½ ch. by 1, N. William Dockwra, E. the Water Street, S. the Mercat Street, W. Mercat Place. 180

1687 June 25. Do. to Thomas Hart, as part of his share, of 25 acres in Amboy, S. a road, E. Benjamin Clerk and Walter Benthell, N. and W. unappropriated land; also lot No. 15 at Wickatunck, 480 acres, W. Peter Sonmans, E. Walter Benthall, N. a road, S. unappropriated land; and 32 a. in Wickatunc, W. Walter Benthall, E. and S. Elizabeth Gibsone, N. a road. 181

1687 Nov. 4. Confirmation to Thomas Cooper of London, merchant tailor, as part of his share, for 500 acres at Passequenecqua, bounded N. by George Keith and unsurveyed land, S. by unsurveyed land, W. by Clement Plumstead, E. by Thomas Cooke of Shroesberry; also 17½ a. of meadow at the head of Manesquam R., N. and S. upland, W. Clement Plumstead, E. George Corlies. 182

1687 Nov. 4. Do. to Clement Plumstead of London, draper, as part of his share of 482½ acres at Passequenecqua, N. George Keith, S. unsurveyed land, W. Jedidiah Allen, E. Thomas Cooper; also 17½ a. of meadow, N. and S. upland, W. George Keith, E. Thomas Cooper. 183

1687 Nov. 3. Do. to John Campbell of Amboy Perth, for 12 acres there, 8 thereof granted to him by David Toshack of Mony vaird, the other 4 acres held in his own right as purchased from Lord John Melfoord, all bounded E. by the Sound, N. and W. by unsurveyed land, S. by Campbell's Creek. 184

1687 Oct. 18. Patent to Samuel Moore of Woodbridge, in right of Daniel Danton of Piscataway, for several tracts, vizt: 1, 260 acres, S. Charles Gillman, E. Alexander Adam, N. and W. unsurveyed land; 2, 20 a., W. the Raraton R., N. Dr. Greenland, E. unsurveyed land, S. Stony Brook. 188

1687 Nov. 4. Confirmation to Capt. Andrew Hamiltone, Deputy Governour, of 250 acres, purchased from Thomas Holland, on the S. side of Raraton R., E. the South branch of said river, S. grantee, N. Hendrick Coursen, W. unsurveyed land. 190

1687 Nov. 4. Patent to John Hance of Shroesberry, for several parcels, vizt: 1, for 58½ acres, N. Joseph West, S. William Lowrance, E. the sea, W. a road; 2, 39 a., N. Judah Allan, S. a river and unsurveyed land, E. the sea, W. a road; 3, 2½ acres of meadow, W. Edmond Laffetra, E. John Williams and William Worthley, all these parcels on S. side of Manesquam R.; 4, 120 a., S. W. William Lowrance, N. E. Tobias Hansen, S.

Page

E. the river, N. W. a road; 5, 30 acres, N. E. Ephraim Allan, S. W. Joseph West, both tracts N. of Manesquam R. 192

1687 June 20. Patent to John Bowne of Middletown, for 240 acres at Chingaroras, of which 40 a. were granted to his father, Capt. John Bound, May 10, 1677. The other 200 are bounded W. by Lupakitonge Cr., N. and E. by the Bay and Chingaroras Cr., S. by unappropriated land. 193

1687 Nov. 4. Do. to John Leonard of Middletown, for 194 acres in Monmouth Co., S. and S. E. Lewis Morris senior, also N. and N. W., W. and S. W. unsurveyed land; also 6 acres of meadow at the N. W. corner of the first. 195

1687 Nov. 7. Do. to Peter White of Shroesberry, for 48¼ acres at Passequenecqua, S. Abraham Brown, N. and W. Birlington Path, E. a gully, 1¾ acres of meadow at the head of Manesquam Brook, W. Restor Leppencott, E. an unappropriated meadow, N. and S. upland. 196

1685 Nov. 27. Deed. John Wilkines, late of Newark, now of Elizabethtown, to Benjamin Griffith of Elizabethtown, for two parcels, 11 and 5½ acres, at Newark, bought of Robert Lymon of Northampton, Mass., July 2, 1683. (See Lib. A, p. 31) 198

1687 Nov. 23. Do. Benjamin Griffith of Amboy Perth, merchant, to John Cockburne of N. Y. City, mason, for the preceding. 200

1687 Nov. 10. Patent to Jedidiah Allan of Shroesberry, in right of Clement Masters, for 96½ acres at Passequenecqua, E. George Keith and the Proprietors, and taken up by Thomas Boell, S. Manesquam Brook, W. Thomas Eattone, N. Birlingtoun Path and grantee; also 3½ a., W. Thos. Eattone, E. the cold well spring and grantee. 201

1687 June 20. Do. to Samuel Leonard, of Middletown, for 200 acres on N. side of Manesquam R., 100 acres thereof in his own right, the other 100 in right of Benjamin Devell, by warrant of December 24, 1685, also 8 chains square of lowland, N. E. the river, on all other sides unsurveyed land. 203

1686 Aug. 5. Letters of administration on the estate of William Livingston of Amboy Perth dec'd., granted to Alexander Lermouth of Newark. 205

1687 Nov. 3. Patent to David Mudy junior of Amboy Perth, for 120 acres, as headland for his brother James and sisters Isabell and Margaret, N. and E. Duck Creek, W. and S. South R. 206

1687 Oct. 28. Do. to Jedidiah Allan of Shroesberry, for 410 acres in Monmouth Co., part as headland for himself, wife and ten children, part as to an old settler or patentee, E. and N. Peter Sonmans, W. William Shaddock, S. and S. E. Birlingtoun Path; also 11½ acres of meadow, E. Joseph Parker's children, W. Job Jenkines. 207

1687 Nov. 1. Do. to Thomas Bartlett of Cheesquakes, Middlesex Co., for 60 acres, N. E. Raraton Bay, S. E. Thomas Lawrie, W. and N. W. Govr Lawrie. 209

Page

1687 Dec. 3. Do. to John Crawfurd of Middletown, for 200 acres there, N. John Wilsone senior, E. Richard Gibbon, S. and W. unsurveyed land. 211

1687 Dec. 1. Letters of administration on the estate of Edmond Laffetra dec'd., granted to his widow Frances. 212, 217

1687 Dec. 1. Do. on the estate of Samuel Wolcott of Shroesberry, dec'd., granted to Judah Allan and Thomas Webley. 213, 215

1687 Dec. 2. Do. on the estate of Thomas Leeds of Shroesberry dec'd., granted to his son William Leeds of Middletown. 214

1687 May 7. Will of Samuel Woolcott of Shroesberry. Sons Edward Williams and Nathaniel Wolcott. Executors Judah Allan and Thomas Webley. Witnesses John Martein, Edmond Laffetra, Andrey Webley. 214

1687 Sept. 4. Will of Edmond Laffetra of Shroesberry. Wife ——, sons Edmond, Joseph, son-in-law John West, daughters Sarah Laffetra, Elizabeth West, calls Joseph West a son and Robert West, Frances Stoutt, Mary Cammock, Ann Chamberlane children. Wife executrix. Witnesses Nicholas Broun, Judah Allen, Thomas Webley. Proved Nov. 22, 1687. 215

1686 Nov. 13. Will of Thomas Leeds of Shroesberry. Wife Margaret, sons Daniel, William. Witnesses Jedidiah Allen, Thomas Eattone, Thomas Viccars. Proved Nov. 28, 1687. 217

1687 Dec. 12. Letters of administration on the estate of Thomas Leeds, granted to his widow Margaret. 218

1686 Dec. 10. Patent to Margaret, wife of John Carrington of Amboy Perth, for one acre there, E. George Keith, Surveyor General, S. Smith's Street, N. the Street on the intended dock, now called the Cove, W. by an unappropriated lot. 218

1684 Aug. 22. Deed. John Martine junior of Piscataway to his father John Martine of Woodbridge, for 15 acres of upland at Piscataway, N. and E. the highway, W. and S. grantee. 219

1687–8 March 17. Will of John Martin of Piscataway. Wife Esther sole heiress and executrix with sons Hopewell Hull, John Martin, Benjamin Martin and John Langstaff as overseers and assistants. Witnesses Thomas Killingworth, Will. Button, Benjamin Martin, Thomas Martin, Daniel Lippington. 220

1687 Dec. 14. Letters of administration on the estate of John Martin dec'd., granted to his widow Esther. 221

1684 Aug. 4. Deed. John Martine of Piscataway to his son Thomas Martine of the same place for two tracts of land and one tract of meadow, in Woodbridge, vizt: the first, between Abraham Tappine, Piscataway bounds, and son Benj. Martin; the second, betw. Benj. Martine and Piscataway line; the third, 10 acres of Raraton meadows; all by virtue of patent of June 6, 1673. 222

Page

1687 June 27. Deed. John Langstaff and Symon Brimley, administrators of the estate of Michael Symons of Piscataway, dec'd. to Timothy Chanlor, son of Timothy and Abigail Chanlor of the same place, for 75 acres of upland in Piscataway, S. E. unsurveyed land, S. W. Daniel Lippington and William Sutton, N. W. Vincent Ronginon, N. E. Capt. Francis Drake. 223

1687 Nov. 9. Will of Esther Martin of Piscataway. Sons John, Joseph, Thomas, Benjamin, daughter Mary Hull, Martha Langstaff, Lidea Smally, grandchildren Hopewell, son of Hopewell and Mary Hull, Mary, dau. of the same. Executor son Benjamin. Witnesses Edward Slatter and Samuel Hull. Proved Dec. 20, 1687. 224

1687-8 Jan. 6. Letters of administration on the estate of Esther Martin granted to her son Benjamin. 226

1680 Sept. 27. Deed. Peter Tilton of Middletoun to Nathaniel Slocom of Shroesberry for one share of land at Portipeck Neck, N. J. 226

1682-3 Jan. 25. Do. John Vaughan of Middletown, carpenter, to Garret Wale of the same place, for 9 acres of meadow, formerly Benjamin Devell's, at Middletown, E. James Grover, W. Wm Lowrance, S. upland, N. the beach. 227

1684 Dec. 10. Do. William Scott to Hannanias Giffard, both of Shroesberry, for 4 acres near Raco Island, W. Nicholas Browne, E. John Burdein, N. the river, S. an island. 228

1685-6 Feb. 10. Deed of gift. Walter Wall senior of Middletown to his son Garret Wale, for 100 acres of upland, E. and N. grantor, S. Thomas Whitelock, W. Daniel Estill 228

1686-7 March 14. Will of John Havens of Shroesberry. Wife Anna, sons William, John, Nicholas, Daniel; sons-in-law George Axtone, who has son John (?), and Thomas Wainwright. Land at Sessoconneta and Little Silver. Executors son William and son-in-law Thomas Wainwright. Witnesses Nicholas Brown and Edmond Laffetra. Proved Nov. 22, 1687. 229

1685 July 22. Deed. Robert Turner of Philadelphia to Mary, widow of Francis Masters of Shroesberry, for 1-64 of ½ of 1-12 share of East Jersey, purchased from Thomas Rudyard August 23-24, 1682. 231

1685 July 22. Do. Same to Ephraim Allan of Shroesberry, for 1-64 of ½ of 1-12 share as above. 233

1687-8 Jan. 17. Letters of administration on the estate of Richard Gardiner of Middletown dec'd., granted to his widow Hanna. 236

1687-8 Jan 26. Do. on the estate of Garterett Holland of Woodbridge dec'd., granted to John Lofborrow. 237

1687-8 Jan. 4. Will of Thomas Alger of Woodbridge Corporation. Wife Susanna, son William, daughter Mary Gillman, grandchild John, son of John Allan. Real and personal property. The wife executrix. Wit-

Page

nesses Edward Slatter, Richard Worth, Charles Gillman. Proved January 24, 1687-8. 237

1687–8 Feb. 17. Letters of administration on the estate of Thomas Alger dec'd. granted to his widow Susanna. 238

1686 Dec. 11. Mortgage. Rehoboth Gannett of Piscataway to Joseph Dole of Newbury, Mass., mariner, in consideration of money paid to his brother Richard Dole, formerly of Piscataway, for a houselot there betw. Thomas Higgines and Daniel Hendricks, 29 acres 239

1687–8 Feb. 6. Deed. Robert Barclay, by his attorney John Reid of Hortencie, Monmouth Co., to Daniel Harcott of Monmouth Co., for 400 acres there, N. E. and S. E. Mine and Cooper's Brooks, N. W. Govr Lawrie, S. W. grantor 240

1685 July 22. Do. Robert Turner of Philadelphia to Francis Jeffreys of Shroesberry, for 1-64 of ½ of 1-12 share of East Jersey, purchased from Thomas Rudyard. 241

1685 Oct. 16. Do. Thomas Fitzrandolph to Thomas Smith, both of Piscataway, for 50 acres there, given to grantor by his mother, bounded N. by Thomas Farnsworth, S. W. by Joseph Fitzrandolph. 244

1687 Nov. 23. Do. Daniel Leppenton to Thomas Smith, both of Piscataway, for 60 acres there, S. William Sutton, W. Capt. Greenland, N. John Smally junior, E. Michael Symons. 245

1687 Nov. 29. Do. Richard Smith to his son Thomas Smith, for one half of his 5 acre lot of meadow on Raraton R. in Piscataway Township, adjoining Wm Sutton. 245

1687 Dec. 29. Do. Thomas Hewitt of Shroesberry to John Hantone of Cheesquakes, for 96½ acres at Passequenecqua, W. and N. W. Birlington Path, E. and S. E. Passequenecqua Creek, N. Abraham Brown, S. unappropriated land; also 3½ acres of meadow, W. Abraham Browne, E. unappropriated meadow, N. and S. upland. 246

1687–8 Feb. 7. Mortgage. Daniel Harcott of Monmouth Co., to Robert Barclay by his attorney John Reid of Hortencie, for 400 acres (supra, p. 240). 248

1687–8 Feb. 10. Deed. Robert Barclay to James Miller, for 1,100 acres in Monmouth and Middlesex Counties, to wit: 400 a. in Middlesex Co., W. the South R., N. Peter Sonmans, S. Charles Gordone; 60 acres of meadow in same Co., W. the South R., N. David Mudy and Thomas Fullerton, E. and S. unappropriated meadow; 70 acres in Monmouth Co., E. Hope R., S. and W. John Reid, N. unappropriated land; 130 acres, same Co., N. and E. the Hope R. and the West Brook, S. a small run, W. unappropriated land; these 660 acres to stand for 600; also 500 acres, S. W. Robert Barclay, on all other sides unappropriated land; all in exchange for the following. 249

1687–8 Feb. 10. Do. James Miller and John Reid to Robert Barclay,

Page

for 608 acres, S. E. Gershom Bowne, N. E. Raraton River, N. W. Richard Jones, S. W. unsurveyed land. 251

1686 Sept. 19. Do. David Mudy of Amboy Perth, merchant, to Daniel Vilant, of the same place, merchant, for 1-10 of 1-48 share of East Jersey and ½ of the lot and meadow on the S. side of South R., and of the land in Wickatunck. 252

1687 Dec. 15. Patent to John Brea of Middletown, for 50 acres in Monmouth Co., S. and W. the Hope R., N. Jonathan Holmes, E. unappropriated land. 254

1687 Dec. 15. Do. to Thomas Cooke of Shroesberry, for 100 acres in Monmouth Co., S. Manesquam Cr., E. Abigaill Leppencott, W. Thomas Cooper of London, N. unsurveyed land; including 3½ acres of meadow, N. and S. upland, E. William Worth, W. Jacob Cole. 255

1687-8 Feb. 2. Do. to John Fitzrandolph of Piscataway, for 60 acres there, S. grantee, W. Nicholas Munday and unsurveyed land, E. and N. also unsurveyed land; also 40 acres at Ambrose Brook, S. Edmond Dunhame, E., W. and N. unsurveyed land. 257

1687 Dec. 15. Do. to Jacob Cole of Monmouth Co., for a parcel of land, E. Passequenecqua Cr., W. George Keith, N. Morris Worthley, S. John Worthley; also a meadow lot, N. and S. upland, E. Thomas Cooke, W. unsurveyed meadow; both 100 acres. 258

1687-8 Feb. 2. Do. to Robert Hamilton of Middletown, for 100 acres there, E. and W. grantor, S. town lots, N. unsurveyed land. 259

1687-8 Feb. 3. Do. to Capt. Andrew Hamilton, Deputy Governour, for 500 acres, S. E. the South branch of Raraton R., S. W. Mellfoord's land, N. W. and N. E. unsurveyed land. 261

1688 Feb. 23. Letters of administration on the estate of William Hamilton of Middletown, dec'd. granted to Major Robert Hamilton. 262

1686 Feb. 10. Do. on the estate of Thomas Cocks of Middletown, dec'd. granted to Thomas Inghame of the same place. 262

1687-8 Jan. 2. Patent to John Ruckman of Middletown, for 100 acres at Sholl Harbour, N. W. grantee, N. E. and E. Gerat Wall, S. John Smith, W. unsurveyed land and Thomas Whitelock. 265

1687-8 Jan. 2. Do. to Restore Leppencott of Shroesberry, for 96½ acres at Passequenecqua, N. Richard Stoutt junior, S. William Scott, E. Passequenecqua Cr., W. George Keith; also 3½ acres of meadow, E. Peter White, W. John Havens, N. and S. upland. 264

1687-8 Jan. 20. Do. to Thomas Potter of Shroesberry, for several tracts at Dale near Shroesberry, vizt: 1, 580 acres, counted as 460, N. a road and Francis Jeffereys, S. a small brook, W. barren land, E. the sea; 2, 92 acres, N. the Whale Pond Brook, E. Francis Jeffery, Benjamin Rogers and John Jelsone, S. a road, W. barren land; 3, 500 acres, counted as 448, on all four sides barren and pine lands. 265

Page

1687-8 Jan. 22. Do. to Francis Jacksone of Shroesberry, in right of Hugh Dickman, for 179 acres on Ramsants Neck, Monmouth Co., N. E Thomas Hewett, S. E. Shroesberry R., S. W. a road, N. W. Naversinks R.; also 3 acres of meadow, N. William Shattock, E. Thomas Hewett, S. a small island, W. a road. Marginal note, dated April 26, 1694, says, that Francis Jackson reconveyed this land to the Proprietors. 267

1687-8 Jan. 20. Do. to Hannanias Gifford of Shroesberry, for the following tracts, vizt: 1, 180 acres at Long Branch, N. a road, S. Christopher Gifford, W. a small brook, E. the sea; 2, 100 acres, N. John Slocum and a road, S. Christopher Gifford, W. a small brook, E. the sea; 3, 6 acres of meadow at Portapeck, E., S. E. and S. upland, W. Shroesberry Cove, betw. Christopher Gifford and Joseph Wardell. 269

1687-8 Jan. 21. Do. to Restore Leppencott of Shroesberry, for 217 acres, counted as 193, on Ramsonts Neck, E. John Claytone, N. Naversinks R., W. a road, S. grantee and Abraham Browne; also 7 acres of meadow adjoining 271

1687-8 Jan. 22. Do. to Nathaniel Slocume of Shroesberry, for 165 acres at Long Branch, N. W. Peter Tiltone and a brook, S. W. a road, N. E. and S. E. creeks, that part the tract from George Howlett; also 3 a. of meadow on Comehanack Creek, N. and S. the Crabby Meadow, E. John Slocum, W. said creek 272

1687-8 Jan. 22. Do. to Calibe Sheriff of Shroesberry, for 82 acres on Ramsonts Neck, W. John Chambers, E. a road, N. Naversinks R., S. a branch of Shroesberry R.; also 3½ a. of meadow, S. E. George Parker, E. and N. John Claytone, W. said creek. 274

1687-8 Jan. 20. Do. to John Worthley of Shroesberry, for the following tracts, vizt: 1, a house lot at Rawananaconck, Monmouth Co., 7 acres, N. a road, S. a branch of Shroesberry R., E. and W. Ephraim Allan; also 140 acres on Ramsonts Neck, W. Nicolas Brown, E. Ephraim Allan, N. a road, S. a branch of Shroesberry R.; and 12 acres of upland and meadow, S. W. Gideon Freeborne, N. W., S. E. and N. E. two small creeks and said river; 4 acres of meadow at Goose Neck, S. Henry Green, E. Joseph Parker, W. Lewis Mattix, N. said river. 275

1687-8 Jan. 22. Confirmation to Robert Barclay, for 2,000 acres, 20 miles above the Falls of Pisaick R., S. said river, E. William Dockwra, N. and W. unappropriated land. 277

1687-8 Jan. 2 Do. to Capt. Andrew Hamiltone, for 20 acres at Amboy, S. W. Raraton R., W. Gawen Lawrie, N. a road, E. the Scots Proprietors; also 1½ acres, S. said river, E. said Scots Proprietors, S. W. the first lot; all in right of purchase from Bartholomew Gibson and David Barclay. 278

1687-8 Jan. 2. Patent to Edmond Dunhame of Piscataway, for 82 acres at Ambrose Brook, Piscataway Township, S. E., N. and W. unpatented land; also 18 a., S. Thomas Higgines and unsurveyed land, W., N.

Page

and E. unsurveyed land. 279

1687-8 Jan. 20. Do. to James Reid of Amboy Perth, for 200 acres in Monmouth Co., S. Spotswood Brook, E Gawen Lawrie, N. and W. unappropriated land; also 4 a. of boggy meadow, on a small run entering Spotswood Middle Brook below James Miller's corner; the whole granted as headland for himself, wife and four children. 281

1687-8 Jan. 2. Do. to Edmond Dunhame, in right of his late father, Benajah Dunhame dec'd., for 103½ acres, to wit: 1, a house lot of 10 acres, S. and E. highways, N. Peter Billew, W. Michael Symons; 2, 20 acres of upland, S., N. and W. unsurveyed land, E. a road; 3, 70 acres, W. Raraton R., E. unsurveyed land; N. Mrs. Higgines, S. Vincent Ronginione and Jabez Hendricks; 4, 2½ acres of meadow, N. Michael Symons, S. Raraton R., E. Richard Smith, W. a small creek. 283

1688 March 25. Do. to William Austine of Middletown, for 60 acres there, W. Robert Hamiltone, N. E. a brook, E. unsurveyed land and Richard Sadler, S. townlots 284

1687-8 Jan. 20. Do. to William Worth of Shroesberry, for 167 acres on Ramsonts Reck, Monmouth Co., S. W. Richard Leppencott and a small brook, N. E. Morris Worth, S. E. Shroesberry R., N. W. Naversinks R.; also 3 acres of meadow adjoining his brother Morris Worth and 2 acres of meadow, S. and E. Shroesberry R., W. and N. upland, S. Thomas Hewett. 286

1687-8 Jan. 20. Do. to John Hantone of Chingaroras, Monmouth Co., for 230 acres in said Co., E. the Hope R., W. the Gravell Brook, S. and N. unappropriated land. 287

1687-8 Jan. 1. Do. to Nathaniel Camock of Shroesberry, for 50 acres there, N. E. grantee, on all other sides unsurveyed land. 289

1687-8 Jan. 22. Do. to Samuel White of Shroesberry, in right of his father Thomas White, for 617 acres, to be counted as 560, S. the Long Pond, E. the sea, W. barren and pine land, N. a small brook along Thomas Potter's land. 290

1687-8 Feb. 22. Confirmation to George and John Alexander, both of Scotland, as part of their shares of the Province, for 350 acres, 250 thereof for George Alexander, the other 100 for John, the whole bounded S. W. by Doctor Robinsone and William Piles, N. W. by Thomas Boell and Townley, N. E. by James Emott, S. E. by John Clerk and Raway R. 292

1687 March 25. Confirmation to Thomas Rudyard, late Deputy Governour, for the following tracts, vizt: 1, 25 acres at Amboy, W. Thomas Warne, S. a road along the bank of Raraton R., E. townlots and the back street, N. a street to the Market Place; 2, 350 acres, E. George Keith, S. unsurveyed land, W. Peter Sonmans, N. the Bay and unsurveyed land; 3, lot No. 18, 470 acres, E. Gawen Lawrie, W. Ambrose Rigge, N. unsurveyed land, S. a road; 4, a town lot, No. 18 of the Town of Wickatunck, E. Ambrose Rigg, W. and S. Elizabeth Gibsone, N. a road, 30 acres. 293

Page

1687 Jan. 2. Patent to John Gillman senior of Piscataway, for 18 acres there, S. Hugh Dune, E. N. and W. highways; also 24 acres, E. Benajah Dunhame, S. Andrew Wanden and unsurveyed land, W. and N. unsurveyed land; and 35 a. of upland, W. Edward Slatter, S. meadows, E. Hopewell Hull, N. Eliakim Higgines; 213 acres at Ambrose Brook, W. Vincent Runyon and unsurveyed land, N., E. and W. unsurveyed land; 10 acres of meadow, S. Raraton R., E. Benjamin Hull and ——, N. Samuel Walker, W. John Langstaff 295

1687 Jan. 22. Do. to Benjamin Burdein of Middletown, for 150 acres in Monmouth Co., N. Hope R., S., S. E. and W. Colonel Lewis Morris 297

1684 June 10. Will of Thomas Blumfield of Woodbridge. Wife Mary, children Nathaniel, John (the eldest), Ezekiel, grandsons Thomas Blumfield, son of John, Timothy, son of Ezekiel. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and son Nathaniel. Witness Samuel Moore. Proved March 5, 1685–6. 298

1687 April 20. Deed. Daniel Cox of London, Doctor in phisick, to Samuel Stancliff of London, haberdasher, for 1-24 share of East Jersey. 300

1687 Nov. 19. Deed. William Chamberlaine, cooper, to Edward Wo olley, both of Shroesberry, for all his right, title etc. in and to one-half of a patent of 100 acres, dated August 12, 1685. 301

1687 June 23. Do. Robert West of Shroesberry to Richard Stoutt junior of Middletown, for 50 acres in New Shroesberry Purchase. 301

1687 Dec. 3. Do. Richard Stoutt, junior to Samuel Leonard for the preceding. 302

1685 Dec 10. Receipt. Gawen Lawrie to Samuel Spicer for quit-rent. 302

1685 Dec. 25. License to purchase Indian land, 1200 acres, at Croswicks, granted to Joseph Throgmorton, John Smith and Gerard Wall. 303

1687 Aug. 8. Power of attorney. Charles Gordone to his brother Thomas Gordone, to sue and call to account his former attorney, George Willocks. 303

1686 Sept. 10. Do. Robert Blackwood of Edinburgh, Scotland, merchant, to George Mackenzie of East Jersey, merchant, to collect money from Gawen Lawrie. 303

1687 Aug. 17. Acknowledgment of Sarah Whartman, that she did not, as required by deed of feofment of April 24, 1677, from William Sandford, improve the estate, set over to her in trust for Nidemia Sandford, eldest daughter of William, and her own natural children Catharine, Peregrine, William and Grace.[1] 304

[1] See Whitehead's East Jersey under the Proprietary Governments, 116. For some account of William Sandford and of his descendants, see History of Paterson, N. J., by William Nelson, I., 113-115.

Page

1687-8 March 21. Confirmation to William Dockwra, for 2,000 acres, 20 miles above the Falls of Pisaick R., in Essex Co., S. said river, W. Govr Barclay, N. and E. unappropriated land. 305

1687-8 Jan. 20. Notice to the Governour and Council of East Jersey, that John Smith of Middletown, has sold to Eliezer Coterell of the same place, 100 acres, received from the Proprietors. 306

1682-3 March 17. Permit. Symon Rouse of Raway River, Elizabeth Town, to John Marsh, for making a dam in said river. Witnesses Thomas Mullinex and Robert Rosier. 306

1684 April 19. Will of Mathias Hartfield. Wife and children spoken of, but not by name. Witnesses George Ross, Humphrey Spinige. Proved December 13, 1687. 306

1687-8 March 9. Deed. John Throgmortone of Middletown to John Stoutt of the same place, for 1-20 of 1-48 share of East Jersey, purchased from Robert Turner of Philadelphia July 19-20, 1685. 307

1687-8 March 22. Patent to Morris Worth of Shroesberry, for 48½ acres at Passequenecqua, N. Francis Jacksone, S. Jacob Cole, E. Passequenecqua Cr., W. George Keith; also 1½ acres of meadow, E. Thomas Cooke, W. unsurveyed meadow, N. and S. upland 309

1687-8 March 22. Do. to William Scott of Shroesberry, for 145 acres at Passequenecqua, E. the creek, W. the Proprietors, N. Restore Leppencott, S. Nathaniel Slocume, also 5½ acres of meadow, N. and S. upland, E. John Leppencott, W. Nath[l] Slocume. 310

1687-8 March 22. Do. to Eliezer Cotterell of Middletown, in right of John Smith, for 100 acres in Monmouth Co., N. Jonathan Holmes, S. grantee, E. Hope Creek, W. unsurveyed land. 311

1687-8 March 22. Do. to Thomas Hillburne of Shrewsbury, in right of Elizabeth Huttone, for 100 acres at Passequenecqua, S. E. Burlington Path, N. W. the creek, a run and a gully, N. E. Job Jenkines, S. W. unsurveyed land. 312

1687-8 March 22. Do. to Edward Woolley of Shroesberry, in right of Robert West and William Chamberlane, for 96½ acres at Passequenecqua, S. Restor Leppencott, N. unsurveyed land, E. the creek, W. George Keith; also 3½ acres of meadow, E. John Burdein, W. John Worthley, S. and N. upland. 314

1687-8 March 22. Do. to Frances, wife of Edmond Laffetra of Shroesberry, for 39 acres in Monmouth Co., S. side of Manesquam R., E. the sea, W. unsurveyed land, N. Richard Hartshorne, S. Tobias Hansen; also 60 acres, on N. side of Manesquam R., S. E. the river, N. W. unsurveyed land, N. E. John Williams and William Woolley, S. W. Ephraim Allane; 1 acre of upland on the S. side, E. Richard Hartshorne, W. Tobias Hansen. 316

1687-8 March 22. Patent to Eliezer Cotterell, for 130 acres, E. Hope R., S. a branch of said river, W. unsurveyed land, N. grantee. 317

Page

1687-8 March 22. Do. to William Worth of Shroesberry, for 50 acres, W. Manesquam R., E., S. and N. unsurveyed land. 319

1687-8 March 22. Do. to Job Jenkines, for 96½ acres in Monmouth Co., S. E. Birlingtoun Path, N. W. a brook and a gully, S. W. Thomas Hillburne, N. E. Nathaniel Parker; also 3½ acres of meadow, S. and N. upland, East Jedidiah Allan, W. William Shaddock. 320

1687-8 March 22. Do. to Nathaniel Parker of Shroesberry, for 96½ acres at Passequenecqua, S. E. Birlingtoun Path, N. W. a brook and a gully, S. W. Job Jenkines, N. E. William Worth; also 3½ acres of meadow, N. and S. upland, E. John Havens, W. Jedidiah Allan. 321

1687-8 March 22. Do. to William Worth, for 96½ acres at Passequenecqua, S. E. Birlingtoun Path, N. W. a brook and a gully, S. W. Nathaniel Parker, N. E. Wm. Shaddock; also 3½ acres of meadow, N. and S. upland, E. Wm. Shaddock, W. Thomas Cooke. 323

1687-8 March 22. Do. to John Carringtone of Amboy Perth, for 100 acres on Robinson's branch of Raway R., N. said branch, W. Thomas Rudyard, S. and E. Doctor William Robieson; headland for himself and wife Margaret, imported in 1684. 324

1688 May 15. Confirmation to John Stoutt of Middletown, 1-20 of 1-48 share, purchased from John Throgmorton, to wit: 1, 23 acres, W. John Bowne, E. Samuel Spicer, S. grantee, N. a road; 2, 9 acres at Poplar Field, E. and S. grantee, W. Richard Sadler, N. a road; 3, 18 acres, S. of the last, N. grantee, E. William Laytoun, S. and W. unsurveyed land; 4, 9 acres near Poplar Field, W. Wm Laytoun, S. unsurveyed land, E. Job Throgmortone, N. a road. 325

1687-8 Feb. 7. Deed. Nicholas Browne of Shrosberry to Stephen West of Mackatoy Island, New England, for 1-32 of 1-16 of ½ of 1-12 share of East Jersey (Thomas Rudyard and Robert Turner). 326

1688 March 29. Do. Joseph Throgmorton of Middletown to John Stoutt of the same place, for 8 acres there, E. grantee, S. a small swamp, N. a road, W. unsurveyed land. 329

1688 March 29. Do. Joseph Throckmortone to John Johnstone, for 8 acres at Middletown, E. Richard Hartshorne, N. William Lowrance jr., W. and S. roads 329

1687-8 Feb. 22. Letters of administration on the estate of William Hamilton of Middletown, dec'd., granted to Major Robert Hamilton. 330

1687-8 Feb. 20. Deed. Samuel Spicer to Joseph Throgmortone, both of Middletown, for the following tracts, vizt: 1, 450 acres, S. Richard Gibbon and John Vaughan, E. a brook and Thurlagh Swyne, N. Thomas Cox and barren land, W. a road; 2, 9 acres of meadow at Waycack, W. John Bowne, E. Wm. Lowrance, N. the beach, S. upland; 3, another lot of 9 acres, W. John Bowne, E. Sarah Reape, N. the beach, S. upland; 4, a houselot of 8 acres, E. John Stoutt, S. a small swamp, N. a

Page

road, W. unsurveyed land; 5, another lot of 8 acres, E. Richard Hartshorne, N. Wm. Lowrance junior, W. and S. roads; 6, six acres at Popular Hill, E. John Bowne, W. Richard Gibbons, N. a brook, S. a road; 7, 12 acres on Popular Field, E. William Cheesman, W. James Bowne, S. a road, N. Richard Sadler; 8, 102 acres, S. grantee and Thomas Cox, N. townlots, W. a road and John Crawfurd, E. Thomas Cox; 9, 6 acres of meadow at Sholl Harbour Creek, W. Sarah Reape, E. George Job, N. a a creek, S. upland; 10, 6 acres of meadow in said Harbour, E. James Ashtone, W. Daniel Extel, N. Sholl Harbour Creek, S. upland. 331

1687–8 Jan. 20. Do. John Throgmortone to widow Lideah Bound, for 1-10 of 1-48 share of East Jersey, purchased from Robert Turner, July 19-20, 1685. 333

1688 March 28. Deed. John Throckmorton to Jonathan Holmes, both of Middletown, for 1-20 of 1-48 share of East Jersey, purchased as before. 335

1688 March 28. Do. Same to Joseph Throckmortone, for 1-10 of 1-48 share of East Jersey, purchased as before. 337

1688 March 28. Do. Same to James Ashton, for 1-10 of 1-48 share ut supra. 339

1688 March 28. Do. Same to James Bound, for 1-10 of 1-48 share ut supra. 342

1688 March 28. Do. Same to Job Throckmortone, for 1-10 of 1-48 share, ut supra. 344

1688 March 28. Do. Same to Benjamin Burdein, for 1-20 of 1-48 sh., ut supra. 346

1688 March 28. Do. Same to Joseph Grover, for 1-10 of 1-48 share, ut supra. 348

1688 March 28. Do. Same to John Smith, for 1-20 of 1-48 share, ut supra. 350

1688 March 28. Do. Same to Philipp Smith of R. I., for 1-10 of 1-48 share, ut supra. 352

1682 Oct. 3. Do. Robert Treat senior of Millfoord, Connt, to his son-in-law Azariah Crane and daughter Mary Crane, of Newark, for a homelot of 8 acres at Newark, S. Abraham Pearson, E., N. and W. roads; 6 acres of upland and meadow in the Cove, S. E. Samuel Swaine, S. W. a road, N. W. Josiah Ward, N. E. John Treat; 6 acres at Beife Point, N. the river, S. upland, W. Richard Lawrance, E. John Treat. 354

1687 Dec. 30. Will of Mary, widow of James Mitchell, of Elizabeth, sons John, Jacob, William, Nathaniel. Executor Andrew Hamptone, tailor. Witnesses Stewen Crane, Edward Gay. 355

1688 April 12. Letters of administration on the estate of Mary Mitchell of Elizabeth town, widow, dec'd., granted to Andrew Hamptone. 355

Page

1687 Aug. 13. Will of John Chambers of Shroesberry. Wife Mary, sons John, Thomas, Richard, daughters Mary and Hannah. Real and personal property. The wife executrix. Witnesses John Leppencott, Peter White, Samuel Dennes. Proved December 27, 1687. 356

1688 April 12. Letters of administration on foregoing estate issued to widow Mary Chambers. 357

1687 June 24. Power of attorney. Samuel Stancliff of London, merchant, one of the Proprietors, to Peter Reverdy of London, merchant, as land agent in East Jersey. 357

1687 June 20. Letter. Govr Robert Barclay to the Deputy Govr and Council of East Jersey: recommends Samuel Stancliff of London, who has purchased from Doctor Daniel Cox the share of Edward Byllings, or his agents and orders to lay out for him 10,000 acres in two lots of 5,000. 359

1687-8 Feb. 21. Deed. Richard Beech of Elizabethtown, mason, to William Brookefield of the same place, carpenter, for 40 acres of upland, S. W. of town, one parcel thereof, 10 acres, bounded S. E. by Stephen Crane, E. by Nathaniel Tutle, N. W. and S. W. by grantor; the other 30 acres, S. E. and S. Barnaby Wynes and William Cramer, N. E. a road, S. W. a swamp, N. W. Crane's Brook. 361

1688 April 27. Patent to Major Robert Hamiltone of Middletown, for 10 acres there, W. Benjamin Devell, E. the brook, S. a road, N. Richard Sadler. 362

1688 April 27. Do. to Mathew Gyles of Piscataway, for 120 acres in Middlesex Co., N. W. Bound Brook, S. E. Ambrose Brook and his father, N. E. unsurveyed land. 363

1688 April 27. Confirmation to John, Earl of Melfoord, one of the Proprietors, for a tract, N. Raraton R., W. Thomas Robieson, E. grantee, S. unappropriated land; also 20 acres of meadow, S. grantee, W. Raraton R., E. unappropriated meadow; in all 200 a. 364

1688 March 25. Patent to John Tankine of Amboy Perth, carpenter, for a lot there, S. Smiths Str., W. David Herreot, E. unappropriated lots. 365

1688 March 25. Do. to John Mollisone of Amboy Perth, merchant, for a lot of 1 acre there, S. Swamp Str., N. North Str., E. and W. unappropriated lots. 366

1688 April 9. Do. to George Allan of Amboy Perth, for a 1 acre lot there, E. High Str., W. Back Str., S. Benjamin Griffith, N. Lord Neil Campbell. 366

1688 April 27. Do. to Jacobus Courtland of N. Y. City, merchant, in right of Isaack Bedloo dec'd., for 2120 acres in Bergen Co., between Hudson's R. and Overpeck's Creek, E. said river, S. Captain Philipp Carterett, W. Overpeck's Creek, N. Balthazar de Haert. 367

1688 April 27. Do. to Benjamin Clark of Amboy Perth, for 275

Page

acres in Middlesex Co., N., W. and S. grantee and Henry Greenland, E. unappropriated land; headland for himself and 8 servants, imported in January 1683–4. 369

1688 April 26. Do. to John Pope of Raway, for 120 acres in Essex Co., E. Raway R., S. Pope's Brook, W. and N. unappropriated; also 30 acres, W. the pretended land of Jeffery Jones and William Johnstone, on the other sides common lands. 370

1688 April 27. Do. to Symon Rouse of Raway R., for 100 acres on said R., opposite to the mouth of Pope's Brook, W. Raway R., S. Jacob Muline, E. and W. unappropriated; also a bit on the other side of the river, from the mouth of Pope's Brook ten chains up Raway R. 372

1688 April 27. Do. to Benjamin Clark of Amboy Perth, for 210 acres at Piscataway, S. S. E. Capt. Henry Greenland, W. S. W. Raraton R., N. and E. unsurveyed land. 373

1688 April 25. Do. to James Gyles of Piscataway, for 100 acres in Middlesex Co., N. Mathew Gyles, W. grantee, S. Benjamin Clark, E. unappropriated land. 375

1688 April 26. Confirmation to Peter Sonmans of Amboy Perth, one of the Proprietors, for 300 acres in Middlesex Co., W. Raraton R., N. James Gyles, E. Ambrose Brook, S. Benjamin Clark. 376

1688 April 27. Do. to same, for 46 acres in Amboy Perth, being the complement of his proportion therein, S. his own land, on all other sides unappropriated. 377

1688 March 25. Patent to Samuel Willis of Newark, blacksmith, for 90 acres in Essex Co., N. Jebus Rodgers, S. John Davies, E. the road along Pisaick R., W. unsurveyed land; also 10 acres of meadow, E. the Bay, N. unsurveyed meadow, S. the Sunken Meadow along Bound Creek, W. Maple Creek. 378

1687–8 March 22. Do. to Jonathan Stoutt of Middletown, for 30 acres in Monmouth Co., E. a branch of Hope R., S. Jonathan Holmes, N. W. grantee, W. a point "lying to John Bowne's land." 380

1687–8 April 22. Do. to Thomas Whitelock of Middletown, for 100 acres there, N. E. grantee and his son's meadow at Shoal Harbour, on all other sides unappropriated land. 381

1687–8 March 31. Deed. Richard Beech of Elizabeth Town, yeoman, to Widow Agatha White of the same place, for 44 acres there, 40 of them bounded N. by John Litle and Wm Pardon, S. E. by Stephen Crane and Wm Brookefield, N. E. by Nathaniel Tutle, S. and S. W. by Beeche's Creek; the other 4, N. by the Brook, S. W. and W. by Mary Mitchell, E. N. E. by a road. 383

1687–8 April 16. Do. Agatha White, widow, to William Darbie, yeoman, both of Elizabethtown, for the preceding. 384

1682–3 Jan. 23. Permit. Joseph Frasie of Raway R. to John Marsh

Page

of the same place, for making a mill dam over said river 386

1688 May 14. Letters of administration on the estate of Edmond Gibbon of Delaware R. dec'd., granted to his brother Francis Gibbon of N. Y., merchant. 387

1685 July 25. Deed. Robert Turner of Philadelphia to Jonathan Marsh of Newport, R. I., for 1-16 of ½ of 1-12 share of East Jersey. 387

1688 April 1. Confirmation to Peter Sonmans of Amboy Perth, for great lot, No. 21 at Wickatunck, Monmouth Co., 480 acres, E. Widow Gibsone and grantee's townlot, W. Robert Burnett and Clement Plumstead, N. the road, S. barren and unsurveyed land; also his town lot, No. 21, W. his great lot, N. the road, S. his great lot and Widow Gibsone, E. Robert Burnett and Clement Plumstead, 32 acres; great lot, No. 14, at Wickatunck, 480 acres, E. Thomas Hart, W. Robert Barclay and Thomas Warne, N. the road, S. barren and unappropriated land; also townlot, No. 14, 32 acres, W. Gawen Lawrie, E. grantee, S. the road, N. Thomas Cox; great lot, No. 9, at Wickatunck, 480 acres, E. Thomas Barker, W. William Dockwra, S. a road, N. barren and unsurveyed land; townlot No. 9, 32 acres, W. townlot 14, E. Thomas Barker, S. the road, N. Thomas Cox; great lot No. 4, 480 acres at Wickatunck, S. Robert Turner, E. James Braine, W. and N. barren and unsurveyed land; town lot No. 4 in the Town of Taponemus, W. Robert Burnett, E. Thomas Warne, N. Wm. Dockwra, S. barren and unsurveyed land, 32 acres. 389

1688 May 12. Patent to Elisha Lawrence of Middletown, for two hammocks of land at Shoal Harbour, Monmouth Co., 20 acres, S. upland, W. William Camptone, N. the sage meadow, S. E. grantee. 392

1688 May 12. Do. to John Reid of Hortencie, Monmouth Co., for: 1, 100 acres on Duck or Deep Creek, S. W. said creek, on all other sides, unappropriated land; 2, a piece of boggy meadow, N. and E. meadow, S. and W. unappropriated meadow; 3, a strip of land along his own land of Hortencie; 4, 30 acres, S. Hope R., E. Braye's Brook, W. Braye's land, as headland for himself, wife and three children, imported in 1683. 393

1688 May 12. Do. to Thomas Lawrie of Cheesquakes, tailor, for 100 acres, E. Miles Forster, S. the creek, W. and N. unsurveyed land, as head land for himself and two children, imported in 1683. 395

1688 May 12. Do. to David Vilant of South R., Middlesex Co., for a tract, N. Charles Gordone, W. South R., S. and E. unsurveyed land; also 50 acres of meadow, S. and E. the woods, W. said river, N. unsurveyed meadow; in all 100 acres, as headland for himself and two servants, imported in 1684. 396

1688 May 12. Confirmation to Lideah Bowne of Middletown, widow, who holds by purchase from John Throckmortone 1-10 of 1-48 share; for 500 acres at Mowhingsinnge, Monmouth Co , E. Mowhingsinnge Creek, W. Mattawane Cr. and Thomas Warne's Cr., S. W. Thomas Hart, S. Gershome Bowne 398

Page

1688 May 12. Do. to Robert Barclay, Governour, etc., for the tract on Duck Pond Plain, formerly patented to him as 1500 acres, but upon resurvey found to be only 750 acres, W. Raway River, N. Jacob Moline, E. John Homes, S. Mary Mitchell; also 75 acres of meadow, in the great meadow of Elizabethtown, S. W. upland, N. E. Samuel Trotter, N. W. and S. E. common meadow. 399

1688 June 12. Deed. John Bonne of Nichais (?) Monmouth Co., to John Reid of Hortencie, for 24 acres, in Monmouth Co., E. Hope Brook, N. and W. grantee, S. grantor. 400

1688 May 7. Draft. Alexander Scott of Duncrosk on John Reid to order of John Campbell, who receipts for the contents at Newperth. 403

1688 May 10. Deed. Andrew Burnett, William Ronald, John Baird, John Webster, James Melvin, John Nesmith, John Hebron, John Molisone, Alex^{r} Scott and wife, Andrew Hautone and wife Peter Watsone, wife and children, all of East Jersey, to Robert Barclay for the headland coming to them. 403

1688 May 14. Power of attorney. Peter Sonmans, son of Arent Sonmans of Scotland dec'd., to Miles Forster as general agent in East Jersey. 404

1688 May 14. Do. Same to same as proxy in the Council of Proprietors. 406

1685 May 2. Deed. William Camptone of Woodbridge to Richard Powell of the same place, for a homelot of 10 acres there, W. John Blumfield, N. a brook, E. John Smith, now John Allan, S. grantor. 407

1687 April 6. Do. Elizabeth, widow of William Gibsone of London, haberdasher, John Gibson of London, haberdasher, son of said William, and Jane Barnes of London, widow, administratrix of the estate of said Wm Gibsone, to Thomas Cox of London, for 1-24 share of East Jersey. 408

1688 May 14. Patent to Thomas Codrington of Raraton, Middlesex Co., for 1,000 acres at the foot of the Blew Hills, purchased of John Royce, S. grantee, on all other sides unsurveyed land. 409

1684 Nov. 25. Mem., that Samuel Moore of Woodbridge has sold to Benjamin Hull of Piscataway 20 acres of meadow at Raraton. 411

1685 June 26. Deed. Elizabeth Fitzrandolph of Piscataway, widow and spinster, to her son Benjamin Fitzrandolph, for 112 acres, S. E. Rehoboth Gannet, N. W. Richard Smith, E. unsurveyed land, S. W. Raraton R. 412

1685 June 26. Do. Same to her son Joseph Fitzrandolph, for 50 acres of upland, S. E. John Smally junior, N. W. Richard Smith, S. W. and N. E. two brooks; also 70 acres, S. W. a fresh brook, N. another, N. E. Thomas Fitzrandolph, and 5 acres of meadow, N. a small creek, E. John Fitzrandolph, S. Richard Smith, W. Benajah Dunhame; 5

Page

acres of meadow, adjoining the preceding, formerly Samuel Aitkines, bought of William Jones. 413

1685 June 26. Do. Same to her son Thomas Fitzrandolph for: 1, 15 acres, E. and S. Michael Symons, N. and W. Vincent Runginion; 2, 50 a., N. E. Thomas Fairnsworth, S. W. Joseph Fitzrandolph; 3, 5 acres of meadow, N. E. upland, S. E. Raraton R., E. and W. Charles Gilliman. 414

1685 June 26. Do. Same to her son John Fitzrandolph for: 1, 2 houselots, 30 acres, E. a small brook, N. Nicholas Bonhame, S. John Gillman, formerly Israel Foulshame, W. a small spring, coming from John Martine senior; 2, 60 acres of upland, W. Nicholas Munday, E. Mistris Higgines, N. a swamp, S. John Martine junior; 3, 5 acres of meadow, S. Raraton R., N. unsurveyed meadow, E. Woodbridge line, W. Richard Smith and Joseph Fitzrandolph. 416

1686–7 Feb. 10. Do. Israel ffoullshame of New Piscataway to John Gillman of the same place, for all his lands, meadows, etc., in said town. 417

1687 Oct. 12. Do. Nathaniel ffoulshame of ——— in Piscataway River, carpenter, to Benjamin Fitzrandolph, for 30 acres of upland in said Town of Piscataway, S. Raraton R., W. a small brook, N. John Fitzrandolph, E. the Old Mill Brook; also all claims to other land, due him or his brother Israel by right of first settlement in the town. 418

1687 Oct. 11. Deed. Same to Joseph Fitzrandolph, for 5 acres of meadow, N. Jeffery Maning, E. Nicholas Munday, S. Rehoboth Gannet, W. Raraton R. 419

1688 May 26. Power of attorney. Alexander Lermouth of Newark to Peter ffaulconer of Woodbridge, merchant, for the collection of debts in East Jersey or elsewhere. 420

1683 Nov. 10. Will of Samuel Moore of Woodbridge. Wife Hannah, sons Samuel, Thomas, John, Enoch, daughters Hannah, Elizabeth, Frances, Sarah. Real and personal estate: liberates negro-woman Nanny. Executors brothers-in-law Samuel Dennes and Samuel Hale with son-in-law John Blumfield. Witnesses John Pike, John Bishop, Samuel Haile, John Blumfield, John Ilsly, Ephraim Andrise, Israell Thornehill, Ezekiel Blumfield, Jonathan Bischop, Mathew Moore. 421

1688 June 12. Confirmation to William Dockwra of London for 2,000 acres in Somersett Co., W. Milstone R., S. Samuel Stancliff, N. W. George Willox, N. E. Raraton lots and unappropriated land. 424

1688 June 20. Do. to George and John Alexander, both of Scotland and each holding by purchase from Robert Burnett of Lethenty one share of the Province, for 462 acres at the Blew Hills, Essex Co., S. W. Robert ffullartone, S. E. Robert Burnett, N. W. and N. E. unsurveyed land. 426

Page

1688 June 2. Do. to Thomas Cooper of London, merchant, one of the Proprietors, as part of his share for 2,000 acres in Somerset Co., N. Raraton R., E. John Royce and unappropriated land, S. and W. unappropriated. 427

1687 Sept. 2. Do. to Robert ffullartone, late of Amboy Perth, holding by purchase from Robert Barclay 1-10 of 1-48 share, for 300 acres at the Blew Hills, Essex Co., S. W. Peter Sonmans, S. E. Robert Burnett, N. W. and N. E. unsurveyed land. 428

1687 April 1. Do. to Sir John Gordon of Scotland, holding by purchase of Thomas Cooper, 1-48 of 1-24 share, for 500 acres at Wickatunck, Monmouth Co., W. Thomas Cooper, S. Wickatunck highway, E. John Reid and Gravell Brook, N. unappropriated land. 429

1688 June 20. Do. to Samuel Stancliff of London, merchant, one of the Proprietors, as part of his share, 5,000 acres in Somersett Co., W. Milston R., N. another tract of 5,000 a., surveyed for grantee, S. and E. unappropriated land. 430

1688 June 24. Do. to Robert Barclay, as part of his share, the following tracts in Monmouth Co., vizt: 1, a tract below Matcheponis bounded S. by the Flepe Brook, W. by the East branch of the South R., N. by unappropriated land; 2, a boggy meadow, surrounded by barren land; 3, a tract above Matcheponis, surrounded by unappropriated land; 4, a tract bounded N. E. by John Reid, on the other side by unappropriated land; 5, 48½ acres, at Passequenecqua, S. George Curlies, N. formerly Thomas Hewitt, now John Hautone, W. Birlington Path, E. Passequenecqua Cr.; 6, 1½ acres of meadow at Passequenecqua; N. and S. upland, E. Abraham Browne, W. Peter White; 7, 100 acres, on S. side of Hope R., N. said river, on all other sides unsurveyed land, in all 650 acres. 431

1688 June 24. Do. to Clement Plumstead of London, merchant, one of the Proprietors, as part of his share, 2,000 acres in Somersett Co., E. Milston R., S. Thomas Barker, W. and N. unappropriated land, N. also John Roice's claim. 434

1688 June 24. Do. to Thomas Barker of London, merchant, one of the Proprietors, as part of his share, 2,000 acres, in Somersett Co., E. Milston R., S. Thomas Hart, N. Clement Plumstead, W. unappropriated land. 435

1688 June 1. Do to Thomas Hart of London, merchant, one of the Proprietors, as part of his share, 4,000 acres in Somersett Co., along Napoick Brook, E. Milston R., N. Thomas Barker, S. Walter Benthall, N. unappropriated land. 436

1688 June 2. Do. to Walter Benthall, one of the Proprietors, as part of his share, 2,000 acres in Somersett Co., E. Milston R., N. Thomas Hart, W. and S. unappropriated land. 437

1688 June 10. Do. to Thomas Rudyard, one of the Proprietors, ut

Page

supra, for 170 acres in Woodbridge pretended bounds, at Papiack Creek, E. the Sound and Baccon's Creek, N. the fences, W. a meadow, S. the mouth of Woodbridge Cr. 438

1686 July 23. Receipt. George Higgines, "sometyme merchant in Linlithgow" Scotland, now of Woodbridge, to Patrick ffalconar of Edinburgh. 439

1688 June 26. Confirmation to William Dockwra, one of the Proprietors, as part of his share 400 acres in Somersett Co., N. W. Raraton R., S. E. grantee, S. W. George Willox. 440

1688 June 10. Patent to Hendrick Coursen of Raraton River, Somersett Co., for 500 acres there, E. the North branch of said river, S. Governour Hamiltone, W. and N. unappropriated land. 441

1688 June 20. Do. to John Langstaff of Piscataway, for the following tracts there, in all 200 acres, vizt: 1, a houselot of 8 a., N. James Godfrey, E. his first division, S. Nicholas Munday, W. a road; 2, 60 acres of upland, N. a small spring and Nicholas Munday, W. a road, S. a swamp, E. unsurveyed land; 3, 120 acres, on Raraton R.; 4, 3 acres, adjoining to Bottle Meadow, W. and S. Hopewell Hull, E. John Gillman, N. a small swamp; 5, 1½ acres of meadow, N. the fence, E. John Gillman, S. a small creek, W. the Mill Creek; 6, 5 acres of meadow, S. Raraton R., N. Capt. Drake, E. James Godfrey, W. Hugh Dunne, Andrew Wooden and John Martine; 7, 2½ acres of meadow, S. Raraton R., N. Samuel Dotty, E. John Smally junior, W. Mr. Higgins. 443

1688 March 25. Do. to Alexander Adams of Piscataway, for 150 acres, S. Thomas Higgines and Charles Gillman, W. Charles Gillman and unsurveyed land. 446

1688 June 2. Confirmation to Thomas Hart of London, merchant, one of the Proprietors, as part of his share, 500 acres in Monmouth Co., E. Lideah Bowne, S. John Hautone, W. the Gravell Brook, excepting 10 acres of boggy meadow within these bounds, formerly granted to John Reid. 449

1688 May 22. Patent to James Coole senior of Blew Hills, Essex Co., for 125 acres, S. W. George and John Alexander, on all other sides unappropriated land; granted as headland for himself, wife and two children, imported in 1681. 451

1688 March 25. Do. to William Lattone of Middletown, for 100 acres in Monmouth Co., E. Grover's land and Joab Throckmorton, S. grantee, W. and N. unappropriated. 452

1688 April 26. Do. to Jeffery Maning of Piscataway, for 100 acres there, on all sides unsurveyed land. 454

1688 April 10. Confirmation to John Backer, of Wickatunck, Monmouth Co., holding by purchase from Thomas Cox ½ of 1-24 share, for half lot No. 22 at Wickatunck and 500 acres in the rear of it, S. the small

Page

lots, W. Gawen Lawrie and unappropriated land, E. Thomas Cox and common land; also the other half lot No. 22, W. Thomas Barker, E. Thomas Cox, S. a road, N. grantee; in all 750 acres. 456

1688 April 10. Do. to same, for 1,000 acres in Middlesex Co., N. E. John Injones, on all other sides unappropriated land. 457

1688 April 10. Do. to same, for 1,000 acres in Essex Co., E. Raway R., S. John Pope, W. and N. unappropriated land. 458

1688 June 12. Deed. John Bowne of Flushing, Queens Co., L. I., to William Leeds, for his share, right, title, etc. in and to land, purchased with others at Naversinks, Norumpsump and Portapeag, Monmouth Co. 459

1688 July 7. Caveat. William Leeds of Middletown against granting to his brother Daniel Leeds a patent for 112 acres of meadow at the Whale Pond Brook, Monmouth Co. 461

1688 July 7. Bond. Same to Govr Andrew Hamilton for suing his brother Daniel Leeds for trespass and ejectment. 462

1680 Sept. 1. Will of Robert Rogers of Woodbridge. Wife Anne, sons Thomas, John, son-in-law Henry Allword. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix with Ephraim Andrise and Samuel Dennes as assistants. Witnesses John Dennes, Samuel Haile, John Wilkines. Proved June 15, 1686. 463

1688 April 10. Patent to Benjamin Clark, late of Amboy Perth, for a lot there, E. the town lots, N. and W. unsurveyed land, S. the road to Piscataway. 465

1687 May 2. Power of attorney. Stephen West of West alias Mackatoy Island, New England, farmer, to his brother William West of Shroesberry, carpenter, for the collection of debts in East Jersey. 466

1688 July 10. Substitution. William West of Shroesberry substitutes as attorney of his brother (see preceding) "my loving and trusty brother Thomas Webley" 467

1688 July 13. Caveat. Nicholas Browne of Shroesberry against granting to Jedidiah Allan a patent for 30 acres at Strawberry Neck, Monmouth Co. 469

1688 July 13. Bond. Same to Govr Hamilton, to sue Jedidiah Allan for trespass and ejectment. 470

1688 April 7. Certificate, that Samuel Dennes, Samuel Harte and John Blumfield, all of Woodbridge, refuse to act as executors of the estate of Samuel Moore. 471

1688 July 9. Letters of administration on the estate of Samuel Moore, granted to Thomas Gordone of Amboy Perth. 472

1687 Oct. 26. Deed. Samuel Moore of Woodbridge to James Armour of Amboy Perth, merchant, for 640 acres on S. side of Raraton R.,

Page

granted to him by patent of December 7, 1672. 472

1688 May 3. Do. to James Clarksone of Woodbridge to William Knox of the same place, tailor, for 4 acres, formerly sold by Isaac Tapping to Thomas Parker, who conveyed it to present grantor. 474

1684 Sept. 26. Permit. Gawen Lawrie, Isaac Kingsland, Thomas Johnsone, John Curtis, to Richard Berry, to have free passage over the land of Thomas Stagg and others to the most convenient land on Pesawick R. 475

1685 Nov. 1. Will of Margaret Spence, widow of John Verner of Dathvick, made aboard the Henry and Francis of New Castle, Capt. Richard Huttone. Sister Christian Spence, dau. of James Spence of Queensferry, Scotland, merchant, sole heiress. —— McClelland of Barmagachan, James Armour, merchant, James Rainie, mariner, executors. William Livingstone, mariner, Alexander Adam, merchant, Alexr Riddock, writer, witnesses. 475

1685 Nov. 24. Receipt. Mistris Eupham Scott, dau. of George Scott of Pitlochie dec'd., to Christian Spence, for the passage paid to John Verner of four persons to East Jersey. 477

1686 April 29. Letter. Governour Robert Barclay to the Deputy Governour and Council of East Jersey: William Dockwra is to sign and seal documents for the Governour and Council in England. 477

1687 Sept. 24. Do. Same to same: Deputy Govr Andrew Hamilton to have £100 sterl. as a gratuity and henceforth £200 sterl. as annual salary. 478

1687 Oct. 26. Power of attorney. George Henrie of Edinburgh, merchant, to James Dundas of Amboy Perth, as general agent in East Jersey. 480

1687 Oct. 18. Do. Charles Gordon of Amboy Perth to George Henry, late of Amboy, merchant, as agent in place of George Willocks. 482

1687 Oct. 31. Deed. Charles Gordon of Edinburgh, Scotland, to George Henrie of the same place, for 1-10 of 1-48 share of East Jersey. 484

1688 July 24. Do. David Vilant of South R., Middlesex Co., to James Emott of Amboy Perth, for 100 acres, N. Charles Gordone, W. South R., S. and E. unsurveyed land; also 5 acres of meadow, S. and E. the woods, W. South R., N. unsurveyed meadow. 486

1684 July 25. Order from Govr Barclay to the Deputy Governour and Council to survey for John Alexander of Scotland, M. D., 312½ acres as his 1-16 of 1-48 share, bought of Robert Burnett, also his proportion at Amboy Point in New Perth. 489

1688 July 28. Receipt. Samuel Winder of Cheesquakes, Monmouth Co., to Andrew Boune of N. Y. City, merchant, for the purchase money of

Page
land at Chingaroras. 490

1688 July 7. Deed. (Donatio inter vivos). William Cottar of Woodbridge to his wife Janet, for all his land in Woodbridge bounds. 490

1685–6 Feb. 15. Agreement. William Cottar and wife Elenor of Woodbridge with George Allan of Elizabethtown, that the real estate of Cottar shall become the fee simple of Allan, after the death of Cottar and wife. 491

1688 Aug. 2. Release. George Allan to William Cottar from the foregoing. 492

1684 Dec. 16. Amboy. Draft of an agreement, that John Campbell shall send a footman in velvet to wait on Monyvaird as a proprietor, when at Parliament in East Jersey. 493

1687 June 27. Deed. John Langstaff and Symon Brimley, both of Piscataway, administrators of the estate of Michael Symons, late of the same place dec'd., to Thomas Fitzrandolph, for 25 acres, W. Mistris Fitzrandolph and Vincent Ronginione, S. Raraton R., E. a small spring, N. Mr. Martin. 493

1688 June 12. Deed. John Blumfield of Woodbridge to Thomas Fitzrandolph of Piscataway for 7½ acres of meadow, being one half of grantor's 15 acre lot, W. Isaac Tappine, N. Richard Worth alias Benjamin Hull, E. the Raraton R., S. the other half. 495

1687 Dec. 5. Do. Peter Sonmans of Amboy Perth to James Armour of the same place, for a lot in said town, 8½ chains by 1 chain, N. William Dockwra, E. Water Str., S. Mercat Str., W. Mercat Place 496

1688 Aug. 2. Caveat. William Leeds of Middletown against the recording for Stephen West a patent for 80 acres on Ramsonts Neck; for 3½ acres at Narawataconck; 2 acres on Goose Neck, claimed by said Leeds as his own, having purchased the land from John Bowne of Flushing, L. I., who had received it from Gov^r Nicholls.

1688 May 10. Confirmation to Thomas Cooper of London, merchant, one of the Proprietors, as part of his share, vizt: 1, one half of lot 24, in Wickatunck, S. the road, E. Sir John Gordon, W. Lockyell, Sir John Gordon and Lord Mellfoord, N. unappropriated land, 250 acres; 2, 12¼ acres in Amboy, E. a road, S. Clement Plumstead, N. and W. unappropriated land. 500

1688 May 10. Do. to William Dockwra, one of the Proprietors, ut supra, for 27 acres in the Town of Amboy Perth, S. the road along Raraton R., E. Thomas Warne, N. the road from the Market Place, W. the Scots Proprietors. 501

1688 May 10. Do. to Clement Plumstead, ut supra, for half of lot 19 in Wickatunck, Monmouth Co., N. the road, E. Lethentie's land, W. Thomas Robinson, S. unappropriated land; also the half of small lot 19, N. the road, E. Walter Benthall, W. Peter Sonmans, S. Lethentie,

Page

both lots 250 acres; 12¼ acres in Amboy, N. Thomas Cooper, S. Walter Benthall, and Thomas Hart, W. unappropriated land. 502

1688 July 10. Do. to Thomas Barker of London, merchant, ut supra, half of lot 8, Wickatunck, S. the road, E. David Mudie, N. and W. unappropriated land; also half of small lot 8, S. the road, E. and W. John Backer, N. the other half of this lot, both 250 acres; 12¼ acres in Amboy, S. the country road, E. Thomas Hart, N. and W. unappropriated land. 503

1688 Aug. 10. Patent to Richard Jones of N. Y. City, merchant, for 500 acres in Middlesex Co., N. E. Raraton R., S. E. Govr Barclay, N. W. Capt. Clement, S. W. unappropriated land. 504

1688 May 10. Confirmation to Walter Benthall of London, merchant, one of the Proprietors, as part of his share, half lot 17, Wickatunck, Monmouth Co., W. Thomas Hart, N. the road, E. Thomas Robinson, S. unappropriated land; half of small lot 17, N. the road, W. Clem. Plumstead, S. Thomas Robinson, E. Thomas Hart, both 250 acres; also 12¼ acres in Amboy, being his proportion therein, W. Thomas Hart, N. Clement Plumstead, E. a road, S. John fforbis. 506

1688 April 10. Do. to John Gordon, holding by purchase from Thomas Cooper, one of the Proprietors, 1-48 of 1-24 share, for half of small lot 24, Wickatunck, 15 acres, S. E. the road, S. W. Lord Mellfoord, N. W. and N. E. Thomas Cooper. 507

1688 April 10. Patent to Thomas Gordon of Amboy Perth, for 1 acre there, E. Water Str., N. a new street, W. High Str., S. unappropriated lots. 508

1688 May 10. Do. to Benjamin Clark, late of Amboy Perth, for two lots in said town, the Northernmost 8½ chains long, the Southern 10 ch., both 2 ch. wide, E. Water Str., N. Market Str., W. Market Place and High Str., S. Robert Bridgman. 509

1687 March 25. Do. to John Crawfurd of Middletown, for the following lots, vizt: 1, 100 acres in said township, S. Robert Hamilton, N. John Smith and John Wilsone, E. a road and Samuel Spicer, W. unsurveyed land, to stand for 86 acres; 2, 280 acres, S. W. and W. sinking meadows, Robert Hamilton and Wm Whitlock, N. E. a swamp, N. W. Richard Hartshorne, S. E. unsurveyed land, "which (after allowance for barren land and highwayes) is to remaine for 220 acres." 510

1688 July 13. Patent to Stephen West of Shroesberry, for 60½ acres on Ramsonts Neck, Shroesberry, S. the road to Long Branch, W. Samuel Woollcatt, N. a branch of Naversinks R., E. another road; 3½ acres of meadow at Narawataconck, W. Robert West, E. Mistris Cathrin Broun, S. a small creek, N. upland; 2 acres of upland at Goose Neck, S. Sarah Reape, E. Mrs. Cathrin Broun, W. John Chambers, N. Shroesberry R. 511

Page

1688 May 10. Do. to Joseph Firzrandolph of Piscataway, for 120 acres in Middlesex Co., N. W. a fresh brook, separating Wm. Sutton, Dr. Greenland and Samuel Moore from this lot, S. W. another small brook, separating Samuel Dotty, John Smally, Richd Smith and Mrs. Fitzrandolph, N. Thomas ffarsworth; also 5 acres of meadow, N. a small creek, E. Mrs. Randolph, S. Richard Smith, W. Benjah Dunhame; 50 acres of upland, S. E. John Smally junior, N. W. Richard Smith, S. W. and N. E. two brooks. 513

1688 May 10. Do. to Nicholas Broun of Shroesberry, for 141 acres on Ramsonts Neck, E. John Worthley, W. and N. roads, S. a small brook; 30 acres on Strawberry Neck, N. John Chamnis, S. Eliakim Wardall, E. a road, W. unsurveyed land; 5 acres of meadow, S. Jacob Coole, N. the Mill Creek, going almost around it; 2 acres of meadow at Goose Neck, W. Ephraim Allan, S. a small creek, N. Shrosberry R., E. John Worthley; 2½ acres of meadow on Racoone Neck, E. Francis Burdein, W. Peter Tiltone, S. Racoone Island, N. Shrosberry R. Marginal Note says, grantee surrendered these tracts to the Proprietors October 28, 1693. 514

1688 May 10. Do. to John Fitzrandolph of Piscataway, for: 1, 60 acres in Middlesex Co. at the Dismal Swamp, W. Nicholas Munday, E. Mrs. Higgines, N. said swamp, S. John Martine junior; 2, two houselots, 30 acres, E. a small brook, N. Nicholas Bonham, S. John Gillman, formerly Israel ffoullshame, W. a small spring; 3, 5 acres of meadow, S. Raraton R., N. unsurveyed meadow, E. Woodbridge line, W. Richard Smith and grantee. 516

1688 May 10. Do. to Benjamin Fitzrandolph of Piscataway, for 112 acres in Middlesex Co., S. E. Rehoboth Gannet, N. W. Richard Smith, N. E. unsurveyed land, S. W. Raraton R. 517

1688 May 10. Do. to Thomas Fitzrandolph of Piscataway, for: 1, 15 acres in Middlesex Co., E. and S. Michael Symons, N. and W. Vincent Ronginione; 2, 5 acres of meadow in Charles Gillman's meadow, N. E. upland, S. E. Raraton R., E. and W. Chas. Gillman. 519

1688 May 10. Do. to Samuel Hull of Piscataway, for 80 acres there, S. Dottie's Brook, W. Ambrose's Brook, N. and E. unappropriated land. 520

1688 April 28. Do. to John Neill of Amboy Perth, tailor, for one acre there, N. Back Str., S. Cove Str., W. John Mill, E. John Hume. 521

1689 Aug. 11. Letters of administration on the estate of Margaret Spence, widow of John Verner of Dalvick, granted to James Clarksone of Woodbridge, her brother-in-law. (Supra, p. 475). 522

1688 April 9. Confirmation to Peter Sonmans, late of Amboy Perth, one of the Proprietors, as part of his share, for one acre in said town, N. Benjamin Griffith, S. James Emott, E. Mercat Place, W. the burying place. 522

Page

1688 April 28. Patent to John Mill of Amboy Perth, tailor, for one acre there, N. Back Str., S. Cove Str., E. John Neill, W. Jean Hankinson. 523

1688 April 10. Confirmation to Thomas Warne of Amboy Perth, for one acre, E. Water Str., N. Robert Bridgman, W. High Str., S. Gawen Lawrie. 523

1688 May 10. Do. to same, for 18 acres there, S. the road along Raraton R, E. Thomas Rudyard, W. William Dockwra, N. the road from Mercat Place 524

1688 April 28. Patent to William Thomson of Amboy Perth, carpenter, for a lot there, 9 by 1 ch., S. Smiths Str., E. High Str., N. the street from the intended dock, W. unappropriated lots. 525

1688 April 28. Do. to Benjamin Griffith of Amboy Perth, merchant, in right of Jacob Rule, for a lot there, 9x1 chains, bo't of said Rule, E. the intended wharf, N. Cove Str., S. William Brookfield, W. unappropriated lots. 525

1687 Nov. 4. Do. to James Miller of Scotland, merchant, for a lot of one acre at Amboy Perth, S. Smith Str., W. George Keith, N. the intended dock, E. Conlie's and unappropriated lots. 526

1687 April 11. Do. to Miles fforster of Amboy Perth, merchant, for one acre there, N. Lord Neill Campbell, S. James Emott, E. and W. streets. 527

1688 April 28. Do. to Robert Bridgman of Amboy Perth, merchant, for one acre there, E. Water Str., W. High Str., N. Benjamin Clark, S. Thomas Warne. 527

1688 July 10. Do. to James Emott of New Perth, for one acre in Amboy Perth, E. the Market Place, W. the burying place, S. a street, N. Robert Hardie. 528

1688 April 1. Confirmation to Thomas Hart of London, one of the Proprietors, for one acre in Amboy Perth, E. Water Str., W. High Str., N. James Emott, S. Thomas Gordone. 529

1688 April 10. Do. to William Dockwra of two lots in Amboy Perth, one, the Southern, 8 chains 50 links, the Northern 10 ch. long, both 2 ch. wide, E. Water Str., S. James Armour, W. High Str. and Market Place, N. unappropriated lots. 529

1688 April 28. Patent to Samuel Gibson of Amboy Perth, inn holder, for one acre there, E. the pretended wharf, N. William Brookfield, W. and S. unappropriated lots. 530

1688 April 1. Do. to John Conlie of Amboy Perth, blacksmith, for a lot, 3 by 2 chains, E. Water Str., S. Thomas Warne, W. James Miller, N. unappropriated lots. 531

1688 April 28. Do. to John Hume of Amboy Perth, mason, for one acre there, N. Back Str., S. Cove Str., W. John Neill, E. John Molli-

Page

sone. 531

1688 April 28. Do. to David Campbell of Amboy Perth, couper, for a lot there, 9 by 1 chains, S. Smith Str., W. High Str., N. the street from the intended dock, E. John Tankine. 532

1684 July 20. Deed. Robert Burnett of Lethentie to John Alexander, M. D., for 1-16 of 1-48 share of East Jersey. 533

1688 July 21. Will of Richard Sadler of Middletown. Wife Jean, stepchildren John, Sarah, Mary, Jean Purdy; John Job senior, George Job senior. Witnesses Safty Grover, Robd Johnes. Proved Aug. 31, 1688. 533

1688 Aug. 14. Indian Deed. Paywarren of Somersett Co., to Capt. Andrew Hamilton for the Proprietors, for land on Hollands Brook and Raraton R. 534

1688 Sept. 12. Deed. John Toe and wife Lideah of Elizabethtown to Doctor William Robinson of Raway R. in the bounds of said town, for 40 acres on the Westbranch of Raway R., N. and E. Joseph Frazie, S. Woodbridge line, W. grantee; also 7½ acres of meadow, purchased by grantor of Roger Lambert, bounded by Umphra Spinage, Stephen Crane, Jeffery Jones and William Piles. 535

1688 Aug. 10. Do. Robert McClelland of Woodbridge to John Smally of Piscataway, for 13 acres 53⅔ rods of meadow in Woodbridge great meadow, S. Mathew Moore. 536

1687 Dec. 21. Deed. (Donatio inter vivos). John Smally of Piscataway, tailor, to his son Isaac Smally, for the preceding. 536

EAST JERSEY DEEDS, etc., Liber C.

1686 March 27. Power of attorney. James Miller of Amboy Perth, merchant, to John Reid of the same place, planter, as general agent. 1

1685 Oct. 13. Warrant. George Keith to John Reid for surveying and laying out land in the Province. 1

1688 June 24. Deed. Robert Barclay, by his attorney John Reid of Hortencie, to William Ronald of Monmouth Co., for 100 acres at Toponemus, said County, S. Thomas Warne, N. Edward Byllyngs and Alexander Naper, E. John Bawd, W. Edw. Byllyngs and a road. 2

1688 June 24. Do. James Miller of Carshore, Scotland, merchant, by his attorney John Reid of Hortencie, to Robert Barclay of Ury, for 16 acres of meadow on the South R., Middlesex Co., N. Thomas ffullertone, W. David Mudie, S. grantor, E. unappropriated meadow. 4

1674 Oct. 27. Do. Elisha Ilsly of Newburry, Essex Co., Mass., to his brother John Ilsly of Woodbridge, N. J., for whom brother William

Page

Ilsly has paid the consideration, for a houselot, etc., in Woodbridge, 17 acres, N. E. Joshua Brodley, S. Samuel Moore, highways at both ends; also 5 a. of meadow, N. John Taylor, W. Papiack Cr., S. a small creek, S. E. Thomas Blumfield jun., E. the upland of Papiack Neck. 6

1688 Aug. 13. Do. Edward Tartt of Middletown to John Wilsone junior, for all his right, title, etc., in and to the Indian purchase of the three necks, vizt Nensinks, Norrumson and Potipeck, owned for 23 years. 7

1673-4 Feb. 18. Do. Robert Rogers of Woodbridge in New Netherland, formerly New Jersey, to John Ilsly of the same place, carpenters, for a house and lot of 10 acres there, E. a road, N. a small brook, W. grantee, S. John Pike junior 7

1688 Sept. 10. Power of attorney. Thomas Gordone of Amboy Perth to Robert Cole of the same place, to collect a debt from the estate of Samuel Moore dec'd. 8

1688 Sept. 2. Will of Edward Tartt. Legatees Marjory Jaebes, John Rutmon jr, Thomas Rutmon, Thomas Renshall, Sarah Rutmon, John Wilsone junior, sister Elizabeth and her daughter. Executors James Grover and John Wilsone junior. Witnesses John Throckmorton, John Stoutt. Proved Sept. 25, 1688. 8

1687 Aug. 20. Deed. Robert Barclay to William Dockwra, for 500 acres, W. and N. Milston R., E. George Willox, S. unappropriated land. 9

1688 July 31. Do. Henry Lyon of Elizabethtown to Patrick ffalconer of Woodbridge, merchant, for a house and lot in Newark, 9 acres, N. Samuel Kitchell, W. and E. roads, S. Abraham Pearsone and Azariah Crane; also 6 acres of upland in the first division, on the great neck, N. and E. roads, W. John Wood, Turner; 16 acres of upland in the second division, E. Francis Lindly, S. Richard ffletcher, W. common land, N. a brook; 8 acres of meadow at Beef Point, S. John Baldwine jun. and common bogs, E. the river, N. John Brown senior, W. upland; 5 acres of meadow at Beef Point, E. the river, S. John Broun senior, N. Widow ffreeman, W. upland; 2½ acres of meadow, N. Stephen Davis, E. and W. Commons, S. Widow ffreeman. 10

1688 May 10. Patent to Nathaniell Slocume of Shroesberry, in right of Peter Tiltone, for 176 acres on Long Branch Neck, to stand for 161 acres after allowance for highways, S. E. grantee and a small brook, N. W. Henry Bowman, S. W. unsurveyed land, N. E. . . . . ; also 5 acres of meadow at Portapeck, E. John Burdein, S. the small island, N. Shroesberry Bay, W. unsurveyed meadow. 12

1688 March 25. Do. to William Scott of Shroesberry, in right of Peter Tiltone, for 140 acres in Ramsonts Neck, Monmouth Co., to-wit, 136 a. N. Naversinks R., E. John Slocume, W. and S. roads, and 4 acres

Page

of meadow on Racoone Neck, W. Nicholas Broun, E. John Burdein, N. Narawataconck R., S. upland. 13

1688 May 10. Do. to Abraham Broun of Shroesberry for 450 acres there, N. E. a road, S. E. Samuel Dennes, N. W. Naversinks R., S. E. a branch of Shroesberry R., to be called 440 acres; also 7 acres of meadow, E. Robert Lelock, S. upland, W. a small brook, N. John Hance; 3 acres of meadow adjoin'g John Hance on the North. 15

1688 March 25. Patent to Anna Havens of Shroesberry, widow, in right of her deceased husband John Havens, for 1, a house lot of 24 acres at Narawataconck, N., S. and W. roads, E. unsurveyed land and Samuel Willcatt; 2, 133 (120) acres on Ramsonts Neck, W. Edmond Laffetra, E. Judah Allan, N. a road, S. unsurveyed land; 3, 4 a. of meadow at Narawataconck, S. E. and S. W. Mrs. Cathrine Broun, N. W. a branch of Shroesberry R., N. E. Francis Burdein; 4, 4 a. of meadow on Racoone Island, S. W. Edmond Laffetra, N. W. Narawataconck R., N. Judah Allan, E. upland. 16

1688 May 10. Do. to Charles Gillman of Piscataway, for 100 acres there, E. Thomas Higgines and unsurveyed land, S., W. and N. unsurveyed land. 18

1688 March 25. Do. to George Parker of Shroesberry, for a tract of ? acres on Ramsonts Neck, Monmouth Co., N. Naversinks R., W. John Hance, E. John Chambers, S. and S. E. the road to John Havens; 3½ a. of meadow, S. W. a small creek, S. a branch of Shroesberry R., E. John Claytone, N. Calib Sheriff, in all 64 acres. 19

1670 Nov. 29. Assignment of all their right, title, etc., "in this patent" (preceding?) by David Mackeney and wife Mary to Samuel Moore. 21

1673–4 March 2. Do. of all their right, etc., "in this within patent" by Samuel Moore and wife Mary to John Ilsley. 21

Mem. "These Indorsements were Entered upon the back of a pattent which is Recorded in Bullen's Records in folio 92."

1688 June 24. Patent to John Reid of Hortencie, for 10 acres in Amboy Perth, E. the Sound and the river, S. Thomas Gordone, N. Monveill's land, W. unappropriated land. 22

1688 June 24. Patent to same, in right of Isobell Keith and James Pawll, who sold their headland to present grantee, for 60 acres in Monmouth Co., S. Sir John Gordon, E. the Gravell Brook, W. unappropriated land. 23

1688 June 24. Confirmation to Robert Barclay, in right of Andrew Burnett, William Ronald, John Bawd, John Webster, James Melvin, John Nesmith, John Hepburne, John Mollisone, Alexander Scott and wife, Andrew Hantone and wife, Peter Watsone, wife and children, 500 acres in Essex Co. at the mouth of Turkie Brook, E. Raway R., on all other sides

Page

unappropriated land; also a tract of meadow in the great meadow of Elizabethtown, W. upland, S. grantee, E. and N. unappropriated meadow. 24

1687 Sept. 13. Writ of Execution to Thomas Gooding, Robert Blainey, John Cole, John Bellany and Benjamin Wetton in re John Backer of London, timber merchant. 25

1687 Sept. 10. Assignment. Thomas Gooding, Robert Blainey and Benjamin Wetton, as Commissioners, to Robert West of London, of all the personal estate of John Backer. 27

——— Inventory of debts, moneys, goods and chattels of John Bocker mentions: Thomas Brett of Fairlight, Sussex Co., Thomas Ackine of said place. 30

1687 Sept 10. Deed. Thomas Gooding, Robert Blainey and Benjamin Wetton, commissioners, to Robert West, for $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1-24 share of East Jersey. 31

1688 July 20. Confirmation to Nicholas Broun of Shroesberry, holding by purchase from Robert Turner 1-16 of 1-48 share of East Jersey, of 312$\frac{1}{2}$ acres in Monmouth Co., W. grantee, S. and W. the main branch of Shirk R., N. E. unsurveyed land, S. E. and E. the North branch of said river, less 5 acres, taken out for Hananiah Gilford. 34

1688 May 1. Do. to Thomas Warne of Amboy Perth, still holding $\frac{1}{3}$ of a propriety, of lot No. 6, Wickatunck, Monmouth Co., 500 acres, E. Peter Sonmans, N. Robert Barclay and Peter Sonmans, W. Robert Burnett, S. unappropriated land. 35

1688 May 1. Patent to Nicholas Broun of Shroesberry, for 100 acres in Monmouth Co., S. Shirk River, on all other sides unsurveyed land. 37

1688 May 1. Do. to John Throckmorton, of Middletown, for the following tracts, vizt: 1, 25 acres in Middletown bounds, W. William Compton, N. a meadow, E. Edward Tailjour, S. the same and unsurveyed land; 2, 5 acres of an island, joining his meadow, N. the sedges, E. the creek, S. the meadow, W. Thomas Morser; 3, 14 acres of upland, W. the Cold Spring, N. grantee, S. and E. Job Throckmorton; 4, 7 a. of upland, N. and E. Edward Tailjour, S. grantee, W. Richard Sadler; 5, 10 a. of meadow at Wackick, E. John Smith, S. upland, N. the beach, W. unsurveyed meadow; 6, 35 a. of upland, E. grantee, W. Poplar Brook and Sadler's land; 7, 6 a. of meadow at Shoal Harbour, W. a creek, E. upland, N. John Stoutt, S. Samuel Spicer 38

1688 May 1. Do. to Hannaniah Gilford of Shroesberry, for 100 acres in Monmouth Co., N. Shirk R., W. John Chambers, S. and E. unsurveyed land. 40

1688 May 1. Confirmation to Robert Burnett of Lethentie, one of the Proprietors, as part of his share, 900 acres near the Blew Hills, Essex Co., a triangle, S. John fforbis and Ewan Cameron, N. W. Peter Sonmans, Robert Fullarton and Andrew Alexander, E. grantee. 42

Page

1688 May 1. Do. to same, as before, 1200 acres in Middlesex Co., on the S. side of Bound Brook, betw. Ewan Cameron and John Barclay. 43

1688 May 1. Do. to same, as before, 900 acres in Middlesex Co. near Woodbridge stake. 44

1688 May 1. Patent to James Ashton of Middletown, for 100 acres there, E. Richard Davies, S. a gully and unsurveyed land, W. Henry Marsh, N. James Austein, John Job and James Bound. 45

1688 May 1. Patent to John West of Shroesberry, in right of William West, for 50 acres in Monmouth Co., S. Shirk R., E. Nicholas Broun, W. and N. unsurveyed land. 47

1688 May 1. Patent to John West of Shroesberry, in right of William West, for 50 acres in Monmouth Co., S. Shirk R., E. Nicholas Broun, W. and N. unsurveyed land. 47

1688 May 1. Confirmation to Ewan Cameron of Scotland, knight, one of the Proprietors, as part of his share, 1000 acres on N. side of the Bound Brook, in Essex Co., S. Bound Brook, E. John fforbis, N. Robert Burnett, N. E. Peter Sonmans, W. unsurveyed land. 49

1688 May 1. Patent to William Cheesman of Middletown, for 100 acres at Naversinks, Monmouth Co., S., N. and E. George Mount and Safty Grover, W. unsurveyed land. 50

1688 May 1. Do. to Stephen West of Shroesberry, for 50 acres, N. the Shirk R , S., W. and E. unsurveyed land. 50

1687 Dec. 10. Mortgage. Nicholas and Samuel Carter of Elizabeth Toun to Thomas Osburne of the same place, tanner, for 7 acres of meadow, S. a little creek, E. Newark Creek, W. Isaac Whitehead, senior, N. a small creek, separating Lyon's meadow from his. 53

1687 Dec. 16. Deed. Jacob Rowell, some time of Elizabeth Towne, carpenter, to Thomas Osburne, for a house and lot, 3 acres, at the N. end of said town, N. Henery Lyon, E. Henery Norrise, S. Hur Thomson, W. a road. 54

1688 Nov. 10. Deed. Peter Watson of Amboy Perth to John Reid of Hortencie, for a tract at the Great Flype, Monmouth Co., N. E. grantee, on all other sides unappropriated land. 55

1688 Nov. 10. Do. John Reid of Hortencie to Peter Watson of Amboy Perth, for a tract on the Gravell Brook, Monmouth Co., S. Sir John Gordon, E. said brook, W. unappropriated land. 56

1688 June 24. Do. Robert Barclay, by his attorney John Reid, to Peter Watson, for a tract in Monmouth Co., N. E. John Reid, on all other sides unappropriated land. 58

1687 Sept. 24. Order of the Governour and Council in England to the Deputy Governour, to issue his warrant to the Receiver General for the payment of £100 sterl. to Lord Neill Campbell. 60

Page

1683 May 26. Deed. Hugh Dickman of Shroesberry to Richard Leppencott of the same place, for one half share of the land on Norupsons Neck, in Shroesberry, E. Francis Jackson, W. a road. 61

1683 May 26. Assignment. Richard Leppencott to Thomas Hewett of the preceding. 61

1684 April 18. Acknowledgment by Abigail Leppencott, that her late husband Richard Leppencott received full satisfaction for the foregoing from Thomas Hewett. 62

1687 April 14. Deed. Peter Tiltoun of Middletoun to William Scott of the same place, for 136 acres in Shroesberry. 62

1686 Sept. 28. Do. Christopher Young and Thomas Longworth, both of Southold, L. I., to Henry Lyon of Elizabeth Town, for the whole estate, real and personal, excepting a sloop, bequeathed to grantors by their cousin Capt. Thomas Young of Elizabeth Town dec'd., by his will of April 29, 1686. 63

1686 Sept. 10. Assignment. Colonel John Young of Southold, L. I., to Samuel Wilsone of N. Y. and Henry Lyon of Elizabeth Town, of all his estate, right, etc. to a plantation at Young's Point, Elizabeth Town, formerly belonging to his deceased brother, Capt. Thomas Young. 63

1682 July 24. Will of Robert White. Wife ———, children William Andrew, Ann Lee, Elizabeth; Mary Little. Real estate (home lot adjoining Thomas Lee) and personal property. Witnesses Steven Crane, Isabell Moore. 64

1687–8 March 21. Deed. Richard Beech of Elizabeth Town to Agatha White of the same place, widow, for 10 acres of meadow there, N. W. Thomson's Creek, S. E. the great river, S. W. William Pardon and Charles Tucker, N. N. E. David Ogden, 64

1683 May 23. Do. William Douglas of Pembrepock, Bergen Co., to Lawrence Andross of said County, for half a parcel of land adjoining Cornelius Christians, at New Hackensack, and half a meadow lot, lying S. E. 66

1688 June 24. Deed. Robert Barclay, by his attorney John Reid of Hortencie, to John Baird of Monmouth Co., for 100 acres at Toponemus, in said County, S. Thomas Warne, E. Peter Sonmans, N. John Nesmith and Alex^{r} Naper, W. Wm Ronald. 67

1688 June 24. Do. Same to James Melvin of Monmouth Co., for 100 a. at Toponemus, in said Co., N. the road, E. Peter Sonmans, S. John Nesmith and Alex^{r} Naper, W. unappropriated land. 69

1688 Dec. 22. Do. James Melvin to John Reid of Hortencie, both of Monmouth Co., for a lot at Taponemus, bounded N. by the road, E. and S. by Melvin's Brook, W. unappropriated land. 72

1688 June 24. Do. Robert Barclay, by his attorney John Reid, to John Nesmith of Monmouth Co., for 100 acres at Taponemus, E. Peter

Page

Sonman, S. John Baird, W. Alex[r] Naper, N. James Melvin. 74

1688 June 24. Do. Same to Alex[r] Naper of Monmouth Co., for 100 acres at Taponemus, S. William Ronald and John Baird, E. John Nesmith, N. James Melvine, W. unappropriated land. 77

1681–2 Jan. 1. Do. John Littell of Elizabeth Town, carpenter, to William Robinsone of the same place, cordwainer, for 20 acres, S. W. Roger Lambert, N. W. Benjamin Wade, N. E. grantor, S. E. the road. 80

1687 Dec. 3. Do. Samuel Leonard of Monmouth to Richard Stoutt junior of Middletown, for 200 acres on the N. side of Manasquam R., as granted by patent of June 20, 1687. 81

1688 May 10. Patent to Joseph Martine of Piscataway, for 60 acres there, E. and S. Nicholas Munday, N. John Martine, W. Jeffery Maning. 82

1683 May 10. Confirmation to Robert Gordone of Cluny, Scotland, one of the Proprietors, as part of his share, for: 1, 500 acres in Middlesex Co., N. William Dockwra, S. Charles Gordon, E. the river, W. unsurveyed land; 2, 20 acres of meadow in the Roundabout, S. W. Charles Gordone, N. William Dockwra and the South R., S. said river, E. unsurveyed meadow. 84

1688 May 10. Do. to Philipp Smith of Rhoad Island, holding by purchase from John Throckmorton 1-10 of 1-48 share, 480 acres along Birlington Path, S. W. James Ashtone, S. E. John Throckmorton, N. E. John Stoutt, N. W. unsurveyed land. 85

1688 May 10. Do. to William Dockwra of London, one of the Proprietors, as part of his share, 2500 acres in Monmouth Co., along the West Jersey line on the West and on all other sides Crosswicks Creek; also 20 acres of meadow, W. the South R., E. the meadow not laid out, N. Robert Barclay, S. Robert Gordon of Cluny. 87

1688 May 10. Do. to Andrew Galloway of Aberdeen, Scotland, merchant, holding by purchase from Dr. James Willox of Kemnie, Scotland, $\frac{1}{4}$ of $\frac{1}{8}$ share, 300 acres in Middlesex Co., N. Raraton R., W. Peter Sonmans, now John Craige, S. unsurveyed land, E. a brook and unsurveyed land; also 350 acres in the same Co., S. Robert Burnett, E. William Gerard, W. and N. unsurveyed land. 88

1688 May 10. Do. to Joseph Grover of Middletown, holding by purchase from John Throckmorton 1-10 of 1-48 share, 480 acres in Monmouth Co., S. W. Peter Sonmans, S. Jonathan Holmes and unsurveyed land, N. E. Joseph Throckmorton, N. W. unsurveyed land. 89

1680 May 10. Patent to Walter Wall of Middletown, for a lot there at Cowcotters Neck, E. old John Wilsone and unsurveyed land, on all other sides unsurveyed land. 91

1688 May 10. Do. to John Wilsone senior of Middletoun, for 100 acres on Waycack Creek and Mochores Brook, W. Walter Wall, on all

Page

other sides unsurveyed land. 92

1688 May 10. Do. to Gideon Freeborne of Shrosberry, for 100 acres on Ramsonts Neck, Monmouth Co., W. Francis Burdein, E. Joseph Parker, N. and S. roads; also 12 acres of meadow at Narawataconck, E. John Worthley, W. Francis Burdein, N. and S. two branches of Shrosberry R. 94

1688 May 10. Do. to John Chambers of Shrosberry, for 50 acres in Monmouth Co. on the S. side of Shark River, N. the brook, W. Stephen West, S. and E. unsurveyed land. 96

1688 May 10. Confirmation to Peter Sonmans, one of the Proprietors, as part of his share, 1500 acres in Monmouth Co., S. E. Birlington Path, S. W. Crosswicks Creek, N. E. James Grover and unsurveyed land, N. W. unsurveyed land. 98

1688 May 10. Do. to same, 480 acres in Monmouth Co., W. Jedidiah Allan, S. the same and lots, laid out for Shrosberry men, S. E. Birlingtoun Path, N. E. Robert Barclay, N. grantee; 20 acres of the South meadow, at the head of Manasquam R. 100

1688 May 10. Patent to Thomas Renshall of Middletoun, for 30 acres there, S. W. William Austine, W. Robert Hamilton, N. E. John Smith and the flyel of Richard Sadler, S. E. Samuel Willett. 101

1688 May 10. Do. to John Claytone of Middletoun, for 80 acres there, being a neck called Pine Neck, E. and W. two creeks, S. unsurveyed land, N. the Way creek; also a small tract on the little neck in Richard Hartshorne's line; in all 100 acres. 103

1688 May 10. Confirmation to William Gerard of Scotland, for 350 acres near the Blew Hills, Essex Co., W. Androw Galloway, N. and E. unsurveyed land, S. Robert Gordone. 105

1688 May 10. Do. to Robert Gordone of Cluny, one of the Proprietors, as part of his share, 910 acres in the pretended bounds of Elizabeth Town, Essex Co., S. Woodbridge Town line, E. Thomas Hart, W. Robert Burnett, N. unsurveyed land. 106

1688 June 25. Patent to Gideon Freeborne of Shrosberry, for 100 acres in Monmouth Co., N. Manasquam brook and unsurveyed land, on all other sides barren land. 108

1688 June 25. Do. to John Wilson junior of Middletoun, for 40 acres there, W. his father, on all other sides unsurveyed land. 109

1688 June 25. Do. to John Smally junior of Piscataway, for 100 acres there, S. E. Benjamin Hull, on all other sides land not laid out. 111

1688 June 25. Confirmation to Job Throckmorton of Middletoun, holding by purchase from John Throckmorton, 1-10 of 1-48 share of East Jersey, 474 acres in Monmouth Co., S. W. Benjamin Burdein, S. E. and

[1] Dutch for low meadow.

Page

N. E. the pines, N. W. unsurveyed land; 10 acres of meadow, S. and S. W. the pines, E. and N. E. the same and unsurveyed land; 12 a. of upland at Sholl Harbour, E. Safty Grover, S. and N. grantee, W. John Throckmorton; 4 acres of meadow at Sholl Harbour, E. James Ashtone, S. upland, W. Richard Gardner, N. sedges and marshes. 112

1688 June 25. Do. to John Stoutt of Middletoun, holding by purchase from John Throckmorton, 1-20 of 1-48 share, for 300 acres, S. W. Phil. Smith, S. E. the juries, N. E. Benjamin Burdein, N. W. unsurveyed land. (Crosswicks, Monmouth Co.) 114

1688 June 25. Do. to Myles Forster of N. Y. City, merchant, in right of Gawen Lawrie, his late father(in-law) dec'd., for half lot No. 20 at Wickatum, Monmouth Co., 250 acres, S. E. a road, S. W. Robert Gordon, N. W. land not laid out, N. E. John Backer; also half of a town lot, 18 by 9 ch., S. E. the road, N. W. Robert Gordon, N. E. Thomas Rudyard. 115

1688 June 25. Do. to Joseph Throckmorton of Midletoun, holding by purchase from John Throckmorton, 1-10 of 1-48 share, 480 acres at Crosswicks, S. W. Joseph Grover, S. E. Jonathan Holmes and John Smith, N. E. James Bound, N. W. unsurveyed land. 116

1688 June 25. Patent to John Wilson junior, for 156 acres in Monmouth Co., E. Grover's Brook, N. Mahoras Brook, W. Richard Stoutt senior, S. John Wilson senior; 9 a. of meadow, E. Sholl Harbour Creek, S. Edward Smith, W. upland, N. Thomas Cox; also a town lot of 6 acres, N. the road, S. and W. John Ruckman, E. John Wilson senior; an out lot of 9 a., S. Thomas Whitelock, W. Mahoras Brook, E. John Ruckman, N. unappropriated land. 117

1688 June 25. Do. to John Johnstone of Monmouth Co., for 150 acres at Matchiponis, said Co., N. E. Matchiponis R., S. W. Govr Barclay, S. E. and N. W. unappropriated land. 119

1688 June 25. Do. to James Emott of Amboy Perth, for 25 acres in Essex Co., S. E. Raway River, on all other sides grantee. 121

1688 June 25. Confirmation to John Throckmorton, holding by purchase from Robert Turner, 1-48 share of East Jersey, 480 acres at Crosswicks, S. W. John Smith, S. E. the pines and a brook, N. W. James Bound, James Ashton and Philipp Smith 122

1688 May 10. Do. to Robert Burnett of Lethentie, one of the Proprietors, as part of his share, half of lot 19 at Wickatunck in Monmouth Co., 250 a., N. W. the road, N. E. Peter Sonmans, S. E. unappropriated land, S. W. Clement Plumstead; also half of a town lot, 15 acres, N. W. said Plumstead, N. E. Thomas Robinson, S. E. Thomas Gibson, W. Peter Sonmans. 123

1688 May 10. Do. to Robert Gordon of Cluny, one of the Proprietors, as before, half of lot 20 at Wickatunck, Monmouth Co., 250 acres,

Page

S. E. the road, S. W. Thomas Rudyard, N. W. land not laid out, N. E. Gawen Lawrie; half of a town lot, 18 by 9 ch., S. E. and S. W. Gawen Lawrie, N. W. John Backer, N. E. Thomas Rudyard. 124

1688 May 10. Patent to James Emott of Amboy Perth, for 300 acres in Bergen Co., N. David Demarrie, W. the Westbranch of Overpeck's Cr., which is also the bounds of Lawrence the drawer and Company's land, called New Hackensack, S. E. and E. unappropriated land. 126

1688 March 24. Patent to John Hans of Shrosberry, for 150 acres on Ramsonts Neck, Monmouth Co., E. George Parker, W. a road, N. Neversinks R., S. a small brook; 7 acres of the great meadow, N. Samuel Dennes, S. Abraham Browne and Robert Lacoke, E. a small island, W. a a small creek. 127

168– ———. Do. to same, for 247 acres in Shrosberry, where he now lives, S. the South R., called Shrosberry R., N. Neversinks R., W. Ephraim Allen, formerly Eliakim Wardell, E. Thomas Hewit, formerly Hugh Dickman, and a road. 128

1688 May 10. Do. to Samuel Leonard of Midletoun, for 300 acres on Hog Neck, Monmouth Co., S. E. and S. W. branches of Neversinks R., N. W. Mordecai Gibbons, N. E. land not laid out and Thurloe's Brook. 129

1688 May 10. Do. to Samuel Willcott of Shrosberry, for: 1, 160 acres there, E. Stephen Williams, N. Neversinks R., W. unsurveyed land, S. Colonel Morris, formerly Sam. Leonard; 2, 6 acres of meadow, S. W. John Hanse, S. E. the head of a small creek, N. E. Edmond Lafetera, N. W. upland; 3, 4 acres of meadow on Raccone Island, S. W. Gideon Freborne, N. W. — — — River, N. E. unsurveyed meadow, S. E. Shrosberry R. 130

1688 May 10. Confirmation to Mordacay Gibbons of Middletowne, for 500 acres in Monmouth Co., S. W., N. W. and S. E. unsurveyed land, N. E. grantee and John Vaughan and 40 a. of Conescuncke meadow, N. the beach, S. upland, W. Richard Hartshorne, E. Richard Stoute; these lands were first granted to his dec'd. father Richard Gibbons in 167–. 131

1688 May 10. Patent to Gideon Freeborne of Rhoad Island, for 100 acres at the head of Manalopen River near the pines, in Monmouth Co., S. E. said river, N. E. Ephraim Allen, S. W. and N. W. land not laid out 132

1688 May 10. Do. to Daniel Estall of Midletowne, for 50 acres there, N. E. Richard Hartshorne, S. E. a brook, S. W. and N. W. unsurveyed land; also a tract at Shole Harbour, N. William Whitelocke and unsurveyed land, S., E. and W. such land. 133

1688 May 10. Confirmation to James Ashtone of Midletowne, holding by purchase from John Throgmorton 1-10 of 1-48 share of East Jersey, 480 acres at Crosswicks, Monmouth Co., S. W. James Bound, S. E. John Throgmorton, N. E. Philipp Smith, N. W. unsurveyed land. 134

Page

1688 May 10. Patent to Thomas Harbur of Midletowne, for 140 acres there, S. E. Benjamin Devell, S. John Job, S. W. James Ashtone, W. unsurveyed land and James Grover, N. E. James Ashtone, Richard Davis, John Jobs and the Bay. 135

1686-7 Jan. 11. Bond. John Skeen, Deputy Governour of West Jersey, Saml Jennings, Thomas Olive, George Hutcheson, Mahlon Stacy, Thomas Lambert and Joseph Pope, proprietors of said Province, to Lord Neale Campbell, Govr of East Jersey, Capt. Andrew Hamilton and John Campbell, Proprietors of East Jersey, to stand by the decision of William Emley and John Reid, concerning the division line.[1] 136

1686-7 Jan. 8. Decision of John Reid and Wm Emley, that the line is to run from Little Egg Harbour N. N. W. 50 degrees W. to the Delaware River. 137

1685 Dec. 1. Instructions and directions, given by Thomas Rudyard, "for my son Mr. John West and Mr. Samuell Winder,[2] for the better observation and Execution of such grants, Comissions and Authorities, I have made and given them." (Calls Winder also "his son"). 137

1679 Dec. 30. Deed. Nicholas Bonham to Benjamin Hull, both of Piscataway, for all his right, title etc. in and to a lot of land at Piscataway, N. W. Jabish Hendricks, S. E. John Smally junior, 70 acres, fronting on Rariton R. 139

1701 April 14. Do. Thomas Codrington and wife Margaret to Thomas Gauge, late of Westchester, N. Y., shipwright, for a house and lot at Woodbridge, bounded as described in patent of Decbr. 30, 1670, to Benjamin Parkis; deed from said Parkis to Claude Vallet of Aug. 8, 1672, do. from Vallet to George Lockhart of June 23, 1679, and deed from Lockhart to present grantor of Dec. 27, 1681. 139

1701 July 25. Do. Elisha Parker senior of Woodbridge to Elisha Parker junior of the same place, for 60 acres, bo't of Daniel Robins, betw. John Conger, Wm. Merricke, John Codington, John Bishop, Daniel Thorpe, Yutt and Rakawa Rivers. 140

1700-1 Jan. 15. Do. John Worth and wife Jane of Woodbridge to Elisha Parker, for 100 acres there, S. a meadow, E. Wm. Alger, N. common land, W. Marmaduke Potter; 9 acres of Rariton meadows, E. Thomas Sutton, N. Samuel Hale, W. Charles Sallier, S. Thomas Fitzrandolph; also one freehold in Woodbridge. 141

1701 June 21. Do. John Pike and wife Sarah of Woodbridge to Elisha Parker, for 18 acres there on Meeting House Brook. 142

---

1 See N. J. Hist. Society's Proceedings, 3d Series, I., 136.

2 John West, merchant, who came to New York in 1678, married Anne, daughter of Thomas Rudyard, in October, 1684. Samuel Winder, formerly of Staten Island, married Margaret, daughter of Thomas Rudyard, and then removed to a plantation near Middletown, where he died.

Page

1675–6 March 5. Do. John Wadkins of Woodbridge, cordwainer, to Dr. Henry Greenland, for 10 acres there. 143

1693 Nov. 19. Assignment. Dr. Henry Greenland to Henry Alword of the preceding 10 acres. 143

1690 Aug. 27. Deed. John Brown and wife Jane of Woodbridge to Henry Alward of the same place, for 50 acres there, formerly John Wadkins' accommodation, adjoining John Taylor. 143

1701 Oct. 30. Do. Isaac Walker and wife Desire of Woodbridge to Henry Alward, for the following tracts, vizt: 1, 98 acres at Langstaff's Farm or Plain, E. John Watkins, W. N. W. the road, S. S. W. the road to Piscataway; 2, 17 acres of upland, S. E. of the first; 3, 15 acres of Rariton meadows, N. the Commons, S. Robert Vauquelline, W. David McKany and upland, E. Stephen Kent senior. 144

1699–1700 Jan. 11. Do. William Thornell of Woodbridge, cordwainer, to Henry Alward for several lots, vizt: 1, 60 acres at Langstaff's Farm or Plain, S. a road, W Samuel Dennes, N. and E. land in common; 2, a lot on the W. side of Slingtaile Brook, along Piscataway road and Harman Perce's Hill; 3, 9 a. of salt marsh, in the Houselot Pond, Rariton meadows; adjoining Thomas Smith. 145

1701 Nov. 26. Deed. John Smith, late of Piscataway, son and heir of John Smith of Woodbridge, to Robert Cole of Woodbridge, for 5 acres of Rariton meadows, part of a 30 acres lot, patented to his father by Govr Carteret, E. John Watson and Thomas Auger, W. Daniel Greaser, S. Rariton R., N. Skipper Bond; also an island of meadow, 5–6 acres, S. of the first. 146

1701 Nov. 13. Do. William Alger to Adam Hude, both of Woodbridge, for 15 acres there, adjoining Jonathan Bishop and grantee. 147

1701 Oct. 29. Indian Deed. Tallquapie et al. to John Johnston and George Willoks, both of Monmouth Co., merchants, for the tract on Eastside of the N. branch of Rariton R., along Machcopoiken's land, N. W. to the mountains above Pechpeck and E. along the mountains to the Blew Hills. 148

1701 Nov. 29. Deed. Robert Wright, to his son-in-law John Moores, both of Woodbridge, cordwainers, for 40 acres, N. grantor. 149

1701 Nov. 18. Do. John Johnston and wife Eupham of Monmouth Co. to Patrick Canaen of said Co , for a lot in the same County, adjoining Alexr Adams, as per patent. 150

1701 March 26. Power of attorney. Thomas Cooper of London, merchant, to Richard Salter of Freehold, Monmouth Co , planter, to collect debts due by James Mills of N. Y., merchant, and Thomas Boell of Monmouth Co. 151

1701 Nov. 18. Deed. John Robeson, glover, to William Spence, weaver, both of Woodbridge, for 10 acres there, called Hainses Hill, E.

Page

the road, S. Jonathan Haines, now Thomas More, W. John Dillie. 152

1701 Nov. 20. Do. Richard Spencer, yeoman, to his son William Spencer, weaver, both of Woodbridge, for 10 acres at Hainses Hill, E. the road, S. Jonathan Hainse, W. and N. W. John Dillie, also 14 acres in Elizabethtown, N. the Two Miles Brook, W. by a small run, S. by unsurveyed swamp, E. Alexander Scott dec'd. 152

1700 Oct. 29. Deed. George Pack and wife Elizabeth of Elizabethtown to John Baker of Woodbridge, for 22 acres of meadow, N. grantor, S. Rakaway R. and John Pope, E. —— Lambert, W. John Pope. 153

1701 Sept. 16. Do. Thomas Bills of Shrewsberry weaver, to his son-in-law David Killie of Midletown, for one half of the lot on the N. side of Sawmill Brook, W. another brook. 154

1701 Oct. 1. Patent. Col. Andrew Hamilton, Governor of East and West Jersey, to Jedidiah Allen of Shrewsberry, for 100 acres in any unappropriated tract. 154

1700 May 15. Deed. Samuel Layton and wife Janet to William Davison, carpenter, all of Monmouth Co., for one half of a tract in said Co. at Wemcoke along the brook, originally belonging to William Oliphant, brother of said Janet and of Margaret, wife of said William Davison. 155

1701 Dec. 8. Do. John Johnston to Walter Ker, both of Monmouth Co., for 100 acres of his share in the second division of the Province, as ordered February 24, 1698–9. 156

1701 Aug. 20. Do. Charles Haynes, formerly of Midletown, E. J., and now of Sussex Co.,[1] annexed to Pennsylvania, to William Clark of Lewis[2] in said Sussex Co., for 220 acres in Midletown, S. John Throckmorton, W. unsurveyed land, N. grantor and John Throckmorton, E. Cold Spring Brook, as per patent of Novbr. 23, 1676, less 150 acres, sold to Edward Taylor. 156

1701 Aug. 20. Power of attorney. Charles Haynes to Edward Taylor and Jedidiah Allen, to acknowledge in Court the preceding deed. 158

1694 Aug. 1. Deed. William Reap, son, and Sarah Reap, his mother and widow of William Reap of Rhoad Island, dec'd., to William, son of Jonathan Marsh of Newport, R. I., mariner, and wife Sarah Reap, grandson of said Sarah Reap widow, for a share of the three necks of land in Shrewsbury, held by said Wm Reap dec'd. with others, bounded N. by Rockhill, S. Whalepond Brook, E. a road, W. Sarah Reap, alias Joseph Brior (?), 8 acres of meadow at Portapeck alias Racoun Island, N. a small island of upland, E. Samuel Spicer alias Thomas Hewet, S. a branch of Shrewsberry R., W. a road. 158

1698 March 1. Do. Josiah Pricket of Burlington to John Harrison of Flushing, L. I., for all his improvements at Cranberry Brook, now occu-

[1] Now in Delaware. [2] Lewes.

Page

pied by Anthony Ashmore 160

1698 April 1. License to purchase Indian land at Cranberry Brook, granted to John Harrison, to improve road from Burlington to N. Y. 160

1699 May 8. Indian Deed. Hughon and Lumoseecon, Sachems, to John Harrison, for a tract betw. Cranberry Brook and Milston R., York-road and Thomas Budd. 160

1700 Dec. 17. Deed. John Harrison of Pennsylvania, merchant, to George Rescarrick of Woodbridge, for the preceding tract. 161

1701 Oct. 15. Do. George Rescarrick of Cranberry Brook to the Proprietors for the preceding. 162

1696 Nov. 9. Do. John Bainbridge of Maidenhead, Burlington Co., to Peter Groome of Assinpinck, East Jersey, for 200 acres, adjoining William Watson, on Assinpinck R., as sold to grantor by John Reid of Hortencie Feb. 22, 1693-4. 162

1701 Sept. 9. Do. Thomas Moore and wife Mary to Robert Gilchrist, both of Woodbridge, for the South half of a 100 acres lot at Langstaffs Farm or Plain; also 10 acres, part of a 45 acres lot of Rariton meadows; and the freehold, purchased by grantor's father of Henry Lesenby and conveyed to him by his brother Samuel Moore. 164

1700 Oct. 28. Do. John Johnston and wife Eupham of Monmouth Co. to Alexander Innes of said Co., clerk, for a lot in said County, W. Col. Morris, S. Peter Tilton, N. and E. the Hope R. 165

1697 Dec. 11. Do. James Miller of Carshove,[1] Scotland, by his attorney John Reid of Hortencie, to Andrew Burnet of Monmouth Co., for 1-32 share of East Jersey, purchased of Robert Burnet August 15, 1683; and all the tracts on South R., not yet sold; also the tract adjoining Hortencie and the land of Manalapen, exchanged from Robert Barclay February 10, 1687-8; the land on Milstone R., acquired by exchange with Robt Barclay March 14, 1689-90; 40 acres at Barnagate, acquired as before June 17, 1690. 166

1700 Oct. 12. Do. Andrew Burnet of Monmouth Co. to John Reid of Hortencie, for 1-32 share of East Jersey, and the other tracts, as in the preceding. 166

1701 Dec. 8. Do. John Reid of Hortencie to his son-in-law John Anderson and wife Anna, grantor's daughter, for the tract, called Manalapan, Monmouth Co., as per patents and deeds of January 22, 1689, June 23, 1696, Octbr. 7 and 12, 1700, and June 7, 1701. 167

1701 Dec. 25. Do. Jonathan Donham, carpenter and millwright, to John Mores, cordwainer, both of Woodbridge, for a tract of 12 acres there, N. E. grantor, along John Dilly. 168

1701-2 Jan. 26. Do. John Dillie and wife Ruth to George Brown,

---

Query: Carronshore, a village near Carron, in Stirlingshire.

Page

tailor, all of Woodbridge, for 4 acres of upland there, granted to his father John Dillie by patent of August 2, 1676, S. W. Mr. Smith, N. E. Isaac Tappin, S. E. common swamp, N. W. common land. 168

1701–2 Jan. 20. Do. Thomas Gordon and wife Jannet of Perth Amboy to George Willoks of Rudyard, Monmouth Co., for a lot in Middlesex Co., betw. the head of Cheesquacks and South R. 169

1701–2 Jan. 26. Do. George Willoks of Rudyard to William Letts of Perth Amboy, for the preceding lot. 170

1699–1700 Jan. 10. Do. Thomas Gordon and wife Jannet of Perth Amboy to William Frost of said place, carpenter, for a lot there, 6 by 10 chains, E. grantor, S. a street, W. David Falconer, N. William Thomson, formerly George Willoks, as per patent of April 20, 1696. 171

1692–3 March 26. Do. John Conger of Woodbridge to Ebenezer Ford, for 16 acres, E. grantor, N. a common or sunken meadow. 172

1701 June 7. Do. John Reid of Monmouth Co. to the Proprietors, for 300 acres in said Co., below the "boylling" spring of Manalapan, adjoining James Miller and Milston Brook, in exchange for 173

1701 Aug. 6. Do. Col. Andrew Hamilton, Governour, to John Reid of Hortencie, for 300 acres anywhere in the unappropriated parts. 173

1701 June 24. Do. George Willoks and wife Margaret of Rudyard, Monmouth Co. to John Johnston of the same Co., for a lot in Perth Amboy at the N. E. end of the Cove, intended for a wet dock, betw. grantee and low water mark. 174

1700 Dec. 20. Do. John Reid of Hortencie to George Willoks, for $2\frac{1}{2}$ a. in Perth Amboy, whereof one a. is bounded by High Street, N. by the Governour's house, S. by grantee, the other $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres between the highway and the South corner of Robt Barclay dec'd; the whole first granted to said Barclay Decbr. 24, 1686, and conveyed to present grantor May 24, 1690. 175

1700 Nov. 10. Do. George Willoks of Rudyard, merchant, and wife Margaret to Govr Andrew Hamilton, for two lots on High Str., Perth Amboy, N. Robert Barclay dec'd., W. grantee, S. unsurveyed land, E. High Str., as per patents of February 24, 1698, and Novbr. 28, 1699; also the preceding lot on High Str. 175

1699 July 6. Do. George Mackenzie of Kildin.[1] Scotland, by his attorney George Willoks, to Thomas Gordon of East Jersey, for all his real estate in Perth Amboy, part of his 1-20 of 1-48 share in the Province. 176

1701 July 28. Do. Capt. Samuel Leonard of Shrewsberry to Thomas Daniell late of Hempstead, Queens Co., L. I., for 100 acres in Shrewsberry, on Bound Brook, near Manasquam R., along Long Brook and Sarah

[1] Probably Kildean, the spot where the English crossed the Forth to the fatal battle of Stirling.

Page

Reap. 177

1686 Sept. 13. Power of attorney. George Mackenzie of Kildin, Scotland, to George Willoks of East Jersey, as land agent. 178

1694 Nov. 12. Will of Hanse Harmense and wife Willemtie Waernaers of Constaple's Point, Bergen. Willemtie's children by her former husband Harmen of Berckeloo, vizt. Jannetie Reynies and Harmen of Berckeloo, Jan Harmense of Berckeloo, William of Berckeloo; children of this marriage: Tryntie and Annetie Hance. Witnesses Hessell Wiggerts and Barent Christianse. Proved in 1701. 178

1701 Dec. 3. Letters of administration on the estate of Hanse Harmense and wife Willemtie, granted to their daughter Tryntie and her husband Peter Lauwranson. 179

1700 Oct. 19. Codicill by Hanse Harmensen appointing guardians for his grandson Hartman Claes, naming sons John Hartmanson and Daniel Shotwell. 180

1701 Dec. 3. Order of the Governour, confirming the appointment of guardians, as in the preceding 180

1698 May 31. Will of Samuel Roos[1] of Newark. Wife Mary, cousins Hannah Brant, Sarah Moris, Abigall Ball, Phebie Day, daughters-in-law Abigall Bunell, Hannah Carter. Personal property. The wife executrix with George Harrison as assistant. Witnesses Robert Young, Jonathan Sergint, Jonathan Sergint junior. Proved Nov. 24, 1701. 180

1701 Dec. 3. Letters of administration on the estate of Samuel Roos dec'd., granted to his widow Mary. 181

1701 Dec. 3. Order of the Governour, admitting Samuel Dennes and Capt. John Bishop as guardians of George Darling, all of Woodbridge 181

1701 Oct. 1. Deed. David Lyell of N. Y. City, goldsmith, and wife Katherine to John Ireland of Perth Amboy, yeoman, for 300 acres at Ararat, Middlesex Co., N. Rariton R., W. Andrew Gallaway and Wm. Gerrard, S. and E. unappropriated land, under conveyance from Ambrose Rigg of Gatton Place, Surrey Place, Surrey Co., England, owner of 1-12 share of the Province, to Thomas Robinson of Brant Braughton,[2] Lincoln Co., of 1-48 share, October 23–24, 1682, the confirmation to said Robinson of April 16, 1687, the conveyance of the 1-48 share to Andrew Hamilton of Edinburgh, September 9-10, 1687, the bequest thereof by said Hamilton to Doctor Andrew Hamilton of Edinburgh, who by will of January 21, 1696-7, bequeathed it to George Clarke of St. Martin's Parish in the Fields, Middlesex Co., tailor, from whom present grantor acquired it April 27-28, 1697. 181

---

[1] Rose.

[2] Brant Broughton is a parish about eight miles east from Newark, Lincoln county, England.

Page

1699 Dec. 22. Affidavit of Anthony Woodward concerning 2500 acres on Crosswicks Creek, belonging to William Dockwra of London, whose attorney was John Reid. 184

1700 Sept. 11. Do. of Thomas Potter, about 70 years old, concern- the boundaries of Poplar Swamp in Shrewsbury. 185

1701 Dec. 17. Deed. John Barclay of Perth Amboy and wife Katherine to aeilliam Strayheame of Elizabethtown, for 112 acres in the bounds of said town, vizt: 70 acres, S. W. the Two Miles or West Brook, S. E. John Winnans dec'd., N. E. James Hindes, N. W. Thomas Terrill; 42 a., N. W. John Winnans, S. W. said Winnans and Sawmill Brook, S. E. Thomson's Cr., N. E. Saml Wood. 186

1701 March 25. Power of attorney. William Dockwra of London to Richard Salter of Freehold, East Jersey, as land agent. 187

1701 March 31. Additional power of attorney by same to same. 189

1701 March 26. Power of attorney. Thomas Cooper of London to Richard Salter of Freehold and Richard Hartshorne of Midletoun, as land agents. 190

1701-2 Feb. 21. Deed. Peter Le Conte of Staten Island to William Binglay of Woodbridge, for 6½ acres of meadow, part of a 12 a. lot in Woodbridge, S. the Sound, E. and W. grantor, N. grantee. 191

1701–2 Feb. 23. Do. William Binglay to Adam Hude, weaver, both of Woodbridge, for the preceding 6½ acres. 191

1701–2 Feb. 14. Deed. John Moore to John Lee, weaver, both of Woodbridge, for 45 acres there, in Langstaff's Plain, betw. Robert Gilchrist and George Morris; also 5 a. of Rariton meadows, 2½ thereof at Red Root, the other 2½ at the Great Pond. 192

1701–2 Feb. 27. Endorsment on the deed Binglay to Hude (supra p. 191), correcting boundaries of the lot sold. 193

1701 June 30. Deed. John Reid of Hortencie to Peter Watson of Low Hill, Monmouth Co., for a lot West of grantee. 193

1701–2 Feb. 14. Do. John Moore to George Morris, both of Woodbridge, for 45 acres there, at Langstaff's Plain, being the Easterly half of the tract, given to grantor by his brother Samuel Moore by deed of gift of January 10, 1694, adjoining Robert Gilchrist; 5 acres of Rariton meadows, in two pieces, 2½ thereof at Red Root, the other 2½ at the Great Pond. 194

1702 April 2. Do. John Reid of Hortencie to James Edward of Freehold, for 260 acres in Monmouth Co. on the branches of Rocky Brook adjoining William Dockwra; also all the meadow from the head of the N. branch of said brook upward to the upland. 195

1699 June 13. Do. Samuel Thorp of Springfield, Burlington Co., West Jersey, cordwinder, to Abraham Browne of Mansfield, same Co., for a lot of land and meadow at Freehold, Monmouth Co., E. Jersey, on the

Page

N. side of Manalapan Brook, N. an Indian path, W. grantee, S. said brook and Gideon Freeborn, E. Gideon Freeborn and grantee. 196

1699 June 14. Do. Abraham Browne of Mansfield, Burlington Co., to William Parant of Freehold, Monmouth Co., for 275 acres in the Town of Freehold, S. Manalapan Brook, W. grantor, N. an Indian path, E. Gideon Freeborn and land not laid out. 197

1701 June 7. Patent to Cornelius Longfeild of Piscataway, for a tract between Rariton and South Rivers, in Middlesex Co., along Piscopeck or Lawrance's Brook; also one half of the meadow on said two rivers, and along Lawrance's Brook, together 700 acres. 198

1701 Dec. 30. Deed. John Reid of Hortencie to Capt. John Anderson of the same place, for two tracts in Monmouth Co., the first on Manalapan Cr., conveyed to grantor by deed from Robert Barclay, Novbr. 4, 1699, and patents of October 7, 1700, and June 7, 1701; the other tract on Milston R., along the same and the Indian path, as per patent of August 8, 1701. 199

1702 April 29. Indian Deed. Wickwela, Indian Sachem in East Jersey, to John Johnston of Scotschester, Monmouth Co., for a tract on Cranberry Cr. in Middlesex Co., half a mile below the Post road bridge 200

1701-2 March 11. Will of William Letts of Perth Amboy, weaver: Wife Ann, sons Francis, William, daughters Ann and Sarah. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix. Witnesses George Willoks, Jonathan Hiudes, Joseph Hallsy, Robert Doeg. Proved March 31. 1702. 201

1702 April 15. Letters of administration on the estate of William Letts dec'd., issued to his widow Ann. 201

——— Will of Archibald Campbell names John Campbell as heir and executor and leaves a legacy to Elizabeth Swan; statement of debts due by Edwards, Richard Clarke, William Ridford, John Collins and due to Elisha Parker, Miles Forster, John Barclay, James More, John Lee, John McCalm, George Cumins and Alexander Thomson. Personal estate. Witnesses James More, John Foreman, Gawin Lockhart. Proved May 12, 1702. 202

1702 May 15. Letters of administration on the estate of Archibald Campbell dec'd., issued to John Campbell. 202

1702 May 1. Do. on the estate of William Young, lately deceased intestate, issued to David Harriot of Perth Amboy. 203

1701 Oct 21. Will of Peter Morss of Elizabeth Town. Sons Joseph, Amos, Joshua, Robert, daughters Mary, Sarah, Hanna, grandchild Mary, Joseph's daughter. Real and personal property. Executors sons Amos and Joshua with Joseph Marsh and Saml Oliver as overseers. Witnesses John Bishop, Frederick Ellis, David Bishop, John Watson. Proved May 8, 1702. Letters of administration granted to executors named May 15, 1702. 203

Page

1702 April 9. Will of Dennes Morris of Elizabeth Town. Wife Jane, sons John, Dennes, daughters Deborah, Mary. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix. Witnesses George Pack, John Bishop. Proved May 8, 1702. Letters of administration to the widow May 15. 205

1702 May 13. Deed. Robert Burnet, late of Lathantie, Scotland, to Peter Watson of Freehold, for 400 acres on Milston Brook, betw. Robert Holman, the Pinn Hill and John Reid. 206

1702 May 20. Do. Isaac Tappin of Woodbridge, cooper, to Adam Hude of the same place, weaver, for ¾ acre of meadow there, N. E. grantee, S. W. Nathaniel Fitzrandolph, N. W. Sarah Moore, widow of Mathew Moore, S. E. a creek. 208

1701–2 Feb. 18. Do. Thomas Ridford of Perth Amboy to Francis Letts of the same place, for 100 acres at the head of Cheesquacks Cr. in Middlesex Co., S. E. said head of the creek, N. E. Frederick Buckalein, N. W. and S. W. unsurveyed land. 208

1701–2 Feb. 14. Do. John Lee to James Grier, both of Woodbridge, for 22 acres on Rahaway Neck at Round Ridge, formerly given by the Freeholders of Woodbridge to William Binglay, who conveyed the land to present grantor December 10, 1700; also 10 acres adjoining. 209

1702 May 9. Do. John Reid of Hortencie to William and John Cramer of Elizabeth Town, for land at Barnagate on Wisconk Creek, along Doctor Cox, as per patent of March 25, 1698. 211

1699–1700 Jan. 31. Do. Thomas Smith to Edward Jones, both of Woodbridge, for 25 acres there adjoining Mathew Force. 211

1702 April 20. Do. George Drake to Robert Webster, both of Piscataway, for 200 acres there, S. W. Ambrose Cr. and unsurveyed land, S. E. by said creek, Wm Sutton and unsurveyed land. 212

1702 May 8. Do. John Mollesone to Robert Webster, both of Piscataway, for 40 acres there, along Ambrose Cr. next to Bay Hull. 214

1701 Oct. 1. Do. John Ireland and wife Janet of Perth Amboy to David Lyell of N. Y. City, goldsmith, for 250 acres at Taponemus, Monmouth Co., in the rear of Wickatunck lots, along the highway, part of the land conveyed by Robert Burnet to Robert Gordon (1-32 of 1-24 share), August 13, 1683; confirmed by the Governour and Council Sept. 3, 1694, and made over to present grantor by David Gordon, son and attorney of Robert Gordon June 25, 1696. 215

1689 Nov. 22. Do. Halliack Codrick to Samuel Hale, both of Woodbridge, for 7½ acres of saltmarsh there on Rariton R., W. Elisha Parker and John Adams, E. John Smith Scotchman and Skipper Bunn, N. ——, S. said river. Consideration the frame of a dwelling house. 217

1701–2 March 16. Lease for life. John Pike to James Welch (has wife Margaret), both of Woodbridge, for 8 acres there, E. and S. lessor

Page

and a road running S., N. Abaih Aires, W. Jeremiah Reader or a road. 217

1702 June 9. Deed. Eliphalet Frasey and wife Margaret of Elizabeth Town to Saml Miles of the same place, for 4 acres of meadow there near the mouth of Rokaway River, E. John Frasey, N. a small creek, S. John Elstine (?). 218

1702 July 9. Do. James Hindes to James Hindes junior, both of Elizabeth Town, for 50 acres there, E. William Darby, S. Joseph Halsey, W. Thomas Terrill, N. grantor. 218

1690–1 Jan. 30. Do. James Johnston to Walter Ker, both of Monmouth Co., for 100 acres in said Co. near Wemcock Point, W. of William Davison, adjoining grantor's farm at Toponemus and along Wm Oliphant. 220

1701–2 Feb. 4. Patent to Walter Ker, for 100 acres, to be by him taken and for him surveyed anywhere in the Province from unappropriated lands. 220

1701–2 Feb. 4. Do. to Thomas Gordon of Perth Amboy, for 200 acres as the preceding. Endorsement on this document, dated Feb. 11, same year, states, that patentee has sold the foregoing grant to Miles Forster and Mary, widow of William Haig, dau. of Gawen Lawrie. 221

1702 July 11. Deed. Isaac Tappin to Richard Elingam, both of Woodbridge, for 4 acres there at Chestnut Ridge, laid out for grantor by appointment of the Town January 6, 1697; adjoining Matthew Bunn. 221

1701–2 Jan. 30. Do. Quitclaim. Elisha Ilsley of Portsmouth, N. H., Joseph and Benjamin Ilsley of Newbury, Essex Co., Mass., sons of Elisha Ilsly of Newbury dec'd., to their brother William Ilsley of Woodbridge for all the land owned by their father in East Jersey. 222

1701–2 Feb. 27. Do. Hannah Bacheller of Redding, Middlesex Co., Mass., wife of John Bacheller and formerly widow of Elisha Ilsly of Newbury, to her son William Ilsly, for all of her first husband's property in East Jersey. 223

1701–2 Feb. 11. Do. Joseph, son of George Litle, late of Newbury dec'd., and John, son of Moses Litle and grandson of George aforesaid, also of Newbury, to William Ilsly, late of Newbury, now of Woodbridge, for a freehold there, obtained by George Litle. 224

1701 Aug. 23. Do. John Smith, son and heir of John Smith, commonly called John Smith Scotchman, to Saml More, both of Woodbridge, for 8 acres, adjoining Jonathan Dunham and John Smith near the Meeting House Brook, originally sold by grantor's father to the father of grantee, but deed lost. 224

1701–2 Jan. 6. Do. Henry Freeman to Samuel Moore, both of Woodbridge, for 10 acres of upland there, S. of John Speewell. 225

1699–1700 March 23. Do. Joseph Johnston to Clas Hendrickson

Page

Valke, both of Newark, for 80 acres there, E. the Third River and the Commons, N. W. and S. Bearskin Brook. 226

1702 May 9. Do. George Harrison of Newark to Clas Hendricksen Valke, for 14 acres in Newark bounds, N. Dirrick Poulse and his own land, E. John Bradburry, S. Robert Young, W. Barent Christiansen. 227

1701–2 March 3. Do. George Willoks of Rudyard, Monmouth Co., merchant, to Alexander Dove of Perth Amboy, carpenter, for 1½ acres in said Perth Amboy, W. of Robert Barclay dec'd. 227

1701–2 March 21. Do. William Binglay of Woodbridge to his son William, for 14 acres, part of grantor's homelot, along the great creek and adjoining Peter Mossee; one of two islands of meadow; one half of his freehold; 3 acres of upland, purchased from George Willoks in 1696. 228

1694 Sept. 19. Do. William Leeds senior of Burlington Co., cooper, to his second son William Leeds junior, for 184 acres in Middletown, as per patent of June 30, 1676, to Richard Stout, who conveyed the tract to present grantor, S. the Swiming R., dividing it from Falls Neck, bounded S. and S. W. by Hope R. 229

1702 March 27. Do. James Edward, farmer, to James Craige, both of Monmouth Co., for a lot betw. Spotswoods Middle Brook and his South Brook 230

1702 April 10. Do. John Craige of Amboy to his son Archibald Craige, for a lot in Monmouth Co., S. W. Spotswood Brook, E. Wm Laing. 230

1701 June 3. Indian Deed. Wikquaylas, Indian Sachem of part of East Jersey, to John Reid of Hortencie, for the tracts near Manalapan; 1st, betw. grantee, Abraham Brown, Milston Brook, Robert Holman, and grantee's land on the branches of Rockie Brook; 2d, a tract on Manalapan River, from its mouth to the mouth of Mount Brook. 231

1701 Aug. 20. Release. Leflooer alias Renne Peeat of Piscataway to Miles Forster of Perth Amboy, for the 250 acres at the head of Cheesquacks Cr., S. said creek, E. Gawen Lawrie dec'd., W. and N. unsurveyed land, conveyed by said Forster to said Peeat March 1, 1693, and now returned for non-payment. 232

1701 Aug. 21. Deed. Miles Forster of Perth Amboy, merchant, to James and Frances Peeat of Piscataway, for the preceding. 233

1702 May 28. Do. Robert Burnet, late of Lathanty, Scotland, to John Chambers junior of Piscataway, for: 1, a lot in Monmouth Co., surrounded by grantor's land; 2, another tract at the crossing of the new Burlington road and Augustin Gordon's line, S. W. of grantor, both containing together 400 acres. 234

1701 April 2. Patent to John Swinie of Middletown, son and heir of Thurlow Swinie dec'd., for 110 acres in Midletown bounds, W. Samuel Spicer and barren land, N., S. and E. two small brooks. 235

Page

1701 Oct. 27. Mortgage. William Darbye and wife Elizabeth to John Blanchard, trader, all of Elizabeth Town, for 60 acres there, S. E. Dennes Morris, S. James Hindes, W. Andrew Hampton, E. White's Brook; also 6 acres, N. Dennes Morris' meadow, W. Peter Morse, S. Aaron Thompson dec'd., E. Dennes White. 236

1702 Sept. 11. Deed. Miles Forster, merchant, to John White, Collector of H. M. Customs at Perth Amboy, for a lot there, W. Water St., E. low water mark, S. Thomas Gordon, N. James Emott ("from sd hygh street to Low water marks aforesd"). 238

1701 Nov. 18. Do. William Dockwra of London, by his attorney Richard Salter with consent of Andrew Bowne, to John Reid of Hortencie, for a tract on Milston R., below the mouth of Rockie Creek, conveyed to him by John Stewart October 2, 1699. 239

1702 Sept. 11. Will of John Baker of Elizabethtown. Wife Agnes, sons Richard, Thomas, Derrick, grandsons John, Ebenezer, sons of Ebenezer Spining of Elizabethtown dec'd., and daughter Frances, Elizabeth, wife of son Derrick. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and son Derrick. Witnesses Samuel Whitehead, Roger Lambert, John Littell. Proved Sept. 24, 1702. 239

1702 Sept. 30. Letters of administration on the estate of John Baker dec'd granted to his executors. 241

1701 June 10. Confirmation to Sir Robert Gordon of Gerdonston, Scotland, as his first division of land in the Province, 1500 acres on the S. side of Passaick, along the path from Elizabeth town to Minisinks. 241

1701 Sept. 1. Power of attorney. Robert Barclay of Urie, Scotland, to John Molleson of Piscataway and John Falconar of Sasifrax, Maryland, merchant, for the disposal of his land in East Jersey. 242

1700–1 March 19. Deed. Mary, widow of John Campbell of Perth Amboy dec'd. to Michael Hawden of N. Y. City, vintner, for 500 acres, grantor's share of the 5000 acres patented to each owner of 1-24 share in the Province, February, 1698; the 500 a. being at Horse Neck on Passaic R., in Essex Co. 242

1701 June 9. Confirmation to John Johnston of Monmouth Co., for a tract on both sides of South Hop River, said Co., to be called Scots Chester, E. William Lawrance, N. Hop R. branch and William Penn's land at Wickatunck, N. W. David Mudie dec'd., S. Clement Plumstead; the land having been acquired in several lots by deeds vizt. from David Mudie June 22, 1686, from the same and Edward Antill March 16, 1691, by patents of May 10 and 24, 1690, May 10, 1699, June 20, 1688, June 7, 1701. 243

1702 Dec. 21. Patent to Robert Nisbite, late of New York, tailor, for a town lot in Perth Amboy, S. Smith Str., W. Patrick Murdo, N. a street, E. an unappropriated lot. 245

Page

1701 June 12. Confirmation to Miles Forster of Perth Amboy and Mary, widow of William Haige, in right of Gawen Lawrie, for 1100 on the N. side of Milston Brook, where Rockie Brook empties into it, along Thomas Foullerton, John Reid, Cranberry Brook, George Rescarrick and Walter Benthall. 246

1701 Nov. 12. Do. to Gawine Drummond of Monmouth Co., for the following tracts, vizt: 1, a lot at Locharbor, said Co., adjoining Robert Drummond, Thomas Potter and the Camsie Creek; 2, a neck betw. Fan (Farr, Fair?) Cr. and Camsie Cr.; 3, 12 acres of meadow on Litle Pond, Long Pond, Goose Pond, Duk Cr. or Sharke River; 4, 6 acres at the head of Poplar Swamp Brook; 5, a lot, S. Poplar Swamp Cr., E. John Tucker, W. and N. unsurveyed land; 6, a lot among the barrens, E. Sir John Gordon's half town lot in Wichatunck, W. Perth's lot; 7, a lot on S. side of Sharke R., adjoining Wm West; 8, a lot on S. side of Sharke River Pond, adjoining Annaniah Gifford; 9, a lot on N. side of said pond near Hog Pond Neck; 10, a lot on a branch of Manasquan R. at the mouth of Matuekackson; 11, a lot at Menachipanis, on the head of a run going into the Manasquan; 12, a lot, adjoining John Heavens, Thomas Green, William Goodbody near Manasquan R.; 13, a lot betw. John Johnston, formerly James Johnston on Milston Brook and John Reid on the N. branch of Rockie Brook; all these tracts containing 1280 acres, whereof 500 are for John Viscount Melford, 180 in right of head lands, and 600 in right of Col. Andrew Hamilton. 247

1701 June 14. Do. to Lewis Morris of Tinton Manor, East Jersey, heir of Col. Lewis Morris, for a tract near Swiming R. and another adjoining Saml Willcott, George Keith and the Falls R., formerly granted to his father, but resurveyed. 248

1701 March 26. Patent to Col. Andrew Hamilton, Governour, for 1000 acres in Middlesex Co. along Assinpink Brook 249

1702 April 14. Confirmation to George Willocks of Perth Amboy, for 20 acres there, purchased by him from Miles Forster and Mary Haig April 1, 1702, S. E. Rariton R. at low water mark, N. E. Andrew Hamilton, N. Wm. Haig dec'd., N. W. Peter Sonmans; also two contiguous lots in Perth Amboy, bought of John Harrison and John Johnston April 2 and Sept. 18, 1701, E. Water St., S. Walter Benthall, W. High St., N. Thomas Hart; a banklot parallel to the preceding, N. Thomas Gordon, E. low water mark, W. Water St.; a strip of land, held by grantee by purchase from David Lyell, E. low water mark, S. David Lyell, W. Water St., N. the street along James Armour's lot to the strand; a lot, bo't by grantee of John Harrison Sept. 18, 1701, E. Water St., S. Robert Burnett, W. James Miller, N. Col. Andrew Hamilton; 125 acres, part of the 1000 a. lot, bo't by grantee and John Johnson of David Lyell, at the head of Cheesquacks, adjoining Wm Ridford; 40 acres, W. of Thomas Warn (patent of June 7, 1701); 125 acres on South R. in Middlesex Co., adjoin-

Page

ing Robert Burnett and Thomas Foulerton; a lot in Perth Amboy, held by deed from Thomas Gordon on Water St., running through to High; another lot in Perth Amboy, bo't of Alexander Dove, N. Clement Plumstead, S. Thomas Barker, E. and W. streets. 250

1701 May 8. Patent to Col. Andrew Hamilton, for 1100 acres adjoining Major Anthony Brockholes and Arent Schuyler on Passick and Pomton Rivers, Essex Co., incl. the Midranagrap Pond or Christians Pool, from which runs Kotayack Cr. along Sequarch Hill to Enach or George River; also a bog or fly[1] E. of Christians Pool, the whole 2350 acres. 251

1702 Dec. 10. Confirmation to Michiel Hawden of New York, vintner, holding 1-24 share of East Jersey, as his addition to the second division, 625 acres in Essex Co., on the S. side of and along Passaick R.; also a tract in Bergen Co., betw. Hudson's R., Overpeck Cr., Major John Berrie and Mary Milburn; a lot in Perth Amboy, E. John Brown, W. John Pollock, S. and N. intended streets; another lot in P. A. on Water St. opposite to S. corner of John Campbell dec'd , running down to low water mark. 252

1702 Dec. 10. Patent to William Hodgson of Perth Amboy, bricklayer, for a town lot there, E. High St., W. Back St., S. Benjamin Griffith, N. an unappropriated lot. 253

1702 Dec. 10. Do. to William Frost of Perth Amboy, for a town lot, E. John Reid, W. John Molleson, S. a street, N. a road. 254

1702–3 Feb. 1. Do. to John Collins of Perth Amboy, cordwainer, for a town lot there, S. Smith St., W. John Johnston, N. a highway, E. Thomas Edwards. 254

1702–3 Feb. 1. Confirmation to Thomas Gordon of Perth Amboy, of part of his addition to the second division one half, and to John Johnston of Scots Chester, George Willoks of Perth Amboy, Michael Hawdon of N. Y., John Harrison of Rariton R., Cornelius Lonfield of Rariton River, the other half as their share of the second division, in right of Robert Barclay; a tract in Middlesex Co. on S. side of said river, betw. Miles Forster, Mary Haig, William Dockwra and the river; another tract on said river, betw. Edward Antill, William Dockwra and James Willoks; 1000 acres. 255

1702 Dec. 10. Do. to Lewis Morris of Tinton Manor, Monmouth Co., nephew and heir at law of Col. Lewis Morris, in consideration of his services with the Ministers of State in England, for the following tracts in Monmouth Co., vizt: 1, on Falls River; 2, a tract adjoining the first and also on Falls R.; 3, 60 acres of meadow S. half a mile from the preceding; 4, a tract of 100 a. next to 1 and 2 near to Swiming R., Leonards sawmill and Hope R.; 5, a lot betw. James Johnston, Benjamin Burden, and Hope R.; 6, a lot in Perth Amboy, betw. Water St. and low water mark, N.

[1] Query: Bog en fly; that is, bog and meadow. The Big Piece, at Pompton Plains, was called *De Bog en Vly*, by the early Dutch Settlers.

Page

Michael Hawdon. 256

1702–3 Feb. 1. Do. to Thomas Gordon of Perth Amboy, in right of Miles Forster, for a lot there, E. and W. streets, S. Wm. Hodgson, N. Augustin Gordon; another townlot there, E. Water Street, W. High St., S. Miles Forster, N. Lord Neil Campbell dec'd.; three townlots in Perth Amboy, S. Smith St., W. and N. streets, E. an unappropriated lot; still another townlot, S. and N. intended streets, E. John Hum dec'd., W. John Mills dec'd.; a town lot, S. grantee, W. Water St., N. Jeremiah Basse, E. low water mark; 60 acres in Shrosberry Town on Whalepond Brook, betw. Francis Jeffrayes dec'd and the Sea Fort. 258

1702–3 Feb. 8. Do. to Joseph West of Shrewsberry, carpenter, for a tract there in right of —— Willcott, Stephen West and Robert West; 150 a. in right of purchase from George Willoks Febry 1, last past, betw. John Newman, formerly George Curless, the road from the falls to Narumson, Edm. L'ffetra, John West, the Long Branch road and Lewis Morris. 259

1701 May 6. Do. to Col. Andrew Hamilton for 1500 acres in Middlesex Co., on Assinpink Brook, adjoining Doctor Hamilton dec'd. and including 1,000 a. formerly granted (supra p. 249). 261

1702–3 Feb. 1. Do. to George Willoks of Perth Amboy, for a town lot there, E. and W. streets, N. Clement Plumstead, S. Thomas Barker; another lot formerly granted to him; a third lot, which he holds by purchase from Miles Forster, S. Smith St., W. David Campbell dec'd., N. Dock St., E. James Dundas dec'd. 261

1702 Dec. 10. Do. to John Reid of Hortencie, in right of Col. Andrew Hamilton, for the following tracts, vizt: 1, a lot on Deep Brook, between it and Meadows Run; 2, a lot on a branch of Rockie Brook, adjoining James, now John Johnston; 3, a piece of meadow at the head of North Brook; 4, a lot, N. E. formerly Sam[l] Spicer, now Throckmorton, N. W. John Cox, S. W. Lewis Morris, S. E. Thurly Swiny; 5, a town lot in Perth Amboy, S. and N. streets, E. John Molleson, W. John Hume dec'd. 262

1702–3 Jan. 6. Deed. Nathaniel Kingsland, late of the Island of Barbados, now of N. Y. City, and wife Mary to Bartholomew Feurt of N. Y. City, merchant, for a tract on New Barbados Neck, Essex Co., part of the land granted to William Sandford in trust for Major Nathaniel Kingsland dec'd., father of grantor, betw. Pissaick and Hackinsack R. 263

1703 April 1. Confirmation to Thomas Gordon of Perth Amboy, for the following tracts, in Middlesex Co., 450 a. thereof in right of John Johnston, vizt: 1, a lot along the road from Cranberry Cr. to John Inians on Rariton R., 400 acres; 2, a lot on Barnagate Beach, betw. Margaret Winder and the mouth of Whale Creek; 3, a small lot in Perth Amboy, N. a street, E. Water St., S. Manis (?) meadow, W. another street; 4, a lot on the W. side of the N. branch of Rariton R., adjoining Peter van Ness;

Page

5, a tract at the Bald Hill, Woodbridge, purchased of Archibald Riddell; 6, a small lot in Perth Amboy, N. Jeremiah Basse, S. grantee, W. Water St., E. low water mark. 265

1703 April 1. Do. to George Willoks of Perth Amboy, Michael Hawdon of N. Y. City, John Harrison of Middlesex Co., and Cornelius Longfeild of the same Co., as their part of the second division, for a tract on the N. side of Passaick R., in Essex Co , adjoining George Willoks, Major Anthony Brockholes and Arent Schuylers; also a tract in Monmouth Co., on the W. side of Matchiponix R., adjoining Robert Barclay, on the Manalapan R.; together 1500 acres. 266

1703 April 1. Do. to Archibald Campbell, son of Lord Neil Campbell, and Robert Blackwood of Edinburgh, merchant, holding together 1-24 share of the Province, for 7600 acres in Somersett Co., which with 2650 a. formerly patented to Lord Neil and 1000 by him sold to George Scott of Pitlochie, makes their complement of 15000 acres, to wit: 1, a lot on the W. side of the N. branch of Rariton R., adjoining John Johnston, Rackaway R., George Willocks; 2, a lot on the E. side of said branch, betw. Wm Pinhorn, John Robeson dec'd., Margaret Winder, Robert and Anna Wharton, now Michael Hawdon, Sir John Dalrumple, Archibald Riddell and William Aikman; 3, a tract in Perth Amboy, adjoining John Campbell dec'd., and David Falconar; 4, 900 acres at Barnagate betw. Skale Bay and Clam Bay, N. E. William Dockwra, S. E. the Great Bay and Skale Bay, S. W. Peter Sunmans, N. W. unappropriated land; 5, to Archibald Campbell, as headland for servants, imported by his father, 1350 acres in Essex Co., adjoining Thomas Hart, James Cole dec'd., John and George Alexander, Andrew Gallaway and William Gerrard. 267

1703 April 1. Lease. The Proprietors to Lewis Morris of Tinton Manor, Monmouth Co., of the trees for sawing and making pitch, tar etc. on the tract from Manasquam to Shrewsberry R. along the beach. 269

1702-3 Jan. 6. Deed. Nathaniel Kingsland, late of the Island of Barbados, now of N. Y. City, and wife Mary to Elias Budenot of N. Y. City, merchant, for a part of New Barbados Neck, S. of Bartholomew Feurt (supra p. 263), from Pisaick R. S. E. across the neck along said Feurt to Hackinsack R. 270

1701-2 Jan. 6. Confirmation to George Willoks of Rudyard, Monmouth Co., for 40 acres of Rariton R. meadows, S. said river, E. and W. already patented meadows, N. unappropriated. 272

1703 July 17. Deed. Richard Clarke of Freehold to John Browne of the same place, for 100 acres, N. Pound Run, E. Alexd. Adams, S. unsurveyed land, W. William Clark. 272

1703 July 19. Indian Deed. Hapehucquoxa and Tolomhon, Indian owners, to David Lyell of N. Y. City, goldsmith, for a tract along the Province line from Senpinck to Augustine Gordon's, W. of Wm. Watson. 273

Page

1700 Oct. 20. Do. Do. Caponeaoconeaon, Celelemond and Preakae, Indian owners, to Robert Burnett, late of Lathanty, for a tract in Monmouth Co. on the N. side of Doctor's Creek, along the same from the Province line, E. to John Baker, thence N. by E. to Cattail Brook, down said brook to Day Island, W. the partition line, S. Doctor's Cr., E. John Baker and Augustine Gordon, N. Cattail Brook, Augustine Gordon and unsurveyed land. 273

1703 April 20. Confirmation to George Willoks of Perth Amboy and John Bradbury of Acquikanunck, Essex Co., merchant, for a lot of land and a stream of water, to wit: to George Willoks a lot in Perth Amboy, S. Smith St., N. Dock St., E. James Dundas dec'd., W. grantee; to John Bradburry all that part of the river to high water mark on both sides as far as the tide flows, namely up to where Third River empties into the Passaic and where he has erected a grist mill.[1] 274

1702 Nov. 4. Indian Deed. Hoaham and Quenalowmon, Sachems, to Thomas ffolkes of Chesterfield, West Jersey, for Andrew Hamilton, for the following tract, vizt: from and along Rockie Brook to and along Milston R. as far as David Lyell's and Senpink. 275

1703 July 1. Do. Do. Wickwela, Indian Sachem, to Agnes, widow of Col. Andrew Hamilton, for land in Middlesex Co., from the bridge over Rockie Brook on the Postroad to Milston R., along the same to David Lyell's, along the same to Assinpink Brook, up the brook to the Postroad, along the same to place of beginning. 276

1703 July 30. Deed. George Willoks of Rudyard, Monmouth Co., and wife Margaret, to John Johnston of said Co., for a lot on Barnegate Beach, at the mouth of Valy Creek, adjoining William Lawrance; also 40 chains along the said beach S. S. W. from Valy Creek, in all 87 ch. or 300 acres, E. the sea, W. the bay, N. Wm. Lawrance, S. unsurveyed beach. 276

1703 Aug. 7. Indian Deed. Wickawela, Indian Sachem, to George Willoks of Perth Amboy, for two lots in Middlesex Co., one S. E. of Robert Burnet and adjoining a lot, formerly sold to grantee; the other along the road from Amboy Ferry to Cranberry Creek. 276

1703 Aug. 9. Deed. George Willocks of Perth Amboy to John Johnston of Monmouth Co., for a lot in Middlesex Co., along the road from Amboy Ferry to Cranberry Creek (supra p. 276) bought of Sachem Wickwela. 277

1692 Dec. 13. Deed. John Browne to John Johnston, both of Monmouth Co., for a lot in said Co. on Swiming R., S. said river, E. and W. unsurveyed land, N. Falls Brook, 90 acres. 277

1703 July 14. Do. John Reid of Hortencie to Henry Leonard of Monmouth Co., for a lot there below grantee's sawmill, next to Lewis Morris. 278

---

[1] Near Avondale.

Page

EAST JERSEY DEEDS, etc., Liber C, Reversed Side.

——— Address of Governour Robert Barclay and the Proprietors to the "Planters and Inhabitantes of East Jersey." 1

1682 Dec. 12. Writ of Election for Representatives from Elizabeth Town. 6

1682 Dec. 12. Do. Do. Do. from the Town of Bergen. 6

1682 Dec. 12. Do. Do. Do. from the Town of Newark 7

1682 Dec. 12. Do. Do. Do. from the Town of Woodbridge 7

1682 Dec. 12. Do. Do. Do. from the Town of Piscataway 8

1682 Dec. 12. Do. Do. Do. from the Town of Middleton 8

1682 Dec. 12. Do. Do. Do. from the Town of Shroesbury 9

1682–3 March 2. Do. for the election of a Freeholder for Shroesbury. 12

Acts of the General Assembly, begun and held at Elizabeth Town from March 2d, 1682–3.[1] 24

1683 Dec. 4. Proclamation of Deputy Governour Thomas Rudyard, forbidding the promiscuous destruction of trees. 67

1683 Dec. 13. Writ of Election for a Freeholder for the Towns of Newark and Elizabeth. 68

1683 Dec. 13. Writ of Election for a Freeholder for the Towns of Piscataway and Woodbridge. 69

1683 Dec. 13. Writ of Election for a Freeholder for the Towns of Middleton and Shrowsbury. 70

1683 Dec. 15. Writ of Election for a Freeholder for the Town of Bergen. 70

1683–4 Feb. 28. Proclamation of Govr Gawen Lawrie continuing all commissions issued by Thomas Rudyard. 75

1683–4 March 1. Order of Govr Lawrie for the examination and, if necessary, arrest of vagrants and suspicious persons. 77

1683–4 March 1. Confirmation of Acts of General Assembly. 78

1684 Nov. 15. Proclamation informing the people, who have to pay quit-rent, that William Haig has been appointed Receiver General for the Proprietors. 83

1684 Nov. 28. Writ of Election for a Freeholder, directed to the Sheriff of Essex Co. 84

1684 Nov. 28. Do. to Bergen Co. 84, 86

[1] Printed in Leaming and Spicer, pp. 227-278.

Page

1684 Nov. 28. Do. to Monmouth Co. 85

1684 Nov. 28. Do. to Middlesex Co. 86

1684 Dec. 15. Confirmation of Acts of General Assembly with exceptions. 96

— Acts of General Assembly, begun April 6, 1686.[1] 101

1685 Dec. 11. Writ of Election for Freeholders for Woodbridge. 107

1685 Dec. 11. Writ of Election for Freeholders for Old and New Hackensack. 107

1685 Dec. 11. Writ of Election for Freeholders for Bergen. 108

1685 Dec. 11 Writ of Election for Freeholders for Amboy Perth. 108

1685 Dec. 11. Writ of Election for Freeholders for Middletoun and Shroesberry. 109

1685 Dec. 11. Writ of Election for Freeholders on both sides of Rariton R. and Cheesquacks. 109

1685 Dec. 11. Writ of Election for Freeholders for Acquickenunck and New Barbados. 110

1686 Oct. 5. Proclamation of Govr Lord Neill Campbell, continuing commissions issued by Gawen Lawrie. 112

1686 Dec. 11. Do. confirming certain Acts of Assembly. 115

1686–7 March 12. 1688 June 28. Do. of Andrew Hamilton, continuing commissions given by Lord Neill Campbell. 118 and 139

1687 Aug. 14. Order of Council, making New Perth a port of entry. 124

——— Table of import and export duties, payable at New York. 125

1687 Dec. 17. Proclamation, recognizing Miles Forster as Collector of Customs and Receiver at New Perth. 125

Acts of Assembly, April 6, 1686.[2] 126

1688 April 16. Proclamation summoning the General Assembly to meet at New Perth 130

Acts of Assembly, May 14, 1688.[3] 130

1692 Sept 16. Writ of Election for a General Assembly, with returns of Benjamin Griffith and Thomas Gordon elected for Perth Amboy, John Insley and Ephraim Andros for Woodbridge, George Drake and Benjamin Clark for Piscataway, John White for Somersett Co., by Sherif Edward Slater. 151

1692 Sept. 16. Do. Do. with returns of Richard Hartshorn and

[1] Leaming and Spicer, pp. 283-294.

[2] Leaming and Spicer, pp. 295-301.

[3] Leaming and Spicer, pp. 303-311.

Page

Benjamin Burdin for Midletoun, Eliakim Wardwell and Judidiah Allin for Shrewsberry, John Johnston and John Reid for Wickatunck and Taponemus, by Sherif Saml Leonard. 152

1692 Sept. 16. Do. Do. with return of Gerbrandt Claesen and Johannes Stynmits for Bergen; by Sherrif Charles McClellan. 153

1692 Sept. 16. Do. Do. with return of John Curtis and Thomas Richards for Newark, Elias McKeilson[1] for Aquikanok and New Barbados; by Sherrif Isaac Whitehead. 153

1692 Sept. 16. Do. Do. with return of John Parker and Nathaniel Bunill for Elizabeth Town; by Sherrif Isaac Whitehead. 154

Acts of General Assembly, Sept. 28 to Oct. 6, 1692.[2] 155

1693 April 2. Order to the Receiver General to pay to Govr Andrew Hamilton £300 sterl. for his services to May, 1690, when his salary was fixed. 185

1693 April 6. Order fixing the yearly salary of Govr Hamilton at £200. 186

1693 April 6. Do. giving to Robert West for services, done to the Province, 960 acres. 187

1692 Nov. 2. Writ of Election for a General Assembly with return of Hanse Harmanse and Johannes Stinmest for Bergen, William Lawrence for Hackinsake, by Sherrif Edw. Earle. 189

1692 Nov. 2. Do. Do. with return of Henry Norris and John Lyon for Elisabeth Town, Thos. Richards and Daniel Dod for Newark, Elias Mocealson[3] and Walling Jacobs[4] for Acque Canong,[5] by Sheriff Daniel Price. 190

1692 Nov. 2. Do. Do. with return of John Barclay and John Craige for Perth Amboy, John Pike and Thomas Thorpe for Woodbridge, John Drake and Hopewell Hull for Piscataway, John White for Somerset Co., dated October 12, 1693, John Carrington, Sherrif. 191

1693 Aug. 28. Writ for the election of a Representative in place of Hopewell Hull dec'd., directed to the Constable of Piscataway, William Sutton, who returns Thomas Fitzrandolph as elected. 192

1692 Nov. 2. Writ of Election for a General Assembly with return of Samuel Dennes and Thomas Cook for Shrewsbury, John Reid and Thomas Boel for Freehold, John Bowne and Richard Hartshorne for Middletown; by William Leeds, Senior Sub Sherrif. 192

1693 Sept. 5. Proclamation, summoning the General Assembly to

---

[1] Elias Michielsen (Vreeland), son of Michiel Jansen. He lived in Acquackanonk township.

[2] Leaming and Spicer, pp. 312-325.

[3] Elias Michielsen. [4] Walling, son of Jacob Wallings (Van Winkel).

[5] Acquackanonk.

Page
meet at Perth Amboy 193

Acts of General Assembly, October 12 to November 3, 1693.[1] 194

1693 Nov. 3. Writ of Election for a General Assembly with return of Capt. William Lawrence for Hackinsack, Hartman Michielson and Edward Earle jun. for Bergen; by John Edsal, Sherrif. 213

1693 Nov. 3. Do. Do. with return of John Treat and Azariah Crane for Newark, John Harriman and Jonas Wood for Elisabeth Town, Walter Jacobs[2] and Elias Macceelson[3] for Barbados Neck and Acquicanunck; by Edw. Ball, Sherriff. 214

1693 Nov. 3. Do. Do. with return of David Heriot and William Redford for Perth Amboy, John Pike and Thomas Thorpe senior for Woodbridge, Thomas Higgins and Thomas Fitzrandolph for Piscataway, Thomas Codrington for Somerset Co. 215

1693 Nov. 3. Do. Do. with return of Richard Hartshorn and Job Throckmorton for Middletown, Saml Dennis and Capt. Samuel Leonard for Shrewsbury, John Reid and William Laing for Freehold; by Obadiah Bowne, Sherrif. 216

1694 Sept. 6. Proclamation, summoning the General Assembly to meet at Perth Amboy. 216

Acts of Assembly, Oct. 2 to 22, 1694.[1] 217

1694 Nov. 10. Writ of Election for a General Assembly with return of Capt. Gerrebrant Clasen and Edward Earle jun. for Bergen, Capt. William Lawrence for Hackinsack; by Thomas Lawrence, Sherrif. 236

1694 Nov. 10. Do. Do. with return of John Harriman and Jonas Wood for Elizabeth, John Treat and Azariah Crane for Newark, Elias Mechilson[1] and Richard Berry for Acquicanum; by Benjamin Ogden, Sherrif. 237

1694 Nov. 10. Do. Do. with return of Nathaniel Fitzrandolph and John Inslie for Woodbridge, Thomas Higgins and Thomas Fitzrandolph for Piscataway, George Willoks and John Carrington for Amboy, John Royse for Sumersett Co., by Jonathan Bishop, Sherif. 238

1694 Nov. 10. Do. Do. with return of Capt. Saml Leonard and Saml Dennes for Shrewsberry, Richard Hartshorn and Benjamin Burden for Middletown, William Laing and John Reid for Freehold; by William West, Sherrif. 239

1695 June 15. Proclamation, summoning the General Assembly to meet at Perth Amboy. 239

Acts of Assembly, July 25 to August 3, 1695.[1] 240

---

1 Leaming and Spicer. pp. 326-339.

2 Waling Jacobs (Van Winkel). 3 Michielsen.

4 Leaming and Spicer, pp. 339-351.

5 Michielsen. 6 Leaming and Spicer, pp. 352-3.

Page

1695 Dec. 2. Writ of Election for a General Assembly with return of Enoch Macheilsa[1] and Capt. Gerrebrant Claese for Bergen, Capt. William Lawrence for Hackinsack; by Francis Moore, Sherriff. 248

1695 Dec. 2. Do. Do. with return of John Browen and John Treat for Newark, John Harriman senior and William Looker senior for Elizabethtown, Alber Terhiorne[2] and Clase Jansonromin[3] for New Barbados and Achquickanunck; by Sherrif John Gardner. 249

1695 Dec. 2. Do. Do. with return of Benjamin Griffith and George Willoks for Perth Amboy, John Elslie and John Pike for Woodbridge, Cornelius Longfield and Jedidiah Higgens for Piscataway, John Royce for Sumersett Co.; by Tho. Higgens, Sherrif. 235

1695 Dec. 2. Do. Do. with return of Richard Hartshorne, Benjamin Burden, Daniel Harcutt, Richard Salter, John Williams and Thomas Hilburne for Monmouth Co.; by Sherrif Samuel Foreman. 250

1695-6 Jan. —. Proclamation, summoning the General Assembly to meet at Perth Amboy. 251

Acts of Assembly, February 20 to March 7, 1695-6.[3] 252

1696 June 2. Proclamation for a Day of Thanksgiving for God's preventing the assassination of the King. 257

1698 April 8. Do. by Govr Jeremiah Basse, continuing all commissions issued by his predecessor. 270

1698 April 8. Do. by the same, forbidding profanity, immoderate drinking, Sabbath breaking, etc. 270

1698 April 8. Do. Do. that Perth Amboy is the only port of entry in the Province. 271

1697 Oct. 12. London. Letters. Proprietors to Govr Hamilton and Council: Hamilton discharged, because a Scotsman; Jeremiah Basse is to be his successor; Hamilton thanked. 273

1698 April 14. Further Orders and Instructions to Jeremiah Basse, Governour of East Jersey, by the Committee of Proprietors in London. 288

1699 Aug. 1. Proclamation, warning the people of East Jersey against giving aid to the Scotch parties, who intend to settle in America (Darien Expedition). 293

1699 Aug. 24. Do. admonishing the people to assist in the capture of Capt. Kidd. 293

1698 Dec. 1. Writ of Election for a General Assembly with the return of Richard Hartshorn, Benjamin Burden, John Williams, John Hance, John Reid and Daniel Harcutt for Monmouth Co.; by Sherrif

[1] Son of Michiel Jansen.

[2] Terhune. [3] Claes Jansen Romaine.

[3] Leaming and Spicer, pp. 355-361.

Page

Obadiah Holmes. 294

1698 Dec. 1. Do. Do. with the return of George Willoks, John Barclay, Saml Walker, Jedidiah Higgens, Saml Dennes, John Pike, and Thomas Codrington for Middlesex Co.; by Sherrif Nathaniel Fitzrandolph jun. 295

1698 Dec. 1. Do. Do. with the return of Elias Macheilson, Claus John Romine, John Treat, Jasper Craine, John Harriman senior and Andrew Hamton for Essex Co.; by Sherrif Wm Sandford. 296

1698 Dec. 1. Do. Do. with return of Johannes Stynmets, Edward Earle jun. and Capt. William Lawrance for Bergen Co., by Sherrif Gerret Gerretsene Jounge.[1] 296

1698-9 Jan. 3. Proclamation, summoning the General Assembly to meet at Perth Amboy. 297

Acts of Assembly, February 21 to March 13, 1698-9.[2] 298

1698 Sept. 8. Proclamation, calling for a search for and the apprehension of sailors, who have deserted from the royal man-of-war Towey, Capt. Richard Culliford. 308

1700 Aug. 15. Do. against seditious meetings. 328

1700 May 13. Order in Council at Hampton Court, declaring that Scotsmen are subjects of England and therefore not restrained by the Act of Parliament from holding office; Alexander Skene therefore reinstated as Secretary of the Island of Barbados. 330

——— Remonstrance of some of the Proprietors, living in East Jersey, to Govr Hamilton. 333

1701 June 18. Proclamation, warning the people against an invasion by a French fleet. 334

1698 April 12. London. "Orders and Instructions to be observed and followed by Mr. Rip van Dame mercht of New York Relating to a writting Between the proprietors of ye province of East New Jersey and ye sd Rip van Dam." 335

1702 May 7. Proclamation, proroguing the General Assembly, which was to meet May 28, to the fourth Thursday of November. 338

EAST JERSEY DEEDS, etc., Liber D.

1688 Oct. 3. Commission. Edward Randolph, Secretary and Sole Register of New England, to James Emott as Deputy Register for East Jersey. 1

---

[1] Gerrit Gerritse, junior.

[2] Leaming and Spicer, pp. 362-381.

Page

1688 Aug. 25. Do. Governour Sir Edmond Andross to James Emott as Clerk of the Peace, etc., in Essex and Middlesex County. 2

1688 Aug. 15. License to James Emott to practice as attorney-at-law in all courts of New England. 3

1688 Oct. 23. Mortgage. Robert Leacocke of N. Y. City, merchant, to Samuel Holland of the same place, for 175 acres on Ramsonts Neck, Shrosberry, E. Samuel Dennis, S. W. Calile Sheriff and a road, N. W. Naversinks R., S. E. a creek, running into Shrosberry R., actually 153 acres; also 7 acres of meadow, W. Abraham Broun, N. John Haunce, E. a road, S. the Great Island, as per patent of January 15, 1679. 4

1688 Aug. 15. Deed. Madam Mary Kingsland of Christ Church Parish, Island of Barbados, widow and executrix of Major Nathaniel Kingsland, to her late husband's nephew Isaac Kingsland of East Jersey, for a tract betw. Pisaick and Hackensack Rivers. The deed recites from the will of Nath[l] Kingsland, that he leaves sons John and Nathaniel, daughters Isabella, wife of Henry Harding, Carolina, wife of John Barrow junior, Mary, wife of William Walley, Esther, wife of Henry Aplewhaite. 5

1687-8 Feb. 23. Agreement between the sons of Mathew Canfield of Newark dec'd, vizt Ebenezer, Mathew and Jonathan, concerning the land left by their father, part of which has been claimed by Samuel Canfield of Norwalk. 7

1688 Sept. 4. Mortgage. John White of Raraton R., Middlesex Co., and wife Elizabeth, to Charles Lodwicks of N. Y. City, merchant, for 877 acres on the N. side of said river, W. Mr. Graham's and associates' purchase, N. the hills, E. formerly Capt. John Palmer. 9

1688 Nov. 7. Do. John Barclay, of Plainfield, Middlesex Co., to George Mackenzie of N. Y. City, merchant, for the tract, called Plainefield, 700 acres, E. Woodbridge line, S. and N. unsurveyed land, W. the Bound Brook of Piscataway. 12

1688 Nov. 15. Power of attorney. Same to same for the collection of debts due by Thomas Warne of Perth Amboy, Samuel Leonard of Middletoun, John Butler, late of New York, Thomas ffullertone, now of the Island of Barbados. 14

1688 Nov. 11. Will of Thomas Eattone of Shrosberry. Wife Jegrisah, an expected child, son-in-law Joseph Wing, friend John Dennes, son of Robert Dennes of Portsmouth, R. I., mother Mary Carrieway, living at Goodhust, Kent Co., England. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix. Witnesses Judah Allen, Thomas Hillborne, Samuel Dennes. Proved December 13, 1688. 15

1688 Dec. 23. Do. of Jacob Coale of Shrosberry. Daughters Exercis, Elizabeth, Elisone and four younger ones. Real and personal estate. Executors father-in-law William Shattock and brother George Curlis.

Page

Witnesses Thomas Cooke, Hannah Leppencott. Letters of administration granted to executors January 20, 1692. 17

1688 March 31. Deed. Daniel Estall, son of Daniel Estall, dec'd., of Middletoun, to Garret Wall of the same place, for 55 acres, S. a small brook, E. Walter Wall, N. his own land, W. land not laid out, as per patent of June 20, 1677. 17

1688 Dec. 29. Do. John Pike junior of Woodbridge to Richard Smith junior of Piscataway, for 60 acres of upland and 5 a. of meadow; the 60 a. bounded E. by Nathan Webster, the 5 acres, part of a 15 a. lot to be surveyed. 19

1688 Dec. 31. Do. Richard Smith to John Fitzrandolph, both of Piscataway, for 55 acres at Dismall, S. John Martin junior, E. Woodbridge line, N. Dismall Swamp, W. grantee. 20

1685 Sept. 18. Deed. John Woodroff of Elizabethtown to eldest son John Woodroff, for one half of his dwelling house in Elizabeth with half of the barn and orchard; also a piece of meadow, near the mouth of Elizabethtown Creek, bought of Isaac Whitehead; and a second meadow-lot, bo't of Steven Osburne of Elizabeth. 21

1686 July 5. Do. Same to son Jonathan Woodroff, for 50 acres on the N. side of the town and of the brook, running past his house, excepting 4 acres betw. the meadow and the barnfield. 22

1688 Nov. 15. Will of Joseph Walters of Newark. Wife ——, cousin Jonathan Seers, Elizabeth Baldwine. Real and personal estate. Overseers John Curtis and John Brown junior. Witnesses the same. 23

1688–9 Jan. 4. Letters of administration on the estate of Joseph Walters, dec'd., granted to his widow Martha. 24

1684–5 Jan. 31. Will of Jonathan Canfield. Brothers Ebenezer, Mathew, Samuel, sisters Sarah and Mary. Real and personal property. Witnesses John Couch and William Shoores. Proved December 5, 1688. 24

1688–9 Jan. 5. Letters of administration on the estate of Jonathan Canfield granted to Ebenezer and Mathew Canfield of Newark. 25

1688 May 10. Deed. James Pawll and Isabell Keith of East Jersey to John Reid of Hortencie, for the headland due them. 26

1688–9 Jan. 5. Letters of administration on the estate of Samuel Tichenal,[1] of Newark, dec'd. without a will, issued to this widow Hanna. 26

1688–9 Jan. 4. Do. on the estate of Robert Adam of Raraton R., Somerset Co., who died intestate, issued to Patrick ffalconer of Woodbridge, merchant. 27

1688–9 Jan. 4. Do. on the estate of George Atkinsone of Amboy Perth dec'd., issued to Patrick ffalconer of Woodbridge. 28

[1] Tichenor.

Page

1688-9 Jan. 4. Do. on the estate of William Haige of Amboy Perth dec'd intestate, granted to Myles Forster of Amboy Perth. 28

1683 Aug. 25. Deed. Eliakim Higgines of New Piscataway, carpenter, to Richard Smith junior, of said place, for 55 acres at Dismall, S. John Martin junior, E. Woodbridge line, N. Dismall Swamp, W. John Fitzrandolph. (Compare supra p. 20.) 29

1687-8 Feb. 20. Do. Hopewell Hull to Vincent Runione, both of Piscataway, for 70 acres, W. Raraton R., E. unsurveyed land, N. Mrs. Higgines, S. grantee and Jabez Hendricks. 30

1688 May 10. Do. Capt. Richard Townley of Elizabeth Town and wife Elizabeth to James Emott of New Perth for 500 acres, E. Raway R., S. grantee and John and George Alexander, W. Thomas Hart, N. grantor. 31

1680 June 1. Deed of gift. John Pike of Woodbridge to Abraham Tapping and wife Ruth, grantor's daughter, for 20 acres, N. a road, W. John Pike junior, S. and E. grantor; also 4 acres of marsh at Raraton between sons John and Thomas; the whole given on condition that they live together on the land. 32

1687 June 22. Mem., that the preceding 4 acres of marsh have been laid out as bounded W. by Ephraim Andrise, E. by grantor, N. Thomas Pike, S. John Pike junior. 33

1687 Nov. 24. Deed. Richard Stoutt junior of Monmouth Co. and wife Frances to William Merill of Staten Island, for 120 acres as bounded in patent of June 20, 1687. 34

1686 Nov. —. Mortgage. David Mudy of Amboy Perth, merchant, to Gawen Lawrie, for a lot on the W. side of South R., E. said river, W. unsurveyed land, N. Charles Gordon, S. grantee; also 20 acres of meadow on the E. side of said river. 35

1686 Nov. 4. Bill of exchange. David Mudie in favour of Thomas Hart or George McKeney of London, endorsed by Gawen Lawrie for David Mudie senior. 36

1688 Nov. 10. "An account of severall men's bills of Quite Rent. John Havens, Isaac Onger, Edward Williams, Nathaniel Cammock, William Case, Francis Jeffery, Charles Dennes, Hannaniah Gilford, John Morford, Eliezer Cotterell, John Wilsone, Jonathan Stoutt, Franck Herbert, William Binglae, William Broadwell, Benjamin Trotter, William Camp, John Lambert, Major John Berry, Robert Wright, Symon Rouse, John Drake, John Gillman, Edmond Dunhame, Charles Gillman, Samuel Hull, Thomas Ingham, Sarah Reape, Restore Leppencott, Nathaniel Slocume, Samuel White. 37

1687 July 20. Power of attorney. Nathan Webster of Bradford, Essex Co., New-England, and owner of a house and lot in Woodbridge, to Joseph Dole of Newburry, said Co., to act as land agent. 38

Page

1688–9 Feb. 8. Deed. John Bloomfield to Joseph Dole, both of Woodbridge, for: 1, 12 acres there, N. the Kent Brook, E. Bradlie's Brook, S. John Wicher, W. common land; 2, 60 acres toward the upper end of Langster's Farm or Plain, E. Elisha Ilsly, S. Isaac Tapping, W. John Pike junior, N. a road; 3, 6 acres of meadow, W. upland in common, N. John Wicher, E. and S. a saltpond; 4, 15 acres, S. Raraton R., E. Elisha Ilsly, N. a rushy meadow in common, W. Samuel Haill. 39

1688–9 Jan. 20. Do. Joseph Dole, as attorney for Nathan Webster, to John Blomfield, for the preceding lots. 40

1688–9 Feb. 7. Do. Anthony Ashmore, late apprentice to Thomas Warne of Amboy Perth, carpenter, to John Kaighin, like apprentice, for 30 acres, ordered to be laid out for him as headland. 42

1688–9 Feb. 7. Do. Walter Newman, apprentice as before, to John Kaighin, for 30 acres as above. 43

1688–9 Jan. 2. Do. William Ellisone of Elizabeth Town, tanner, to John Kaighin, late of Amboy Perth, carpenter, for his 30 acres of head land, to be laid out in Monmouth Co. 44

1688–9 Feb. 4. Do. Robert Vauquelline, alias Lepperary, of Woodbridge, to James Emott of Amboy Perth, for 40 acres, N., E. and S. unsurveyed land, W. the Two Miles Brook; 12 acres of meadow, S. E. William Johnston, S. W. a small creek, N. N. W. and W. Samuel Marsh senior and junior, N. and N. E. a large creek. 45

1688 Nov. 14. Mortgage. Samuel Winder of Cheesquacks to Abraham de Peyster, for a plantation in Monmouth Co., called Cheesquakes, now in the tenure of William Richardsone. 47

1688 Oct. 17. Deed. Jonas Wood of Elizabeth Town and wife Elizabeth to James Emott of Amboy Perth, for 3 acres in Elizabeth Town, W. and E. roads, S. land in common, N. Dennes White's pitle. 48

1688 Nov. 30. Mortgage. Samuel Winder of N. Y. City to Johannes de Bryns of the same place, for a plantation on both sides of Raraton R., now in the tenure of Stephen Barnard. 50

1688–9 March 1. Letters of administration on the estate of Edward Crow of Woodbridge dec'd., intestate, issued to his widow Mary. 51

1688 March 27. Power of attorney. Samuel Groome of St. Mary's Parish, White Chapel, Middlesex Co., mariner, son of Samuel Groome of Lymehouse, Parish of Stebenheath alias Stepney, same Co., mariner, dec'd., and Elizabeth, widow of said Samuel Groome of Lymehouse, to George Heathcott of Ratliff of Stepney, mariner, for the collection of debts and as general agent in America. 52

1688 Nov. 30. Mortgage. Samuel Winder to Johannes de Byrnes for his plantations on Raraton R. and at Cheesquakes (compare supra pp. 47 and 50.) 54

1686 Sept. 27. Deed. Doctor Henry Greenland of Milston R. to Wil-

Page

liam Wright of New York, for 132 acres in Piscataway Township, N. W. Symon Brinley, S. W. Samuel Moore alias Richard Dole, N. E. his own land and a small brook, S. W. Raraton River. 55

1689 May 3. Deed. Robert McClellan to Rev. Archibald Riddell, both of Woodbridge, for one third of a lot, bought from Joshua Bradley (see patent of Dec. 30, 1670), adjoining at the North end of the third, given by grantor to his son-in-law Gawen Lockhart; also $7\frac{1}{4}$ acres of meadow, E. Raraton R., S. Isaac Smally, W. William Comptone, N. Hopewell Hull. 56

1689 May 17. Caveat of Samuel White of Shrosberry against granting letters of administration on the estate of Robert Tuins of Naversinks dec'd. to anybody but himself. 58

1689 May 17. Letter of administration, granted according to foregoing caveat. 58

1685–6 Jan. 6. Patent to Symon Rouse of Raway, for 4 acres, N. W. and W. grantee, S. Robert Vauquelline, alias Lepperary, E. a small creek. 59

1688 July 2. Do. to Benjamin Hull of Piscataway, for the following tracts, to-wit: 1, 250 acres in Middlesex Co., S. W. William Claus and John Cushane, N. W. John Smallie and land not laid out, N. E. Ambrose Brook, S. E. land not laid out; 2, 100 acres in same Co. at Sacunck on Bound Brook. 60

1688 July 2. Do. to John Slocume of Shrosberry, for 125 acres in Monmouth Co., N. and E. Manesquam R., S. and W. unsurveyed land, together with an island of one acre S. of his land. 63

1688 July 2. Do. to John Kaighin, late apprentice to Thomas Warne of Monmouth Co., for 145 acres, S. Spottswood South Brook, E. James Miller, N. and W. unappropriated land, 25 a. thereof to be taken out of Thomas Warne's property, the other 120 a. are given in right of Wm. Ellisone, Walter Newman and Anthony Ashmore (supra pp. 42–44.) 64

1684 Aug. 4. Deed. John Martine of Piscataway to his son John Martine junior, for 15 acres of meadow in Woodbridge Corporation, part of the 30 a. lot granted by patent of June 6, 1673. 66

1687-8 Jan. 4. Deed. Richard Stoutt senior of Midletoun to his son Jonathan Stoutt, for part of the patent for land at Waramaness, Midletoun (June 4, 1677), S. John Bowne, E. the Hope R., W. a barren hill, N. the division line; also 5 acres of meadow in Conesconk, to be taken from the E. side of grantor's 30 a. lot. 68

1689 March 25. Deed. John Stoutt to John Bowne, both of Midletoun, for 6 acres of saltmarsh at Sholl Harbour, E. Edward Tart, W. John Throckmortone, S. upland, N. a small creek. 69

1688 Nov. 6. Do. Jeremiah Bennett of Midletown to Jonathan

Page

Eleridge, formerly of Long Island weaver, for 30 acres near the New Sands River, adjoining Richard Hartshorne, part of the 130 a. lot bo't of John Crawfurd Sept. 19, 1685. 70

1688-9 Jan. 28. Chattel Mortgage. David Mudy senior of Amboy Perth to David Vilant of the same place, on the servants cattle, viz: Patrick Wardroper, George Scott, Duncan Robertsone, Catharina Herries, Robert and James Campble. 71

1688-9 Jan. 29. Mortgage. Same to same for a stone house and 2 acres in Amboy Perth, facing the bay and lately belonging to Gawen Lawrie. 72

1689 Aug. 19. Deed. Robert Barclay, by his attorney John Reid of Hortencie, to John Mollisone of Piscataway (called the "well beloved brother of Robert Barclay"), for a lot along the Burlington Road, adjoining Samuel Foreman, S. W. said road, N. W. Gawen Lawrie, N. E. Daniel Harcutt, S. E. grantor and Saml Foreman; also a lot of meadow, S. W. Saml Foreman, N. E. grantor. 75

1689 Aug. 22. Do. John Mollisone of Piscataway to James Miller of Carshore, Scotland, for the preceding. 78

1689 July 25. Indian Deed. Houghame, Wayweenotan, Auspeakan, of Nolletquesset or Shark River to Nicholas Broun of Shrosberry, for the tract betw. the Pine Bridge and Shark R. in Monmouth Co. going W. of Pequodlenoyock Hill. 80

1689 March 29. Will of Umphra Spinage (Humphrey Speninge) of Elizabeth Town, husbandman. Wife Anna, sons Daniel, Ebenezer, Edward, John, Benjamin, daughters Abigail, Anna and Elizabeth. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and son Daniel. Witnesses George Ross and Edward Gay. Proved Sept. 10, 1689. 82

1690 Sept. 11. Letters of administration on the estate of Umphrey Spinage dec'd. granted to his executors. 84

1689 Oct. 28. Do. on the estate of John Toe of Elizabeth Town dec'd. intestate, issued to his widow Lideah. 84

1689 Oct. 23. Do. on the estate of Thomas Moore of Raway dec'd. intestate, issued to his widow Izabell. 85

1689 June 6. Deed. Thomas Lawrence of N. Y. City, baker, to Cornelis Longfield of East Jersey, yeoman, for a lot on the S. side of Raraton R. over against New Piscataway, on the N. side of Piscopeck Creek and from that creek to the mouth of Raraton R., under patent of May 1, 1678. 86

1688 Dec. 7. Will of Joseph Grover of Midletoun. Son James, wife Hannah, an expected child, daughters mentioned, but not named. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and her brother William Lawrence junior. Witnesses Peter Tilton, William Lawrence, Daniel Aplegate, William Leeds. Proved March 26, 1689. 88

Page

1690 March 27. Letters testimonial[1] on the estate of Joseph Grover dec'd issued to his executors. 91

1687 Dec. 30. Deed. Benjamin Fitzrandolph of Piscataway to Henery Coursey of Raraton, Middlesex Co., for 112 acres in Piscataway Township, E. William Claus, S. Raraton R., W. Mr. Clark, N. land not laid out. 92

1688 March 30. Do. Henery Coursey to Jeane Crocheron, both of Raraton, for the preceding 112 acres. 92

1689 Oct. 15. Will of Benjamin Clark of Amboy, merchant. Son Benjamin. Real and personal estate. Executor Benjamin Griffith of Woodbridge. Witnesses Jon and Margaret Carrington. 93

1690 Dec. 11. Letters Testimonial on the estate of Benjamin Clarke dec'd, issued to Benjamin Griffith. 94

1688–9 March 4. Deed. Robert McClelland to John Compton, both of Woodbridge, for 40 acres in said Township at Crane Plaine or Mettuchinge, S. Obadiah Ayres. 94

1689 Dec. 2. Do. Jonathan Dunhame of Woodbridge and wife Mary to Mary Ross, formerly of Boston, daughter of John and Mary Ross of Boston, for a dwelling house in Woodbridge and a lot on the S. side of the road. Marginal note states, that Mary Ross reconveyed the property to Dunhame aforesaid, as per endorsement on this deed. 95

1689 Dec. 4. Letters of administration on the estate of Thomas Thorp of Woodbridge dec'd intestate, granted to his widow Elizabeth. 97

1689 Dec. 22. Deed of trust. Jonathan Dunham to James Seattoun in trust for his sons Jonathan, David and Benjamin Dunhame for all his real property on Cannoo Hill; son-in-law Samuel Smith mentioned. 98

1689 Nov. 20. Deed. Thomas Adams to James Seattoun, both of Woodbridge, James Seattoun having married grantor's dau. Rebeckah, for 30 acres out of the farm grantor lives on, betw. Nath[l] Fitzrandolph and Cedar Cove, near Richard Pattershall. 99

1683–4 Jan. 21. Do. William Bingley to John Codington, both of Woodbridge, for three score (60) acres at the N. end of Raway Neck, adjoining Thomas Thorp and Jonathan Dennes. 100

1683–4 Feb. 25. Do. Jonathan Dennes to John Codington, weaver, both of Woodbridge, for 30 acres, adjoining grantor's farm on the N. W. and 4 a. of meadow adjoining on the N. side of grantor. 101

1685–6 March 16. Do. Same to Daniel Stillwell of Staten Island, for fourscore and ten (90) acres, part of the land inherited from his father Robert Dennis along Raway R.; also 22 a. of meadow adjoining. 102

1687 Oct. 10. Do. Hendrick Coursen and wife Jesyntje to Peter Vaness, all of Raraton, for a lot at Rahawackhacka on both sides of Raraton R., E. John White, W. grantee; the lot being one half of the fourth

[1] Testamentary.

Page

bought by both from grantor's brother Capt. Cornelis Coursen, June 6, 1687. 104

1687 June 6. Deed. Captain Cornelis Coursen and wife Mary of Staten Island to Hendrick Coursen and Peter van Ness, both of Raraton River, for one fourth of a tract, patented to him February 28, 1683, 1904 acres, S. a bank of upland, W. and N. land not taken up, E. Capt. John Palmer and associates, to be called 1800 acres. 105

1687 Dec. 7. Power of attorney. Isobell Simson, widow of John Livingston, merchant burges of Edinburgh (?) and Jean Livingston, sister of William Livingston, the son of John, and now wife of John Millar of Kelso, merchant, to said John Millar going to East Jersey, to collect there debts due to said William Livingston. 108

1683 April 10. Deed. Samuel Moore to Mathew Moore, both of Woodbridge, for a lot there, formerly Stephen Kent's dec'd., E. Papiack Cr., N. Thomas Blomfield, W. common land, S. the Meeting House Brook, 6 acres. 109

1689 Nov. 22. Will of Henry Forrest, late of Dublin, Ireland, now of Woodbridge, merchant. Wife Margaret, son John, son-in-law William Wolmore, sister Ellenor Franklen, who has son Joseph Francklen of Cork, Ireland, merchant, Mathew Moore and wife of Woodbridge, Capt. John Bischop, Nathaniel Fitzrandolph and Samuel Dennis, all of Woodbridge, apprentice boy John Markfeat. Personal estate. Executors Capt. John Stuart of Barbadoes and Samuel Dennis. Witnesses James Moore, Bartholomew Doud, Samuel Dennes. Proved Dec. 10, 1689. 110

1688-9 March 15. Deed. Stephen Kent of Woodbridge to Mathew Moore of the same place, for two house lots there, one 23 acres, formerly belonging to his father Stephen Kent, near the road at the crossing of the brook, the other of 10 acres, W. of the first. 112

1685 Aug. 14. Obligation. Lord Neill Campbell to George Scott of Pitlochie, to dispose to him 1000 acres in East Jersey, contiguous to the land lately of George Viscount of Tarbett. 113

1688-9 Jan. 24. Will of John Pike senior of Woodbridge. Wife Mary dead. Sons John, Thomas, Joseph, daughters Ruth, wife of Abraham Tapping, Hanna; Richard Worth, Obadiah Ayres. Real and personal property. Executors sons John and Thomas. Witnesses Joshua Bradly, William Stone, John Adams. Proved January 20, 1689-90. 114

1690 Jan. 21. Letters testimonial on the estate of John Pike senior dec'd issued to his sons John and Thomas. 115

1689 Dec. 4. Do. on the estate of William Cramer dec'd intestate, issued to his son Thomas Cramer of Elizabeth Town. 116

1689 Dec. 30. Do. on the estate of John Holwell of Raraton R. dec'd intestate, granted to Humphrey Hull of N. Y. City, vintner. 116

1686 May 28. Deed. Samuel Smith to Nathaniel Fitzrandolph, both

Page

of Woodbridge, for a lot of 15 a. of meadow there, part of the land laid out for his father John Smith, now of Sanduj (?), Plimouth Colony, New England, at Smoking Point. 117

1689-90 Jan. 22. Patent to John Reid of Hortencie, for the following tracts, vizt: 1, a tract at Manalapan R. in Monmouth Co , W. James Miller, S. the Cleave Brook, N. barren land; 2, a tract, N. E. Manalapan R., N. W. Mount Creek, S. W. and S. E. barren land; 3, 10 acres of meadow on N. W. side of the said Cleave Brook; alltogether 500 acres. 118

1687 April 13. Deed. John Shotwell of Staten Island, carpenter, to Benjamin Clark of Perth Amboy, stationer, for 120 acres in Piscataway Township, S. W. Raraton R., N. E. and N. W. unsurveyed land, S. E. Elizabeth Fitzrandolph. 120

1689-90 Jan. 22. Confirmation to Robert West of London, one of the Proprietors, in right of Widow Gibson, for 1500 acres in Monmouth Co., N. Birlington Path, E. and S. barren unsurveyed land, W. Crosswicks Creek. 121

1689-90 Jan. 22. Do. to Andrew Jeffery of Kingswales, Scotland, holding by purchase from Robert Burnett of Lathanty 1-16 of 1-24 share of the Province, for 624 acres in Monmouth Co., W. Manalapan R., S. and E. Robert Barclay, N. unappropriated land. 122

1689-90 Jan. 22. Do. to David ffalconer of Edinburgh, merchant, holding by purchase from Sir John Gordon $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1-48 share, for 250 acres in Monmouth Co., E. Manalapan R., S. Robert Barclay, N. and W. unappropriated land. 124

1689-90 Jan. 22. Do. to the Honble the Lord Neill Campbell of Scotland, one of the Proprietors, as part of his share, for 1650 acres in Somersett Co., S. Raraton R., W. the North Branch, N. William Aickman, E. unappropriated land. 125

1689-90 Jan. 22. Do. to Robert Barclay, one of the Proprietors, as above, for 5500 acres in Monmouth Co., N. unappropriated land and grantee, E. barren land and Matchiponis R., S. barren land and Mount Brook, W. unappropriated land. 126

1686 July 27. Power of attorney. Richard Dole senior and Richard Dole junior both of Newburry, Essex Co., New England, to Joseph Dole, mariner, to collect debts in East Jersey. 128

1690 April 22. Lease. Thomas Gordon of Amboy, administrator of the estate of Samuel Moore dec'd, to Richard Dole of Newburry, merchant, and Samuel Moore, son of said Samuel dec'd, for one grist mill, mill house, bakery, belonging to Samuel Moore dec'd., in Woodbridge, also the lease of said mill from said Moore to John Loofborrow of Oct. 7, 1686. 128

1683-4 Feb. 8. Agreement of Governour Gawen Lawrie on behalf of the Proprietors with Jacob Rowell of Elizabeth Town carpenter, whereby

Page

said Rowell binds himself to build upon the lot chosen by him on the Cove in Amboy a dwelling house, as described, for which he is to receive a deed for the lot. 131

1689–90 March 12. Deed. Alexander Meickle, carpenter, of Toponemus, to John Campbell of Monmouth Co., for the headland coming to him. 132

1688 Oct. 20. Do. Peter Bury of Middletoun, single man, to Archibald Campbell of Wickatunck, for the head land of 30 acres, coming to him. Mem., that said Bury came as a servant to Gawen Drummond in the ship "Shield" of Stockden, Yorkshire, England, Daniel Towers master. 132

1690–1 Feb. 15. Deed. Archibald Campbell of Monmouth Co., workman, to Alexander Hutton, for the foregoing 30 acres. 132

1690–1 March 17. Do. Alexander Hutton of Monmouth Co. to John Campbell for the foregoing. 133

1689-90 Jan. 22. Do. Alexander Neper of Monmouth Co. to John Pearce of the same Co , for the headland coming to him. 133

1687–90 March 18. Do. Edmund Smith of Midletoun to John Pearce, for the 30 acres of headland coming to him. 133

1689-90 March 12. Do. Thomas Warne of Monmouth Co. to John Reid of Hortencie, for 500 acres on Burlington Road and Manalapan R., granted but not yet released by patent from the Proprietors as part of his share of the Province. 134

1685 June 17. Do. Randoll Huitt of Middletoun to John Crawfuird of the same place, for 240 acres, E. Richard Hartshorne, W. Samuel Culver, S. Naversinks R., N. the Bay. 134

1689 Dec. 11. Do. Thomas Powell, late servant of William Dockwra, to John Broun of Midletoun, for the headland coming to him. 135

1685 Dec. 14. Do. Rebecka Coward of Midletoun, late servant of William Dockwra, to John Broun, for her headland. 136

1689 Dec. 14. Do. Charles Gordon of Midletoun, late servant of John Barclay, to John Broun, for his headland. 136

1688 Aug. 14. Do. Robert Cole of Amboy Perth, inn keeper, Mary, his wife, and Elizabeth Walton, daughter of said Mary by her first husband Edward Walton, to Thomas Gordon of Amboy Perth, for their headlands. 136

1688 March 15. Do. Richard Dauson of Piscataway, labourer, to Robert Cole of Amboy Perth, for his headland. 137

1688 Aug. —. Do. Robert Cole to Thomas Gordon for the preceding. 138

1688–9 Feb. 16. Do. John Gibb to Robert Drummond, for the 30 acres of headland coming to him. 138

Page

1689 March 12. Do. James Crighton to Gawen Drummond, for the 30 acres of headland due him. 138

1688 Dec. —. Do. James Kilgouw to Gawen Drummond, for his 30 acres of headland. 139

1687 May 3. Do. Anna, daughter of Robert Mill of Edinburgh, master mason, to James Reid of Amboy, for her headland. 139

1689–90 Feb. 4. Do. Daniel Mackdaniell of South River to James Reid of the same place, for his headland. 139

1689–90 March 19. Caveat. John Boune of Midletoun, on behalf of his mother Lideah Bound, against granting to Richard Hartshorne, Walter Clark or any one else a patent for 100 acres on Chingaroras Creek. 139

1689–90 March 19. Bond. John Bound of Midletoun as attorney of his mother Lideah Bound, to Walter Clark of Rhoad Island, not to prosecute said Clark in ejectment. 139

1686 April 29. Order of Governor Robert Barclay and the Proprietors, authorizing William Dockwra to affix the seal of the Province to such documents as may be sent to the Deputy Governour. 140

1688 Sept. 25. Do. Do. ordering the surveying for William Dockwra of a tract of 1200 acres as gratuity for his services. 141

1689–90 March 2. Deed. Thomas Parr, brick maker, late servitor to Govr Gawen Lawrie, to Walter Kerr of Monmouth Co., for the 30 acres of headland coming to him. 142

1689 April 1. Will of William Broadwell of Elizabeth Town. Wife Mary, sons John, William, Richard. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix. Witnesses Robert Traverse, Edward Gay. 142

1689 Aug. 26. Power of attorney, made before William Wightman, Notary and Tabellion Royal in London by Peter Sonmans of London, merchant, son of Arent Sonmans of Wallyford, Scotland, to Miles Forster of N. Y., merchant, as general agent. 143

1689 June 17. Certificate of transfer. Christopher Gifford of Sandwich, New England, to the heirs of John Jenkins of the same place, of his right, title, etc., in and to a share of East Jersey, sold by his deceased father William Gifford to said John Jenkins dec'd. 145

1681 April 14. Deed. William Gifford of Sandwich, Government of New Plimouth, New England, tailor, to John Jenkins of the same place, for one share of land in East Jersey, to wit three necks, called Neweson, Patapees and Navanison. 146

1684–5 March 3. Assignment of the preceding by John Jenkins to his son Job Jenkines. 147

1687 April 6. Indian Deed. Wanamasoa, Wallammassekaman and Waywinotunce, Chief Sachems, to Gawen Drummond on behalf of the Proprietors, for a tract "within the branches of a great pone (?) called Ulickaquecks, N. Thomas Potter and Samuel White, E. the pone, S. a

Page
brook, W. a line of marked trees. 147

1682–3 Feb. 20-1. Lease and Release. John Drummond of Lundine, Scotland, to his brother Gawen Drummond of Edinburgh, merchant, for 500 acres of his 1-24 share of East Jersey. 148

1689–90 March 10. Do. Robert Turner of Philadelphia to James Johnston of East Jersey, for 2500 acres of grantor's ½ of Thomas Rudyard's 1-12 share of the Province. 153

1690 April 21. Receipt of George Lockhart of N. Y. to James Johnston for delivery of indenture of Margaret Welch, his servant. 158

1689·——. Deed. Margaret Gentleman, George Johnstone, John Loofborrow, Gartrett Holland, James Walker and wife Isobell Johnstone, William Tynet and wife Mary Stillwille, Alexander Dowe to Thomas Gordon of Amboy Perth, for the headland coming to each of them. 159

1688 April 2. Do. Robert West and wife Margaret of Shrosberry, to his brother Joseph West, for half of the three necks, called Naversinks, Norumpsump and Portepeag, of which the father, Robert West, sold the other half to Peter Parker. 160

1673 Dec. 5. Deed. Abraham Lubbersen of New Orania, New Netherland, to Mathias Hetfield, of Elizabeth, in After Cull, for a house and lot in Elizabeth. 162

1685 May 2. Do. William Letts of Elizabeth, to Mathias Hetfield, for two lots of 12 a. each there, one bo't of Jeffery Jones, the other of John Decent, fronting on the highway, the rear on the Town Creek, N. Humphrey Spinage, S. Richard Clark. 162

1690 May 28. Do. Lieut. Col. Richard Townley and wife Elizabeth, to Cornelius Hetfield, son of Mathias, all of Elizabeth Town, for a house-lot of 9 acres, formerly laid out for Dennis White in said town, S. of the creek, E. Thomas Moore, Mathias Hetfield and unsurveyed land, S. S. E. Jonas Wood, W. and N. highways. 163

1690 May 2. Patent to John Reid, of Hortensie, in right of Thomas Warne, for 500 acres, S. E. the Burlington Road, S. W. Robert Barclay, N. E. James Miller, Robert Rae and Spottswood South Brook; also a tract at Manelopen R., W. grantee, S. Robert Barclay, N. and E. unappropriated land. 164

1690 May 11. Do. to John Brown of Midletown, in right of Rebecca Coward, Thomas Powell and Charles Gordon, for headland for 90 a., S. Swiming River, E. and W. unsurveyed land, N. the Little Falls Brook. 165

1690 May 2. Confirmation to Stephen West of Shrosberry, holding by purchase from Nicholas Browne, 1-32 of 1-16 of 1-24 share, for 312 acres, bounded all around by unsurveyed barren land. 166

1690 May 1. Patent to George Willoks, late of Scotland, in right of himself and two servants, viz.: Arthur Sympson and Alexander Buchan,

Page

also in right of James Johnstone, William Burnett and Eliza Burnett, as headland, 200 acres in Monmouth Co., W. a brook, S. Joseph Grover and unsurveyed land, N. unsurveyed land. 167

1690 May 11. Confirmation to Peter Sonmans, as part of his share as proprietor, for 120 acres in Middlesex Co., S. the Raritan R., E. grantee, N. a road, W. Mathew Moore. 168

1690 May 11. Do. to Ephraim Allen of Shrowsberry, holding by purchase from Robert Turner, 1-64 of 1-2 of 1-24 share for, 1: an island in Shrowsberry R., called the Great Meadow Island, 18 acres, N. Thomas Hewitt, Francis Jackson, Robert Leacocke and Abraham Browne, S. the said river, E. and W. the mouths of two creeks, which was formerly patented to Eliakim Wardall; 2, 164 acres, S. E. a brook, S. W. Gideon Freeborne, N. E. and N. W., land not laid out. 168

1690 May 11. Patent to John Barclay of Plainefield, for 20 acres of meadow in Middlesex Co., S. the Proprietors meadow, W. John Pinke, N. Joshua and Daniel Pearce, E. Stephen Kent. 169

1690 May 11. Do. to John Pearse of Midletown, in right of Alexander Naper's and Edmund Smith's headland (supra, p. 133), for 60 acres as follows: 1, a tract, S. James Grover, W. Wayceeke Path, E. Robert Hamilton; 2, a lot between said path and Shole Harbour Path, W. Wayceeke Path, N. John Willson, E. Shole Harbour Path, 20 acres; 3, 30 acres, S. Robert Hamilton, W. Garrett Wall, N. John Wilson, E. grantee. 170

1689 Nov. 8. Deed. James Johnstone to James Edward, both of Monmouth Co., for 150 acres in said Co., S. and N. Spotwoods South and Middle Brooks, E. headland of several persons. 171

1689-90 Feb. 4. Do. Same to Walter Ker of Monmouth Co., for 50 acres, part of grantor's land at Topenames, N. E. grantor's North Brook, N. W. grantee, S. E. grantor. 172

1683-4 Feb. 11. Will of Samuel Kitchell of Newark. Wife Grace, sons Samuel and Abraham, daughters Elizabeth Tompkins, Abigail Ward, Mary Kitchell, Bethia Kitchell, Grace Kitchell, Susannah Kitchell; the wife executrix; brother-in-law Abraham Pierson and friend John Browne, jun., overseers and witnesses. Proved June 20, 1690. 174

1690 June 13. Letters of administration on the estate of Samuel Kitchell dec'd, granted to Patrick ffalckener of Newark, the executrix named having died before the testator. 174

1689-90 March 14. Deed. Robert Barclay of Ury, Scotland, by his attorney, John Reid of Hortencie, to James Miller of Carshorne, Scotland, for 500 acres on Milstone Brook in Monmouth Co., W. said river, E. James Miller, S. and N. unappropriated land. 175

1689-90 March 14. Do. John Reid to Robert Barclay, for two tracts, the first at Manalapan, Monmouth Co., N. E. Manalapan R., N. W. Mount

Page

Brook, S. E. and S. W., unappropriated land; the second at Amboy, E. the Sound, S. Thomas Gordon, W. Monveil, W. (sic. for N.?) unappropriated land. 176

1679 Oct. 23. Do. Jeremiah Pecke of Elizabethtown, clerk, to Samuel Wilson of N. Y. City, merchant, for 223 acres in and near Elizabethtown as follows: 1, a houselot of 5 a., N. and E., highways, S. Benjamin Parkis, W. the Mill Creek; 2, 24 a. of upland on the small neck, N. Joseph Bond and Joseph Seares, E. a swamp and a small brook, S. Joseph Seares, W. his own land; 3, 70 acres of upland at the N. end of the plain, N. W. Isaac Whitehead, senior, N. E. a low meadow, E. a small brook and Joseph Seares, Stephen and Joseph Osborne, S. Henry Norris, S. W. a road; 4, 100 acres on the middle branch of Elizabethtown Creek, S. W. and S. E. two small brooks, N. E. and N. W. unsurveyed; 5, 3 acres of meadow on said creek, E. Benj. Price, senior, W. Stephen Osborne, N. the upland, S. the creek; 6, 21 acres of the great meadow on the Bay, E. the Bay, N., S. and W. unsurveyed meadow, as per patent of October 21, 1678. 178

1690 July 10 Do. James Johnstone to William Lawrence, senior, of Midletowne, for 400 acres, part of a 2500 a. tract, purchased from Robert Turner March 10, last past. 180

1690 July 10. Do. Same to same, for 50 acres of meadow betw. Manasquam and Little Egg Harbour, as ordered to be laid out for him last May, he having purchased from Governor Barclay 1-20 share. 181

1690 July 10. Do. James Johnstone, late of Scotland, now of Monmouth Co., to William Lawrence, senior, for 100 acres in said county, N. Hop River, E. Lewis Morris, S. a swamp, W. grantee, including a small tract, S. John Leonard, N., W. and E. unsurveyed land. 182

1690 June 14. Do. James Johnstone, late of Spotswood, Scotland, to Abraham Browne of Shrosberry, for a lot in Monmouth Co., S. the path to Burlington, W. barrows, N. Manalapan Brook, E. Elizabeth Hutton. 184

1690 July 10. Do. Same to same, for ½ of 1-20 share, purchased from Robert Barclay. 185

1690 July 10. Do. Same to same, for 325 acres in Monmouth Co., S. Manalapan Creek, N. an Indian path, E. Gideon Freeborne and land not laid out. 186

1690 May 20. Letters of administration on the estate of John Johnstone of Middletowne dec'd, intestate, granted to Richard Hartshorne and John Throgmorton of the same place. 187

1689-90 March 20. Deed. Peter Sonmans, by his attorney Myles Forster, to James Emott, for a lot at Amboy Perth, E. the Markitt Place, S. grantee, N. a lot, taken up and then relinquished by Benjamin Griffith. 187

Page

1690 June 21. Do. James Johnstone of Midletowne to Anthony Woodward of West Jersey, for a lot in Monmouth Co., S. Peter Sonmans, W. and N. unsurveyed land, E. James Johnstone. 188

1690 June 2. Do. Same to John Reid, for a lot on Milstone Brook, E. said brook, W. James Johnstone, N. and S. unappropriated land; also a meadow across the Indian path from Wemcooke to New Manalapan. 189

1690 May 6. Do. Thomas Harbert to John Throgmorton, both of Midletowne, for one share of upland and four lots of meadow of the Neversinks lands, as purchased by Stephen Arnold of Pautixit, Providence, R. I., and others, of whom present grantor bo't 2 shares. 190

1688 July 7. Do. John Kaighin, late of Monmouth Co., to Robert Ray of the same Co., for 145 acres, S. Spotswood South Brook, E. James Miller, N. and W. unappropriated land. 191

1690 May 7. Do. James Johnstone to William Davidson, both of Monmouth Co., for a lot, N. the North Brook, E. John Campbell, W. grantor; also another lot, S. and S. E. said brook, W. and N. grantor. 193

1689 Oct. 13. Do. Stephen Osborne and wife Sarah to Joseph Wilson, all of Elizabeth Town, for two house lots there, 12 acres, S. and E. streets, N. formerly Benja Howman (?), W. the Mill Creek, also a small island in the creek, fronting the lots. 195

1677 Dec. 9. Do. John Winons to Richard Mattuke, both of Elizabeth Town, for 40 acres, W. Humphrey Spinage, E. Mathias Hetfield, S. the plain, N. a branch of Elizabeth Town Creek. 197

1689-90 March 21. Do. Mary, widow of Matthias Hetfield, and Cornelius Hetfield to Richard Mattuke, for 40 acres on the S. branch of Elizabeth Town Creek, W. John Winons, S. the plain, N. said branch, E. unsurveyed land. 197

1690 July 21. Do. William Darby to Richard Mattuke, both of Elizabeth Town, for 40 acres there, N. John Litle and William Pardon, S. E. Stephen Craine and William Brookfield, N. E. Nathaniel Entle, S. and S. W. Beeche's Brook; also 4 a., bounded N. by a brook, S. W. and W. by Mary Mitchell, E. and N. by roads. 198

1690 July 21. Do. Richard Mattuke to William Darby, in exchange for the preceding, for 40 acres (as above p. 197). 199

1688 June 17. Will of James Gyles of Piscataway. Wife Elizabeth, son Matthew, daughters Eliza Olden, Anne Gyles, Mary Booth. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and son(-in-law?) William Olden with Edward Slater as overseer. Witnesses Edward Slater and William Sharpe. Proved 3d Tuesday of March 1690. 201

1690 July 25. Letters of administration on the estate of Major James Gyles of Raraton R., granted to Mathew Gyles, the executors named having refused to act. 203

Page

1690 July 14. Deed. William Oliphant of Middlesex Co. to Robert Turner of Philadelphia, for a lot in Monmouth Co., E. a brook, on all other sides barrens. 203

1690 July 19. Do. Thomas Gordon to George Willox, both late of Scotland, for 30 acres of meadow betw. Manasquam and Egg Harbour on the partition line and 30 a. of upland, adjoining, as ordered to be laid out for him. 204

1690 July 19. Do. John Barclay to George Willox, for 30 acres of meadow and 30 acres of upland, as preceding. 205

1690 July 19. Do. Andrew Jeffery of Kingswells, Scotland, to John Barclay, of Plainefield, Middlesex Co., for 40 acres of meadow and 40 of upland at Barnegate, laid out pursuant to order in right of 1-16, purchased from Robert Burnett. 206

1690 July 24. Declaration of William Olden of Raraton R., surviving executor of Major James Gyles, refusing to act as executor and asking that Mathew, the son of James Gyles, be made executor. 207

1682 April 24. Deed. John Toe and wife Lidea to Benjamin Price, turner, all of Elizabeth Town, for 8 acres of upland, S. W. Caleb Carwithy, S. E. Luke Watson, N. E. and E. meadows. 208

1682-3 Jan. 22. Do. Same to same, for 6 acres of meadow, bought of William Cramer, N. W. Caleb Corwithier, W. S. W. Luke Watson, S. Symon Rouse, N. E. and E. the creek. 209

1690 July 19. Do. William Robinson, late of Scotland, Doctor of Physicks, to James Johnstone of Monmouth Co , for 62 acres between Manasquam and Egg Harbour, as laid out to him, he holding by purchase from Robert Burnett $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share. 210

1690 July 21. Mem. William Darby, having purchased from Richard Mattuke certain land, must pay all the arrears of quitrent (supra, pp. 198, 199.) 211

1690 May 22. Confirmation to James Johnstone, holding by purchase from Robert Turner a warrant for 2500 acres, of the following tracts, vizt: 1, 150 a. in Monmouth Co. surrounded by barren land; 2, 500 acres, S. Burlington Path, W. the barrens and Milstone Brook, N. an Indian path and Gideon Freeborne, E. Elizabeth Hutton; 3, 225 a., S. Peter Sonmans and Joseph Grover, N. Decto L (?) Creek, E. and W. unsurveyed land; 4, 300 acres, E. Milstone Brook, N., S. and W. unsurveyed land; 5, 100 a., S. John Leonard, N., W. and E. unsurveyed land; 6, a tract, N. the path to Burlington, E. John Burden, S. unsurveyed land and the great meadow, W. the pines; 7, a lot of meadow, E. Francis Burden, W. Henry Camberline; 8, 250 a., surrounded by the pines; 9, 350 a., S. the Sant Pinke Brook, N., W. and E. unsurveyed land. 212

1683 Sept. 2. Will of Simon Reus leaves all to his wife, not named, with provision for John Looker. Witnesses Thomas Mullinax, John Mills

Page

and James Mash. Proved April 24, 1689. 215

1690–1 Jan. 17. Do. of Alse Reus, living "upon Raway" leaves all to her kinswoman Sarah Maninge of Boston, New England, with legacies to Frances, da. of Samuel Moore of Woodbridge. Executors John Herryman,[1] preacher, and Jonathan Ogden, planter, both of Elizabeth Town. Witness Dr. William Robinson. 215

1690 Aug. 4. Deed. Samuel Wood to Lideah Toe, widow of John Toe, both of Elizabeth Town, for all his right, title, etc. in and to the estate of the deceased. 216

1690 May 20. Confirmation to Capt. Andrew Hamilton, Governour, in right of Peter Sonmans, of 500 acres in Somerset Co., E. the North branch of Raraton R., S. Hendrick Coursen, W. and N. unsurveyed land. 217

1690 May 10. Patent to John Johnstone of Monmouth Co., for 500 a. in said Co., E. William Lawrence, S. the barrens and Burlington Path, W. unsurveyed land, N. grantee. 218

1689 Aug. 4. Lease. Thomas Adames of Woodbridge to Ric. Tattersall of Middlesex Co., for 10 acres thereabouts adjoining lessor. 220

1690 July 17. Will of John Throgmorton. Wife ———, son Joseph, daughters Rebeckah, Sarah, Patience, Alice, Deliverance. Real and personal estate; (land inherited from brother Joseph). The wife sole executrix. Witnesses Richard Hartshorne and Job Throgmorton. Proved August 22, 1690. 221

1690 Aug. 22. Letters of administration on the estate of John Throgmorton, granted to Alice, his widow. 221

1690 Aug. 23. Do. Do. on the estate of Joseph Throgmorton, mariner, granted to the same. 222

1689 Dec. 25. Will of John Campbell, late of Amboy. Wife Mary, children Ann, Gannietta and John. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix, witnesses John and Margaret Carrington. Proved Jan. 1, 1690. 223

1690 Aug. 2. Letters of administration on the estate of John Campbell, issued to his widow Mary Campbell. 223

1690 Sept. 1. Do. Do. on the estate of John Ward of Newark, turner, dec'd, granted to Benjamin Price senior of Elizabeth Town. 224

1690 Sept. 14. Do. Do. on the estate of Jonathan Davis dec'd, intestate, to his brothers John and Thomas Davis, all of Elizabeth. 224

1690 Sept. 10. Do. Do. on the estate of Alce Rous dec'd, granted to the executors named by her (supra, p. 215). 225

1690 Aug. 26. Will of Daniel Spinage, bachler, names Constant, wife of George Royse, brothers John, Ebinezar, Joseph, Edward, Benjamin,

[1] Harriman.

Page

sisters Abigall, Hannah and Eliza. "My estate." Executor George Royse. Witnesses Aron Thompson, John Lamburd, Edward Gay. Proved Sept. 9, 1690. 225

1690 Sept. 9. Letters testimonial on the estate of Daniel Spinage dec'd, granted to his executor. 226

1684 Aug. 21. Deed. Robt Symon of North Hampton, Mass., to John Ward of Newark, turner, for 18½ acres of upland in Newark, W. John Craine, E. Saml Plum, S. Saml Rosse, N. Jonathan Serjant; also 15 acres, a piece of Milbrooke swamp, S. Mathew Camfield, N. the commons, E. Stephen Davis; and 7½ acres of meadow, N. Saml Plum, S. Francis Lindey, E. the river, W. the upland. 227

1684 Nov. 20. Deed. Sarah Ward of Newark, widow of John Ward, turner, to her son, John Ward, turner, for 3 acres of upland in the great neck of Newark, E. John Curtis. 227

1690 May 24. Confirmation to Myles Forster of N. Y. City, merchant, of 600 acres, N. Muscato Creek, E. Barnegatt Bay, S. and W. unsurveyed land; also 22 a. at Wickatunck, Monmouth Co., S. and W. grantee, N. unsurveyed land, E. John Backer. 228

1690 May 24. Do. to Sir Robert Gordon of Gordonstone, Scotland, Knt, in right of ¼ share, of a tract at Barnegatt, Monmouth Co., 240 acres, S. Reedy Creek and the Bay, E. the Bay, N. and W. unsurveyed land. 229

1690 May 24. Do. to George Willox, late of Scotland and "one of our proxies in the province," in right of 3-32 and 3-20 shares, purchased from Dr. John Gordon, Thomas Gordon and John Barclay, of 1-16 from Andrew Jeffery, and 1-40 from George Mackenzie of Killdaine, Scotland, of 400 acres at Barnegatt, N. the Fishing Creek, E. the Bay, S. Muscatoe Creek, W. unsurveyed land. 230

1690 May 24. Do. to John Johnstone of Monmouth Co., holding from Robert Turner ¼ share, of 300 acres in said Co., in several parcels, vizt: 1, a tract, S. the Goose Creek, E. the Bay, N. and W. unsurveyed land; 2, 30 acres next below the Whale, E. the sea, W. the Bay, S. and N. unsurveyed beach; 3, another tract on the beach, adjoining the Round Hills or Bay Stack, between Bay and sea; 4, 6¼ acres in Perth Amboy, adjoining Lockyell's land; 5, a town lot in Perth Amboy, S. the intended dock, N. the North Street, E. the street along the Sound, W. unsurveyed lots. 231

1690 May 24. Do. to Col. Andrew Hamilton, in right of 1-20 share, of 60 acres at Barnegatt, S. Job Throgmorton, E. the Bay, N. John Dobie, W. unsurveyed land. 232

1690 May 24. Do. to Lord Neill Campbell, one of the Proprietors, as part of his share, of 1000 acres in Somersett Co., S. E. the North branch of Raraton R., on all other sides unsurveyed land; also 900 acres of meadow at Barnegatt, in right of the ¾ share betw. Lord Neil and Rob-

Page

ert Blackwood, N. E. William Dockwra, S. E. the great Bay and part of Scate Bay, S. W. Peter Sonmans, N. W. unsurveyed land. 233

1690 May 24. Do. to Robert Barclay of Ury, Scotland, one of the Proprietors and Chief Governour of the Province, of a tract at Barnegatt, N. the Goose Creek, E. the Bay, S. Thomas Hart, W. unsurveyed land; 2, a town lot in Perth Amboy, E. Water St., N. Market St., W. Market Place, S. Benj. Clarke; 3, another townlot, E. High St., N. the lots belonging to the Governour's house, W. Backe St., S. unsurveyed lots; 4, 40 acres of meadow and upland at Barnegatt, in right of 1-32 share of James Miller's, S. the widow Campbell, E. the Bay, N. a sandy hamock, W. unsurveyed land; 5, in right of David flalckener, 30 acres, S. Benj. Burden, E. the Bay, N. ———, W. unsurveyed land; 6, 10 a. in the bounds of Perth Amboy, in right of said ffalckener, S. North St., E. Robt ffullaton and George Willoks, N. John Campbell and Lord Neil Campbell, W. the Back St. 234

1690 May 24. Do. to Augustin Gordon, son of Robert Gordon of Clunie, Scotland, dec'd, as part of his share, of 2750 acres in Monmouth Co., betw. Cattaile Brook and Assanpinke Creek along the West Jersey line, S. Robert Burnett, N. unsurveyed land; another tract of 500 a., E. Cesnut Brook, N. Thomas Hart, W. and S. John Backer; 600 acres at Barnegatt, E. the sea, W. the main channel of the Bay, S. and N. unappropriated beach; 12½ a. in Amboy bounds, S. a lane, W. William Haige, N. Robert Burnett, E. Robert Barclay; a town lot, E. High St., N. Robert Burnett, W. Backe St., S. Lord Neil Campbell. 235

1690 May 24. Do. to Sir Ewen Cameron of Locheill, Scotland, Knt, as part of his share, of 2000 acres in Middlesex Co, between the Bound Brook and the Blew Hills, adjoining Thomas Rudyard; also half of lot No. 22 in Wickatunck, Monmouth Co., S. the small lots, W. John Backer, N. unsurveyed land, E. Thomas Cooper; half of the small lot, S. the road, W. Thomas Barker (Backer?), N. John Backer, E. the Earl of Perth, both lots together containing 250 acres; 400 a. at Barnegatt, S. W. Robert Burnett, S. E. the Bay, N. E. and N. W. unsurveyed land; 8⅓ a. in the bounds of Amboy Perth, E. the road, S. Robert Burnett, S. W. Peter Sonmans, N. W. John Johnstone, N. unappropriated land; a town lot in Amboy, E. Water St., S. David Mudye, W. High St., N. Andrew Gallaway. 236

1690 May 24. Do. to Peter Sonmans, as part of his share, of 300 acres in Somersett Co., N. the South branch of Raraton R., W. the partition line, E. Robert Burnett of Lethenty, S. unsurveyed land; 6300 acres in Monmouth Co., N. Lord Neil Campbell and Augustin Gordon, S. E. the channel of the bay and the sea, S. W. and N. unsurveyed land. 238

1690 May 24. Do. to Robert Burnett of Lethenty, Scotland, of 400 acres in Monmouth Co., W. the partition line, S. Doctors Creek, E. John Backer and Augustin Gordon, N. Cattail Brook and

Page

Augustin Gordon, also unsurveyed land; 300 a., S. W. the South branch of Raraton R., on all other sides unsurveyed land; 1120 a. at Barnegatt, in right of 15-16 share of his own and 80 a. more in right of 1-16 of Andrew Galloway, or 1200 a., N. E. Locheill (Sir Ewen Cameron), S. E. the Bay, S. W. William Dockwra, N. W. unsurveyed land; 25 acres in the bounds of Perth Amboy, N. E. the country road, N. Lochiell's land, N. W. Peter Sonmans, W. William Haige, S. Augustin Gordon, S. E. Robert Barclay; a town lot in Perth Amboy, 3 by 2 chains, E. Water St., S. Smith St., W. James Miller, N. John Cooly; another town lot there, 10 by 1 chains, E. High St., N. Smith St., W. Backe St., S. Augustin Gordon. 239

1690 Sept. 26. Deed. Henry Norris to Joseph Wilson, both of Elizabeth Town, for a lot there of 6 acres, N. Joseph Seares, S. grantee, E. the highway or street, W. the Mill Creek, formerly belonging to Benja Howman. 241

1690 July 14. Do. James Johnstone of Monmouth Co. to William Oliphant of Middlesex Co., for a lot in Monmouth Co., N. E. Wemcook Brook, around the other sides barren lands. 242

1684 ———. Power of attorney. Andrew Jeffery of Kingswells, Scotland, to John Barclay, son of David Barclay of Urie, as land agent in East Jersey. 243

1685-6 Feb. 2. Deed. Richard Sadler and wife ———, to John Stoutt of Midletown, for the lot, called Poplar Lot, 9 acres, N. the road, S. grantee, E. widow Reap, W. grantee. 245

1689 March 26. Do. Thomas Whitelock to John Stoutt, both of Midletoun, for 8 a. there, E. and W. grantee, N. a road, S. unsurveyed land. 246

1679 April 5. Do. Nathan Webster and wife Mary of Bradford, Essex Co., New-England, to Robert Clement of Havorhill, cooper, for several lots in Woodbridge, 93 acres, as per patent. 247

1690 Sept. 26. Do. Robert Clement senior of Haverhill, Essex Co., New England, cooper, to his son Jonathan Clement, for the preceding 93 a. 248

1690 Aug. 5. Do. Peter Sonmans, by his attorney Miles Forster of N. Y. City, to George Keith, of Philadelphia, for 480 acres in Monmouth Co., W. Jedidiah Allan, S. the same and the men of Shrosberry, S. E. the Burlington Path, N. E. Robert Barclay and grantee; also 20 acres of meadow at the head of Manasquam Brook. 249

1690 July 15. Do. James Johnston, late of Scotland, to William Laing of Monmouth Co., for 200 a., part of 2500 acres lot, bo't of Robert Turner March 10 last past. 250

1688-9 Jan. 28. Do. David Smith, tanner, to Samuel Carter, both of Elizabeth Town, for 32 acres, bought of Samuel and Nicholas Carter, now in England. 252

Page

1690 June 29. Do. Richard Stoutt of Midletoun to his son Pieter, for a lot at Romains or Hop River, Monmouth Co., N. E. John Wilson, S. E. a small run, S. W. Hope R., N. W. grantor; also 6⅔ a. of meadow at Conesconck, joining David Stoutt. 253

1690 March 27. Do. Mary, widow of Francis Masters of Shrosberry, to Garret Wale of Midletoun, for ½ of 1-64 of 1-24 share, bo't of Robert Turner July 22, 1685. 254

1690 Dec. 9. Will of William Meaker of Elizabeth Town. Wife Hannah, sons Joseph, Benjamin, John, eleven grandchildren. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Joseph and Benjamin. Witnesses John Harriman, Jonathan Ogden. 256

1691 Jan. 15. Letters testimonial granted to Joseph and Benjamin Meaker. 257

1690 March 27. Deed. Mary Masters of Shrosberry, to John Whitelock of Midletown, for ½ of 1-64, bought of Robert Turner's 1-24 share of East Jersey. 258

1690–1 Jan. 16. Receipt for the consideration money, due by indentures of May 28, 1690, betw. Lieut. Col. Richard Townley and Cornelius Hetfield, both of Elizabeth Town. (Supra, p. 163.) 259

1688 Aug. 1. Deed. William White to Andrew White, bachelor, both of Elizabeth Town, for 14 acres, N. E. Baker's Brook, S. W. grantor, N. W. the road, S. W. grantee. 260

1690–1 Jan. 15. Letters of administration on the estate of Joseph Ogden of Elizabeth Town dec'd intestate, granted to his wife Sarah. 261

1690–1 Jan. 27. Letters testimonial on the estate of William Broadwell of Elizabeth Town dec'd granted to his widow Mary. (Vide supra, p. 142.) 262

1690–1 Jan. 16. Letters of administration on the estate of Thomas Ingram of Midletoun dec'd intestate, granted to his widow Elizabeth. 262

1690 ——. Do. Do. on the estate of Jacob Leppencott of Shrosberry dec'd intestate, issued to John Test and wife —— of Philadelphia. 263

1690 May 24. Confirmation to Margaret, widow of Samuel Winder, in right of his ¼ share, of the following tracts: 1, 500 acres in Middlesex Co., S. grantee, James Graham and Company, W. John Robinson, N. and E. unsurveyed; 2, 1000 acres on the North branches of Raraton R., S. W. the N. and N. W. branches, on all other sides unsurveyed; 3, 300 acres at Barnegatt, E. the sea, W. the Bay, N. William Lawrence, S. unsurveyed beach. 263

1690 May 24. Patent to Sarah Reape of Shrosberry, widow, for the following parcels, vizt: 1, a lot on Ramsonts Neck, Monmouth Co., S. W. John Clayton, N. E. a road, N. W. Naversinks R., S. E. grantee; 2, 17 acres of the great meadow, E. a small creek, that parts it from Francis

Page

Burden, W. John Clayton, N. grantee, S. a branch of Shrosberry R., together 163 acres; 3, 10 acres at Narawataconck, E. and W. Joseph Parker, N. a road, S. Shrosberry R.; 4, a lot of upland N. Rockie Hill, S. Whale Pond Brook, E. a road, W. unsurveyed; 5, 14 acres of meadow, N. a small island of upland, E. Samuel Spicer, S. a branch of Shrosberry R., W. a road, 4 and 5 containing 303 acres; 6, 45 a. near John Williams' land, a triangle, S. W. a small brook, S. E. the barrens, N. E. Remembrance Leppencott; 7, the tract, called Portapeck Neck, S. E. a creek, running into the South R., S. W. John Williams and Lewis Mattock, N. W. grantee and other meadow lots, N. E. the South R.; 8, 28 a. of meadow on the N. side of the neck. 265

1690–1 Jan. 7. Will of Jonas Hall of Shrosberry. Son James, friends Eliza Hutton, William Goodbody, Francis Jeffery, George Hewlett, Samuel Dennes, John Tucker. Real and personal estate. John Tucker residuary legatee and executor. Witnesses Samuel Dennes, George Hewlett. 268

1691 Feb. 13. Letters testimonial to John Tucker, the executor named in preceding will. 269

1688 April 12. Mem., that James Murry of Amboy Perth, mason, has sold to George Keith his right to 60 acres, adjoining James Johnstone in Monmouth Co. and granted to him by the Proprietors March 1, 1687, as headland for himself and wife. 269

1689-90 March 7. Articles of agreement of James Seatowne of Woodbridge with Rebeckah, daughter of Thomas and Rebeckah Adames, and her said father; James and Rebeckah having lived together as man and wife under civil contract, they separate, James giving to Rebeckah the dwelling house with furniture on the S. side of Cedar Cove, Woodbridge, and 30 acres adjoining, as described in deed of gift from said Thomas Adames to James Seatowne (supra, p. 99). 270

1690–1 Jan. 31, Will of Isaac Whitehead of Elizabeth Town. Wife Mary. Having disposed of his lands by deeds of gift he appoints sons Isaac and Joseph with Nathaniel Bunnell executors. Witnesses John Harriman, John Woodruffe. Proved February 26 following. 271

1691 Feb. 27. Letters testimonial on the preceding will issued to the executors named. 272

1689 Dec. 3. Deed. Isaac Whitehead senior to his son Joseph, for 7 acres betw. the road, Mr. Woodruff and Benj. Ogden; one half of the meadow on the Bay, adjoining Joseph Meeker and Mr. Lyons; one half of the land on the road to Newark, adjoining Mr. Wilson. 273

1690 Nov. 29. Do. John Leonard of Colt's Neck, Monmouth Co., to William Lawrence of Midletoun, for 6 acres on the Westside and part of the tract granted to him by patent of Nov. 4, 1687. 273

1690-1 March 7. Do. James Johnstone of Monmouth Co. to William

Page

Lawrence, for 180 acres in said Co., S. Metecunke Creek, on all other sides the barrens. 274

1690–1 March 7. Do. Same to same, for 80 acres in Monmouth Co., E. John Leonard, on all other sides barren lands. 275

1690 Oct. 16. Do. Same to Hanna Grover of Midletoun, for 150 acres in Monmouth Co., N. Doctor's Creek, E. John Backer, W. grantor, S. Peter Sonmans and Joseph Grover, as per patent of May 22, last. 276

1689 April 20. Do. Robert Hamilton to William Lawrence junior, both of Midletowne, for 131 acres, as granted by patent of —— to Thomas Herbert, who sold the lot to grantor. 277

1689 April 20. Do. Same to same, for 6 acres of meadow, called the Kow meadow, conveyed to present grantor by Jacob Trewax of Midletowne. 278

1690–1 Jan. 2. Will of William Sandford of East Jersey. Wife Sarah, formerly known as Sarah Whortman, "while some Considerable Reasons Engaged vs to Consaile our marriage;" children Katherine, Peregrine, William, Grace, Elizabeth, Nedemia, wife of Richard Berry. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix with Col. Andrew Hamilton, James Emott, both of East Jersey, Gabriel Meenviel and Wm. Nicholls of N. Y. as assistants. Witnesses Patrick ffalconer, John Browne. Proved January 3, probated Sept. 12, 1694. 279

1677 March 27. Certificate of Richard Vernon, that he joined together in matrimony William Sandford and Sarah Whartman in the presence of Capt. William Cowell, John Spencer and others on board the pink Susan in the river of Surenam. 280

1688–9 Jan. 22. Will of George Morris of Elizabeth Town. Wife Abigall, sons George, John, Benjamin; Henry Morris mentioned as neighbour. Real and personal property. The wife executrix; witnesses Isaac Whitehead, Henry Lyon. 280

1692 April 11. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed granted to the widow Abigall Morris. 281

1690 Aug. 19. Deed. Henry Lyon to Thomas Osborne, both of Elizabeth Town, for 20 acres, E. John Woodruff, W. grantor and Benj. Parkis, S. Samuel Moore, N. George Morris. 281

1690–1 March 24. Do. Isaac Whitehead of Elizabeth Town, cordwainer, and wife Abigail, to Samuel Whitehead of Southampton, L. I., cordwainer, for 45 acres in the bounds of Elizabeth Town, S. E. Joseph Meeker, S. W. Henry Lyon, N. W. unsurveyed land, N. E. a road: also 8 acres of meadow there, S. Mr. Woodruff, N. and E. unsurveyed meadows, W. a small creek. 282

1690–1 March 12. Will of John Warren of Elizabeth Town. Wife Grace, Mary, eldest dau. of Samuel Whitehead of Southampton. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix; witnesses John Parker, Isaac White-

Page

head. Proved March 28, 1691. 283

1692 March 29. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed issued to the executrix named. 283

1691 April 27. Will of John Woodruff senior of Elizabeth Town. Wife Mary, sons John, Jonathan, Benjamin, Joseph, David, Daniel, daughters Elizabeth, Sarah, Hanna. Real and personal estate. Executors sons John, Jonathan, David and Joseph with John Herriman, Jonathan Ogden and John Parker as overseers. Witnesses Isaac Whitehead, William Browne. Proved May 11, 1691. 283

1691 April 16. Letters testimonial on the preceding will issued to the executors named. 285

1691 July 25. Mortgage. John White of Rariton R., Sumerseat Co., to Thomas Trowbridge of New Haven, New England, for 887 acres on Rariton R., said Co., where mortgageor now lives. 286

1690–1 March 20. Deed. William Easten, weaver, to Mosis Lipet, weaver, both of Midleton, for the following lots, viz: 1, a houselot of 12 acres there, S. the street, E. Job Throckmorton, N. and W. grantor, derived from James Easten January 26, 1688; 2, an adjoining houselot, bo't of John Throckmorton dec'd.; 3, another houselot of 12 a., adjoining the last, E. and N. grantor, S. and W. roads, bo't of Richard Hartshorne Dec. 13, 1687; 4, 60 acres in the rear of the three lots, as described in patent to grantor of March 25, 1688. 287

1690 May 22. Patent to Lewis Morris of Shrewsberrie, for 340 acres in the bounds of Midletoun, S. the Little Fallse Brook, W. unsurveyed land, N. W. such land and Mordecai Gibbons, N. E. Aplegate's Mill Brook, S. E. Jumping River, E. Joseph Grover. 290

1690 May 24. Confirmation to John Gordon of Collieston, Scotland, M. D., holding by purchase from Robert Barclay 1-10 of 1-48 share of the Province, of 500 acres in Middlesex Co., S. E. Stonie Brook, S. W. Daniel Brimson, N. W. and N. E. unsurveyed land. 292

1691 Aug. 15. Mortgage. Jonathan Bishop of Woodbridge to Gabriell Munvelle of N. Y. City, for a sawmill on the Southern branch of Raway R., called the Mill R., and 100 acres adjoining, E. Capt. John Bishop, W. mortgagor and Michael White, N. said branch. 293

1691 April 2. Deed. David Vilant to Dr. Henrie Greeneland, both of Piscataway, for a house and 2 acre lot in Amboy Perth, facing the Bay, N. of Govr Lawrie, bought of David Mudie January 29, 1688. 295

1688 Oct. 24. Do. John Pope of Elizabeth Town and wife Elizabeth to Thomas Mulliner of Raway, for 30 acres on the bounds of Elizabeth Town, W. Jeffry Jones and William Jenson, N., S. and E. unsurveyed land. 297

1690 July 15. Do. William Davidson, John Mackienzie, Aurthur Simson and John Browne, all of East Jersey, to John Laing of the same

Page

place, for their headland on Bound Brook, adjoining John Barclay. 297

1690–1 Feb. 16. Deed. James Johnston of Monmouth Co. to Antonie Woodward of West Jersey, for a tract in Monmouth Co., E. Hanna Grover, W. grantee, S. Peter Sonmans, N. Doctors Cr. 298

1691 May 26. Do. George Keith of Philadelphia to Robert Rea of Monmouth Co., carpenter, for 90 a. in said Co., S. W. James Johnston's South Brook, N. his land, N. E. John Campbell, E. barrens, S. E. grantee; the tract being originally headland, granted to James Murrey, of Amboy Perth, mason, and Richard Hogskins, grantor's servant, and by them conveyed to grantor. 298

1691 April 20. Do. James Johnston of Monmouth Co. to William Watson of Ningham,[1] Burlington Co., West Jersey, for 250 acres in Monmouth Co., E. Augustin Gordon, S. and W. unsurveyed land, N. Assandpinck Cr. 300

1691 May 1. Do. Alexander Naper to William Clark, both of Middleton, for 100 acres at Toponemus, Monmouth Co., S. William Ronalds and John Baird, E. John Nesmith, N. James Mellen, W. unsurveyed land; the lot having first been granted to Robert Barclay, Nov. 2, 1687, who conveyed it by his attorney John Reid to present grantor. 301

1691 Aug. 31. Do. George Keith of Philadelphia to John Carrington of Amboy Perth, for a mansion house in Amboy Perth and the one acre lot, W. grantee, E. James Miller. 303

1691 Nov. 10. Do. John Blumfield of Woodbridge to John Barclay of Plainefield, for 20 acres of the great meadow on the Rariton in Woodbridge bounds, W. Samuel Moore, S. and E. Thomas Blumfield, N. the great pond, part of the 60 acres, granted to Thomas Blumfield senior Dec. 29, 1669, and by him bequeathed by will of June 20, 1684, to present grantor. 304

1691 June 6. Do. Samuel Willis of Newark, blacksmith, to Bonnis Thomason of N. Y., carpenter, for 90 acres, N. Jabez Rogers, S. John Davis, E. a road along Pisaick R., W. unsurveyed land. 306

1691 Oct. 3. Deed. John Ogden of Elizabeth Town to Samuel Whitehead of Southampton, L. I., for 2 a. in Elizabeth Town, S. and E. roads, W. the Mill Creek, N. the burying ground. 307

1691 Nov. 7. Will of Jonathan Woodruff of Elizabeth Town. Wife Mary, son Jonathan. Real and personal estate. Witnesses Joseph and Isaac Whitehead. Mem. Letters of administration granted to the widow Dec. 20, 1691. 308

1690 March 25. Deed. Robert Turner of Philadelphia to John Johnston of Monmouth Co., for $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1-24 share of East Jersey, excepting 2500 acres thereof, conveyed to grantee's brother James March 10 last past. 308

---

[1] Query: Nottingham.

Page

1691-2 Feb. 6. Do. Lieut. Col. Richard Townley and wife Elizabeth of Elizabeth Town to Edward Antell of N. Y. City, for the following lots, bequeathed to said Elizabeth by her former husband, Govr Philipp Carteret, vizt: 1, 600 acres at Cheasquacks, W. and N. barren land, N. E. the Bay, S. E. a creek (see patent to Ph. C. of Nov. 20, 1681); 2, a house in Elizabeth Town with 4 acres and a lot of 5 acres opposite on the other side of the street (purchased by Ph. C. from Henry Lyon); 3, 153 acres on the Point, N. E. Capt. Thomas Yong, N. W. unsurveyed land, S. E. and N. meadows, S. W. Elisabeth Creek; 4, 20 acres on the Point, N. a road, E. a small creek, S. meadows, W. Mathyas Hetfield; 5, 1508 acres, W. Raway R., N. Jacob Mellyn, S. unsurveyed land, E. Cranberrie meadows; 6, 1498 a., N. E. Raway R., S. E., N. W. and S. W. unsurveyed land; 7, 336 acres of meadow in Elizabeth Town, N. Nicholas Carter, W. upland, E. Bound Creek, S. unsurveyed meadow; 8, 20 acres of meadow, adjoining the preceding, S. E. the river, N. W. upland, N. E. meadows; 9, 12 acres along the road from town to the Point, S. E. Benjamin Price, S. W. and N. W. unsurveyed land, N. E. the road; 10, 199 acres, on the N. E. side of said road; 11, 24 a. of meadow at Capt. Yong's Point, N. unsurveyed meadows, W. the ponds and Capt. Yong, E. the river and sound, S. the meadows; 12, 50 a. at the Brick Hills in Elizabeth Town, with brick works; 13, 1100 acres in Sumerset Co., bought by said Ph. C., John Palmer and Thomas Codrington from the Indians, and joining the Bound Brook and Major James Tyler dec'd.; 14, grantors' right, title, etc., in and to land on Sadle R. taken up with Peter Jacobs of N. Y. City and partners; 15, 110 acres in Elisabeth Town, formerly patented to Dennis White, February 20, 1676, and taken by Ph. C. in execution of a judgment; 16, 212 acres in several parcels, patented to William Pardon March 25, 1676, and acquired as before. 312

1691-2 Feb. 6. Deed. Edward Antell to Richard Townley for the preceding lots. 317

1690 June 11. Do. George Keith, Surveyor General of East Jersey, to John Craig of Middlesex Co., for one half of a lot, patented to grantor September 2, 1686, the said half containing 150 acres, bounded N. by Rariton R., E. by Andrew Galloway, S. by unsarveyed land, W. the other half. 321

1690 June 7. Do. Robert Barclay, by his attorney John Reid of Hortensie, to James Miller of Carshore, Scotland, merchant, for a lot at Barnegate, S. William Bingly, E. the Bay, N. sandy hammocks, W. unsurveyed land. 323

1690 June 17. Do. Same to David ffalconar of Edinbrough, merchant, for a lot at Barnegate, S. Benjamin Burden, E. the Bay, N. William Laing, W. unsurveyed land; also 10 a. in Amboy, S. North St., E. Robert ffullerton and George Willocks, N. John Campbell and Lord Neill Campbell, W. Back St. 324

Page

1690 May 1. Deed. Andrew Alexander and Collen Campbell of Middlesex Co., for themselves and for Dunken, Margat and Elisabeth Jarnok, servants of Andr. Alexander, Jeane Campbell, wife, Jeane Campbell, daughter, Margrat Stewart and Margrat Anderson, servants of Collen Campbell, to George Willoks of Amboy Perth for the headland due to each, they having come into the Province before March 25, 1685, to wit in November 1684. 325

1690 June 2. George Willoks assigns the preceding to John Johnston of Monmouth Co. 326

1690 —— 24. Deed. James Reid of Monmouth Co. to John Johnston of Hopefield, said Co., for 60 acres granted to him by patent of March 29, 1689. 326

1690 May 22. Do. David Mudie of N. Y. to John Johnston of Hopefield, for his share of land at Barnegate, as confirmed May 20, 1690. 326

1690 May 24. Confirmation to John Johnston of Monmouth Co. in right of George Scott, of Pitlochie, Scotland, of 1,000 acres and in right of Peter Besignie's headland 50 acres, as follows, to-wit: 1, a tract, on the East side and along Vinkson Creek, W. Jonathan Holms and Chingaroras Cr., S. barrens, E. Rappatekon Cr., N. the Bay; 2, a tract, S. W. Chingaroras Cr., on all other sides unsurveyed barrens, both tracts containing 200 a.; 3, 50 acres, S. his own land, W. William Pen, N. and E. John Brea; 4, 60 acres, N. W. Saml Leonard, on all other sides barrens; 5, 240 a., E. the Bay, N. Miles Forster and unsurveyed land, S. the Goose Cr. and grantee; 6, 400 acres, E. the North branch of Rariton R., W., N. and S. unsurveyed land; 7, 310 a., in right of George Willocks for the headland bought (ut supra p. 325), N. the False Brook of Tinturne, E. the Pine Brook, S. unsurveyed land, W. a swamp; 8, 4 acres of boggy meadow at the head of Pine Brook; 9, a town lot in Amboy Perth, in right of George Willoks, 10 by 1 ch., E. Water St., W. Clement Plumstead, W. High St., S. Thomas Barker; 10, another tract, part of the 1,000 acres, W. Col. Morris, S. Peter Tilton, N. and E. Hope River; 11, a lot, 20 chains square, S. Gawen Lawrie, N. the path from Wickatunck via Midletowne to Burlingtoune, E. and W. barren land; 12, 5 acres of meadow and 5 of upland, N. Thomas Bowel (?) at Toponemus, W. Thomas Warne, S. and E. barren land; 13, a piece of meadow at the Roundabout, N. and E. Rariton R., S. and W. unsurveyed meadow; 14, in right of James Reid two pieces, one N. of John Reid, E. of the Deep Brook, barrens on the other bounded E. by John Reid and barrens on the other sides, both 60 acres; 15, in right of David Mudie, 60 acres at Barnegate, E. the sea, N. William Lawrance, W. the Bay, S. Stephen West. 327

1691–2 Jan. 27. Deed. John Johnston of Hopefield to John Reid of Hortensie, both of Monmouth Co., for the preceding lots 14 and 15. 329

1691–2 March 16. Deed. David Mudy, late of Amboy Perth, now of N. Y. City merchant, and Edward Antell of said City to John Johnstone

Page

of Monmouth Co., for 500 acres in said Co., E. William Lawrence, N. barrens and the rear of Wickatunck lots, W. unsurveyed land, S. such land and Hope River, as patented to said Mudy June 22, 1686. 330

1689 May 6. Will of Mathew Moore senior of Woodbridge. Wife Sarah, sons William, James, Mathew, John, Samuel. Real and personal estate (an Indian girl slave). The wife executrix with John and Noah Bishop as overseers. Witnesses Daniel Robins senior and junior, Agnes Sanes or Stanes. Proof not dated. 335

1693 March 26. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed issued to the widow Sarah Moore. 336

1691 Dec. 11. Deed. Thomas Cramer, carpenter, to Samuel Oliver, both of Elizabeth Town, for half of his farm of woodland and cleared land in fence, half of his orchard, near the Two Miles Brook, and half of his meadow at Peter Moss's Neck, all derived from his father William Cramer dec'd. 336

1691 Dec. 11. Bond. William and John Cramer to Samuel Oliver, not to disturb him in the possession of the foregoing. 337

1692 April 30. Deed. John Crawford of Midletoun and wife Elizabeth to Major Anthony Brockhols of N. Y. City, for a houselot of 16 acres in Midletoun, W. Richard Stout senior, E. and N. roads, S. unsurveyed land. 338

1691–2 Jan. 23. Will of Patrick ffalconar of Newark. Wife Hannah sole heiress and executrix with father William Jones, brother John Jones as assistants and brother James ffalconar and James Emmett as overseers. Legacies to Abraham Peirson, teacher to the church at Nework and his daughter Abigail. Real and personal property (land in N. Y., L. I., N. J. and on Westside of the Hudson). Witnesses John Browne, Robert Yong, David Herriot. Proved Feb. 27 following. 339

1691–2 Feb. 27. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed issued to the widow Hannah ffalconar. 340

1690 May 24. Confirmation to Thomas Gordon of Amboy Perth, of the following tracts in Monmouth Co., vizt: 1, 300 acres, N. Swiming R., W. Thomas Leonard, S. W. and S. E. the pines, E. Lewis Morris; 2, 50 a., below Leonard's saw mill; 3, 130 acres on Assandpink Cr. adjoining William Watson; 4, 50 acres on Manasquan R. adjoining Richard Stout junior; 5, 90 acres betw. John Leonard and Lewis Morris; 6, 15 acres, S. John Wilson, E. John Rockman, N. Robert Hamilton, W. Strohorn's Brook; 7, 10 a., S. Midletoun town lots, E. and N. Robert Hamilton, W. John Pearce; 8, 80 a., betw. Thomas Morford on Horse Neck, George Mount and Elisha Lawrance; 9, 25 a. on Bog Pond Neck; 10, 170 a. betw. Mordecai Gibons and John Crawford; 11, 30 a., S. W. Mordecai Gibons, N. W. John Vaughan, N. E. Samuel Spicer, S. E. Thurloe Swing; 12, 110 a. in Middlesex Co., N. Ben. Hull, W. Rariton lots, S. E. Edward Slaughter, N. E. George Drake; 13, 20 a. of meadow at the Roundabout,

Page

N. John Johnston, E. Rariton R., W. and S. unsurveyed meadow; 14, 4½ a. on Botle Meadow, W. Edward Slater, N. the same and Jedidiah Higgins, E. Hopewell Hull, S. Rariton R.; 15, 1½ a., N. said Higgins, E. said Hull, S. said R., W. Hugh Dun; 16, a town lot in Amboy Perth, 4½ chains on High St., 6 ch. on Water St., N. unsurveyed lots; 17, 9 a. in Amboy bounds, on the W. side of and along High St., opposite Gordon's St.; 500 a. of the preceding in right of 1-20 share, the other 570 a. in right of headland, bought of Robert Cole and wife Mary, Richard Dason, John Luffborrow, Gartrit Holland, James Walker and wife Isobell, William Tynant and wife Marie, Margrat Gentleman, Andrew Craig, John Geddis, Thomas Grub and wife and of two servants of Dr. John Gordon, vizt William Peddie and William Davidson. 340

1692 June 3. Deed. Thomas Gordon of Amboy to John Reid of Hortensie for lots 1 to 11 incl. of preceding deed, 950 acres. 342

1692 April 1. Do. John Leonard of Monmouth Co. to John Tilton of Gravesend, L. I., for a tract in said Co., at Colt's Neck, S. and S. E. Thomas Gordon, as per patent of Nov. 4, 1687. 343

1692 May 16. Do. (Quit claim.) Nathaniel Leonard, brother of John, to John Tilton, for his right, title, etc. in and to the preceding, surveyed as 180 a. 344

1691 Dec. 26. Do. Robert Rea of Monmouth Co., carpenter, to John Campbell of the same Co., farmer, for a lot there, S. W. James Johnston's Middle Brook, N. W. his land, N. E. grantee, E. barrens. 345

1690 July 5. Do. John Reid to John Campbell, both of Monmouth Co., for a lot there, W. Manalapan Brook, S. Thomas Edwards, N. and E. unsurveyed land; half of the meadow at the S. end of the fly[1] across the Indian path from Wemcuck to New Manalapan, both together 100 acres. 345

1689 May 28. Power of attorney. Archibald Riddell late of Woodbridge, minister of the gospel, to James Dundas upon Rariton, for the collection of debts. 346

1690 Aug. 24. Deed. Nathanell Fitzrandolph of Woodbridge to his son John Fitzrandolph, for a lot there on the E. side of Hog Hill; also 15 acres of meadow, W. and S. Hog Hill, betw. two small creeks. 347

1691–2 Feb. 26. Do. (Quitclaim.) Mathew Bunn to John Smith, both of Woodbridge, for his right, title, etc. in and to the part of the houselot, 8½ by 4½ rods, sold by his father Mathew Bunn dec'd. to said Smith. 348

1691 Oct. 16. Assignment. Robert Burnet of Lethentie to John Laing for land in East Jersey, pursuant to contract of said Laing, as overseer of Robert Burnett and Robert Gordon of Clunie in E. J. 349

---

[1] Dutch. vly, a low meadow.

Page

1691 ——. Certificate of John Barclay concerning the foregoing assignment. 349

1691 Oct. 17. Power of attorney. Dr. John Gordon of Colliston, Scotland, to his brother Thomas Gordon of New Perth, East Jersey, as land agent. 350

1689–90 Jan. 19. Deed. Andrew Criage, John Geddes, John Nicholson, Thomas Grubb and wife Jeane, to Thomas Gordon of Amboy Perth, for the headland of 30 a. each, due them. 351

1691–2 Jan. 18. Will of Charles Gillman of Piscataway. Wife Mary, wife's mother Susana Alger, wife's daughter Marie Bishop, cousin Charles Gillman, sons Charles, Joseph. Real and personal property. Executors the wife and son Charles, with Hopewell Hull and Edward Slater as overseers. Witnesses Edward Slater, Thomas Fitzrandolph, Jeffries Mannen, Hopewell Hull. Proved March 1, 169½. 351

1691–2 March 1. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed issued to Benjamin Jones in right of his wife Marie, late widow of Charles Gillman. 352

1691–2 Feb. 1. Will of Richard Worth of Piscataway junior. Sons John, Joseph, da. Judith. Real and personal estate. The sons executors. Witnesses Edward Slater, Isaack Smally. Proved March 1, 169½. 354

1692 Sept. 1. Letters testimonial with will of Major William Sandford of Essex Co. (supra, p. 279) annexed issued to his widow Sarah. 355

1691 April 8. Deed. Dr. Henry Greenland, late of Piscataway, now of Milston R., to Cornelius Longfield on the Raraton R. near Piscataway, for 150 acres in the bounds of New Piscataway, part of a 300 a. patent, S. John Schoutten, N. Peter Billieu, W. the Raraton R., E. unsurveyed land. 355

1691 May 18. Do. Cornelius Longfield to Benjamin Clerk of Raraton R., heir of Benjamin Clerk, late of Amboy Perth, for the preceding 150 acres. 357

1692–3 March 22. Recorded May 5, 1693. Do. Peter Dassigney of Woodbridge, surgeon, to George Allan of Elizabeth Town, carpenter, for ⅓ of 132 acres, S. W. the West Brook, as mentioned in a deed of June 24, 1686, from Robert Moss to present grantor, Jonas Wood and Samuel Wood. 358

1692 April 11. Power of attorney. William Dockwra of London to John Reid of East Jersey as general agent. 359

1692–3 March 21. Deed. John Barclay of Planefield to John Reid of Hortensie, for a lot on Assanpinck R., conveyed to him by Augustine Gordon June 4, 1690. 361

1690 June 4. Do. Augustine Gordon of London, apothecary, and Robert Barclay of Ury, Scotland, by their attorney John Reid, to John Barclay, for 200 acres on Assanpinck River, from said A. Gordon's lower

Page

corner 60 ch. up said river. 361

1688 Sept. 7. Power of attorney. Augustine Gordon of the Parish of St. Buttolph, London, apothecary, son of Robert Gordon, late of Cluny dec'd., and his trustee or guardian Robert Barclay of Ury, to John Reid of East Jersey, as general agent. 362

1692 Dec. 23. Deed. George Ross and wife Constans, Samuel Wood and wife Margaret to Alexander Scott. all of Elizabeth Town, for 50 acres at Rawack, N. the Two Miles Brook, W. and S. unsurveyed swamp, S. E. Peter Moss. 363

1692-3 Feb. 27. Patent to Daniel Hooper of the Island of Barbados, merchant, for 648 acres in Somersett Co., N. E. the Raraton R., S. E. the commons, S. W. the same and the river, N. W. the S. branch of said river. 365

1679 Aug. 29. Will of Lawrence Andrise and wife Jannetye Jans of Minacques, N. J., made before William Douglas of Bergen "clark." The survivor to have all the estate until remarriage. Children of testator by a first marriage and of testatrix by her first husband Christian Barents: Barent, Cornelius, Johannes Christianse, Andres, Lawrence, Peter, Thomas Lawrence. Witnesses Enoch Mickeilson and Claes Arents Toers. Proved March 19, 169$\frac{2}{3}$. Marginal Note: Letters of administration granted to Lawrence Andrise July 13, 1694. 366

1692-3 Jan. 29. Will of Sarah Lawrence of Newark. Cousins Esther Brown, Joseph Brown, Joseph Bond, Bethia Bond, sister —— Brown; John and Isaack, sons of friend George Harrison, Silvester Cent. Personal property. Executor George Harrison; Witnesses Samuel Ross, George Harrison. Proved Feb. 1 following. 368

1693 April 24. Deed. William Algur of Woodbridge to Benjamin Jones of Jamaico, L. I., for the following lots in Woodbridge, vizt: 1, a house lot of 12 acres on a small neck in the fork of Bradly's Brook; 2, 14 a. adjoining W. and S.; 3, 5 acres of Raraton meadows, E. John Pike senior, N. upland, W. Robert Rogers; 4, 3 acres of meadow, being one half of the lot bought by his father Thomas Alger of John Watkins of Woodbridge, E. John Whether, N. upland, E. the other half, now Gawen Lockhart's, S. the Houselot Creek; 5, 60 a. W. of the houselot, one half of 120 a. patent to his father of March 18, 1679. 369

1686 Nov. 13. Do. Thomas Leeds to Jedediah Allen, both of Shrewsberry, for 3 acres there on Rumsons Neck, S. grantee, formerly Job Alyny of Rhoad Island, E. Shrewsburry R., N. —— Cottewell, formerly Hannah Jay, W. a road. 370

1693 April 24. Release. Jedidiah Allan to Margaret, widow of Thomas Leeds, for the foregoing. 372

1692-3 Feb. 15. Appointment by the Governour of East and West Jersey, Andrew Hamilton, of Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Hooten of Shrewsbury, Thomas Hilborne and wife Elizabeth, dau. of said Saml

Page

Hooten, as guardians of him, he being "rendred uncapable to act through a distemper of lunacy." 372

1692 Oct. 21. Deed. William Davidson of Monmouth Co., carpenter, to Allan Caldwell of Shrewsbury, weaver, for a lot, bo't of James Johnston (supra p. 193), with the house on it. 373

1693 March 26. Will of Hopewell Hull of Piscataway. Wife Mary, sons Hopewell, Joseph, daughters mentioned, but not by name. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix with brother Benjamin Hull and friend John Drake as overseers. Witnesses Edward Slater, Benjamin Hull, Edmond Dunham. Proved May 8, 1693. 374

1690 May 9. Recorded May 21, 1694. Deed. John Reid of Monmouth Co. to his brother James Reid of the same Co., for a lot there, S. E. the Burlington road, S. W. Robert Barclay, N. E. James Miller, N. Spotswood's South Brook. 384

1690 Aug. 30. Do. Richard Stout senior of Middletown to his son Benjamin Stout, "for the Joynture of my Loving wife Penelope," for a lot at Romanis or Hop River, Monmouth Co., S. W. said river, N. W. David Stout, N. E. John Wilson, S. E. Peter Stout; also $6\frac{2}{3}$ a. of meadow at Conesconk, adjoining Peter Stout. 385

1690 June 20. Recorded May 21, 1694. Do. Same to his son David Stout, for a lot at Romanis or Hop River, S. W. said river, S. E. grantor, N. E. and N. W. Bown's land; also $6\frac{2}{3}$ acres of meadow at Conesconk, adjoining James Stout. 386

1693 Aug. 23. Do. Joshua Peirce of Portsmouth, N. H., joiner, to Nathaniel Fitzrandolph of Woodbridge, husbandman, for a lot in Middlesex Co., on Papiack Neck, Woodbridge, E. the creek, S. Thomas Rudyard, W. the road, N. Daniel Peirce; also a lot, E. the creek, S. Daniel Pierce, W. the road, N. unsurveyed land; 10 acres of meadow in two pieces, one all surrounded by the creek, except 5 ch., the other, E. the creek and Samuel Bacon, S. the Sound, W. and N. the great creek. 387

1693 May 24. Do. John Curtis and wife Hannah of Newark to Cornelius Roullifson of Hockquickanon, for a lot, N. the line between Newark and Hockquickanon, W. a meadow and a brook, S. and E. the brook. 390

1690 April 20. Do. William Dockwra of London, by his attorney, John Reid, and with consent of Govr Andrew Hamilton, to Alexander Nepair of Freehold, for 200 acres at the head or fork of Assan Pink River. 391

1693 June 7. Do. Archibald Silver of Matacopine, West Jersey, and wife Christian, late servant to George Keith, to John Campbel of Monmouth Co., for 30 acres near Topinemus, adjoining James Johnston, laid out as headland for said Christian. 391

1693 Dec. 25. Do. John Reid of Hortencie, Monmouth Co., and

Page

James Miller of Carshore, Scotland, to Robert Ray of said Co. carpenter, for a lot there, S. W. Spotswood's South Brook, N. W. grantee, N. E. the Middle Brook, S. E. James Miller. 392

1693 June 17. Do. Thomas Boel of Weekatunk, Monmouth Co., to Peter Imley of said Co., for 160 acres in Weekatunk, N. the intended highway, W. Patrick Canaan, S. grantor, E. Thomas Hart. 393

1693 Dec. 27. Do. Thomas Boel, planter, to Patrick Canaan, carpenter, both of Freehold, for 160 acres there, E. Peter Imlay and grantor, N. a road, W. James Melvin and grantor, S. said Melvin and the Cove, excepting 1½ a. at Meeting House, as per deed from Peter Sonmans of March 20, 1689. 394

1688 Nov. 16. Recorded May 23, 1694. Do. Honourable Robert Barclay, by his attorney John Reid, to Samuel fforman of Monmouth Co., for a lot in said Co., S. the Burlingtown road, E. Aaron fforman, W. and N. grantor, a piece of meadow, E., S. and W. Aaron fforman, N. grantor, in all 50 acres. 395

1693-4 Jan. 22. Do. Robert Ray to John Campbel, both of Monmouth Co., for 30 acres there, W. James Johnston, N. grantee, E. and S. the Middle Brook. 397

1693 Sept. 24. Do. Nathaniel Leonard to Thomas Potter, both of Monmouth Co., for a lot, on the N. side of Sawmill Brook, S. and W. two brooks, N. and E. unsurveyed land; also 2 acres of meadow adjoining on the S. E. side. 399

1693 Sept. 27. Do. Thomas Whitelock to John Pearce, shoemaker, both of Middletown, for 8 acres there, W. Richard Sadler, E. Daniel Estall, S. the road, N. unsurveyed land. 400

1685 April 27. Do. Richard Dole of Newburry, Essex Co., Mass., to John Rolf of Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Mass., for a farm in Woodbridge, bo't of Hugh March senior of Newbury January 28, 1670, and confirmed April 19, 1670, 240 acres, E. and N. Henry Jacqui; 23½ a. of Rahawack meadow, S. Henry Jaqui, 30½ a. of meadow, adjoining Henry Jaqui, as laid out by Daniel Peirce senior Deputy Surveyor, June 4, 1668. 401

1687 June 14. Do. Peter Easton of Newport, R. I., to John Tucker of East Jersey, for all his rights of land in Monmouth Co. 402

1687 Aug. 18. Do. John Tucker of Deale, Monmouth Co., to Thomas Hilborn of Shrewsbury, for the preceding rights. 403

1692 Dec. 4. Do. Abraham Buckkee[1] of Hockquecanung, Essex Co., to John Bradbery of the same place, with the consent of Elias Mickelson,[2] Simon Jacobson[3] and Cornelius Rowleson,[4] for a lot of 3 a. on the Third River, N. W. and N. E. grantor, S. common land. 404

---

[1] Bockee. [2] Elias Michielsen Vreeland.

[3] Simon Jacobsen Van Winkel. [4] Cornelis Roelofsen Van Houten.

Page

1692 April 20. Do. Abraham Pierson of Newark and wife Abigail to John Gardner of the same place, for all the land in the bounds of Newark, excepting 12 acres, laid out to Mr. Webster. 405

1690 Dec. 23. Do. La Flower alias Reni-Piat to Thomas Grub, blacksmith, both of Piscataway, for one half of 110 acres, bo't of Jabez Hendricks, S. Rariton R., W. Vincent Rugnion, N. land not taken up, S. the other half in possession of John Pound. 406

1693 June 2. Do. Obadiah Ayr of Woodbridge to his son Samuel, for one half of the land, patented to him March 18, 1669-70, said to be 120 acres, S. the other half given to son John Ayr, W. Joshua Bradley, N. the common land, E. a road between grantor and Richard Worth dec'd.; also 8 a. of Rariton meadows, E. son John Ayr, S. grantor W. a small strip of meadow along the Great Pond, N. Elisha Parker. 407

1692 Sept. 22. Do. Rev. Archibald Riddel of Scotland, minister, by his attorney James Dundas of Amboy, to Samuel Ayrs of Woodbridge, for a lot in Woodbridge, being one third of the lot, bo't by said Riddel of Robert Maclelan May 3, 1689, S. Gawen Lockhart. 408

1761 Oct. 12. Recorded May 26, 1694. Do. Jonathan Ogden, tanner, and wife Rebecca to Benjamin Price, all of Elizabeth Town, for 6 acres there, N. the road to the Point, E. Nathaniel Bunnell, S. the meadow, W. grantee. 410

1690 May 6. Do. Benjamin Devell to Thomas Harbert, both of Middletown, for 35 acres on the W. side of the broad Swamp run. 411

1691-2 Feb. 12. Do. Jarrat Wall to Thomas Whitelock, both of Middletown, for 170 acres at West Shore Herber Creek, S. John Smith and John Rockman, S. E. and E. meadows, N. unsurveyed land. 412

1694 April 20. Recorded May 28, 1694. Do. Ezekiel Blumfeild wheelwright, to John Loofbourrow, miller, both of Woodbridge, for 25 acres of meadow, N. the Great Pond, W. meadow, sold by John Blomfield to John Barclay, S. and E. grantor's meadow. 413

1693-4 Jan. 23. Do. William Allger, planter, and John Dennes, carpenter, to John Loofbourrow, miller, all of Woodbridge, for a millhouse, milldam, millstones etc. 415

1692 Sept. 14. Do. Hugh Dickman, yeoman, to Francis Jackson, carpenter, both of Shrowsbury, for the Eastern half of a lot there, bo't of Edward Thurston of Rhode Island June 17, 1675, adjoining Thomas Huet. 417

1689 Dec. 16. Recorded May 29, 1694. Indian Deed. Metappis, Olomosecunck, Hiphockanoway, Wawenotong, Indian Sachimackers, to John Baker of Wickatunck, Monmouth Co., for a tract from the N. W. line of the Middletown men's land at Doctor's Creek, running into Crosswicks Cr., over three branches of Assinpick Cr.; also about 100 acres on

Page

the S. side of the creek,[1] including the meadow, where Anthony Woodward formerly mowed hay. 418

1694 April 20. Receipt. Robert Barclay, by his attorney John Reid, to Daniel Harcurt for the purchase money, required by deed of February 7, 1687. 419

1685–6 Feb. 17. Deed. Jonathan Holmes of Newport, R. I., to Thomas Maurfoot of Middletown, for 9 acres of meadow at Weikeck, Middletown, S. William Cheesman, N. Stephen Arnold, E. a creek, W. meadow, not yet laid out. 419

1692 June 9. Do. John Reid to Thomas Morfoot, both of Monmouth Co., for a lot at the N. E. corner of grantee's land on Horse Neck, betw. George Mount and Elisha Parker. 420

1694 May 19. Do. Same to Alexander Nepair, for a lot in Freehold, betw. Thomas Rudyard's Wickatunck lot, Walter Benthal, Alex^{r} Adam and Matchiponix path. 421

1694 May 19. Recorded May 30. Do. Same to Alexander Adam of Piscataway, for a lot in Freehold, betw. land bo't by grantor of David Mudy August 17, 1693, and Matchiponix path. 422

1694 May 19. Recorded May 30. Do. Alexander Nepair of Freehold to John Reid of Hortencie, in exchange for the lot, supra p. 421, for a lot on the fork of Assanpinck R., at the mouth of Chestnut Brook. 423

1692 Dec. 30. Will of Jeffery Mannin of Piscataway. Wife Hephzibah, sole executrix, sons John, Joseph, James, Benjamin, daughter Elizabeth Fitzrandolph, servant Patience Walker. Real and personal estate. Witnesses Edward Slater, John Molleson. Proved 3^{d} Tuesday of March 1692–3. Probated April 20, 1694. 423

1690–1 Jan. 8. Deed. Robert West to Nicholas Battersby, both of London, for ½ of 1-24 share of East Jersey. 425

1689 Dec. 4. Do. Same with his trustee Thomas Cox to Daniel Cox of London, one of the Proprietors, for a full twenty-fourth share of East Jersey. 427

1677 June 15. Recorded May 31, 1694. Do. Nathaniel Bunell to Benjamin Price, both of Elizabeth Town, planters, for 6 acres there, N. the road to the Point, E. Matthias Heathfield, S. the meadow, W. grantee. 430

1693 Aug. 23. Do. Joshua Peirce of Portsmouth, N. H., joiner, to John Loofbourrow of Woodbridge, miller, for his right, title, etc. in and to 120 a. of upland and 25 a. of meadow in the bounds of Woodbridge, lately granted, but not yet surveyed. 431

1693 Aug. 23. Do. Same, widow Dorothy Light and Sarah, wife of Humphry Bradstreet, all of Portsmouth, N. H., to John Loofbourrow for a freehold in Woodbridge. 431

[1] Which creek?

Page

1693-4 Feb. 22. Recorded June 20, 1694. Do. John Adams of Hackinsack R., Essex Co., and wife Elizabeth to John de Bryne, merchant, and Cornelius van der Burgh, silversmith, both of N. Y. City, for 240 acres in Essex Co., E. Hackinsack R., S. Albert Saberesco, N. Epkey Jacobs, W. the commons. 432

1694 May 17. Do. Thomas Boel of Budd's Hill, Freehold, to James Melvin of Freehold, for 115 acres there, E. Robert Barclay and Thomas Warne, S. barrens, E. Patrick Canaan and grantor, N. grantor. 434

1693 Oct. 26. Do. James Graham of N. Y. City to Peter Vanest of Raraton R., for one quarter of the 1904 acres, patented to grantor, John White, Samuel Winder and Cornelius Courson Feb. 28, 1683; this quarter being bounded W. by Samuel Winder, E. by John White, S. by a bank of upland, N. by the commons. 435

1693 Sept. 14. Do. William Nicols of N. Y. City to David Desmarets senior, John Desmarets, Samuel Desmarets, John Durrier and John Gautier, all of Hackinsack R., Bergen Co., for all his estate, right, etc. in and to a tract betw. said river and Overpeck's Creek, 2000 acres, E. said creek, N. William Pardon dec'd, W. Hackinsack R., S. James Bullen dec'd. 439

1693 Oct. 26. Do. James Graham of N. Y. City to Peter Vanest of Raraton R. for the quarter of the 1904 acres (see supra p. 435), allotted to Cornelius Courson. 440

1690 June 5. Lease. James Emott of Elizabeth Town and wife Mary to Thomas Pawson of New York, for a mansion in Amboy Perth, on the Market Place, with 2 acres adjoining, N. Benjamin Griffith, E. said Market Place, W. the burying place, S. a street. 442

1693 March 27. Assignment. Thomas Pawson to John Cockburn of Newark, mason, of the preceding lease. 443

1693 June 9. Deed. James Emott and wife Mary to John Cockburn for the same property. 443

1694 May 26. Do. John Cockburn of Newark, mason, to John Hooks of Perth Amboy, inn holder, for the preceding. 444

1687 April 7. Do. Benjamin Hull to Isaack Smalley, both of Piscataway, for a tract on Rariton R., S. E. Samuel Walker, N. W. John Langstaff, S. W. the river, N. E. Edward Slater. 447

1679-80 March 22. Do. Walter Wall and wife Anne to Thomas Snawsel senior, all of Middletown, for a lot of 16 acres there with a dwelling house, N. the road, E. John Smith, W. John Wilson senior, S. land not laid out; also 6 acres of meadow on the W. side of Shoal Harbour Neck, betw. John Bowne, James Robertson, William and Whitelock, formerly Benjamin Devell. 448

1681 Oct. 9. Receipt by Thomas Snawsell of a valuable consideration for the preceding from John Pierce. 449

Page

1692 Nov. —. Do. Edward Slater to John Carrington for the books and papers of the County Court and Court of Sessions for Middlesex Co. 450

1677–8 Jan. 1. Promissory Note. Thomas Blackshaw to Thomas Blomfild of Woodbridge for £1.10.7 in good merchantable tobacco. 450

1672 May 7. Recorded June 1694. Discharge. Nathaniel Kingsland to William Sandford from all obligations, except articles of partnership of June 1, 1671. 450

EAST JERSEY DEEDS, etc., Liber E.

1692 Nov. 2. Confirmation to Richard Hartshorn of Midletoun, of 200 acres at Sandie Hook, S. W. grantee, on all other sides the sea, the greatest breadth of the tract being 20 chains; also 200 a., N. the Bay, W. James Boune and Richard Davies, S. Sam. Culver, E. Randall Hewett. 1

1692 Nov. 25. Do. to William Penn of Warminghurst, Essex Co. [England], one of the Proprietors, of 1200 acres at Barnagat along the division line, N. unsurveyed land, E. Dr. Daniel Cox, S. the Bay, W. the partition line; also lot No. 25 at Wickatunck, 500 acres, N. W. Thomas Cooper and Sir John Gordon, N. E. John Reid and unsurveyed land, S. W. Dr. Cox and Lord Melford's town lot. 2

1692 Nov. 2. Do. to Richard Hartshorn, in right of Walter Clerk, "late a patentee, now of Rhoade Island and one of the patentees of Neversink," of the following lots, vizt: 1, 140 acres in the bounds of Midleton, N. E. grantee, S. W. Daniel Estel and unsurveyed land, E. and N. W. two creeks; 2, 30 a., S. James Ashton, on the other sides unsurveyed; 3, 20 a., on the S. side of Midletown, E. and W. William Laiton, N. a road, S. Samuel Spicer; 4, one a., E. Richard Stout, W. John Smith, N. the road, S. John Crawford; 5, 10 a. on the N. side, S. the road, N. Robt Hamilton, E. Daniel Estel, W. Thomas Whitlock; 6, six a. of meadow at Sholharbour, N. Thomas Whitlock, E. a road, S. John Stout, W. a creek; 7, 60 a., S. Robert Hamilton and Neversinks R., W. James Grover, N. W., N. and N. E. Richard Gardner, William Laiton and others, E. Richard Gardner; 8, 70 a., N. a road along Gibbins' line, adjoining John Crawford; 9, 100 a., S. W. James Dorset and unsurveyed land, N. W. a cart-road, S. E. Gershom Walley and unsurveyed land, N. E. such land; 10, 50 a., N. John Craford, E. Thomas Whitlock, W. a path, S. unsurveyed land; 11, 14 a. of Conescunk meadow, W. James Dorset, N. W. the Bay, E. James Grover, S. Peter Tilton. 3

1692 Sept. 12. Agreement. Nathaniel Fitzrandolf with Joshua Peirce, both of Woodbridge, for the sale by the latter and purchase by the former of two lots on Papiequa Neck, one belonging to grandfather Daniel Peirce,

Page

the other to father Joshua Peirce; also 10 a. of the sunken meadow, and 14 a. at the old mill, together with his father's freehold. 5

1692 Dec. 20. Caveat by Nathaniel Fitz-Randolf against granting to Joshua Peirce a patent for any land formerly belonging to his father, Joshua Peirce, dec'd. 5

1692 Nov. 2. Confirmation to Gavine Drummond, brother to John Drummond, merchant burgess of Edinburgh, holding by purchase from John Drummond of Lundine, one of the Proprietors, 500 acres,—of a lot at Locharbour, Monmouth Co., on Hogswamp Brook, adjoining Robert Drummond and Thomas Potter; a piece, running from Passage Point or Farr Creek W. as far as the brook goes; the neck betw. Farr Cr. and Campsie Creek; 12 a. of meadow at Locharbour, in all 450 acres. Also 100 a., S. Popular Swamp Brook, E. John Tucker, W. and N. unsurveyed land; 100 a. in the barrens, where William Wooly and W. West mowed their hay; 30 a., S. Sir John Gordon's half townlot in Wickatunck, W. Perth's lot. 5

1690 July 14. Deed. John Reid to Thomas Edward, both of Monmouth Co., for 100 a. on Manalapan Cr., said Co., W. the creek, N. John Campbell, S. and E. unappropriated land, including half of the meadow across the Indian path from Wemcunck to New Manalapan. 7

1692 May 17. Do. John Wilson, senior, of Midletoune, to his son Peter Wilson, for part of his farm 130 a., S. E. Edward Smith, N. W. John Rockman, S. upland; 9 a. of meadow, E. John Bowne, N. the beach, S. upland. 7

1692 Dec. 24. Do. John Wilson, junior, of Midletoun, smith, and wife Hanna to his father, John Wilson, senior, for a townlot of 6 a., E. grantee, S. W. John Ruckman, N. the road; also an outlot of 9 a., S. Thomas Whitelock, W. Mohoris Brook, E. and N. said Ruckman. 8

1691–2 Jan. 15. Will of Ann Chamberline of Shrewsberry, widow of Hendry Chamberlin. Son John Chamberlin, brothers Robert (?) and Joseph (?). Real and personal estate. Executors—brothers Joseph West and Nathaniel Cammock. Witnesses—Sarah Reape, Mary Williams, Edward Williams, Thomas Webley. Proved January 25, 1691–2. 9

1692 Dec. 29. Letters testimonial[1] with preceding will annexed, issued to Joseph West of Shrewsberry, the other executor named refusing to act. 10

1692 Nov. 23. Letters of administration on the estate of Jean Hankeson of Perth Amboy, dec'd., issued to Benjamin Griffith of the same place. 10

1692 Nov. 29. Do. Do. on the estate of William Newman of Middlesex Co., carpenter, dec'd., issued to Jabish Hendricks of Piscataway. 10

[1] Testamentary.

Page

1684 March 27. Acknowledgment by Robert Burnet of Lethentie, that he owes to James Willocks, senior, M. D., in Kemny, two shares of East Jersey. 11

1692 Dec. 10. Appointment of guardians for Samuel Hooten of Shrewsberry, a lunatic. (See supra, Liber D., p. 372). 11

1692 Nov. 2. Confirmation to Robert Drummond, nephew of Gavine Drummond, of Locharbor, in right of headland for himself, John Gibb and James Chighton, of 90 acres at Locharbor, Monmouth Co., S. the Hogswamp Brook, W. Thomas Potter, N. Popular Swamp Brook, E. Samuel White. 12

1692 Nov. 2. Do. to Thomas Barker, of London, merchant, one of the Proprietors, of 2750 acres in Middlesex Co., S. and W. Milston River, N. and E. unsurveyed rock; 600 acres at Barnagat, N. Walter Benthal, E. the Bay, S. Clement Plumsted, W. unappropriated land; a townlot in Perth Amboy, 1 by 10 chains, E. Water St., N. George Willoks, W. High St., S. unappropriated lots. 12

1688 Dec. 18. Surrender by Walter Clark, of Newport, R. I., to Richard Hartshorne, of Shrewsberry, of his claim, etc., to 500 acres, patented to him in East Jersey. 13

1692 Oct. 31. Deed. John Bowne, of Midletoun, owner of 1-20 of 1-24 share of the Province, to Edward Wooly, late of Shrewsberry, now of Rhod Island, for 60 acres of upland and meadow at Barnagat. 13

1692 Oct. 3(?) Do. James Willoks of Kemney, Scotland, Doctor of phisick, by his attorney, George Willoks of Amboy Perth, to William Thomson of Amboy, carpenter, for 4 acres in Amboy Perth, 10 by 4 ch., E. the Sound, N. John Campbell, W. David Falconar, S. Robert Fullerton. 14

1692 April 6. Do. Thomas Cooper of London, merchant, to Thomas Boells of Monmouth Co., for 250 acres at Buds Hill, Wickatunck, said Co., half of lot No. 24, S. the road, E. Sir John Gordon, W. the same, Lochyell and Milfoord, N. unappropriated land. 14

1687 April 15. Do. Thomas Parker, of Staten Island, to John Fitzrandolph, of Piscataway, for 60 acres, W. John Blumfield, E. the road along William Campton's, S. the old Piscataway-Woodbridge road, N. townlands; also 15 a. of meadow adjoining the first; all derived from father Elisha Parker by deed of gift. 15

1692 Oct. 18. Do. James Emott of N. Y. City to William and John Cramer of Elizabethtoun, for 40 acres at the Two Miles Brook, Essex Co., N., S. and E. unsurveyed land, W. said brook. 16

1688 May 1. Power of attorney. Andrew Galloway of Aberdeen, Scotland, merchant, to John Barclay, second son of Colonel David Barclay of Urie, as "actor, factor, commissioner and special errand bearer," in East Jersey. 17

Page

1690 Sept. 4. Deed. George Keith, of Philadelphia, to Peter Sonmans, late of East Jersey, for 150 acres of upland in Middlesex Co., N. and E. John Craige, S. unsurveyed land, W. Thomas Rudyard; a piece of meadow, adjoining the first, N. Rariton R., E. John Craig and the upland, S. the same upland, W. Thos. Rudyard. 17

1687 Nov. 30. Do. Edward Slater of Piscataway, and wife Elizabeth, to La Flower alias Renipiatt, for 200 acres in Piscataway, in the rear of grantee, John Pond, Benjamin Hull and John Langstaf. 18

1691 Dec. 11. Do. Thomas Cramer to his brother William Cramer, both of Elizabethtown, for the N. W. half of 80 acres on the Two Miles Brook; and one half of the meadow at Peter Moss Neck, the other half being in possession of Samuel Oliver. 19

1690 March 29. Deed of gift. Same to same, of a piece of meadow near Rahaway, to end "all differences . . . concerning what our father left us." 19

1688 Sept. 7. Deed. Francis Jeffreys of Shrewsberry to William West of the same place, for $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1-64, bo't of Robert Turner's $\frac{1}{2}$ of Thomas Rudyard's 1-12 share of East Jersey. 20

1692–3 Jan. 20. Letters testimonial with the will of Jacob Coale, late of Shrewsberry, dec'd. (see Liber D. p. 17), issued to the executors named, vizt: William Shattock and George Curtis. 21

1692 Sept. 7. Satisfaction of mortgage, given by James Edwards on his land at Toponemus to James Johnstone. 22

1692–3 Jan. 18. Confirmation to Doctor William Robiesone, holding by purchase from Robert Lethentie $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1-48 share, of 550 acres, S. Peter Sunmans, W. unsurveyed land, N. William Watson's path, E. Anthony Woodworth. 22

1691 Oct. 13. Power of attorney. John Fulertoun of Angus County, Scotland, to his brother Thomas Fulertoun, late of N. Y., now of the Island of Barbados, to settle the estate of their deceased brother Robert Fulertoun of N. Y., who died January 1687. 23

1690 Nov. 18. Do. Do. George Bollen to his brother James Bollen, to act as land agent. 24

1692–3 Jan. 19. Confirmation to William Lawrence of Monmouth Co., holding by purchase 1-20 of 1-24 share, of 78 acres in said Co., S. of Manasquan R., N. John Hance, S. Ephraim Allen, E. the sea, W. a road; 5 a. close by the S. side of said river; 78 a., N. and S. Richard Hartshorne; 39 a., E., W. and N. said Hartshorne, S. Judah Allen; 180 a. on N. side of Manasquan R., S. W. Richard Hartshorn, N. E. Joseph West, S. E. the river, N. W. the road; 60 a., S. E. and N. W. as the preceding lot, S. W. Rich^{d} Hartshorne, N. E. the sea, N. W. the road, N. E. the plain. 24

1692–3 Feb. 4. Do. to Thomas Hart of London, merchant, one of the Proprietors, as part of his share, of the following, vizt: 1, 875 acres in

Page

Middlesex Co., S. W. Milston Brook, N. W. Thomas Barker, N. E. Cranberry Brook, S. E. unsurveyed land; 2, 105 a. on the beach of Little Egg Harbour, E. the sea, N. the old opening or mouth of Barnagate, W. the main channel of the Bay, including the islands, S. unsurveyed land. 25

1692–3 Feb. 6. Do. to the same, of: 1, 3000 a. in Middlesex Co., N. Assandpinck Cr., E. Chestnut Brook and Augustine Gordon, S. John Baker and Cattaile Brook, W. Cattaile Brook; 1200 a. at Cedar Creek, Barnagate, S. the creek, E. the Bay, N. Robt Barclay, W. unsurveyed land. 26

1692-3 Jan. 17. Do. to Jonathan Marsh of Newport, R. I., holding by purchase from Robert Turner, late of Dublin, Ireland, 1-16 of 1-24 share, of a tract in Monmouth Co., S. E. the Marsh Brook and Job Throgmorton, E. Manasquan R. and unsurveyed land, N. W. and S. W. such land; 624 a., N. of the first tract, 80 a. at Barnagate, S. Matetkunck River, E. the Bay, N. John Hance, W. unsurveyed land. 27

1692–3 Feb. 6. Do. to Clement Plumstead of London, one of the Proprietors, as part of his share, of 2250 acres in Middlesex Co., E. Thomas Cooper, S. Milston River and unsurveyed land, W. Walter Benthall, N. unsurveyed land; 600 a. at Barnagate, on Midle Creek, N. Thomas Barker, E. the Bay, S. Thomas Couper, W. unsurveyed land; a town lot in Perth Amboy, 1 by 10 chains, E. Water St., N. Thos. Cooper, W. High St., S. George Willoks. 27

1692–3 Feb. 6. Do. to Walter Benthall of London, merchant, one of the Proprietors, as part of his share,—of 2750 acres in Middlesex Co., on Milston R. and Rock Brook, E. Clement Plumstead, W. and N. unsurveyed land; 600 a. at Barnagate, N. Cedar Creek, E. the Bay, S. Thomas Barker, W. unsurveyed ld.; a town lot in Perth Amboy, 1 by 10 ch., E. Water St., N. a street along Thomas Gordon's lot, W. High St., S. Thomas Cooper. 28

1692–3 Feb. 6. Do. to Thomas Cooper of London, merchant, one of the Proprietors, etc., as before—of 2,250 a. in Middlesex Co., S. Milston R., E. Robert Barclay, W. Clement Plumstead, N. unsurveyed land; 600 a. at Barnagate, N. Clement Plumstead, E. the Bay, S. Thomas Warne, W. unsurveyed land; a town lot in Perth Amboy, 1 by 10 chains, E. Water St., N. Walter Benthall, W. High St., S. Col. Plumstead. 29

1692-3 Jan. 13. Do. to Edward Wooly, late of Shrewsberry, now of R. I., in right of John Bowne for 1-20 share—of 60 acres on Barnagate beach, E. the sea, W. the Bay, S. Nicholas Broune, N. unsurveyed land. 30

1692–3 Jan. 17. Do. to John Lainge of Middlesex Co., in right of headland for Arthur Simson, John Broun, William Davidson and John McKenzie,—of 100 acres in said Co., N. John Barclay, W. the Bound Brook, S. William Frost. 30

Page

1692–3 Jan. 14. Do. to William Ridfoord of Middlesex Co., as head land for himself, wife and seven children,—of 150 acres, in Essex Co., N. the Elizabeth Town Brook, W. John Pearce and John Hume, E. Benjamin Wade and unsurveyed land, S. unsurveyed land; also 100 a. at the head of Chesquacks Creek, S. E. said creek, N. E. Thomas Lawrie, N. W. and S. W. unsurveyed land. 31

1692–3 Jan. 13. Do. to Edward Taylor of Midleton for 100 acres in Monmouth Co., N. William Compton, S. and W. John Smith, E. grantee. 32

1692–3 Jan. 13. Do. to Nathaniel Slocume of Shrewsberry, of 193 acres in Monmouth Co., E. Passaquenecqua Creek, W. Thomas Cooper, S. Saml Dennes, N. William Scott; also 7 a. of the great meadow, W. Thomas Hewlet, E. Wm Scott, S. and N. upland. 33

1692–3 Jan. 13. Do. to William Frost of Perth Amboy, carpenter, as head land for himself, wife and two children, 100 acres in Middlesex Co., E. Woodbridge pretended line, S. unsurveyed land, W. the Bound Brook, N. W. John Laing. 33

1693 April 12. Deed. Matthew Giles of Piscatuay as administrator of the estate of Major James Giles of the same place, to John Peterson Melot of Perth Amboy, blacksmith, for all the real property of said James Giles in Piscatway, 180 acres, as per patent of January 6, 1681; and 100 a. there, N. Matthew Giles, S. Benjamin Clerk, E. unappropriated land. (Side patent of April 25, 1688, Liber B, p. 375, supra.) 34

1692–3 March 11. General power of attorney, William Robertson of Elizabeth Town, M. D., to Benjamin Griffith of Woodbridge. 35

1692 June 8. Deed. George Bollen, late of N. Y. City, mariner, by his brother and attorney James Bollen, to Samuel Dennes of Woodbridge, for several lots, vizt: 1, a house lot of 11 acres, S. and E. the roads to, Strawberry Hill and Piscataway, W. Thos. Blumfeild junior, dec'd., now grantee, N. grantee, formerly Hopewell Hull; 2, 8 acres of meadow on W. side of Papiack Creek, W. the next lot of 20 a., N. a creek, E. Papiack Cr., S. Ephraim Andrews; 3, 20 a., adjoining the last; 4, 30 a., E. Ephraim Andrews. 36

1692 June 8. Do. James Bollen of Midletoun, carpenter, to Samuel Dennes of Woodbridge, for all his estate, right, etc., in and to the foregoing. 37

1690 March 28. Do. Thomas Collier and Elizabeth, widow of Moses Collier, to Samuel Dennes, for a piece of meadow in Woodbridge, N. and W. Robert Vakland or Vauquillin, E. the Sound, S. Huegh Dun. 38

1679 June 19. Do. William Bingly of Woodbridge to Samuel Dennes of the same place, for 5 acres of the sunken meadow, S. Robert Deunes, W. small creeks, N. and E. a greater creek. 39

Page

1689-90 March 20. Do. Peter Sonmans, late of Amboy, by his attorney, Miles Forster of N. Y., to Thomas Boell of Monmouth Co., for 478 acres in Wickatunck, Monmouth Co., N. the intended highway, W. Robert Barclay, E. Thomas Hart, S. unappropriated land. 39

1692 Nov. 2. Do. Gaven Drummond of Locharbor, Monmouth Co., to Thomas Boell of Wickatunck, for 30 acres there, E. Sir John Gordon, W. Earl of Perth. 40

1692 Dec. 17. Warrant. John Barclay to John Reid for the surveying of land, etc. 40

1694 July 13. Letters testimonial with the will of Lawrence Andrise and wife Jannetig Jans (supra D. 366), issued to Andrise Lawrance. 41

1693 July 13. Do. Do. with the will of Hopwell Hull (supra D. 374), issued to his executrix Mary Hull. 41

1693 May 18. Will of Dr. William Robleson (Robertson). Wife Margaret, children—Ann Wynnings, William, Elizabeth, Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors—the wife and Benjamin Griffith. Witnesses—John Barclay, James Walker, John Luefbourrow. Proved June 3, 1693. 41

1693 July 20. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the executors named. 42

1687 Dec. 12. Deed. John French of Staten Island, mason, to Peter Dassigny of Woodbridge, surgeon, for half a lot betw. Abraham Coole and Claese Smith on Staten Island. 42

1687 Dec. 12. Consent of Susanna, wife of John French, to the preceding conveyance. 43

1687 Dec. 12. Power of attorney. Same to same for the management of his affairs on Staten Island. 43

——— Draft of will by Daniel Peirce, senior, of Woodbridge, disposing of real and personal property to his daughter and her children, to which the son, Capt. Daniel Peirc, gives his consent September 29, 1681. 44

1691 Oct. 23. Power of attorney. Dorothy Light of Portsmouth, N. H., formerly widow of Joshua Peirce of Woodbridge, N. J., and Sarah Peirce, their daughter, to son and brother Joshua Peirce, now bound upon a voyage to Woodbridge, to settle the estate of the deceased. 44

1693 May 16. Confirmation to William Penn, of Warminghurst, Essex Co., one of the Proprietors, as part of his share,—of the following lots: 1, 5500 acres in Middlesex Co., W. the partition line, N. Peter Sonmans, E. and S. Hendry Greenland, Milston R., Stony Brook, Dr. John Gordon, Daniel Brimson and the road from Rariton to the falls of the Delaware; 2, 4,000 a. in the same Co., S. W. Assanpink Creek, W. the partition line, N. W. Thomas Warn, N. Stony Brook, E. Milstone R., S. E. unappropri-

Page

ated land; 3, 25 acres in the bounds of Perth Amboy, S. E. Thomas Barker, S. W. the Piscataway-Woodbridge road, N. W. and N. E. land not laid out; 4, a town lot, 8 ch. by 6 rods, E. Water St., W. High St., N. E. Thomas Barker, S. W. unappropriated lots. 45

1693 Aug. 28. Patent to Isaac Whitehead, of Elizabethtown, for the following lots: 1, 64 acres in Essex Co., S. George Jewell, W. the Mill Creek, N. Jonathan Ogden, E. John Ogden; 2, a houselot, 4 by 10 ch., N., S. and W. roads, E. Isaac Whitehead, dec'd.: 3, another houselot, 4 by 15 ch., S. the road, W. and N. Isaac Whitehead, dec'd., E. Thomas Price; 4, a piece of the great meadow, S. the Sloping Creek, E. John Toe, N. Joseph Ogden, W. unsurveyed meadow; 5, a piece, W. John Woodroffe, S. and E. a small creek, N. a road; 6, another piece, E. unsurveyed meadow, S. a small creek, N. and W. Oyster Creek; 7, a piece, S. Joseph Ogden, W. and N. unsurveyed meadow, E. Oyster Creek; in all, 100 acres. 46

1693 Aug. 16. Confirmation to David Mudie of Perth Amboy, of a lot in Monmouth Co., along Rudyard's Wickatunck lot, also the bog and fly at the head of a branch of Deep Brook, from the S. corner of John Reid up to Matchiponis path; in all, 500 acres. 48

1693 Aug. 17. Deed. David Mudie to John Reid of Hortencie for the preceding 500 a. 49

1693 Aug. 16. Confirmation to Govr Andrew Hamilton, as 2d dividend of his share, of 500 acres in Middlesex Co. on Milston R., S. of the mouth of Rockie Brook. 49

1693 Aug. 17. Deed. Andrew Hamilton to John Reid for the foregoing 500 a. 50

1693 July 28. Confirmation to John Barclay of Plainfield, for the following lots: 1, a lot on Assanpink R., along John Bambridge; 2, 3 acres on Shrewsberry R., adjoining John Chambers; 3, 15 a. in Wickatunck, N. W. Benthall, E. Thomas Hart, S. Cox's, W. Burnet's land; 4, 7 a. S. the road, W. Barker's, N. Lochiell's, E. Mudie's land; 5, a slip, 2½ chains wide, betw. John Reid, Wm Penn and Gordon; 6, 40 a., N. W. of W. Penn's small lot; 7, a lot, W. of W. Penn's land at Toponemus, bought of Alexr Neiper; in all, 500 a. 50

1693 July 29. Deed. John Barclay to John Reid, for the preceding 500 a. except the 3 a. on Shrewsbury R. 52

1693 July 24. Confirmation to Joseph Throgmorton, son and heir of John Throgmorton of Midleton dec'd., of: 1, 137 acres, W. Milston Brook, S. E. Abraham Broun and unsurveyed land; 2, 9 a. at Weykick, W. the beach, N. William Layton, S. and E. John Crawford; 3, 9 a. in two pieces, one at the mouth of Shoell Harbour Creek, N. the beach and a small island, W. John Smith, S. Thomas Morford, E. the creek, the other adjoining the upland, E. a road, N. John Smith, W. a meadow, for-

Page

merly Richard Sadler's, S. the upland; 4, 18 a. on Shoell Harbour Neck, N. Daniel Estall, W. upland, S. William Lawrence, E. Compton's Creek. 5, a poplar lot of 9 a., S. the road, W. Richard Hartshorne, N. Richard Sadler, E. James Grover; 6, another poplar lot, N. a road, W. Benj. Devill, E. Richard Stout senior, S. William Layton; 7, still another poplar lot, N. and E. a road, W. Richd Stout senior, S. Wm Layton; in all 200 a. 52

1693 Oct. 20. Do. to Peter Sonmans, of London, merchant, one of the Proprietors, in right of himself, his deceased father Arent Sonmans, his mother Frances Sonmans and his sisters Johanna and Rachel, holding together $5\frac{1}{4}$ shares of the Province,—of their full proportion of the first allotment of 10,000 acres to the share: 1, 23,000 a. in Middlesex Co., betw. Milston and Rariton R., the partition line, Wm Penn, Henry Greenland, Walter Benthall and Daniel Hooper; 2, 15,600 a. in the same Co., on both sides of Lawrance's Creek. 53

1693 Oct. 26. Do. to Thomas Foulerton of the Island of Barbados, in his own right and that of his brother Robert, dec'd., of 550 acres in Middlesex Co., betw. Milston R., Rockie Brook and Grape Brook; 120 a. at Barnagate, incl. Little Cedar Island, adjoining the North Cape of Fishing Creek. 54

1684-5 Feb. 24. Recorded Oct. 13, 1693. Deed. Eliakim Higgins of Piscataway to Robert Fulerton of Middlesex Co., for 104 a. in Piscataway Township, S. E. Benajah Dounham, N. W. a small brook and Samuel Dotey, N. E. unsurveyed land, S. W. Rariton R. 56

1693 Oct. 24. Letters of administration on the estate of Thomas Winder dec'd., intestate, granted to his brother Charles Winder of the Island of Antego (Antigua). 57

1693 Sept. 1. Patent to William Binglay of Woodbridge, for: 1, 30 acres there, E. and S. two creeks, N. Samuel Bacon, unsurveyed land and Thomas Thorp, W. Samuel Bacon; 2, a lot, E. Jonathan Dennes, S. Thomas Thorp, W. and N. unsurveyed land; 3, a small lot, surrounded by unsurveyed land; 4, a lot on Rariton R., S. the meadows, W. Richard Powell, E. and N. unsurveyed; 5, 12 a. of meadow, S. the Sound, E. and W. Daniel Robins, N. grantee; 6, 4 a., S. Daniel Robins, E. and N. a creek, W. grantee; 7, 5 a., being two small islands, in the creeks; in all 166 a. 57

1693 May 26. Do. to George March of Newberry, New England, for: 1, a lot, S. E. the Mill Brook of Raway R., S. W. Robert Wright, E. and N. W. unsurveyed land; 2, 4 acres of meadow, S. E. Papyack Cr., S. W. Michael White, N. W. and N. E. the Commons; 3, 2 acres, N. Raway R., E. Robert Wright, S. Michael White, W. Hendry Jacques; 4, 6 a., W. a creek and Michael White, N. Robert Wright, E. the river, S. a creek and Hendry Jacques; in all 90 a. 59

Page

1692 May 31. Power of attorney. Cornet George March, senior, of Newberry, Essex Co., New England, to Captain John Bishop of Woodbridge, N. J., as land agent. 60

1693 May 7. Patent to Dr. Henry Greenland of Milston River, for 400 acres in Middlesex Co., S. E. said river, on all other sides unsurveyed. 61

1693 Nov. 1. Confirmation to John Mollieson of Piscataway, as headland for his wife Sarah, her father Simond Howell and her brother John Howell, who came into the Province in 1683,—of 100 acres in Middlesex Co., E. Robert Burnet, N. the Bound Brook, S. and W. unsurveyed land. 62

1693 Oct. 23. Patent to Jacob Tryax of Midleton, for 240 a. there, N. William Merrill, E. a road, W. John Morfit and George Job, S. unappropriated land. 63

1690 Aug. 30. Deed. Richard Stout senior and wife Penlope to their son Benjamin Stout, all of Midleton, for a plantation at Romanis or Hop River, S. W. said river, N. W. David Stout, N. E. Wilson's, S. E. Peter Stout's land; also $6\frac{2}{3}$ a. of meadow at Conesconk. 64

1693 Dec. 15. Patent to Nicholas Broun of Shrewsberry for: 1, 150 acres on Ramson's Neck in said township, E. John Worthley, W. and N. roads, S. a small creek, to stand for 141 a.; 2, a lot on the W. side of Long Branch path, N. and W. Jedidiah Allen, S. widow Eatton; 3, a triangle piece of meadow, near the head of South River, N. a road, E. and W. said river; two necks on Mill Creek, adjoining Jacob Coole, 5 a.; 4, 2 a. of meadow at Goose Neck, W. Ephraim Allin, S. a small creek, N. Shrewsberry R., E. John Worthley; 5, $2\frac{1}{2}$ a. of meadow on Racoon Neck, E. Francis Burden, W. Peter Tilton, S. Racoon Island, N. Shrewsberry R.; in all 200 a. 66

1693 July 26. Confirmation to Robert Rea of Monmouth Co., carpenter, in right of George Keith, who bought the headlands of James Murray and wife and Richard Hogskins,—of 60 acres in said Co., S. James Johnston's South Brook, E. grantee, N. barrens, W. James Johnston; 30 a., W. James Johnston, N. John Campbell, E. and S. the Middle Brook. 68

1693 May 18. Do. to Jonathan Holmes of Midleton, in right of 1-40 share, of 240 acres at Crosswicks, Monmouth Co., N. E. John Smith, S. W. unsurveyed land, S. E. pines and unsurveyed land, N. W. Joseph Throgmorton and Joseph Grover; 30 a. at Barnagate, S. Hanna Grover, E. the Bay, N. Benj. Burdein, W. unsurveyed. 69

1693 July 24. Patent to Margaret, widow of Thomas Leeds of Shrewsberry, for 3 acres at Rumson's Neck, E. Shrewsberry R., S. Jedidiah Allen, W. a cart road, N. Hannah Joyes. 70

1693 Dec. 22. Letters of administration on the estate of John Eldridge of Elizabethtoun dec'd. intestate, issued Abraham du Peyster of N. Y. 71

Page

1693 Oct. 20. Patent to Robert Wright of Woodbridge for: 1, a lot in Middlesex Co., E. John Bishop, S. and W. Jonathan Bishop; 2, a lot, S. E. the Mile Brook, S. W. Jonathan Haines, N. W. unsurveyed, N. E. George March; 3, 12 a. of meadow, W. George March, N. Raway R., E. a creek and unsurveyed meadow, S. George March and Michael White; in all 86 a. 72

1693 July 20. Do. to Benjamin Griffith of Perth Amboy, merchant, for a lot there, 1 by 10 chains, N. grantee's lot, bo't of George Allen, E. High St., S. James Emott, W. Back St. 73

1692–3 Feb. 13. Deed. Benjamin Rudyard of the Parish of St. Michaels, Island of Barbados, son and heir of Thomas Rudyard dec'd., to George Willoks of the same place, husband of Margaret, sister of grantor, for all his father's property in East and West Jersey. 73

1692–3 Jan. 23. Recorded Nov. 16, 1693. Do. Joseph Wilson and wife Hannah to John Lyon, all of Elizabethtoun, for 3 acres there, E. the road, S. and W. grantor, N. grantor's house lot, formerly Benj. Homan's. 75

1691 Nov. 16. Do. Isaac Whitehead and wife Abigail to John Lyon, both of Elizabethtoun, for 20 a. on the Long Neck there, S. formerly Robert Bond and Benj. Price senior, E. Nicholas Carter, N. Hendry Lyons, W. a road. 77

1693 July 22. Do. Charles Haynes of Lewis, Sussex Co., Pennsylvania, surgeon, to Edward Taylor of Midletoun, husbandman, for 150 acres, part of a patent of 220 a. in Midletoun Township and sold to said Taylor March 17, 1677. 78

1693 Oct. 24. Letters of administration on the estate of John Baker of Monmouth Co. deceased intestate, granted to Thomas Gordon of Perth Amboy. 79

1693 Nov. 7. Nuncupative Will of Joseph Frasey junior. Brothers Edward, William and three younger ones, sister Mary. Real and personal estate. Witnesses Mary Bishop and Francis Moore. Proved the same day. 80

1693 Dec. 21. Letters testimonial on the preceding will, issued to Joseph Frasey senior of Elizabeth Town. 80

1693–4 Jan. 1. Letters of administration on the estate of Nathaniel Wolcot, dec'd intestate, granted to Edward Williams of Shrewsberry. 80

1693–4 Jan. 18. Do. Do. on the estate of Lord Neil Campbell, dec'd intestate, granted to James Dundas of Perth Amboy. 81

1689 March 26. Will of Simon Rouse. Wife sole heiress, Frances Moore after her death. Real and personal estate. Witnesses—Thomas Mullinex, Issabell More, Joseph Hart, John Bishop. Proved at Philadelphia June 8, 1693. 81

Page

1693-4 Jan. 22. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to John Bishop of Raway. 82

1692-3 Feb. 17. Deed. Dr. William Robertsone to Thomas Gordon of Perth Amboy, for his right, title, etc., in and to 4 acres in said town as being $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share. 83

1686 July 13. Do. Andrew Alexander, attorney for John and George Alexander, to Thomas Gordon, for one share of the land in Perth Amboy, the town lots excepted, in right of one 16th share there or 1-24 share of the Province, 2 a. 83

1686-7 Feb. 10. Deed. Richard Powell of Woodbridge to Marmaduke Potter of Staten Island, for his farm in Woodbridge, 115 a. of upland and 30½ a. of meadow, bo't of Philipp Carteret, W. the town line, N. land in common, E. Richard Worth, S. Captain Francis Drake. 83

1692 April 18. Bill of Sale. John Palmer of N. Y. to Andrew Hamilton of East Jersey, for a negro man slave, woman slave and an Indian girl. 84

1680 June 28. Deed. Richard Powell to Richard Worth, both of Woodbridge, for 100 acres there, S. the meadow, E. Goodman Algers, N. the Commons, W. grantor. 84

1693 Nov. 9. Do. Same to John Worth, son of Richard Worth dec'd., confirming the preceding. 85

1688 Nov. 6. Lease. Samuel Winder of Cheisquacks to William Richardson, late of Rariton, for his plantation at Cheesquacks, Monmouth Co. 85

1693-4 Jan. 29. Power of attorney. Peeter Dassigny, late of Woodbridge, surgeon, to Jeane Evins of the same place, as general agent. 87

1685 Dec. 7. New York. Will of Thomas Rudyard, about to sail to Barbados and Jamaica. Wife, sons John, Benjamin, daughters Ann, wife of John West, Margaret, wife of Samuel Winder; Thomas Fullerton, servant Hannah Beamont. Real estate at Rudyard Town, Staffordshire, and in Jersey, personal property. Executors—Capt. Andrew Boone and the sons-in-law for N. Y. and N. J., Thomas Fullerton and Hannah Beamont for West Indies and England. Witnesses—John Delavall, John White, John Royse. Proved in Pennsylvania May 15, 1693. 87

1692-3 Feb. 24. Quitclaim. John Morris of Newark, son and heir proper in law of John Morris dec'd, to his brother Philipp Morris of Newark, for all property devised by their mother Elizabeth Morris. 89

1694 March 25. Letters of administration on the estate of Philipp Morris, dec'd, intestate, granted to his widow Johanna. 89

1690 June 30. Recorded April 26, 1694. Power of attorney. Samuel Edsall of Newtown, L. I., and Andrew Gibb of Quonettquott, Suffolk Co., L. I., to James Armour of N. Y. City, merchant, to collect debts in N. J. 89

Page

1693-4 March 17. Recorded May 4, 1694. Deed. John Tailler of Woodbridge, blacksmith, to Isaac Walker of the same place, for 81 acres of upland and meadow, the upland, 66a., at Langstaffs Farm or Plain, betw. John Watkins and the Piscataway road; 15 acres of Rariton meadow, N. land in common, S. Mr. Vauquelline, W. David Markany and upland, E. Stephen Kentt senior. 90

1692 June 29. Do. George Drake and wife Mary of Piscataway to Samuel Walker of Boston, New England, merchant, for a houselot in Piscataway, 25 a., as patented to Capt. Francis Drake July 30, 1678, N. E. and E. roads, S. Mrs. Higgins, W. S. W. a small brook, N. W. the "trayneing place" and unsurveyed land. 91

1693 May 16. Confirmation to William Dockwra of London, merchant, one of the Proprietors, as part of his share, vizt: 1, 3000 acres in Essex Co., N. the Passaick R., S., E. and W. unsurveyed; 3000 a. in Middlesex Co., W. Chestnut Brook, unsurveyed on all other sides; 3, 1200 a. at Barnagat, N. E. Robert Burnet and the Great Bay, S. E. Clam Bay, S. W. Lord Neil Campbell, N. W. unsurveyed; 4, 106 a. at Barnagat, on the beach of Little Egge Harbour, S. Augustine Gordon, W. the main channel of Barnagat Bay, N. Thomas Hart, E. the sea. 93

1693 July 25. Do. to Thomas Webley of Shrewsbury, in right of Stephen and Awdry West, of 120 acres on the North branch of Manasquan R., N. W. Stephen West and unsurveyed land, on all other sides unsurveyed. 94

1693 July 26. Do. to Thomas Higgins of Piscataway, of 27 acres in Middlesex Co., N. Edmund Dunham and unsurveyed land, W. such land, E. and S. grantee and unsurveyed land; 73 a., S. Hopewell Hull, W. Charles Gilman, N. Alexander Adams; 3 a. of meadow at Governour's Spring, N. upland, E. Woodbridge line, S. the rear of several lots, W. Samuel Walker. 95

1693 July 26. Patent to Samuel Leonard of Colts Neck, Monmouth Co., for: 1, 160 acres there, N. and W. Sawmill Brook, E. grantee's father, S. a small brook and grantee; 2, 170 a., S. barren land, W. Robert Barclay, N. a small run, E. grantee; 3, 6 a. of boggy meadow at the head of Mine Brook, on the S. side of his brother Henrie; 4, 4 a. of such meadow on the E. side of Rockie Hill, on the S. side of grantee; 5, 6 a. of meadow at the S. end of Cedar Swamp, S. of grantee; in all 346 a. 97

1693 Aug. 14. Do. to Joshua Peirce of Woodbridge, in right of his deceased father Joshua Peirce, for: 1, a lot on Papiack Neck, E. the creek, S. Thomas Rudyard, W. the road, N. Daniel Peirce; 2, a lot, E. the creek, S. Daniel Peirce, W. the road, N. unsurveyed; 3, 10 a. of meadow in two pieces, one surrounded by creeks and five chains of upland on the N., the other bounded E. by a creek and Samuel Bacon, S. by the Sound, W. and N. the great creek; in all 30 a. 99

1693 Sept. 26. Confirmation to John Cockburn of Newark, mason, as

Page

head land for himself, of 30 acres in Essex Co., N. E. the Second R., N. W. unsurveyed, S. W. Samuel Willis, S. E. Jabesh Rogers. 101

1693 Oct. 7. Deed. John Cockburn to Garret Dykin and Jasper Mispat of N. Y. for the preceding 30 a. 102

1693-4 March 1. Patent to George Jewel of Elisabeth Town, for: 1, a lot in the bounds of Elisabeth, S. grantee and unsurveyed land, E. Henry Daker and unsurveyed land; N. unsurveyed, W. Nathaniel Bunel and unsurveyed land; 2, a lot S. the Woodbridge road, W. Robert White, N. John Toe, E. Roger Lambert; 3, a piece of the great meadow, S. Benjamin Price junior, W. upland, N. and E. unsurveyed meadow; 4, a piece of meadow, S. a road, N. and E. Elizabeth Town Creek; in all 200 acres. 103

1693-4 March 15. Do. to John Curtis of Newark, for: 1, 6 acres there, N. Stephen Freeman, S. John Baldwin, W. a road, E. the town swamp; 2, 5 a. in the Little Neck, W. a road, S. Robert Kitchel, E. Thomas Richards, N. Thomas Person; 3, 6½ a., within the Great Neckgate, W. the Commons, S. and N. roads, E. Thomas Huntingtoune; 4, 30 a. beyond the Two Miles Brook, E. Nathaniel Wheeler and said brook, N. and W. unsurveyed, S. John Brown junior; 5, 5½ a. of meadow, N. John Wood senior, E. the Bay, S. Samuel Plum, W. a road; 6, 4 a. of the salt meadow, E. Robert Treat and a pond, S. and W. the great pond at the head of Morrik's Creek, N. Robert Kitchel and John Baldwin junior; 7, 6 a. at the bottom of the great swamp, E. widow Ward, N. John Brown, W. and S. Thomas Richards; 8, a lot, 20 by 20 chains, E. Raway R., W. Samuel Freeman, N. Samuel Swain, S. unsurveyed land; 9, 7 a. of meadow, E. the Bay, N. Morris Cr., W. John Baldwin senior, S. Nathaniel Ward, in all 100 a.; also as allowance for highways, to be taken out of his land, 10 a. of swamp in L shape, W. Thomas Richards, S. John Craine and Pawell (?) Day, E. Thomas Peirson, Daniel and Samuel Dode, Benjamin Baldwine, N. John Morris and John Craine. 105

1694 May 16. Do. to Cornelius Roulifson of Hackquickanon, Essex Co., in right of John Curtis, for 60 acres in said Co., E., S. and W. a brook, N. E. the line betw. Newark and Hackquickenon. 107

1694 May 16. Do. to Samuel Walker of Piscataway, merchant, for a lot there, S. the meadows, E. Woodbridge line, W. the Mill Brook, N. unsurveyed; a lot betw. the road on the S. W. and said brook on the E.; in all 120 acres. 108

1694 May 17. Do. to John Loofbourrow of Woodbridge, miller, in right of Joshua Peirce, for 60 acres there, W. the township line, S. E. unsurveyed land, N. the Mill Brook and unsurveyed land; 60 a. near Dismal Swamp, E. Archibald Riddel, N., S. and W. unsurveyed; 25 a. of meadow, N. upland and swamp, E. Daniel Peirce, now Tho. Noys (?), S. John Blumfield and John Pine. 110

1694 May 19. Do. to Francis Jackson of Shrewsbury, in right of

Page

Edward Thurston and Hugh Dickman, for a lot there betw. Thomas Huet, Shrewsbury and Neversinks Rivers; a piece of the great meadow betw. said Huet, William Shattock and Ephraim Allen; 2 acres of meadow with a small hamock on Rackoon Island, S. W. the meadow, bo't by grantee of Edward Williams, N. W. Norwaticonk River; in all 90 acres. 112

1694 May 21. Do. to Thomas Huet of Shrewsbury, in right of Richard Lippincott and Hugh Dickman, for 130 acres in said township, betw. Francis Jackson, William Shattock, John Hance, Ephraim Allen and the two rivers. 113

1694 May 22. Confirmation to John Smith of Middletown, as part of his share in the Province, of 240 acres in Monmouth Co., along Burlingtown path, N. E. John Throckmorton, N. W. Joseph Throckmorton, S. W. Jonathan Holmes, S. E. pines and unsurveyed land. 115

1694 May 17. Patent to John Curtis of Newark, for the following tracts in Essex Co., vizt: 1, a lot, 20 by 20 chains, on the W. side of Parvus Brook, S. and E. roads, W. and N. unsurveyed; 2, a piece of meadow, 3 by 10 ch., W. Ebenezer Camfield, S. John Cockburn, E. a pond, N. other lots, in all 40 acres; 3, a lot, S. Skipper Hendrickson, E. Tunis Johnson and Samuel Harrison, N. Enoch Machelson, W. unsurveyed, 20 acres; 4, a slip betw. John Cockburn on the S., Bastian Vagelsen and Tunis Johnston on the N., Thomas Davis on the W. and other lots on the E. 116

1694 May 22. Patent to Isaac Whitehead of Elizabeth Town, for 65 acres in said town, S. E. Henry Lyon, N. W. Margaret Baker; also 35 a., N. John Toe, W. James Hinds, S. the road to Woodbridge and widow White, E. Roger Lambert, and 2½ a. of the great meadow, betw. "a hole dug by a worming Slow" and the Sloping Creek. 117

1694 May 23. Do. to Benjamin Price junior of Elizabeth Town, for the following lots in Essex Co.: 1, 41 acres, N. a road, E. Robert Bond, W. Joseph Bond, S. unsurveyed land; 2, 19 a., W. and N. Benj. Price senior, S. and E. unsurveyed; 3, 14 a., W. and S. Benj. Price senior, E. Joseph Ogden; 4, a houselot of 6 a. S. and E. the road, W. Thomas Price, N. Isaac Whitehead dec'd.; 5, 2 a. of the great meadow, S. Thomas Price, on all other sides the Commons; 6, 88 a., S. W. and S. E. roads, N. E. Daniel Dehart, N. W. Benj. Price senior; 7, 10 a., N. Col. Townley, W. a road, S. Benj. Price senior; 8, 2 a. betw. his father on the S. E. and the road to the meadows on the N.; 9, 8 a. of the great meadow, S. W. and N. W. unsurveyed, S. E. and N. E. the Long Pond and Forked Creek; 10, 6 a. of meadow, E. Joseph Seers, N. Long or Forked Creek, S. and W. unsurveyed meadow. 119

1694 May 23. Do. to John Brown of Perth Amboy, for a lot there, 1 by 10 chains, S. the N. side of the intended dock, E. John Johnston, N. Back St., W. unappropriated lots. 122

1694 May 24. Do. to Walter Robertson of Piscataway, for 100 acres

Page

in Middlesex Co., N. Thomas Higgins, E. Hopewell Hull, S. Jeffery Mannin, W. unsurveyed. 123

1694 May 24. Do. to Nathaniel Slocum of Shrewsbury, for 7 acres in Monmouth Co., S. W. Quanhannaick Creek; N. W. George Hewlet, N. E. Eliakim Wardel, S. E. William Cass. 125

1694 May 24. Do. to Thomas Hilborn of Shrewsbury, for 162 acres in Monmouth Co., S. E. Abiah Edwards, Jacob Cole and unsurveyed land, S. W. Jacob Cole and unsurveyed land, N. W. Cole's Brook; 4 a. of meadow in Long-Neck, S. Sarah Reap, N. W. Jacob Cole, N. E. a small creek; 4 a. of meadow in Goose Neck, E. Eliakim Wardel, N. Shrewsbury R., W. Francis La Masters, S. a creek. 126

1694 May 28. Do. to John Elslie of Woodbridge, for lots in Middlesex Co., to-wit: 1, 18 acres in Woodbridge, S. the road running along the N. side of Capt. Pike's farm, E. John Pike junior and Robert Rogers, N. the road to Piscataway, W. David Mackenzie; 2, 4 a. of salt marsh, E. Jonathan Dunham, S. Raritou R., W. the Proprietors, N. the main creek; 3, a lot on the Northside of Peter's Wigwam; 4, 17 a. of meadow, W. Charles Gilman, W. S. W. the main creek, S. E. Abraham Tappin, N. upland; in all 99 a. 127

1694 June 18. Letters testimonial with the will of Thomas Rudyard dec'd, (supra p. 87), issued to George Willoks and Robert Wharton, the executors, named in the will and living in the Province having refused to act. 129

1694 April 1. Deed. John Reid of Hortencie to the Proprietors, for a tract at Taponimus, Monmouth Co., as conveyed by John Barclay July 29, 1693. 130

1694 April 30. Do. Obadiah Aires of Woodbridge to George Brown of the same place, tailor, for 5 acres of meadow, S. Papiequa Creek, N. and E. Papiack Neck, W. and N. W. Samuel Moor and John Smith Scotchman. 130

1692-3 March 18. Do. Thomas Potter of Monmouth Co. and wife Anna to Mary, dau. of Adam Channelhouse of Shrewsbury dec'd, and her heirs or in default thereof to her mother Mary Channelhouse, now the wife of John Starkie of the same place, for 500 acres in Philadelphia Co., Penna., betw. Sarah Fuller and Richard Ingelos. 131

1692-3 March 18. Do. to John Starkie of Monmouth Co., for a lot on the Northside of the Mill Brook, S. and W. two brooks, N. and E. unsurveyed land; 2 a. of meadow adjoining S. E. 133

1679-80 Jan. 19. Do. Robert Dennis to Thomas Adams, both of Woodbridge, for — acres, N. and W. Seder Cove Creek, S. the road along Nathaniel Fitzrandolph's land, formerly John Smith's, E. the Sound. 134

1693 Dec. 29. Do. Thomas Adams to his son-in-law Thomas Cawood, for the preceding tract. 135

Page

1690 Nov. 21. Recorded June 28, 1694. Power of attorney. Thomas Hart of London to Thomas Boel as proxy in the Council of Proprietors. 135

1691 Dec. 4. Do. Do. Same to same as agent for the sale of 2,000 acres on Raway River. 135

1694 July 2. Letters of administration on the estate of Isaac Fitzrandolph of Woodbridge, dec'd intestate, granted to his widow Ruth. 136

1692-3 March 24. Indenture of service. Philip Dodaridge of Woodbridge, with his parents' consent, to John Gibbin of Piscataway, mariner, as apprentice. Cancelled by said Gibbin on payment of £6.6. in silver Sept. 8, 1694. 137

1692-3 Jan. 14. Return of survey. Nicolas Broun and John Slocum, elected by the Shrewsbury men, to assist Surveyor General Leparary to lay out the Shrewsbury lands. 138

1693 April 1. Letters of administration on the estate of Gawen Lawrie, late Governour of the Province, not yet administered by his widow and executrix Mary Lawrie, issued to John Barclay, Receiver General. 139

1694 Nov. 14. Letters testimonial with the will of William Sandford of Essex Co. dec'd (vide B p. 279), issued to his widow and executrix Sarah Sandford. 139

1694 Nov. 14. Letters of administration on the estate of Doctor Peter Dassigny of Woodbridge, dec'd intestate, granted to William Moore of the same place. 140

1694 Nov. 16. Appointment of Capt. John Bishop of Raway as guardian of Frances Moore of the same place, a minor. 140

1694 Nov. 17. Will of Obadiah Aires senior of Woodbridge. Sons—Samuel, John, Joseph, Obadiah; dau. Mary. Real and personal estate. Executors, eldest sons John and Samuel. Witnesses—Ephr., Andrew, John Pike. 140

1694 Dec. 6. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed issued to the executors named. 142

1694 Oct. 2. Testimony of Edward Watson and Richard Smith and wife Ellener concerning the intentions expressed by William Compton of Woodbridge, who died Friday night Sept. 21, 1694. Mentions a wife, sons—Jonathan, John, William, David. 143

1694 Oct. 2. Letters testimonial with the will of William Compton annexed, issued to his widow Mary and to Jonathan Compton. 143

1694 July 31. Certificate of Thomas Gordon, Commissioner for taking the probate of last wills, that Mary Johnson, widow of William Brodwell, has properly administered the estate. 144

1694 Nov. 2. Will of Thomas Johnson of Newark, about 64 years old. Sons—Joseph, John, Thomas, Eliphalet. Real and personal property.

Page

Executor, son Eliphalet. Witnesses—John Prudden, John Curtis. Proved Nov. 21, 1694. 144

1694 Dec. 5. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the executor named. 145

1694 Oct. 31. Will of John Warde senior of Newark. Wife Hannah, formerly the widow of Thomas Huntington. Sons—John, Nathaniel; sons-in-law—Jabesh Rogers, John Cooper; children of deceased daughter Hannah Baldwin, grandson John Ward. Real and personal estate. Executors, the two sons. Witnesses—John Prudden senior, Robert Young. Proved Nov. 20, 1694. 146

1694 Dec. 15. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the executors named. 148

1694 Nov. 6. Will of Steven Bond. Children, Joseph and Hannah; widow Elizabeth Ogdan, brother Benjamin Bond. Real and personal estate. Executors—John Curtis and Jonathan Ogdan. Witnesses—Zophar Beech, Elizabeth Baldwin, John Curtis. Codicill mentions Benjamin Trotter. Proved Nov. 21, 1694. 148

1694-5 Jan. 2. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the executors named. 149

1694 Oct. 20. Will of Joseph Brown of Newark. Wife Hannah, sons—Joseph, Stephen, James, Samuel; daughters—Hannah, Mary, Sarah. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix with brothers John and Thomas Brown as overseers. Witnesses—John Brown, Daniel Dod, Thomas Brown. Proved November 21, 1694. 149

1694-5 Jan. 5. Letters testimonial with the preceding will annexed, issued to the widow Hannah Brown. 151

1694 Nov. 4. Will of John Crane senior, 59 years old. Wife ———; sons—John, Jasper, Daniel; daughter Sarah. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix with John Prudden senior and Elder John Brown as overseers. Witnesses Nathaniel Ward, George Harrison. Proved November 21, 1694. 151

1694-5 Jan. 5. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed issued to the widow Hanna Crane. 152

1694 Nov. 11. Will of Ebenezer Canfield of Newark. Wife ———; son Joseph, dau. Rachel; brother Mathew Canfield mentioned. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix with Mathew Canfield and Joseph Harison as overseers. Witnesses—John Lindsly, William Muir, Mathew Canfield. Proved Nov. 21, 1694. 152

1694-5 Jan. 5. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the widow Bathia Camfield. 153

1694 Nov. 3. Will of John Denison, 40 years old, son of Robert Denison and wife Esther. Sisters—Esther, Hannah and Sarah, and children of dec'd sister Mary; cousins, by Robert Douglas vizt: John, Esther and

Page

Samuel. Real and personal estate. Executor—the mother and cousin John Brown. Witnesses—John Prudden, John Curtis. Proved November 21, 1694. 153

1694-5 Jan. 5. Letters testimonials with preceding will annexed, issued to the mother Hester Dennison and John Brown. 154

1687-8 Feb. 14. Will of John Weinans of Elisabeth, weaver. Wife Susanna; children—Samuel, Johannes, Conradus, Jacob, Isaac, Elisabeth, Johanna, Susanna Baker. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix. Witnesses—George Ross, Humphrey Speining, Edward Gay. Testator signs Jan Winans. Proved Jan. 15, 1694-5. 155

1695 May 17. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to Henry Baker, and wife Susanna; Ebenezer Lyon and his wife Elizabeth, all of Elizabeth Town. 156

1694 Oct. 23. Will of John Lyon of Elizabeth Town, now at Burlington. Wife Hannah, four children, and a fifth expected. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix. Witnesses—Thomas Peachee, John Petty, James Hill. Proved November 2, 1694. 156

1694-5 Jan. 14. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the widow Hannah Lyon. 157

1692-3 March 24. Will of Thomas Thorpe of Woodbridge. Late wife Rebekah; sons—Daniel, William, Zebulon, George, Joseph, Thomas, Benjamin. Real and personal property. Executor, son Daniel. Witnesses—John Pike, William Stone, Thomas Pike. Proved December 24, 1694. 157

1694-5 Jan. 23. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to Daniel Thorpe. 159

1691 Oct. 4. Will of Hugh Dun of Piscataway. Wife Elisabeth; sons—Hugh, Samuel, Joseph; daughters Mary, wife of Hezekiah Banham, Elisabeth, Martha. Real and personal estate, (part of land bought of Peter Bollu). The wife sole executrix. Witnesses—George Drake, Edward Slater. Proved Dec. 10, 1694. 159

1694-5 Jan. 23. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the widow Elisabeth Dun. 162

1688 Aug. 17. Will of Israel Thornel of Woodbridge. Wife, sons and daughters, no names given; servant maid Rachel Adams. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix, with Samuel Denis, Patrick Falconer and Ephraim Andrews as overseers. Witnesses—Samuel Hale, Patrick Falconer, John Pike junior. 162

1694-5 Jan. 25. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the widow Anna Thornel. 163

1687 Aug. 10. Will of David Campbel of Amboy Perth. Daughter Helen, wife of David Hereot, sole heiress and with her husband executrix of real and personal estate. Witnesses—William Oliphant, James ffullar-

Page

ton, Thomas Edwards. Proved April 24, 1693. Recorded Jan. 18, 1694–5. 163

1694–5 Jan. 25. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to David Hereot and wife Helen Campbel. 164

1692 March 25. Will of Johannah, widow of Samuel Swaine. Children—Elizabeth Ogden; Johannah, wife of Jasper Crane; Christian, wife of Nathaniel Ward; Sarah, wife of Thomas Johnson; Abigail, wife of Eliezer Lampson. Real and personal estate (a silver beaker). Overseers, John Browne and John Curtis. Witnesses—John Brown, Joseph Harison. Proved December 11, 1694. 165

1694–5 Jan 11. Letters of administration on the estate of Matthias Mount of Midleton dec'd, granted to his widow Mary. 167

1694 Aug. 13. Deed. Jonathan Clement of Elisabeth Town and wife Elisabeth to Obadiah Aires of Woodbridge, for a houselot of 12 acres in Woodbridge, N. Kent's Brook, E. Bradly's Brook, S. John Witcher, W. land in common; 60 a. near Langstaff's Farm or Plain, E. Elisha Elsly, S. Isaac Tapping, W. John Pike, N. a road; 6 a. of meadow, W. Stephen Kent, N. upland in common, E. John Witcher, S. a saltpond, together with the freehold right of commonage. 167

1692–3 March 23. Do. Thomas Thorpe of Woodbridge to his son Daniel Thorpe, for one-half of the farm of 124 acres, derived from father-in-law Daniel Pierce, and one half of the dwelling house and farm buildings. Apparently meant as testamentary codicill to will (supra p. 157). 169

1671–2 March 16. Endorsements on the patent of Henry Lessenby of Woodbridge: 1, transferring the property granted to Robert Vauquillin; 2, Oct. 24, 1672, transfer of said 60 a. by Vauquillin to Gabriel Minvielle; 3, Nov. 13, 1694, transfer of the same by Gabriel Minvielle and wife Susanna of N. Y. to Anthony Brockholls; 4, Nov. 14, 1694, transfer of do. by Brockholls and wife Susanna to Thomas Carhart. 170

1694 Nov. 13. Do. on the bill of sale from Robert Vauquillen to Gabriel Minvielle: 1, G. Minvielle and wife Susanna convey to Anthony Brockholls the property deeded; 2, transfer of the same by A. Brockholls and wife Susanna to Thomas Carhart; 3, G. Minvielle and wife to A. Brockholls for 75 acres; 4, transfer of the same property by Brockholls and wife to Thomas Carhart. 172

1694 Nov. 15. Nuncupative will of John Binglay, made before Nathaniel Fitzrandolph senior and junior, and Sarah Parker, who was to become his wife, father, brother William and sister. Proved December 18, 1694. 175

1694–5 Jan. 28. Letters of administration on the estate of John Binglay, granted to his father William Binglay of Woodbridge. 175

1694 Nov. 5. Will of David Compton. Brother John, who has son

Page

John, (three brothers mentioned) sisters Mary and Sarah. A plantation and cattle. Executor, brother John. Witnesses—Samuel Ayres, John Martin. Proved December 10, 1694. 175

1694-5 Jan. 28. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to John Compton. 176

1681 Nov. 10. Deed. Simon Cooper of Ramsant's Point, Shrewsbury, surgeon, to Col. Lewis Morris of Tinton Manor, for Ramsant's Point, as originally owned by Christopher Almy, now of Porthmouth, R. I., who conveyed it to present grantor, to whom the property was confirmed by patent of January 15, 1679-80. 176

1689 April 15. Do. Col. Lewis Morris of Tinton Iron Works, Monmouth Co., to Lewis, son of Thomas Morris, for the preceding, called Passage Point or Naramson Neck, 330 acres. 178

1683-4 Feb. 6. Do. George Job of Middletown to Jarat Wall of the same place, for 6½ acres of meadow at Shoalharbour, S. W. Samuel Spicer, N. E. John Whitlock. 180

1690 May 20. Do. Walter Wall of Middletown to his son Garret Wall of the same place, for 100 acres there, E. old John Wilson and unsurveyed land, N., S. and W. unsurveyed, as patented to him May 10, 1688. 181

1691-2 Feb. 12. Do. Thomas Whitelock of Middletown to Jarrat Wall, for 50 acres, N. Jarrat's Brook, S. the bog and bog-run, also John Whitelock, E. Mohorus Brook. 181

1692 March 25. Do. Walter Wall to Jarrat Wall, in exchange for 46 acres, another lot of 46 a., betw. grantor, grantee and Richard Hartshorne. 182

1690-1 Feb. 12. Will of Colonel Lewis Morris of New York, made at his plantation over against Haerlem. Wife Mary sole executrix, vice nephew Lewis, son of dec'd brother Richard Morris. Legacies to Friends' Meeting of Shrewsbury and of New York Province, Thomas Webley of Shrewsbury; William Penn, William Bickly, William Richardson, Samuel Palmer, John Adams, of Flushing, L. I.; John Bowne, of Flushing; Miles Forster, nephew Lewis Morris the principal heir. Real and personal property (gold and silver ware). Executrix the wife, with Richard Jones, Miles Forster, of New York; John Bowne, of Flushing; William Richardson of Westchester; Richard Hartshorne and John Hance of Monmouth Co., William Bickley of Westchester Co., as overseers. No witnesses. Examined in N. Y. May 15, 1691. 183

1691 May 15. Letters of administration on the estate of Colonel Lewis Morris of Bronk's Land, Westchester Co., N. Y., granted by Govr Henry Sloughter of New York, to the nephew of Lewis Morris, as next of kin, the widow named as executrix having died, on the testimony of David Lilly and Susanna Roberts, two subscribing witnesses. 188

Page

1688-9 March 15. Deed. Elisha Parker of Staten Island to Jabez Hendrick of Piscataway, for 15 acres of meadow in Woodbridge, one half of a 30 a. lot, of which the other half was given by grantor to son Thomas Parker, who conveyed it to John Fitzrandolph. 189

1694-5 Feb. 4. Do. Alexander Adams to Daniel and John Mack-Daniel, all of Piscataway, for 150 acres there. Vide Liber B. 446-449. 190

1694 Dec. 11. Will of Henry Greenland of Piscataway, surgeon. Son Henry; sons-in-law—Daniel Brynson, who has son Barefoot Brynson; Cornelius Longfield, Francis Brynson; servant John du Favour. Real and personal property. Executor Cornelius Longfield. Witnesses Edward Slater, Benj. Hull. Proved Feb. 7, 1694-5. 191

1691-2 March 21. Deed. William Clawson of Piscataway to Thomas Lawrence of N. Y., for a farm in Piscataway, W. John Crosens, E. Samuel Dotey, S. the Rariton R. 192

1689-90 Jan. 28. Recorded Feb. 7, 1694-5. Do. Hannah Thorrel, widow of Israel Thornel, of Woodbridge to Thomas Smith of the same place, for a lot there, adjoining Rehobah Gannet, on the West, E. David Mckeny, (now John Ilsly), S. Stephen Kent, N. the road; also 5 acres of Rariton meadow, part of the lot, bo't by Israel Thornel of Stephen Kent. 194

1691 Sept. 23. Do. William Woolley of Shrewsbury and wife Anne to Joseph Lawrence of Middletown, for 50 acres at Manesquan, as granted to him July 9, 1685. 195

1691-2 Feb. 6. Do. Gawin Lockhart to John Compton, both of Woodbridge, for a lot at Crane Plain, Woodbridge, being one third of a tract of 120 acres, formerly laid out to Joshua Bradly and bo't by grantor's father-in-law Robert Macleland, who conveyed this third to grantor as a gift in April 1689. 196

1694-5 Feb. 13. Letters testimonial with the will of Henry Greenland annexed (supra p. 191) issued to Cornelius Longfield. 197

1694-5 Feb. 9. Do. with the will of Jeffery Mannen of Piscataway dec'd, issued to his widow Hephzibah Mannen. 197

1694-5 Feb. 9. Do. with the will of Sarah Lawrence of Newark dec'd, issued to George Harrison, named executor. 198

1691-2 Jan. 30. Will of Ephraim Allen: mentions wife, two sons, a daughter and wife's father, but not by name. Real and personal estate. Executors the wife and her father, George Allen and John Williams. Witnesses—John Hance, Faith Huet, George Allen, Lydia Wardel, Elisabeth Hance. Proved Feb. 1, 1691-2. 198

1694-5 Feb. 13. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to Margaret, widow of deceased and now wife of William West of Shrewsbury, and said West. 199

Page

1694–5 Jan. 14. Letters of administration on the estate of Thomas Stage of New Barbados, Essex Co., dec'd intestate, granted to his widow Margaret Stage. 199

1694–5 Jan. 28. Do. on the estate of Ephraim Pennington of Newark, dec'd intestate, granted to his widow Mary. 200

1694–5 Jan. 29. Do. on the estate of Thomas Lyon of Newark, dec'd intestate, granted to his widow Elisabeth. 200

1694–5 Feb. 11. Do. on the estate of Jabesh Hendricks, dec'd intestate, granted to his brother Daniel Hendricks of Piscataway. 201

1694–5 Feb. 11. Do. on the estate of William Compton, dec'd intestate, granted to his brothers John and Jonathan Compton of Woodbridge. 201

1694–5 Feb. 12. Do. on the estate of Thomas Rudyard, dec'd (supra p. 129), granted to George Willoks, the other executors named in his will having refused to act. 202

1694–5 Feb. 13. Do. on the estate of Joseph Parker, dec'd intestate, granted to John Lippincott of Shrewsbury. 202

1694–5 Feb. 12. Do. on the estate of William Kilmister of Middletown, dec'd intestate, granted to his widow Sarah. 203

1694–5 Jan. 15. Power of attorney. John Gibb, now of Sussex County annexed to Pensilvania, mariner, to Jonatham Dunham of Woodbridge as general agent. 203

1693 Oct. 16. (French.) Agreement between Jean (John) and Samuel Desmarets and their cousin Jean Durrier,[1] representing the children of the dead brother David Desmarets, concerning the division of the real estate left by their father. [English translation follows.] 205

1687 July 2. Recorded May 7, 1695. Deed and Bond. Samuel Moore to James Clarkson, senior, both of Woodbridge, for ¼ acre, betw. two brooks, N. of the prison there; with obligation to convey another ¼ acre under certain circumstances. 207

1691 June 15. Bond. John Tatham and James Johnston, owners of the sloop Unitie, to Matthias de Hart, master thereof, to hold him harmless in regard to his freight of tobacco. 208

1689 March 30. Deed. Symon Rouse of Elizabethtown and wife Alice to Joseph Hart of Raway, for 50 acres at Raway, S. and E. Jaffry Jones, W. formerly Capt. Baker now George Pack, N. Jonas Wood; also 10 a. of meadow, E. a small brook, W. George Pack, S. the first lot. 208

1694–5 Feb. 1. Patent to John Durrie of Hackinsack River, Essex Co., for 233 acres in said Co., S. David Des Marets senior, E. said river, N. a road, W. Winocksack Brook. 209

1695 June 20. Do. to Frances Moore of Woodbridge, for 58 acres in

[1] Duryea.

Page

Essex Co., E. William Johnson, S. grantee, W. Raway R., N. a road; 98 a., N. of the first, E. Sam. Marsh junior, N. W. Robert Vauquellin and a brook, S. W. Raway R. and grantee; 6 a. of meadow, W. and S. said river, N. grantee, E. meadows; 12 a. of meadow, W. Jaffry Jones, S. said river, E. Jonas Wood, N. Sam. Marsh senior. 211

1693 Sept. 21. Deed. John Berry of Bergen Co. to Margaret Stagge of Essex Co., for 116 acres at New Barbados, Essex Co., N. E. Richard Berry, N. W. Walling Jacobs, S. W. Hannah Hall, S E. grantor. 213

1694-5 March 1. Do. Margaret Stage of New Barbados to her sons John and William Stage, for the preceding land, excepting 40 acres adjoining Wallen Jacobs. 214

1695 May 20. Patent to John Hance of Shrewsbury, for 75 acres there, W. Ephraim Allen dec'd., N. Neversinks R., E. grantee, S. Shrewsbury R. 215

1695 July 6. Quitclaim. James Dundas of Perth Amboy, as administrator of the estate of Lord Neil Campbell dec'd. to William Sharp of Rariton R., Summersett Co., for all claims, causes of actions, etc., etc. 216

1688 April 11. Will of Thomas Bartlet of Barcla's Point over against Perth Amboy. Myles Forster sole heir and executor of real and personal estate. Witnesses—John and Sussanah French. Proved April 16, 1695. 216

1695 July 1. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed issued to Myles Forster of N. Y. 217

1695 July 10. Letters of administration on the estate of James Senzior of Rariton River dec'd., granted to his widow Sicily Senzior. 217

1694-5 Jan. 9. Will of Thomas Lee of Elizabethtown. Children—Bennone, John, Mary, Anna, Abigail. Personal property. Executors—John Litle, Aron Thomson and Nathaniel Tutill. Witnesses—John Harrick, John Erskin. Proved May 28, 1695. 218

1695 July 1. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to John Litle, of the other executors named one having died, the other refused to act. 219

1694 Dec. 19. Will of Marmaduke Potter of Woodbridge. Wife Mary and son Henry, heirs and executors of real and personal estate. Witnesses—John Worth, Daniel Hendricks. Proved March 19, 1694-5. 219

1695 July 12. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the executors named. 220

1694 Sept. 22. Articles of Agreement. Lewis Mattix of Shrewsberry, living at Mary Chambers' in East Jersey, with said Mary Chambers, he surrendering to her all his property, real and personal, and she agreeing to maintain him in clothing, meat, drink, etc., until his death. 221

Page

1694 Oct. 18. Will of Lewis Mattix, leaves to Mary Chambers senior of Shrewsbury all his estate and makes her executrix. Witnesses—John Havens, Remembrance Lippincott and Joseph Parker. Proved July 15, 1695. 222

1694–5 Jan. 4. Deed. John Warlock to Benjamin Cromwell, bricklayer, both of Woodbridge, for 5 acres, formerly bo't of John Dille, W. grantor, N. Daniel Robins, E. a road, S. Isaac Tappin; 4 a. of meadow, E. a road, W. and N. a creek along Josua Peirce, S. Isaac Tappin. 223

1694 Oct. 2. Will of Thomas Adams of Woodbridge. Children—Elizabeth Adams, Hanna (Anna) Adams, Rebecca Smith, Joseph Sutton, son of daughter Mary, son-in-law Richard Smith. Worldly estate. Executors—Capt. John Bishop and John Fitzrandolph. Witnesses—Sam. Fitzrandolph, Richard Tattersall. Proved August 17, 1695. 224

1695 Sept. 2. Letters testimonial with preceding will attached, issued to the executor named. 226

1695 Oct. 29. Deed. Dr. John Gordon of Collestown, Scotland, by his attorney Thomas Gordon of Perth Amboy, to John Horner, of the same place, for 500 acres in Middlesex Co., S. E. Stonie Brook, S. W. Daniel Brimson, N. W. and N. E. unsurveyed land. 226

1694 Aug. 4. Do. George Lockart of New York City to John Browne of the same place, mariner, for a lot in Essex Co., S. Elizabethtown Creek, E. a road, W. a brook. 227

1695 June 1. Confirmation to Col. Andrew Hamilton, Governour of the Province, for 233 acres in Essex Co., S. David Demaretts senior, E. Hackinsack R., N. a road, W. Winosack Brook. 228

1695 July 26. Letters testimonial with the will of Charles Gilman of Piscataway dec'd., issued to his son Charles Gilman, Mary Gilman, one of the executors named being dead, and Hopewell Hull, one of the overseers named, refusing to act. 230

1695 Sept. 29. Letters of administration on the estate of Ralph Warner of Shrewsbury dec'd intestate, granted to William Scott. 230

1695 Sept. 9. Power of attorney. John Allin, late of London, England, now of Boston, New England, merchant, son and sole heir of John Allin of N. J. dec'd to Capt. Samuel Walker of Boston as land agent in N. J. 231

1694 Nov. 9. Do. Robert Wharton of N. Y., about to sail for England, to his wife Ann as general attorney. 232

1694 Nov. 9. Confirmation to Anthony Brockholes and Arent Schuyler, both of N. Y. City, merchants, in right of George Willoks, of 1,000 acres; in right of David Mudie 500 a.; in right of Thomas Gordon 500 a.; in right of Robert West, 1,000 a.; in right of the Proprietors, 1,000 acres, in all 4,000 a., as follows: 1, 2750 a., W. Pissaick River, N. grantee, S.

Page

and E. unappropriated land; 2, 1,250 a., W. Poquaneck R., S. grantees, N. and E. unappropriated land.[1] 233

1695 May 1. Patent to John Carrington of Perth Amboy, in right of George Keith, for a lot there, E. James Miller, W. grantee, S. Smith St., N. the intended Dock St.; also a lot in exchange for one bo't by him of George Willoks, E. grantee, S. Smith St., N. the intended Dock St., W. unappropriated lots. 234

1695 Oct. 15. Will of John Carrington. Wife Margaret, executrix; George, second son of William Dockwra of London. Real and personal estate. Witnesses—Thomas Carhart, Edward Slater, William Thomsone, Thomas Fitzrandolph, Benjamin Griffith. Proved November 6, 1695. 235

1695 Nov. 16. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the widow Margaret Carrington. 236

1693 Aug. 15. Lithgow, Scotland. Letter. John Clarksone to James Clearkson: informs him of the death of his mother and disposition of her estate; refers to his own children—James, John, Andrew and two daughters. 237

1693 Aug. 22. Linlithgow, Scotland. Do. Robert Whyte to nevoy (nephew) James Clerkson: disposition of mother's estate. 239

1695 Nov. 25. Deed. George Willoks of Perth Amboy and wife Margaret to John Reid of Hortencie, for two lots at Wickatunck, together 500 acres, conveyed to grantor by Benjamin Rudyard, son of Thomas, February 13, 1692–3, (supra p. 73) under patent of March 25, 1687. 239

1695 Nov. 25. Do. (Quitclaim.) Robert Wharton, late of N. Y. City, by his wife and attorney Ann, daughter of Thomas Rudyard, to John Reid, for the preceding 500 acres. 241

1690 July 7. Deed. Augustine Gordon, son of Robert Gordon of Cluny, one of the Proprietors, by his attorney John Reid, to John Layng, for a lot on Chestnut Brook, E. said brook, N. Thomas Hart, W. and S. John Baker. 242

1690 July 7. Do. John Reid, of Monmouth Co. to John Layng of Middlesex, for a lot on Assandpink River, adjoining John Bambrige. 242

1695 Oct. 19. Do. John Layng to John Reid, for the lot (500 acres), bo't of Robert Burnet and Robert Gordon August 22, 1685, (see also supra p. 242 and deed Burnet to Layng of Oct. 15, 1691.) 243

1695 Nov. 7. Deed. John Reid of Hortencie to Daniel Robins of Woodbridge, for a lot on Chestnut Brook, E. said brook, N. Thomas Hart, W. and S. John Baker. 245

1695 Nov. 30. Patent to Sibah Eptke,[2] Cornelius Epke, Hendrick Epke, Derrick Epke, John Cornelius, Ruliph Johnston, Martin Powlson,

[1] At and near Pompton.

[2] The Epkes or Eptkeys were ancestors of the Banta family.

Page

Hendrick Yorson,[1] John Lotts and Ruliph Westervelt, all of Hakinsack, Bergen Co., for a lot in said Co., bounded by Hudson's River, Overpeck's Creek, James Emit, Cheche Brook, heirs of Jacob Milburne and Jacob van Cortland. 245

1695 Nov. 30. Confirmation to Thomas Warne, one of the Proprietors, as part of this share, of the following tracts: 1, 200 acres in Middlesex Co. a little above the Wadeing Place of South River, surrounded by unsurveyed land; 2, 1,400 a. in the same Co., W. the Province line, S. and S. E. Stony Brook, and unsurveyed land, E. Daniel Brimson, N. the road from Rariton to the Falls of Delaware; 3, 400 a. at Barnegate, N. and E. Thomas Cooper, S. the Bay and Oyster Cr., W. John Baker; 4, a slip at Topenemus, 8 by 29 chains, E. grantee and Peter Sunmans, W. Robert Gordon; 5, 1,000 a. in Monmouth Co., N. E. William Dockwra, N. and E. John Hampton, W. and S. unsurveyed land; 6, a small lot in Monmouth Co., S. E. Richard Mount, S. W. Thomas Ingerom, N. W. and N. E. John Stout. 246

1695 Nov. 1. Appointment by the Governour and Proprietors of John Myles of Elizabeth Town as guardian of Benjamen Woodroffe of the same place, a minor. 248

1695 Dec. 2. Do. Do. of Jonathen Bishop of Woodbridge as guardian of Marie, daughter of David Bishop of the same place deceased. 248

1678-9 Feb. 13. Recorded Dec. 3, 1695. Deed. Derrick Sicken of New York and wife Gerty Johnson to Enoch Machilson of Bergen Co., for 50 Dutch morgen in said Co. at Neycusick, also 15 morgen of meadow adjoining, as per patent. 248

1694 Dec. 14. Power of attorney, made before Josiah Jones, Notary and Tabellion Public in London by Thomas Hart and Walter Benthall of London, constituting James Mills and Rip van Dam of New York as their agents in East Jersey. 249

1694 Nov. 20. Do. Thomas Cooper of the Parish of Stratford Bow, Essex Co. (England), to James Mills and Rip van Dam, both of N. Y. merchants, and Thomas Boell of East Jersey, gardner, as agents to dispose of and sell 5,350 acres in the Province. 250

1694-5 March 23. Quitclaim. James Winder, brother of Samuel Winder of Boston dec'd to his sister-in-law Margaret, late widow of Samuel Winder and now wife of George Willoks of Perth Amboy, for all his right, title, etc., in and to his dec'd brother's farm at Cheesequakes. 251

1695 Dec. 2. Deed. Ann Wharton, dau. of Thomas Rudyard, as attorney of her husband, Robert Wharton, and for herself, to George Willoks of Perth Amboy, for $\frac{1}{2}$ of $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1-12 share of the Province, bequeathed to her by her father (will of Dec. 7, 1685); also for one-half of all the other land, of which Thomas Rudyard died seized, excepting $\frac{1}{2}$ of 36 a.

[1] Hendrick Jorissen Brinkerhof.

Page

sold to A. Hamilton, and ½ of 500 a. sold to John Reid. 253

1695 Dec. 12. Letters of administration on the estate of Zerah Higgens dec'd intestate, granted to Thomas Higgens of Piscataway and Samuel Oliver of Roway. 255

1695 Dec. 12. Do. Do. on the estate of Samuel Mathews, dec'd intestate, granted to Alexander Scott of Roway. 256

1690 Sept. 19. Testimony of William Biles before Edward Hunlock, James Marshall and William Myres, Justices of the Peace for Burlington Co., N. J., in regard to what Joseph Throckmorton said at the house of George Emlem in Philadelphia, before sailing for Barbados, about disposing of his land. 257

1690 Oct. 4. Do. of Patrick Robinson, stating that he wrote the will of Joseph Throckmorton at the house of George Emblen in Philadelphia Dec. 2, 1689. 257

1695 Sept. 24. Deed. Ann Wharton, for herself and as attorney of her present husband Robert Wharton to Col. Andrew Hamilton, for one-half of a 30 acres lot in the bounds of Perth Amboy, inherited from her father Thomas Rudyard. 258

1695 Nov. 9. Do. George Willoks and wife Margrat to Col. Andrew Hamilton, for one-half of a 36 acres lot in Perth Amboy betw. the four old houses and Thomas Warne, inherited by Benjamin Rudyard from his father Thomas and conveyed to present grantor Feb. 13, 1692-3. 259

1681-2 Jan. 26. Do. John Dennis, carpenter, to John Allin, clerice, both of Woodbridge, for a messuage there on the road from the Meeting House to the Common Court House and Prison, 19½ acres, N. Elisha Parker, W. Daniel Greasy, now Thomas Leonard, S. Samuel Moore, with said road between; also 7½ a. of meadow, S. Crane Neck Creek, W. Samuel Moore, N. the first lot. 260

1692 June 15. Do. John Johnston of Hopfield, Monmouth Co., to John Carrington of Amboy Perth, for a town lot in Amboy, 10 by 1 chains, E. Water St., N. Clement Plumstead, W. High St., S. Thomas Barker, as per patent of May 24, 1690. 263

1695 Dec. 17. Do. Margaret, widow of John Carrington, to the Proprietors, for preceding town lot. 264

1695 Dec. 21. Appointment by the Governour and Proprietors of Samuel Oliver of Raway as guardian of Richard Higgens of Elizabeth Town, a minor. 264

1690 Dec. 1. Will of Michael White of Woodbridge. Wife Marie, daughter Marie, nephew Isak, son of brother-in-law Richard Curtis. Real and personal property. Executors John and Jonathan Bishop. Witnesses —John Cellie, John Bishop, Margarat Cellie. Proved April 23, 1692. 265

1695 Dec. 20. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the executors named. 266

Page

1694–5 Feb. 4. Will of Aaron Thompson of Elisabeth Town. Wife Hannah, sons—Thomas, Joseph, Aaron, daughter Hannah, sister Mary Hinds. Real and personal estate. Executors—Rev. John Harriman and Nathaniel Tuttle. Witnesses—William Miller, Steven Crane. Proved October 2, 1695. 266

1695 Dec. 20. Letters of administration with preceding will annexed, granted to the executors named. Marginal note says that Nath[l] Tuttle being dead and Rev. John Harriman having refused to act, the widow Thompson and John Haynes are appointed administrators April 29, 1696, (Infra. p. 489.) 267

1695 May 2. Will of John Ward of Newark. First wife a daughter of Henry Lyon, present wife Abigail, sons—John, Jonathan, David, daughter Marie. Real and personal estate. Executors—the wife, with brothers Nathaniel Ward and Joseph Harrison as overseers. Witnesses—John Curtise, John Brown, Robert Yong. Proved September 20, 1695. 268

1695 Dec. 20. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to widow Abigail Ward. 269

1695 May 18. Will of John Tichenor of Newark. Wife Hannah, son Martin, an expected child. Real and personal property. The wife executrix with brothers Ensign John Treat and Daniel Tichenor as overseers. Witnesses John Browen, John Treat, Jonathan Tichenor. Proved September 10, 1695. 270

1695 Dec. 20. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed issued to the widow Hannah Tichenor. 271

1693 April 22. Deed. George Allin of Elizabeth bounds, carpenter, (for the love and affection I bear unto) to John Barclay of Essex Co., for 40 acres on the West Brook in Elizabeth near the sawmill and 70 a. adjoining the Widow Hatfield. 272

1695 Dec. 8. Do. Thomas Warne to John Baird, both of Monmouth Co., for 150 acres in said Co. at Topinemis, E. John Melvin, N. grantee, W. grantor, S. unappropriated land. 272

1695 Dec. 27. Letters of administration on the estate of George Allin of Roway, dec'd intestate, granted to John Barclay of Perth Amboy. 274

1694–5 March 16. Quitclaim. Joseph Johnson of Newark to his brother Thomas Johnson of Elizabeth Town, for all his claims, etc., against said brother. 274

1690 Oct. 29. Deed. Joseph Hart of Elizabeth Town, labourer, to Dennis Morris of the same place, for 25 acres at Roway River, S. the meadow, E. Jeffrie Jones, W. grantor, N. Jonas Wood; also 5 a. of meadow adjoining the first lot on the North. 275

1690–1 Feb. 13. Do. George Pack to Dennis Morris, both of Roway in the bounds of Elizabeth Town, for 20 acres there betw. Jeffrie Jones and grantor. 276

Page

1685 June 10. Do. Joseph Dennis to James Clarkson, both of Woodbridge, for a lot on Papiaca Neck, N. the Widow Bun (Dun?), E. the road, S. Jonathen Bishop; also a piece of meadow, 4 acres, at the West-end of the first lot as far as the creek; and another piece of meadow, N. Samuel Dennis, E. a creek, S. Daniel Robins, W. William Bingley, 3 a. 278

1688 May 29. Do. Daniel Robins to James Clerkson, both of Woodbridge, for a piece of meadow, 4 acres, on the Eastside Papiack Creek, N. Nathaniel Fitzrandalfe, E. upland, S. W. a small creek and Papiack Cr. 279

1695 May 5. Do. James Clerkson, boatman, and wife Christian to Thomas Parker, all of Woodbridge, for $\frac{1}{4}$ acre there, between two brooks N. of the Prisonhouse. 280

1693–4 March 3. Do. Joseph Dennis to James Clerkson, for 30 acres of upland and meadow on Papiaka Neck, E. said Neck, N. and S. John Bishop, W. Papiak Creek. 281

1693–4 Feb. 22. Do. John Reid of Hortencie to John Bainbridge of Assanpink, for 200 acres on Assanpink River betw. James Johnston and William Watson. 283

1695 June 7. Do. Maryen (Marrian) Campble of Amboy Perth, widow of John Campble, to John Carrington of the same place, for 12 acres there, E. the Sound, N. and W. land not laid out, S. Campble's Creek, as per patent to John Campbell of Nov. 3, 1687, and his last will of December 25, 1689. 284

1692 April 25. Deed. Thomas Hart of Enfield, Middlesex Co. (England) merchant, to kinsman Richard Mansfield of N. Y. merchant, for 500 acres at Wickatunck, Monmouth Co., bounded as per patent. 285

1695 Dec. 31. Quitclaim. Robert Vauquillin alias Lipprary of Woodbridge to Thomas Lawrence, Derick Epkee of New Hackinsack, Bergen Co., and partners, for his estate, etc., to a certain lot betw. Old Hackinsack and John Demaree N. and S., Overpeeck Cr. on the E. and Hackinsack R. on the W. 286

1692–3 Jan. 8. Deed. Thomas Peirson of Newark and wife Mary to Robert Yong of the same place, for 6 acres, N. Benjamin Baldwine, S. E. Jasper Craine, John Gardner and Caleb Baal, W. high ways; 4 a. on the great neck, N. Jabes Rogers, S. John Curtis, E. Martha Sergant, W. the road. 287

1695 July 22. Do. Robert Yong to James Noteman for the preceding lots. 288

1694–5 Feb. 8. Do. John Gardner of Newark, Essex Co., to James Noteman, of the same place, cooper, for 5 acres of meadow there, E. a small creek, John Borell and Robert Yong, S. Maple Island Creek, W. Abraham Buckley, N. a small creek. 288

Page

1695 Nov. 9. Do. Robert West of London, by his attorney Col. Andrew Hamilton, to Major Anthony Brockhols and Arent Schuyler, both of N. Y., for 960 acres to be laid out for grantor by order of the Proprietors in Council of Sept. 16, 1692. 289

1695 Nov. 9. Do. David Mudie, George Willoks and Thomas Gordon, all of Amboy, to Major Anthony Brockholls and Arent Schuyler, for 2,000 acres to be laid out for them by orders of November 22, 1692, and August 3, 1693, vizt: 1,000 to Willoks, 500 to Mudie and 500 to Gordon. 290

1695 Dec. 14. Do. Daniel Robins of Woodbridge to Peter Lacont of Staten Island, for certain parcels there: 1, 7 acres, bo't of John Smith, January 20, 1679, betw. the Sound, Samuel Bacon and William Bingley; 2, 3 acres of meadow, N. Samuel Dennis, E. a creek, S. grantor, W. William Bingley, bo't of James Clerkson May 29, 1688; 3, one acre of the Sunken Meadow. 290

1688 May 29. Do. James Clerkson to Daniel Robins for 3 acres of meadow (vide the preceding.) 292

1691 April 14. Do. John Conger to John Coddington, both of Woodbridge, for 2 acres of Rahawack meadows, part of 5 acres, laid out for grantor April 1, 1684, S. upland, E. grantor, W. Thomas Thorp. 292

1691 April 14. Do. Jonathen Dennes, carpenter, to John Coddington, both of Woodbridge, for 10 acres of Rahawack meadows, granted to him by the Town April 1, 1684, E. his father Robert Dennes. 294

1695 May 8. Do. Thomas Adams to Thomas Cawood, both of Woodbridge, weavers, for 100 acres on Rahawack Neck, Woodbridge, N. and W. Cedar Cove Creek, S. the road along Nathaniel Fitsrendall, formerly John Smith, E. the Sound. 295

1695 May 8. Mortgage. Thomas Cawood to Thomas Adams for the preceding 100 acres. 297

1690–1 Feb. 10. Deed. William Shores, weaver, to Caleb Baal, both of Newark, for a lot there, part of Jonathen Camfield's former homelot, W. Abraham Peirson, S. Jonathan Camfield, E. a road, N. Thomas Peirson. 300

1695 July 18. Do. Caleb Ball to James Noteman for the preceding lot. 300

1695 May 20. Patent to William Camp of Newark, for 100 acres in Essex Co., E. the Oyster Creek, N. John Treat, S. the parsonage meadow, W. Daniel Tichenell. 301

1695 Aug. 16. Do. to Samuel Blackfoord of Piscataway, in right of John Molleson, for a lot in Middlesex Co., N. the Bound Brook, unsurveyed land on all the other sides. 302

1695 Dec. 20. Do. to John Gardner of Newark, for lots in Newark, vizt: 1, a homelot of 6 acres, W. Jasper Craine, N. Mr. Peirson, E. Ebene-

Page

zer Camfield, S. the road; 2, 4 a., N. John Pridden, E., S. and W. roads; 3, 2 a., 7 by $3\frac{1}{4}$ chains, N. Theophelus Peirson, E. Samuel ffreeman, S. Widow Peirson, W. the road; 4, 10 a., N. John Johnston, S. Ebenezer Camfield, E. the road, W. Samuel Kitchell; 5, 20 a. beyond the Two Miles Brook, S. Jasper Craine, E. ffrancis Linsley, N. Robert Daglish, W. unsurveyed land; 6, a lot at the foot of the mountain, N. the mountain, N. E. Azariah Craine, S. E. unsurveyed land, S. W. Jasper Craine and unsurveyed land; 7, a piece of meadow, E. the Bay, N. Azariah Craine, W. Samuel Ward and a creek, S. other lots; 8, another piece of meadow, N. Morris Creek, S. Maple Island Creek, W. Arent Blacksha and the creek, E. John Ward and Samuel Plum, in all 100 a. 303

1695 Dec. 20. Do. to the same, for 180 acres within Newark Township, S. the Second River, N. the Third River, W. Daniel Dode and unsurveyed land, E. unsurveyed land at the tope of the Round Hill. 305

1695 June 6. New York. Indian Deed. Taepan and others, Sachems of Mininssing, to Capt. Arent Schuyler of New York, for 5,500 acres, to be taken up by him at or near Pekquanach and Pontam beyond Passaya River and the low lands on both sides of the creek.[1] 306

1695 April 22. Deed. John Campbell to William Davidson, carpenter, both of Monmouth Co., for a lot on the Eastside of Manelapan Brook, S. Thomas Edwards, N. and E. unappropriated land; half the meadow at the S. end of the fly across the Indian path from Wencock to New Manelapan; in all 100 acres. 308

1695 June 5. Do. John Hanton to Walter Newman, carpenter, both of Freehold, for 164 acres in Monmouth, called Neversinks side, near Cheesequakes, E. William Dockwra, S. land not laid out, W. Thomas Warne, N. the Scots Proprietors. 310

1695-6 Jan. 13. Do. William Binglay of Woodbridge to John Coddington of the same place, weaver, for 60 acres, confirming deed of January 21, 1683-4. 311

1695 Oct. 29. Do. Matheus Corneliuson, son of Cornelius Matheus of Hackinsack River, to David Acarman of the same place, for 420 acres, E. said river, N. Albert Sobrisco, S. E. Capt. John Berrie.[2] 312

1695 Oct. 29. Do. Albert Sobrisco to Jacob Vansan, for 224 acres, E. Hackinsack R., N. Peter Sunmans, S. David Acarman, W. a branch of Sadle R. [Both deeds given under corrected survey and not agreeing in boundaries with patent of April 24, 1682.] 313

1695 Dec. 5. Will of Joseph Sayre of Elizabeth Town. Wife Martha, sons—Thomas, Ephraim, Daniel, dau. Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executors—Benjamin Meaker and Daniel Price. Witnesses—Benjamin Meaker, Henry Walwine, Samuel Whitehead. Proved Dec. 11, 1695. 314

---

[1] At and near Pompton.

[2] Near Woodridge. Bergen county.

Page

1695-6 Jan. 16. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed issued to the widow Martha Sayre. 316

1695 Jan. 14. Deed. George Willoks and wife Margaret, daughter of Thomas Rudyard, to Robert Wright of Middlesex Co., for 120 acres in said Co., N. John Bishop senior, E. a swamp, S. land in common, W. John Cromwell; the lot having been first patented to Samuel Bacon of Woodbridge March 18, 1669, who with wife Martha conveyed it to Thomas Rudyard March 25, 1683; Thomas Rudyard left it by his will of December 7, 1685, to his two daughters, Ann, the wife of John West later of Robert Wharton, and Margaret, the wife of Samuel Winder, later of George Willoks. 317

1688 June 4. Deed. Archibald Campbell to John Campbell, both of Monmouth Co., for the headland, coming to him. 322

1695 Dec. 9. Do. William Dockwra of London, one of the Proprietors, by his attorney John Reid of Hortencie, by and with the consent of Govr Andrew Hamilton, to John Craig of Middlesex Co., for a lot at Topinemis, Monmouth Co., E. William Layng, S. W. Spotswood's Brook, W. land not laid out. 322

1694 Sept. 26. Do. John Williams to John West, son of Robert, both of Shrewsberrie, for the land at Manasquan, granted to him by patent of July 9 (29), 1685. 324

1690 Aug. 11. Do. James Johnston to William Lawrence, both of Monmouth Co., for the land at Barnegate, patented to Dr. William Robesone, of Essex Co., May 20 last and by him conveyed to present grantor July 19 last. 325

1694-5 March 5. Power of attorney. Samuel Dennis of Woodbridge, having married Mary, the widow of Edward Crow, and thereby legally become the administrator of the estate of said Crow, who has died intestate, empowers his said wife to manage the estate for the benefit of her children by Crow, vizt: Mary, Yelvarton, Joseph and Edward; followed by the inventory of the part of the estate, belonging to the children, and the receipt by Mary Dennis for it on behalf of her children. 326

1695-6 Jan. 23. Appointment by the Governour and Proprietors of George Willoks as guardian of John Rudyard, a minor, both of Perth Amboy. 328

1695-6 Jan. 15. Agreement of the Proprietors with Miles Forster, confirming the defective will and testament of Thomas Bartlett of Cheesquaks, April 11, 1688, by which he leaves 60 acres, patented to him Nov. 1, 1687, to said Forster. 328

1694-5 Jan. 4. Deed. John Sharp of New York, carpenter, to John Cockburn of the same place, mason, for the headland of 60 acres due him and his brother George Sharp, who came from Scotland to East Jersey as servants of Gilbert Innes in 1684. 330

Page

1694-5 Jan. 4. Do. Robert Anderson of N. Y. to John Cockbourn, for his headland (30 a.), he having come as servant from Scotland to East Jersey in 1683. 330

1694 Nov. 13. Do. Mathew Gresey, servant to Benjamin Clerk of East Jersey, dec'd, to John Cockburne for his headland. 331

1695-6 Jan. 24. Confirmation to George Willoks of Perth Amboy, in right of Robert Wharton and wife Ann, owning a share of the Province through her father Thomas Rudyard, of 1260 acres in Essex Co. on Pomton Brook and Pequaneck River; in right of Samuel Bacon of Woodbridge 14 a. there, W. the road, S. and N. land in common, E. John Smith, on the East side of Papaick Cr.; 3 a. on the same side, N. a swamp, E. the road, S. and W. common lands; 13 a. of the sunken marsh, E. William Bingley, S. John Dillie, N. Cross Creek, W. formerly Samuel Bacon. 331

1695-6 Jan. 4. Deed. John Johnston as heir of his bro. James Johnston to Robert Ray, carpenter, both of Monmouth Co., for 115 acres, part of 500 a. patented to James Nov. 22, 1692 (Feb. 16, 1692-3). 333

1676 June 22. Do. Richard Stout junior to Thomas Wright, both of Middletown, for one half of the lot laid out for him June 1 last past. 334

1695-6 Jan. 15. Do. Thomas Smith and wife Deborah to Richard Powell, all of Woodbridge, for 5 acres of Rariton meadows there, bounded as in deed from Anna, widow of Israel Thornell, of January 28, 1688. (Supra p. 164). 335

1685-6 Feb. 18. Do. Thomas Alger of Woodbridge to John Elslie, for 12½ acres on Rariton R. at the month of the great creek, W. Charles Gillman, W. S. W. the main creek, S. E. Abraham Tappin, N. upland. 336

1694 April 10. Return of survey by Surveyor General John Barclay of the preceding 12½ acres, giving boundaries: S. E. the river, S. W. John Smith and Mathew Bun, N. W. William Alger, N. E. the parsonage meadow. 337

1695 March 28. Deed. Stephen Kent to John Elsie, both of Woodbridge, for 4 acres of meadow at Rariton, E. the creek, W. the meadow, formerly called the Lord's meadow, now Blumfield's, N. a small creek, S. the houselot creek and the river. 338

1695 July 4. Do. Anna Thornell to John Elslie, both of Woodbridge, for 4 acres of meadow, part of a larger lot, bo't by her dec'd husband Israel Thornell of Stephen Kent at Rariton, S. the Great Creek, N., W. and E. a small one. 340

1695 July 4. Do. Same to Gawen Lockardt of Woodbridge, for four acres of Rariton meadows, N. Henry Alward, W. a pond and a creek, S. John Elslie and grantor. 343

1695 July 22. Do. John Aires of Matuching, Woodbridge, to Gawen Lockart, for a houselot of 12 acres in Woodbridge, N. Kent's Brook, E.

Page

Bradly's Brook, S. John Witcher, W. land in common. 345

1694–5 Feb. 27. Do. Thomas Gordon of Perth Amboy to Edward Slater of Piscataway, for two small pieces of Battle meadow, Piscataway, the first of 1½ acres, S. Rariton R., E. Hopewell Hull, N. upland, W. Hugh Dun, the other of 3 a., S. said river, W. Isak Smalie, N. upland, E. Hopewell Hull, as per patent of May 24, 1690. 347

1694–5 Feb. 27. Do. Same to Thomas Grubb of Piscataway, blacksmith, for 110 acres, in the rear of the Rariton lots, Piscataway, N. Benjamin Hull, W. said lots, S. E. Edward Slater, N. E. George Drake. 349

1684 Dec. 26. Do. Hugh Dun to John Gillman, both of Piscataway, for a houselot of 11 acres there, N. grantee, S. Hopewell Hull, E. and W. road. 351

1690 Aug. 7. Do. Edmond Dunham to Capt. John Langstafe, both of Piscataway, for 10 acres there, N. Peter Billewe, S. and E. roads, W. Michael Symons. 352

1693 June 5. Do. John Gillman of Cohansey, West Jersey, to John Langstafe of Piscatway, for: 1, a houselot in Piscataway, S. Hugh Dun, E., W. and N. roads, 18 acres; 2, 24 a., E. Benjah Dunham, S. Andrew Wooden and unsurveyed land, W. and N. unsurveyed land; 3, 11 a., N. the first lot, S. Hopewell Hull, E. and W. roads. 354

1695 June 12. Do. Daniel Hendriks to John Langstafe, both of Piscataway, for the following lots: 1, a house lot of 10 acres, S. Rehobath Gannet, N. Nicolas Mundie, W. a road, E. grantee; 2, 20 a. of upland, N. a swamp, W. grantee and Nicolas Mundie, S. Jabez Hendriks, E. the Mill Brook; 3, a houselot of 10 a., formerly Jabez Hendriks, S. and W. Rehobath Gannet, E. the Mill Brook, N. grantee. 357

1695 June 6. Deed of trust. Nicolas Mundie of Piscataway, who is about to marry Elizabeth Doutey, late of Sumerset Co., to Mark Dusasway (Dusochoy) of Staten Island, for all his real property in Piscataway and Woodbridge, to-wit: 1, a townlot of 6 acres in Piscataway, N. John Langstafe, W. a road, S. Daniel Hendricks, E. a swamp; 2, 19 a. woodland, S. John Langstafe and a brook, E. Daniel Hendrik, N. and W. roads; 3, 3½ a. of meadow, W. Daniel Hendrik, E. Vincent Runyon, N. upland, S. William Sutten; 4, 3½ a. of meadow, bo't of Vincent Runyon, N. upland, W. Nicolas Mundie, S. William Sutton, E. Richard Smith and George Wimblefield; 5, 7 a. of meadow at the Roundabout, Woodbridge, bo't of William Compton, N. said Compton, E. Josuah Brodley, S. Mathew Moore, W. Rariton R., in trust for grantor, his wife and prospective children, with testamentary bequests to servant Sarah ffoord, son Nicolas Mundie, dau. Elizabeth, wife of John Compton. 359

1693 Sept. 3. Confirmation to Ann, widow of John West, in right of her late husband, of 912 acres in Sumereset Co. on the N. branch of Rariton R., adjoining Sir John Dalrumple; also 300 a. at Barnegate at the

Page

mouth of Manahohaky Creek, N. E. Peter Sunmans, S. E. and S. the Bay, S. W. Thomas Rudyard, N. W. unsurveyed land. 362

1694 Sept. 3. Do. to Robert Gordon of Aberdeen, Scotland, card-maker, as part of his share, of 250 acres at Taponemus, Monmouth Co., in the rear of the Wickatunck lots and adjoining William Layng; 20 a. of meadow at Barnegate, S. William Layng, E. the Bay, N. John Baker, W. unsurveyed land. 363

1694 Sept. 1. Do. to Daniel Cox of London, one of the Proprietors, as part of his share, of 7,540 acres in Middlesex Co. on Milston R, N. grantee, E. John Inians. 365

1694 Sept. 3. Do. to Andrew Hamilton, M. D., one of the Proprietors, as part of his share, of 4,700 acres in Middlesex Co. betw. Milston and Assanpink Rivers, at the mouth of Bare Brook and adjoining Wm. Penn; also 600 a. at Barnegate, S. E. the Bay, S. W. Jame Braine, N. E. Charles Ormiston, N. W. unappropriated land. 366

1694 Sept. 1. Do. to Sir John Dalrumple of Stars, Scotland, as part of his share, of 500 acres in Sumerset Co., on the Northbranch of Rariton R. adjoining Archebald Riddell; 60 a. at Barnegate, S. of William Aikman, N. W. of the Bay. 367

1694 Sept. 1. Do. to William West of Shrewsberrie, as part of his share, of 80 acres on Shark R., Monmouth Co., adjoining John West; 10 a. on the beach of Barnegate, betw. Hannaniah Gilford on the S. and Stephen West on the N. 368

1694 Sept. 1. Do. to James, Earl of Perth, one of the Proprietors, as part of his share, of 2,500 acres in Middlesex Co., on Rockie Brook and at the mouth of Grape Brook; a town lot in Perth Amboy, $6\frac{1}{2}$ by $1\frac{3}{4}$ chains, S. E. Water St., S. W. Thomas Gordon, N. W. High St., N. E. Thomas Barker; $6\frac{1}{4}$ a. in Perth Amboy Township, N. W. Lord Neele Campbell, along the township line; 300 a. at Barnegatt, N. E. Lord Melford, S. E. the Bay, N. W. Dr. Coxe. 370

1694 Sept. 3. Do. to George Hulit of Shrewsberry, as part of his share, of 900 acres in Middlesex Co., on the N. side of Assanpink R., at the mouth of Cattaile Brook, adjoining James Johnston; also 80 a. at Barnegate, on the South cape of Matetcunk River. 371

1694 Sept. 3. Do. to William Layng of ffreehold, as part of his share, of 250 acres at Topenemus, Monmouth Co., along Spotswood Brook and in the rear of Wickatunck lots; also 20 a. at Barnegate, S. David ffalconar, E. the Bay, N. Robert Gordon, W. unappropriated land. 372

1694 Sept. 3. Do. to Charles Ormiston of Kelso, Scotland, merchant, as part of his share, of 1,000 acres on Milston R., Middlesex Co., at the foot of Rockie Hill, betw. Dr. Coxe and Thomas Barker; 120 a. at Barnegate, adjoining Dr. Hamilton. 373

1694 Sept. 1. Do. to William Bingly of London, merchant, as part

Page

of his share, of 840 acres on Milston R., Middlesex Co., at the mouth of Grape Brook into Rocky Brook, N. E. Milston R., S. W. Rocky Brook, S. E. Walter Benthall, N. W. unappropriated land. 375

1694 Sept. 3. Do. to James Bowne of Middletoune, as part of his share, of 480 acres at Crowicks,[1] Monmouth Co., S. E. John Throgmorton, N. W. unsurveyed, S. W. Joseph Throgmorton, N. E. James Ashton; 60 a. at Barnegate, W. John Whitlock, E. the Bay, S. Philipp Smith, W. unappropriated land. 376

1695 May 1. Do. to Benjamin Burden of Midleton, in right of 1-48 share of the Province, of 240 acres at Croswicks, Monmouth Co., S. E. the pines, S. W. John Stout, S. Burlington Path, N. E. Job Throgmorton, N. W. unsurveyed; 30 a. at Barnegate, S. Jonathan Holmes, E. the Bay, N. and W. unappropriated land. 377

1695 May 1. Do. to John Campbell of Freehold, in right of the headland, due to Archebald Campbell, Christian Cheene alias Silver, Alex^{r} Mickle and Peter Berry, for 90 acres in Monmouth Co., S. W. James Johnston's middle brook, N. W. James Johnston, N. E. a brook, S. E. unsurveyed barrens; 30 a. in the same Co., N. E. Spotswood's brook, N. W. Allan Caldwall, S. E. and S. W. grantee. 378

1694 Sept. 4. Patent to John Langstafe of Piscataway, for a lot, E. the Bound Brook, N. Robert Burnet, S. Benjamin Martine, W. unsurveyed; also a lot, S. W. Ambrose Brook, S. Joseph Martine and John Drake, W. and N. E. unsurveyed land, in all 100 acres. (Middlesex Co.) 380

1694 Sept. 4. Do. to Thomas Fitsrendolph of Piscataway, for 100 acres in Middlesex Co., S. W. George Drake, on all other sides unsurveyed. 382

1691–2 March 9. Deed. John Reid of Hortencie to William Lawrence of Monmouth Co., for a lot at Barnegate, E. the sea, N. grantee, W. the main channel of the Bay, S. Stephen West. 384

1690 July 21. Do. James Willoks of Scotland, M. D., by his attorney George Willoks, to John Johnston of Monmouth Co., for 60 acres of upland and 60 a. of meadow, granted to said James by the Proprietors in May last past and to be laid out. 385

1690 July 22. Do. John Johnston of Monmouth Co. to George Willoks, for the preceding, granted to James Willoks in right of $\frac{1}{8}$ share, bought of Robert Burnet. 387

1692 Aug. 18. Do. George Willoks of Amboy to William Lawrence senior of Monmouth Co., for 400 acres at Barnegate, N. the Fishing or Kettle Creek, E. the Bay, S. Muscato Creek, W. unsurveyed land. 388

1695 Oct. 1. Patent to Samuel Colver of Middleton, for 6 acres on the Eastside of Shoalherber, Monmouth Co., N. the Bay, E. Richard Davis,

[1] Crosswicks.

Page

S. upland, W. Job Throgmorton and Richd Gardner. 390

1695 Oct. 1. Quitclaim. Capt. Samuel Leonard of Shrewsberry to his brother Nathaniel Leonard for 100 acres and to his brother Thomas for 80 a., given them by their father Henry Leonard dec'd in his lifetime. 392

1695-6 Jan. 22. Confirmation to Govr Andrew Hamilton, in right of Robert Wharton, late of N. Y., and George Willoks of Perth Amboy, as husbands of Ann and Margaret, daughters of Thomas Rudyard dec'd., of 10 acres in Perth-Amboy, S. the road along the Rariton, E. High St., and part of the old four houses lot, N. Thomas Gordon, W. formerly Thos. Rudyard, now grantee. 393

1695 Nov. 27. Patent to David Acarman of Hackinsack R., Essex Co., for 420 acres on the West side of said river, E. the river, N. Albert Sabrisco, S. W. Major John Berrie and Albert Stephenson.[1] 394

1695 Nov. 29. Do. to Jacob Vansan of N. Y. City, boatman, for 224 acres in Essex Co., E. Hackinsack R., N. Peter Sunmans, S. David Acarman, W. a branch of Sadle R. 396

1695 Dec. 7. Confirmation to William Dockwra of London, merchant, one of the Proprietors, as part of his share, of 500 acres at Wickatunck, Monmouth Co., S. W. Spotswood's brook, E. William Layng, N. land not laid out. 398

1695-6 Feb. 19. Letters of administration on the estate of Ebenezer ffoord of Woodbridge, dec'd intestate, granted to Capt. Bishop of the same place. 399

1695-6 Jan. 25. Patent to Robert Daglish of Newark, for 100 acres there, E. Paras brook, N. the mountain path, W. and S. unsurveyed land. 400

1695 May 7. Deed. Anna Wharton, daughter of Thomas Rudyard dec'd and attorney for her husband Robert Wharton, to Major Anthony Brockholst and Capt. Arent Schuyler, both of N. Y. City, for 1,500 acres, the remainder of her real estate in East Jersey. 402

1695 April 9. Do. John Reid of Freehold to John Hebron of Amboy, tailor, for a lot at Freehold at the first branch of Deep Run, betw. Alexr Nepair, David Mudie and Thomas Hart. 404

1695-6 Jan. 27. Patent to John Treat of Newark, for: 1, a lot at Bareskin Brook, Northside of Third River; 2, another lot on Third R., S. Bastian Vangasan, W. unsurveyed, N. Haghquickenunck line, E. the river; in all 60 acres. 405

1695 Oct. 2. Do. to Thomas Hilburne of Shrewsberry, for 120 acres at Deale, Monmouth Co., W. and S. Francis Jeffereys and a byway, N. the road to the sea, E. the sea. 407

---

[1] Albert Stevense Terhune.

Page

1689 Aug. 31. Bond. John Sleeper of Exeter, Hampton Shire, New England, to John Bray of Midletown, for the payment of the purchase-money for a lot bo't of said Bray. 409

1695-6 Feb. 18. Will of David Mudie, signed at Perth Amboy. Children—James, Isobell, Christian, Elizabeth, John, Jean Stracken, Margret, Ann, Jannet, wife of Thomas Gordon, Katerin, Marie. Real and personal estate. Executor, son-in-law Thomas Gordon. Witnesses—James Armour, Samuel Loveridge, John Chappin (?). Proved March 12 following. 410

1695-6 March 13. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to Thomas Gordon. 411

1695-6 March 14. Do. on the estate of James Bowne of Middleton, dec'd intestate, granted to James Bowne of the same place. 412

1695-5 March 5. Patent to George Drake, Benjamin Hull, Thomas Higgens, and Edward Slater, all of Piscataqua, for the following lots in said town, vizt: 1, a lot betw. Samuel Walker and the high road, along Rendall Brook; 2, a lot adjoining Benjamin Hull; 3, a lot, betw. Edmund Dunham and John Gilman, formerly John Langstaff; in trust for the Freeholders, the first lot to be the burying place and for drilling the Town Company, the others for roads and commons. 413

1683-4 Feb. 12. Deed. William Oliver of Elizabeth Town and wife Mary to John Decent of the same place, carpenter, for 8 acres there, W. Charles Tucker, S. Jonas Wood, E. and N. roads; also 12 acres at Luke Watson's Point, N. E. the meadow, W. Jeffrie Jones, E. Richard Clerk, formerly Caleb Carmichees, S. W. a road; 6 a. of meadows at Tomsons Creek, S. W. Samuel Trotter, N. E. Barnaby Wynes, N. W. upland, S. E. said creek. 414

1684 April 4. Do. John Decent and wife Sarah to Edward Gay, Doctor, all of Elizabeth Town, for the 8 acres lot, bo't as in preceding deed. 416

1692 May 24. Do. Edward Guy (Gay) of Elizabeth Town to Joseph Halsye of Southampton, L. I., weaver, for the preceding, the neighbours having changed; W. Richard Clerk, S. Richard Townsely. 417

1693 Nov. 3. Do. Same to same, now of Essex Co., for 50 a. in Elizabeth Township, N. Agatha White, S. and S. W. John Winen, W. unsurveyed townland; also 6 a. of the great meadow, S. John Harriman, W., N. and E. unsurveyed. 419

1695-6 Feb. 21. Do. John Allin, late of London, now of Boston, son of John Allin, Clerk, dec'd, by Capt. Samuel Walker, late of Boston, New England, merchant, now of Piscataqua, Middlesex Co., his attorney, to William Ellison of Woodbridge, tanner, for a houselot of 19½ acres in Woodbridge, N. Elisha Parker, W. Daniel Greasy, now Thomas Leonard, S. Samuel More and John Dennis, E. Elisha Parker and upland; 7½ a. of

Page

meadow, E. a small creek, dividing it from Elisha Parker, S. Crane Neck Creek, W. Samuel Moore, N. upland, bo't by John Allin, Clerk, dec'd of John Dennis January 26, 1681. 421

1695 Oct. 7. Confirmation to William Lawrence junior of Middletoune, in right of James Johnston as part of his share, of 80 acres in Monmouth Co., E. John Leonard, on all other sides barrens. 427

1695 Oct. 7. Do. to Joseph Lawrence of Munmouth Co., in right of William Woolley, of 20 acres on the Southside of Manasquam R., E., the sea, S. John West, N. said river; ½ a., W. John West, N. the river, E. Tobias Hanceson; 30 a. on the Northside of the river, S. W. John West, S. E. the river, N. E. Robert West, N. W. a road. 428

1695 Oct. 3. Patent to Samuel Dotie of Piscataway, for a lot in Middlesex Co., N. Benjamin Hull, other sides unsurveyed land; a tract, N. and W. the Bound Brook, E. said Hull, S. unsurveyed land; in all 100 acres. 429

1695 Oct. 2. Do. to Daniel Hendricks of Piscataway, for 100 acres in Middlesex Co. in two parcels, vizt: a lot, E. Woodbridge line, S. Samuel Walker, N. W. the Piscataway Millbrook; a lot near Dismal Swamp, W. Benjamin Martine, N. Thomas Higgens, E. Dismal Swamp, S. unsurveyed land. 431

1695-6 Jan. 25. Do. to John Morris of Newark for several lots there: 1, a lot on the Eastside of Third River; 2, a lot on the first branch of Second R., E. unsurveyed land, S. a road, W. John Pridden, N. Thomas Davis; 3, a lot on the Northside of Fishing Creek, E. the Bay, S. and W. said creek, N. John Gardner; 4, a piece of meadow, E. Aaron Blacklies,[1] N., S. and W. Morris Creek; in all 100 acres. 433

1695 Oct. 1. Do. to Robert Ray of Monmouth Co., carpenter, in right of John, brother and heir of James Johnston, for 80 acres in said Co., on Spotswood's Middle Brook, adjoining James Edwards; 35 a., betw. grantee and Spotswood's South Brook. 435

1695 Oct. 5. Confirmation to Garrett Waall of Monmouth Co., in right of 1-128 share, of 40 acres in said Co., S. grantee, E. Waykeck Creek and John Clayton, N. and W. unsurveyed land; 12 a., S. and N. Gersum Wallie, E. grantee, W. unsurveyed land; 12 a., S. Daniel Estall, N. Walter Waal; 10 a. of meadow at Barnegate, N. Lydia Bowne, E. the Bay, S. John Whitelock, W. unsurveyed land. 437

1695 Oct. 7. Patent to John, son of Robert West, for a lot on Southside of Manasquam R., S. Remembrance Lippencoate, E. the sea, N. Joseph Lawrence; ½ acre adjoining, W. John Hance, N. the river, E. Joseph Lawrence; 30 a. on the Northside of the river, N. E. Joseph Lawrence, S. E. the river, S. W. grantee, N. W. a road; in all 50 acres. 438

1695 Oct. 2. Do. to Ezekiah Bonam of Piscataway, for 100 acres in

[1] Blachley.

Page

Middlesex Co , S. Samuel Hull, on all other sides unsurveyed land. 440

1695 Oct. 3. Do. to John Drake of Piscataway, for land in Middlesex Co , vizt: 1, a lot, S. and E. Hugh Dunn and unsurveyed land, W. grantee and Thomas ffairneworth, N. a road; 2, a lot adjoining his houselot on the North; in all 80 acres. 441

1696 April 1. Letters of administration on the estate of Lewis Morris of Shrewsberrie, dec'd intestate, granted to his widow Elizabeth. 442

1695 Oct. 2. Patent to Nathaniel Leonard of Monmouth Co , for 211 acres in said Co., at Colts Neck, S. W. his brother Samuel Leonard, S. E. the Mine Brook, S. a swamp and a run of water, N. and N. W. a branch of Sawmill Brook; 6 a. of boggy meadow, S. E. of grantee; 2 a. of meadow on the Northside of Sawmill Brook; 6 a. of meadow on the S. W. side of Thomas Leonard; the whole to stand for 220 a. 443

1695 May 24. Deed. Thomas Carhartt and wife Mary to John Loofburrow, miller, all of Woodbridge, for one acre on the Southside of Craine Creek and that part of the creek fronting on the acre, for the purpose of erecting a grist mill. 445

1695 Oct. 24. Agreement. Robert Vauquellin of Woodbridge with John Loofebourrow; the last to grind for the former 100 bushels of grain, the first to allow making a milldam on his meadow N. of Craine Creek. 447

1695 Oct. 1. Patent to Andrew Woodden of Piscataway, for: 1, a houselot there of 20 acres, N. a swamp, S. Jeffery Manning, E. and W. roads; 2, 42 a. by Stony Hill, adjoining John Smallie jun.; 3, 5 a. of meadow, S. John Martin junior, W. Hopewell Hull, E. John Langstaffe, N. Hugh Dun. 448

1695 Oct. 4. Do. to Thomas Leonard of Monmouth Co., for 135 acres in said Co., W. his father and brother Henry, E. grantee, S. and N. barrens; 7 a. of boggy meadow S. W. of grantee; 60 a., E. Col. Lewis Morris and barren land, S. his brother Nathaniel, W. grantee, N. a branch of Swiming R. 450

1695 Oct. 1. Do. to Benjamin ffitsrandolph of Piscataway, for 30 acres in Middlesex Co., S. Rariton R., E. and W. two brooks, N. grantee; 100 a. in the same Co., W. John ffitsrandolph, N., E. and S. unsurveyed land. 452

1695 Oct. 3. Do. to Hipsibah, widow of Jeffrie Mannin of Piscataway, for 120 acres in Middlesex Co., S. W. George Drake, N. W. Thomas ffitsrendalph, N. E. and S. E. unsurveyed land; 80 a., N. W. Walter Robertson and her late husband, N. E. her late husband, S. E. and S. W. unsurveyed. 454

1695 Oct. 4. Do. to Henry Leonard of Monmouth Co., for 70 acres in said Co., at Colt's Neck, N. his father, E. the Mine Brook, N. W. his brother Samuel, S. and S. W. grantee; another lot, N. grantee, E., S. and

Page

W. unsurveyed barrens. 456

1695-6 March 16. Will of Thomas Carhartt of Woodbridge. Wife Mary sole heiress and executrix; sons—John, Robert, William. Real and personal estate. English Smith and Thomas Hawerden, both of N. Y., overseers. Witnesses—John Loofbourrow, Jonathan Donham, William ffrost, Benjamin Griffith. Proved March 26, 1696. 457

1696 April 6. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the widow Mary Carhartt. 458

1695 Nov. 2. Will of Bryan Buckworth: mentions wife and children, but not by name. Land at Appiquininne (?);[1] personal property. Wife executrix with John Craig and John Ireland as advisers. Witnesses—Jeremiah Birch, Peter Watson. Proved at Perth Amboy March 2, 1695-6. 459

1696 April 6. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the widow Elizabeth Buckworth. 460

1696 April 8. Letters of administration on the estate of Peter Bucklew senior of Perth Amboy, dec'd intestate, granted to his son Peter. 460

1696 April 3. Deed. Peter Sunmans of England, by his attorney Miles Forster of N. Y. merchant, to Thomas Boell of Freehold, for 480 acres in Wickatunck, Freehold, W. grantee, N. a road, S. Widow Gibson, E. Robert Burnet and Clement Plumstead. 461

1695 Dec. 2. Do. Walter Benthall of London, one of the Proprietors, by his attorneys James Mills and Rip van Dam of N. Y., to Richard Clerk of Freehold, for 250 acres in Wickatunck, Freehold, W. Thomas Hart, N. the intended highway, E. Alexr Nepaire and Alexr Adams, S. unappropriated land; also a small lot, 18 by 9 chains, N. the intended road, W. Clement Plumstead, S. Thomas Lawrie, E. Thomas Hart; the whole to stand for 250 a. 463

1695-6 Jan. 13. Patent to Walter Kerr of Freehold, in right of Thomas Parr and Margaret Weldo for headland, for 60 acres in Freehold, N. E. a brook, S. E. James Johnston, N. W. and S. W. unsurveyed. 464

1690-1 Jan. 6. Deed. Benjamin Hull to Samuel Dottie, both of Piscataway, for 100 acres at Sacunck, on Bound Brook. 466

1691 Oct. 20. Do. George Keith, late Surveyor General of East Jersey, now of Philadelphia, Penna., to John Clayton of East Jersey, for 380 acres, N. W. the road to Burlington, E. the heads of lots, belonging to the Shrewsberrie men, S. some of the Proprietors, W. David Clayton and a gully, being part of the 675 a. patent to grantor of August 24, 1686; 14 a. of meadow at the head of Manasquam R., W. David Clayton, E. some of the Proprietors. 467

1691 Oct. 20. Do. Same to David Clayton of Newport, R. I., for 270 acres, part as preceding, on the Southside and along Burlington Path;

[1] Query: Apoquiminy, Del.

Page

also 10 a. of the great meadow. 469

1693 June 20. Do. Andrew Galloway of Abberdeen, Scotland, merchant, by his actor, factor and commissioner John Barclay, to John Hebron, late of Chisequecks, Middlesex Co., tailor, for 300 acres in said Co., N. Rariton R., W. Peter Sunmans, now John Craige, S. unsurveyed land, E. a brook and unsurveyed land. 472

1695 Oct. 15. Do. John Hebron to George Cumine of Woodbridge, for the preceding 300 acres. 474

1695-6 Jan. 27. Patent to Theophelus Peirson of Newark, for the following lots there: 1, a lot beyond Third River, N. Thomas Lyon, E. the swamp, S. and W. unsurveyed land; 2, a lot on said branch, S. Potter's line, W. the swamp, N. and E. unsurveyed; in all, 100 acres. 474

1694 Sept. 4. Do. to Rehoboth Gannet of Piscataway for 100 acres in Middlesex Co., W. of Samuel Hull, all around unsurveyed land. Marginal note says, the 100 acres were transferred by grantee to his daughter Mehitabel and her husband Samuel York. (Infra Liber E 2, p. 397.) 475

1695-6 Jan. 25. Do. to Edward Boell of Newark, for a lot there, adjoining Azariah Craine, 25 by 24 chains; a lot adjoining the first 34 by 7 ch.; a lot along the mountain, 24 by 20 ch., W. Azariah Craine, S. the mountain, N. John Baldwine junior, E. Azariah Craine and unsurveyed land; a piece of meadow on the Northside of Fishing Creek, W. said creek, N. John Baldwine junior, E. other lot, S. Samuel Waard; in all, 100 acres. 477

1695-6 Jan. 29. Do. to John Demarie of Essex Co., for 296 acres in Bergaine Co., 80 a. thereof being in right of Niclas Devo. The 216 a. are bounded N. E. by Lawrence Drawer at the Fountain Spring, S. E. David Demarie, senior, dec'd, W. Hackinsack R.; the 80 a. betw. said river, Samuel Demarie and Jacob Slott. 478

1696 April 17. Deed. John Watson of Amboy Perth, labourer, to Benjamin Griffith of the same place, trader, for a house and lot of 2 acres there, N. grantee, E. the Market Place, S. a street, W. the burying place. 480

1695 Nov. 11. Do. Judith, daughter of Richard Worth, of Piscataway, to her uncle John Pike of Woodbridge, for a houselot of 18 acres in Woodbridge, E. Strawberry Hill or the Sheep Common, N. Obadiah Aires, W. a road; 5 a. of meadow, S. E. of Strawberry Hill, N. said hill, W. and S. Pike's Creek, E. common meadow; all inherited from her father. 482

1695-6 Jan. 30. Patent to Samuel Demarie of Essex Co., for 200 acres in Bergen Co. on the Eastside of Hackinsack R., betw. David Demarie, jun., dec'd, Nicholas Devo or John Demarie. 483

1695-6 Jan. 29. Do. to Jacob Slott of Hackinsack, Bergen Co., in right of David Demarie senior, for 90 acres in said Co., betw. David

Page

Demarie, senior, and John Demarie, formerly Nicholas Devo. 485

1695–6 Jan. 27. Do. to Azariah Craine of Newark for the following tracts, vizt: 1, a lot at the mountain, S. W. John Gardner, N. W. the mountain, N. E. Edward Baall and a road, S. E. unsurveyed; 2, a lot, called the Burnt Swamp; 3, a piece of meadow, E. the Bay, S. John Gardner, W. Samuel Waard, N. Jasper Craine; in all 100 acres. 486

1695 Aug. 1. Power of attorney. Abraham Adams of Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts Bay, to John Pike of Woodbridge, to collect the estate left by his brother John Adams of Woodbridge, dec'd. 488

1696 April 29. Letters of administration with the will of Aron Thompson of Elizabeth Town, dec'd. (supra p. 267), granted to the widow Hannah Thompson and John Haynes, one of the executors named having died, and the other refusing to act. 489

1696 April 29. Do. on the estate of Nathaniel Tuttle of Elizabeth Town, dec'd intestate, granted to his widow Hannah and son Henry Tuttle. 490

1696 April 11. Deed. Hezekiah Bonnum to Winefield Rorie, spinster, both of Piscataway, for 100 acres there, S. Samuel Hull, on all other sides unsurveyed. 491

1693 May 26. Do. John Berrie of Bargen Co. to Gerrett van Dean of Essex Co., for 190 acres betw. Hakinsack and Sadle Rivers, Peter Johnston on the N. E. and Lawrence Ackarman on the S. W. 493

1696 May 8. Deed. Mathew Bunn of Woodbridge, son of Mathew, dec'd, to his mother Esther, for a houselot at Woodbridge of 11 acres, N. John Smith, millwright, S. Robert Dennis, E. grantor, W. a road; also 8 a. to be taken up; all in exchange for her dower rights. (See next.) 495

1696 May 8. Do. Esther, widow of Mathew Bunn, of Woodbridge, to her son Mathew, for her dower rights. 497

1690–1 March 1. Do. Benjamin Hull to Mathew Giles, both of Piscataway, for 144 acres there, S. E. John Langstaffe, S. W. Rariton R., N. John Bownd, N. E. unsurveyed land. 499

1696 April 27. Patent to Zophar Beach of Newark, for a houselot there of 2 acres, E. and W. roads, S. Abraham Peirson, N. Elizabeth Lyons. 500

1696 April 24. Do. to John Williams, of Shrewsberrie, for a houselot at Long Branch, 20 acres, S. W. Nathaniel Cammak, all other sides roads, 78 a. at the same place, S. E. a small brook, N. W. Abiah Edwards, S. W. Nathaniel Cammak, N. E. a road; 4 a. of meadow at Goose Neck, S. E. Sarah Reap, S. W. said Cammak, N. E. a small creek, N. W. a cove of Shrewsberrie R., to stand in all for 90 a. 501

1696 April 20. Confirmation to Thomas Gordon of Perth Amboy, of two lots there, 2 acres, S. Peter Sunmans, E. Water St., W. High St., N. Sir Evan Cameron; 5 a. in the same Township, in right of Dr. John Gor-

Page

don and Dr. William Robinson, dec'd, E. the Sound, S. North or Back St., W. David ffalconar, N. William Thompson, formerly George Willoks. 503

1695–6 Feb. 1. Do. to Miles Forster of N. Y., in right of his father-in-law Gawen Lawrie's share of the Province, of 18 acres at Freehold, S. a road, E. grantee and Robert Gordon, N. and W. grantee; a slip of 30 by 1½ chains in front of his land. 504

1695 Sept. 8. Will of James Barre of New York, about to sail for the Island of Barbados. Wife Mary, children James, Charles and Mary. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix. Witnesses—Robert Blackwell, William Lawrence, Johannes Lawrence, Daniel Lawrence. Proved at Perth Amboy May 12, 1696. 505

1696 May 22. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the widow Mary Barre. 506

1696 April 27. Patent to Albert Stephenson, Hackinsack R., for 75 acres in Essex Co. on said river betw. David Akarman, formerly Jacque Lerue, and John Berrie. 507

1696 May 26. Deed. George Willox of Perth Amboy and wife Margaret to Major Anthony Brockholls and Aran Schuyler, both of N. Y., for 1260 acres on Pequaneck River in Essex Co. and at the mouth of Ponten Creek, patented to grantor, in right of his father-in-law, Thomas Rudyard, January 24 last past. 508

1695 June 1. Letters of administration on the estate of John Dennis, senior, of Woodbridge, carpenter, dec'd intestate, granted John Dennis of the same place. 512

1696 June 4. Do. on the estate of John Rolph of Woodbridge, dec'd intestate, granted to Joseph Rolph of the same place. 513

1693 Nov. 20. Lease. John White of Rariton River to James Graham, for 640 acres on the Northside of said river, being one-fourth of the tract formerly patented to grantor, grantee, Samuel Winder and Cornelius Corsen. 514

1695–6 Jan. 26. Patent to John Baldwine, senior, of Newark, for a lot there, betw. the two branches of Second River; 7 acres of meadow on Southside of Morris Creek, E. John Curtise, S. Nathaniel Waard, W. common meadow; in all 100 acres. 516

1696 June 5. Patent to the same, for a house lot of 6 acres in Newark Township, N. John Curtise, S. Thomas Staples, W. a road, E. the Commons; 3 a. in the Little Neck, N. the road, S. Mrs. Kitchell, E. John Waard, turner, W. Joseph Walter; 7 a. beyond the great swamp, E. a road, S. the Commons, W. the swamp, N. Samuel Swaine; 40 a. at the mountain, S. John Waard, turner, N. Samuel Swaine and John Cattline, E. Sergeant Richard Harrison, W. the top of the mountain; 12 a. near Wheeler's Point, N. John Baldwine junior, E., S. and W. the Commons;

Page

4 a. of meadow near the same point, E. and W. John Waard, turner, N. and S. common meadow; 2 a. at Beeffe Point, N. the river, S. upland, E. Henry Lyon and George Day; 4 a. in the salt meadow, N. Mr. Craine, W. Lieutenant Waard, E. Samuel Swaine, S. salt ponds; two pieces of boggy meadow, W. grantee, Dishturner Waard and Thomas Staples, N. George Day, E. upland; the whole to stand for 78 a. 518

1696 June 5. Do. to John Morris of Newark, for the following tracts there, vizt: 1, a house lot, 10 by 6 chains, N. Mrs. John Waard, S. Edward Baall, E. and W. roads; 2, 9 a. in the Great Neck near Beeffe Point, N. the road, S. the rear of other lots, W. Samuel Plum, E. Thomas Huntington; 3, 20 a. on the hill, N. Samuel Kitchell, W. unsurveyed land, S. and E. roads; 4, 20 a. towards Wheeler's Point, N. Mrs. Abraham Peirson dec'd, W. a road, E. a swamp, S. unsurveyed; 5, 10 a. of meadow, E. Thomas Luddington, W. Hanse Albert, S. and N. Nathaniel Wheeler; 6, 7 a., W. Samuel Kitchell, E. Aaron Blackley, S. Morris Creek, N. a pond; 7, 4 a. near the mouth of the river, W. the Commons, E. the river, S. Thomas Richards, N. Abraham Peirson, in all 76 acres. 520

1696 April 27. Do. to Samuel Rose of Newark, for the following tracts there, vizt: 1, a house lot of 6 acres, N. the Miller's lot, on all other sides roads; 2, 5½ a. in the Great Neck, S. a road, E. Richard Harrison, W. Benjamin Baldwine, N. Richard Lawrence; 3, a piece beyond the Millbrook, W. the Commons, S. the swamp, N. John Craine; 4, 10 a. on Millbrook Plain, E. and N. roads, S. Jonathan Searjant, W. unsurveyed; 5, 18 a., S. E. a road, S. W. widow Bruen, N. W. unsurveyed; 6, 24 a., on Eastside of Third River, N. the river, W., S. and E. unsurveyed; 7, 20 a., N. said river, other sides unsurveyed; 8, 60 a. on Watson's Plain, N. W. Thomas Peirson, S. E. Nathaniel Waard and unsurveyed land, N. E. such land; 9, 5 a. of meadow by the Little Island, N. Richard Harrison, E. common meadow, S. the Elders' meadow, W. a creek; 10, 5 a., S. Morris Cr., W. Thomas Johnston, N. John Waard senior and John Baldwine, E. Stephen Davis; in all 160 a. 522

1695-6 Jan. 23. Do. to John Pridden of Newark, for a lot there, E. Thomas Davis and John Morris, S. Samuel Kitchell and unsurveyed land, W. unsurveyed; a piece of meadow on the Northside of Fishing Creek, N. John Gardner, on all other sides said creek; in all 100 acres. 524

1692 July 17. Will of Richard Smith senior of Woodbridge. Wife Elinor, daughters Elizabeth and Dorety, son Thomas. "Whole estate," apparently only personal. Witnesses—John Ayres, Thomas Holkan, Jonathan Dunham. Proved April 30, 1696. 525

1696 June 26. Letters of administration on the estate of Samuel Potter, senior, of Newark, dec'd intestate, granted to John Condit of the same place and wife Deborah. 526

1693 Oct. 25. Lease. John Royse to Charles Winder, both of East Jersey, for 1,000 years, for the tract, called Royston, betw. Robert Vau-

Page

quillian, Thomas Cooper, the Pease Brook, Clement Plumstead, Milston and Rariton Rivers. 527

1695-6 Jan. 29. Power of attorney. Robert Gordon of Abberdeen, cardmaker, to his son Daniel, as agent in East Jersey. 530

1688-9 Feb. 20. Deed. Henry Lyon of Elizabeth Town to his son Thomas Lyon of Newark, for a homelot of 5½ acres, where Thomas now lives; 40 a. of upland in Stout Buck Plain; 65 a. as described in grantor's patent; 6 a. of meadow by the Bound Creek; 4 a. of meadow, bo't of John Catlen. 531

1693 Oct. 25. Do. George Keith of Philadelphia to John Hamton of Monmouth Co., for 500 acres in said Co., W. and S. Jedadiah Allen, S. E. Burlington Path, N. E. Robert Barclay; 20 a. of meadow, called the South Meadow, surrounded by unsurveyed barrens. 531

1696 July 3. Do. John Reid to John Hamton, for a lot in Monmouth Co., betw. Clement Plumstead, Manasquan R., and grantee. 533

1696 July 8. Do. Daniel Robins, senior, late of Woodbridge, now of Freehold, to Elisha Parker, senior, late of Staten Island, for the West half of the 130 acres lot in Woodbridge, patented to him, of which he has conveyed the East half to his son Daniel; the present lot is bounded W. by John Conger, E. by Daniel Robins junior. 534

1696 June 23. Patent to Mary Chambers of Shrewsberry, widow, for 60 acres there, betw. a branch of Shrewsberry R., Portapeck Neck, Lewis Mattock, Sarah Reap, John Williams, Isaac ? and Mary Barnes; 5 a. of meadow on Goose Neck, N. E. John Worthlie, S. E. Abiah Edwards, S. W. a ditch to the river, N. W. South or Shrewsberry R. 536

1696 July 16. Deed. John Stout of Midleton and wife Elizabeth to Richard Robins of Woodbridge, for 300 acres in the Croswicks Purchase, Monmouth Co., S. W. Philipp Smith, S. E. the pines, N. E. Benjamin Burden, N. W. unsurveyed land, excepting 150 a. at the N. N. W. end. 538

1689-90 March 13. Do. William White of Elizabeth Toune to Rev. John Harriman of the same place, for the homelot there, 16 acres, formerly belonging to grantor's father, E. John Little, N. Aaron Thompson, W. Thomas Lee, S. James Hindes. 540

1694 Oct. 29. Pennsylvania. Letter. John Radley to John Harriman: his wife and brother Cartar will pay money due and receive the deed. 541

1694 Nov. 19. Acknowledgment of Andrew White, that the within deed (probably White to Harriman, supra p. 540) is binding on him. 542

1696 July 15. Deed. John Harriman to Elizabeth Radley of Elizabeth Town for the 16 acres mentioned on p. 540. 542

1692 Nov. 15. Indenture of service. James, son of William Frost of

Page

Amboy Perth, carpenter, to James Walker of Woodbridge, weaver, as apprentice for 13 years. 543

1697 Jan. 20. Patent to Francis Lindsley of Newark, for the following tracts there, vizt: 1, a homelot of 6 acres, N. a road, E. Robert Daglish, S. Joseph Walters and Richard Fletcher, W. John Catlen; 2, 4 a. in the Neck, E. John Waard, turner, W. Richard Harrison, N. Lieut. John Waard, S. a road; 3, 4 a. in the Neck, N. Obadiah Bruin, E. and S. roads, W. Ephraim Pennington; 4, 8 a. at the bottom of the Neck, on all sides roads; 5, 20 a. on the hill, W. Abraham Peirson, S. Thomas Luddington and John Treat, E. a road, N. unsurveyed land; 6, 50 a. on a small hill, in form of an L, N. a road, S. Mathew Camfield and Samuel Potter, E. said Camfield and a waterhole, W. unsurveyed, 7, 40 a. on the branch of Elizabeth R., S. W. Samuel Potter, on all other sides unsurveyed; 8, a tract on the W. side of the swamp, N. Stonehouse Brook and unsurveyed land, E. the swamp, S. Zachariah Buwel (Burrel ?) and a road, W. John Treat; 9, a lot at the Woolfe Pitt Swamp, surrounded by unappropriated land; 10, a lot on the Westside of Elizabeth R., S. William Moore, on all other sides unsurveyed; 11, 4 a. of the great meadow, E. the Bay, W. a little neck of upland, S. Ephraim Buwell, N. Robert Lymon; 12, 4½ a. on the Bound Creek, W. Samuel Harrison, S. said creek, N. and E. unsurveyed meadow; 13, 6½ a. of boggy cranberry meadow, N. Samuel Plum, W. the Parson's land, S. a boggy meadow, E. Zachariah and Ephraim Buwell; in all 287 acres. 544

EAST JERSEY DEEDS, etc., Liber F.

1696 April 4. Deed. Daniel Robbins, of Woodbridge, to his son Daniel, for the East half of his 120 acre lot (supra, Liber, E 534), at Rahaway, Woodbridge; also 8 a. of Rahaway meadow. 1

1695 Oct. 3. Do. John Conger, of Woodbridge, to Daniel Robbins jr. of the same place, for 3 acres of Rahaway meadows, E. and W. John Coddington, S. Daniel Stillwell, N. the first creek. 3

1695–6 Jan. 16. Do. Mathew, son and heir of Mathew Bunn of Woodbridge, dec'd, mariner, to Aurthur Simson of Perth Amboy, for 60 a., E. Robert Rogers, formerly Samuel Moore, W. brother Nathaniel Bunn, S. Rariton River, being one half of the 120 acres, patented to his father December 30, 1670; 12½ a. of Rariton meadows, N. Samuel Moore, S. John Smith, E. Thomas Augur, being half of the 25 a. patented to his father as above, the other half being owned by his bro. Nathaniel. 4

1695–6 Jan. 4. Do. John Reid of Hortencie, Freehold, to Archibald Janes of Freehold, for a lot there at M'hawaukaneck or Hochowayj, near Wickatunck, Monmouth Co., being two small lots, betw. William Penn,

Page

David Mudie, Thomas Boel and Dr. Coxe, as per deeds from John Barclay of July 29, 1693, and from Robert Wharton and George Willoks of Nov. 25 last. 6

1695 Dec. 3. Deed. Richard Ashfield of N. Y., merchant, and wife Mary to William Clerk of Freehold, for 486 acres in Wickatunck, Monmouth Co., W. Peter Sunmans, E. Walter Benthall, N. the road, S. unappropriated land, being lot No. 15, patented to Thomas Hart, one of the Proprietors, June 25, 1687, who conveyed it to present grantor April 25, 1692; also 32 a. in the same Township, W. Walter Benthall, E. Elizabeth Gibson. 8

1696 Aug. 8. Letters of administration on the estate of William Richeson of Elizabethtowne dec'd intestate, granted to his widow Sarah. 10

1696 July 20. Do. on the estate of Samuel Willis of Elizabethtowne, bellies maker, dec'd intestate, granted to his widow Marie. 11

1696 June 23. Patent to John Reid of Hortencie, for the following lots: 1, a lot on Assandpinck River, Middlesex Co., adjoining grantee on the West; 2, a piece of meadow betw. Thomas Gordon and Cornelius Longfield on South R. and Robert Barclay, in Monmouth Co.; 3, a lot on Manasquam River, betw. Clement Plumstead and John Hampton; 4, a lot, N. Spotswood's brook, S. W. his middle brook, S. E. Gawen Lawrie, W. John Campbell; 5, a tract, betw. grantee and James Miller at Manalapan and Manalapan River; 6, the meadow on said river and Clear Brook, in all 300 acres. 12

1696 July 24. Deed. Isaac Kingsland of New Barbados, Essex Co., to Peter Jonson of the same place, for 500 acres, patented to him May 12, 1687. 14

1696 Aug. 8. Confirmation to Peter Jonson, in right of the preceding, for 500 acres at Hochaos[1] Brook, running into Sadle River. 15

1696 June 10. Do. to Anthony Brockholls and Arent Schuyler, both of N. Y. City, merchants, in right of Robert Wharton and wife Anna, as owners of a share of said Ann's father, Thomas Rudyard, of 240 acres in Essex Co., on Spring Brook or Singanck,[2] from Minasinks Path along the brook 120 chains on a straight line, 20 ch. wide. 17

1694–5 Jan. 10. Deed. Samuel Moore to his brother Thomas Moore, both of Woodbridge, for one-half of his 180 acres lot at Langstaffs Plain or Farm, adjoining Thomas Blumfield senior; also 10 a. of Rariton meadows and the freehold, purchased by their father Samuel Moore of Henry Lessenby of Woodbridge July 22, 1674. 18

1694–5 Jan. 10. Do. Same to his brother John Moore of Woodbridge, for one half of the 180 acres lot at Langstaff's Farm or Plain, Woodbridge, (ut supra), as per patent of December 20, 1669; also 10 a. of Rariton meadows. 20

---

1 Hohokus. 2 Now Singack, Passaic County.

Page

1696 Aug. 8. Patent to Joseph Johnston of Newark, for the following tracts there: 1, a homelot, 10 by 6 chains, N. John Treat, E., S. and W. roads; 2, a lot, W. the mountain, N. Walter William Brook, E. the Crooked Brook, N. unsurveyed land; 3, a lot at Scotland Hill, W. Eliphalet Johnston, E. a swamp, N. and S. unsurveyed; 4, a lot, E. surveyed (sic) land, W. Great and Little Woolfe Harbour, N. unsurveyed; 5, a lot at the Millbrook, W. the road, N. Widow Bond, E. and S. Nathaniel Wheeler; 6, a lot on the Southside of Two Miles Brook, E. Eliphalet Johnston, S. the Bound Creek, W. William Camp, N. the road; 7, 6 a. of meadow on the Bound Cr., S. Widow Bond, N. Thomas Peirson jun., W. the creek, E. unsurveyed meadow; 8, $4\frac{3}{4}$ a., E. Mapple Island Creek, S. Club Cr., W. and N. unsurveyed meadow; 9, $4\frac{3}{4}$ a., E. the Long Pond, W. John Pridden, N. and S. unsurveyed meadow, in all 160 acres. 21

1696 Aug. 8. Do. to John Treat of Newark, for 100 acres viz: 1, a lot of 2 a., N. Ephraim Burwell, E. the road, S. Thomas Browne, W. Thomas Luddington; 2, 4 a., S. Joseph Johnston, E. and W. roads, N. Henry Lyon and Thomas Luddington; 3, a lot on the second hill, 4 a., S. Henry Lyon, E. the middle swamp, N. Francis Linsley, W. unsurveyed land; 4, $1\frac{1}{2}$ a. at the Cove, E. the road, S. the creek, W. Azariah Craine, W. Samuel Waard; 5, a lot in the branches of Elizabeth Town River, N. Francis Linsley, on all other sides unsurveyed; 6, a lot on the Eastside of Raway R., N. Stonehouse Brook, W. said river, S. and E. unsurveyed; 7, a lot at Sweete Farne Plain, N. a brook, W. the hill over Elizabeth River, E. and S. unsurveyed; 8, 6 a. of meadow at Beefe Point, N. the river, E. Samuel Huntington, W. grantee, S. upland; 9, 4 a., N. John Baldwine jun., E. grantee, S. Morris Creek, W. John Curtise; 10, 3 a., W. Camfield Creek, S. William Camp, E. Oyster Cr., N. unsurveyed meadow. 24

1696 Aug. 8. Do. to James Noteman of Newark, cooper, for 15 acres there in: 1, a lot of 6 acres, N. Benjamin Baldwine, S. E. Jasper Craine, John Gardner and Caleb Baal, W. the road; 2, 4 a. in the Great Neck, N. Jabes Rogers, S. John Curtise, E. Martha Seargent, W. the road; 3, part of a homelot, formerly Jonathen Camfield's, W. Abraham Peirson, E. a road, S. Jonathen Camfield, N. Thomas Peirson, weaver; 4, 5 a. of meadow by Maple Island Creek, E. a small creek, John Buwell and Robert Yong, S. Maple Island Cr., W. Abraham Buklie, N. a small creek. 27

1696 Aug. 8. Do. to Jasper Craine of Newark, in right of his father Azariah Craine dec'd, for 120 acres in the branches of Elizabeth River, W. Joseph Johnston, S. Joseph Wilson, E. the Tichenalls, N. Pawle Day and unsurveyed land. 30

1696 Aug. 8. Do. to Samuel Harrison of Newark, for 116 acres there (16 a. in right of John Waard senior dec'd, his father-in-law), W. the Third River, S. John Morris, E. and N. unsurveyed land. 32

1696 Aug. 8. Do. to Hance Alberts of Newark, for a lot in said

Page

Township, N. the line of Hachquickenunk Township, W. and S. a swamp and brook, E. Bastian[1] and John Bradberrie. 34

1696 Aug. 1. Do. to Richard Stockton of Piscataway, for 400 acres in said Township, S. W. Thomas Warner, N. W. William Penn, N. E. John Horner, S. E. Stonie Brook. 35

1694 May 2. Deed. William Camp of Newark and wife Mary to Daniel Tichenor of the same place, for 4½ acres in the Little or Tichenor's Neck, E. and S. swamps, W. a road, N. grantee, formerly Martine Tichenor. 38

1696 Sept. 25. Do. William Bingley of Woodbridge to Peter Lecont of Staten Island, merchant, for 6½ acres of meadow in Woodbridge, S. the Sound, E. and W. Daniel Robbins, N. grantee. 39

1695-6 March 2. Do. John Marsh of Elizabeth Toune to Stephanus van Courtland of N. Y. City, for a grist mill on Raway R. and 800 acres along said river. 41

1696 June 9. Nuncupative Will of Daniel Brymson of Milston R., declared before Mary Davis, Sarah Gannett, Jonathan Davis and Samuel Davis. Wife Francis Brymson dau. of Dr. Greenland, son Barefoot, eldest dau. Ruth and apparently other children. Real and personal property. Proved Sept. 15, 1696. 44

1696 Sept. 26. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the widow Frances Brymson. 45

1695-6 Jan. 21. Will of Thomas Viccars of Shrewsberry. Sons—John, Abraham, Thomas, Isaac. Real and personal estate. Executors—brother Francis Burden, John Worthly and Thomas Hilburne. Witnesses —Nicholas Browne, John West, Samuel Dennis. Proved Sept. 23, 1696. 46

1696 Sept. 26. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the executors named. 47

1696 April 27. Patent to John Barclay of Perth Amboy, in right of George Allen of Elisabeth, carpenter, dec'd, for 70 acres in Elizabeth Township, S. W. the Two Miles or West Brook, S. E. John Wynes, N. W. Thomas Terrill; 42 a., N. W. John Wynes, S. W. the same and Sawmill Brook, S. E. Thompsons Creek, N. E. Sam. Wood. 48

1696 Sept. 15. Deed. John Barclay to William Strayherne of Elizabeth Town, for the preceding land. 50

1695 May 23. Return. Isaac Kingsland, John Curtis, Azariah Craine, Benjamin Meeker, Benjamin Ogden and John Treat, surveyors of roads of Essex Co., the survey of a road from the Landing at the Millbrook[2] to Second R. 50

1695 May 24. Do. Do. Do. of the survey of two roads, from the

[1] Bastian Van Giesen. [2] Near Clay street, Newark.

Page

main road at Theophelus Peirson's to the Mill and to the woods. 51

1695 Aug. 10. Deed. Richard Berry and wife Nidemia to his father John Berry, for a piece of land, swamp and meadow S. E. of the main creek, part of the father's deed of gift of June 13, 1682; consideration 220 acres on New Barbados Neck, adjoining Hendricus Kep[1] and sold by John Berry to Garret Lydicker; 64 a. adjoining Walleing Jacobson; consideration 64 a. between Thadus Michiels and grantor. 51

1696 Aug. 31. Do. Thomas Hart, of London, by his attorneys Rip van Dam and James Mills, of New York, to Daniel Robbins jun. of Woodbridge, for 310 acres, S. Cattell Brook and John Baker, E., N. and W. Thomas Hart. 53

1696 Sept. 23. Do. Benjamin Griffith of Perth Amboy, who has been imported into the Province in December, 1682, to George Willoks for the headland due him. 55

1695 Oct. 7. Do. George Willoks of Perth Amboy and wife Margratt to John Johnston of Monmouth Co., for $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1-24 of all the land conveyed by Thomas Rudyard to Samuel Winder and wife Margratt, dau. of said Rudyard and now wife of George Willoks, and another $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1-24, given by Thomas Rudyard to his daughter Margratt; also one half of all the lands in Woodbridge, purchased of Samuel Bacon; one half of the plantation in Elizabeth Township, formerly belonging to William Broadwell dec'd; one half of the land at Wickatuuck, Monmouth Co., near the Roundabout, Middlesex Co., on Papiack Neck, Woodbridge; a farm at Cheesquaks; a tract in Sumerset Co., formerly belonging to Samuel Winder, adjoining James Graham; 1,000 acres on the Northbranch of Rariton R., and 500 a. adjoining to the farm on said river, formerly belonging to Samuel Winder, both tracts lying in Sumerset Co.; 600 a. in Monmouth Co. 57

1695 Nov. 5. Do. John Johnston to George Willoks for all the before-mentioned tracts. 62

1696 Nov. 3. Confirmation to George Willoks, of: 1, 170 acres in Woodbridge Township, on Papiak Creek, E. the Sound and Bacon's Creek, W. the meadows, S. the same and Woodbridge Creek; 2, 600 a. at Barnegate, N. E. John West, S. E. the Bay, S. W. Anthony Sharp, N. W. unsurveyed land; 3, a lot in Sumerset Co., part of the Winder, Graham and Co. patent, adjoining John Robeson and John White; 4, 1,000 acres in said Co., on the Northbranch of Rariton R.; 5, 300 a. on Barnegate beach, at the mouth of Baby Creek, adjoining William Lawrence; 6, 1,500 a. at Totoa on Pissaick R., Essex Co.; 7, 300 a. in Middlesex Co., on Rariton R.; 8, 100 a. in Piscatawy, betw. Thomas Fitzrendolph, Ezikiah Bonam, and Samuel Hull; 9, 2 slips at Wickatunck, one S. of Thomas Rudyard and Augustin Gordon, the other N. of Argebald Inness and Thomas Lawrie; all to stand for 4,470 acres. 68

[1] Kip.

Page

1696 Sept. 18. Deed. Robert Gordon of Abberdeene, Scotland, citizen and cardmaker, by his son and attorney Daniel Gordon, to George Willoks for 1-32 of 1-24 share of the Province, bo't of Robert Burnett August 12-13, 1688. 71

1696 Oct. 28. Do. Thomas Warne of Middleton to Benjamin Clerk of Piscataway, for 1,200 acres in Middlesex Co , W. the partition line and John Hawghton, S. and S. E. Stony Brook and unsurveyed land, E. Richard Stockton, N. the road from Rariton to Delaware Falls. 76

1694 Aug 2. Do. Capt. Thomas Codrington of Rariton on Rariton River and wife Margaret to Michael Direcksen van Veghten of Rariton R., both in Sumerset Co., for 836 acres there, S. said river, W. John White, N. the Commons or hills, E. grantor; first patented to Capt. John Palmer February 28, 1683–4. 81

1690 June 20. Do. John Pike to William Stone, both of Woodbridge, for 10 acres adjoining grantor's father on the N. W. 83

1696 Oct. 17. Do. Abraham Adams of Newberry, Essex Co., Mass., to William Stone, for 6 acres in Woodbridge, originally granted to grantor's deceased brother John Adams of Woodbridge. 84

1696 June 25. Do. Robert Gordon of Aberdein, Scotland, by his son and attorney Daniel Gordon, to John Ireland of Perth Amboy, for 250 acres in Monmouth Co., in the rear of Wickatunck, adjoining William Layng, patented to Robert Gordon September 3, 1694. 85

1696 June 26. Do. Same to same, for 20 acres of meadow, "within mentioned." 87

1695 May 8. Do. Thomas Cawood, weaver, to John ffitsrendall, both of Woodbridge, for 10 acres there, along the Mill creek and the Sound. 89

1696 Oct. 22. Do. John ffitsrandol of Woodbridge to Josuah Mussorune for the preceding 10 acres. 91

1696 Oct. 5. Do. George Willoks and wife Margaret of Perth Amboy to James Greer of Woodbridge, for: 1, a houselot on Bacon Creek, 14 acres, W. Josuah Peirse, E. William Bingley, S. said creek; 2, 7 a. on the South side of the creek; 3, a small piece of meadow on the N. E. corner of the first lot; 4, 14 a. on the Eastside of Papiack Creek, W. a road, S. and N. land in common, E. John Smith; 5, 13 a. in the sunken marsh, S. John Dilly, N. Cross Creek, W. the second lot. 92

1696 Oct. 5. Do. Same to William Bingley of Woodbridge, for 3 acres there, on the Eastside of Papiack Creek, N. a swamp, E. a road, S. and N. land in common. 95

1696 Oct. 26. Do. Abraham Adams of Newberry, Mass., to Charles Sallyer of Woodbridge, weaver, for: 1, a lot of 60 acres at the head of Craine Creek; 2, 16 a. of Rariton meadows, N. Obadiah Aires, W. John Dennis, S. Rariton R., E. Daniel Greassie. 97

Page

1696 Oct. 16. Do. Same to John Robison of Woodbridge, blacksmith, for 6 acres there, formerly the houselot meadow of grantor's deceased brother John Adams, N. John Blumfield, E. and S. Papiack Cr., W. Samuel Moore. 98

1682 Dec. 20. Discharge from slavery. Elizabeth, widow of Philipp Carteret, to the negro slave Black Jack, according to her late husband's last will. 99

1696 Sept. 11. Deed. Rev. John Harriman of Elizabeth Town and wife Hannah to John Plum of Newark, for 2 acres in Newark, W. Robert Daglish, N. and E. roads, S. Mathew Camfield; also 10 a. of woodland, near Huntington's pasture, N. the road, E. Samuel Potter, S. Francis Lindley, W. Ebenezer Camfield; 3 a. of salt meadow, N. E. Maple Island Creek, S. W. a small creek, S. E. common meadow, W. Ebenezer Camfield. 100

1686 June 29. Do. Edward Rigg of Newark to Enoch Macheelson of Bergen, for 60 acres on Pissaick R., Newark Township, N. John Johnston, S. grantee, formerly Edward Baall, and unsurveyed land, E. said river, W. unsurveyed; 8 a. of meadow on the Bay, W. John Johnston, N. a small creek, E. the Bay, S. unsurveyed meadow. 101

1689-90 Jan. 31. Do. Nicholas Mundie of Piscataway, blacksmith, to his son Nicholas of the same place, for two lots at the Vineyard in said township, the first of 17 acres, S. John Martine junior, W. a road, E. Mrs. ffitsrendalph, N. grantee; the second of 56 a., adjoining the first, S. Samuel Hull and the first lot, N. the Dismal Swamp, E. Mrs. ffitsrendalph, W. unsurveyed land and Samuel Hull, excepting therefrom land already cleared for the use of grantor and his wife Elizabeth. 102

1696 Nov. 4. Do. George Willoks to John Reid, for two slips of land in Freehold, the first 61½ by 1½ chains, bounded N. by Thomas Rudyard and Augustin Gordon, the other, 54 by 1½ ch., bounded S. by Archebald Innes and Thomas Lawrie. 104

1696 Nov. 6. Do. Same to Samuel Hull of Piscataway, cooper, for 100 acres there betw. Thomas ffitsrendalph, Ezikiah Bonum, grantee and Dotie's Creek. 105

1696 Oct. 15. Do. John Reid of Hortencie to Capt. George Drake of Piscataway, for a tract of meadow in Middlesex Co., betw. the South River, Cornelius Longfield and Thomas Gordon, patented to grantor June 23, 1696. 106

1696 Oct. 14. Power of attorney. Mary, widow of William Haige, daughter of Gawen Lawrie dec'd, and her sister Rebeccah, wife of Miles Forster of N. Y., to said Forster as general agent, Mary about to sail for England. 108

1696 Oct. 6. Deed. James Miller of Carshorse, Scotland, by his attorney John Reid of Hortencie, to John Hauton of Freehold, for a lot on

Page

Spotswood's middle brook, adjoining Robert Ray, James Reid and along the road to Burlington. 110

1696 June 13. Do. John Campton to Thomas Webster, cordwinder, both of Woodbridge, for 20 acres there, S. grantor, E. and N. Samuel Aires, W. land not laid out. 113

1696 July 16. Do. Thomas Webster to Joseph Aires for the preceding 20 acres. 115

1696 June 16. Do. Miles Forster and wife Rebecca, Mary Hayge, widow, and Obadiah Haige, all of N. Y. City, to Thomas Boell of Wickatunck, Monmouth Co., for 250 acres in Wickatunck, lot No. —, S. Peter Sunmans, W. Robert Gordon, N. unsurveyed land, E. John Baker, as per patents to Miles Forster, in right of Gawen Lawrie. 117

1695 July 23. Certificate of Highway Commissioners for Middlesex Co., Andrew Hamilton, David Mudie, John Reid, Samuel Dennis, John Bishop, Edward Slater, John Pike, George Drake, William Ridfoord, that the road between John Inians and Claswick's bridge is well cleared and the best road to Burlington; also that they approve of the road from Piscataway to the ferry at John Inians'. 120

1696 Nov. 7. Deed. Miles Forster and wife Rebeckah, widow Mary Hayge, by her attorney Miles Forster, and Obadiah Hayg, all of N. Y., to John Melvine of Perth Amboy, for a strip of 16 chains wide by 110 ch. long, beginning at Richard Townelie's land on Cheesequaks Creek, Middlesex Co., being part of a lot, patented to Gawen Lawrie January 6, 1685–6, S. E. said creek, S. W. Miles Forster, N. W. unsurveyed land, N. E. said Townelie. 121

1696 Nov. 25. Deed. Joannes D. Broyne of N. Y. City, merchant, to George Willoks of Amboy Perth and wife Margaret, late widow of Samuel Winder, for a plantation on both sides of Rariton R., then occupied by Stephen Barnerd and others, and a plantation at Cheesquacks, then tenanted by William Richardson, both mortgaged by said Winder to present grantor November 30, 1688. 125

1688–9 Jan. 7. Will of Samuel Winder of Boston, New England. Wife Margaret, daughter Sarah. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix. With letters testimonial issued to the widow Margaret Winder Feb. 14, 1688–9, at Boston. 127

1696 Nov. 26. Deed. George Willoks and wife Margaret, late widow and executrix of Samuel Winder, to Dirreck Benson of N. Y. City, for 426 acres on Rariton R. adjoining John Robison, W. John Robinson, E. James Graham, S. Rariton R.; 74½ a. of meadow, S. and S. W. John Royse, N. said river, E. James Graham; 500 a., patented to said Margaret, then widow Winder, May 24, 1690, S. the first tract and James Graham, John White and Cornelius Coursen, W. John Robinson, N. and E. unsurveyed land. 129

Page

1696 Dec. 2. Patent to Major Anthony Brockholls and Arent Schuyler, both of N. Y. City, for a lot of the Westside of Pequaneck R., from the mouth of Pompton R. to Pissaick R.; with a small strip at the great turn of Pequaneck R., 15 ch. wide, 1,500 acres. 134

1696 Nov. 21. Deed. John Johnston of Monmouth Co. to Isaac Watson of Notingham, Burlington Co., West Jersey, for a lot on Doctor's Creek along the old path from Shrewsberrie. 136

1696 Aug. 14. Do. Joseph Wilson of Elizabeth Toune and wife Hanna to Miles Forster of N. Y. City, for one half of a water grist mill on Elizabeth Towne Creek, now or late occupied by John Harriman. 138

1695-6 March 14. Do. John Horner of Middlesex Co. to Richard Ridgway of West Jersey, tailor, for 200 acres near Stony Brook, Middlesex Co., East Jersey. Bounds given in marginal note, dated April 22, 1696, as between Richard Stockton and said brook. 141

1690 Sept. 23. Patent to John Royse, for a tract on Rariton R., betw. Robert Vauquellin, now John Robinson, Thomas Cooper, the Peace Brook, Clement Plumstead and Milston River: this patent is given to settle disputes betw. the Proprietors and grantee concerning land, formerly granted by Gov^r Carterett to Anthony Brockholls, William Pinhorn, John Robinson, Matthias Nicolls and Samuel Edsall. 143

1695 Nov. 5. Deed. Thomas Parker of Woodbridge and wife Marie to Stephen Tuttle of the same place, cordwainer, for $\frac{1}{4}$ acre there betw. two brooks N. of the present Prison house, bounding the lot E., S. and N., a fence along the highway on the W. 149

1696 July 18. Do. Samuel Moore of Woodbridge to Stephen Tuttle, for $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, betw. a lot, formerly belonging to grantor's father Samuel Moore, then to James Clerkson and now to grantee, and Justice Hale's brook. 151

1695-6 Jan. 31. Do. Daniel Robins of Woodbridge and wife Hope to Adam Hude of Staten Island, for 17 acres in Woodbridge, S. John Dilly, now grantor and Benjamin Crowell, E. the road, W. grantee, N. land in common; 4 a. of meadow in two parcels, one in a cove of Papyack, 2 a., the other, also 2 a., N. John Conger, now Michael White, W. Papiack Cr., E. Mathew Moore, formerly John Conger; 5 a. of upland, bo't of John Dilly, W. the road, N. grantor, E. John Dilly, S. Isaac Tappin. 153

1696 Dec. 9. Confirmation to Adam Hude of Woodbridge, of the preceding 26 acres. 155

1696 Dec. 8. Patent to Samuel Whitehead of Elizabeth Towne, shoemaker, for a lot there S. of the creek, S. the road, W. grantor, formerly Thomas Johnston, N. George Jewell. 157

1696 Dec. 8. Confirmation to David Demarie of Hackinsack, Bergen Co., in right of his late father David Demarie junior, of 230 acres in said

Page

Co., betw. Hackinsack R., David Demarie's 2,000 a. tract, John Demarie and Samuel Demarie. 159

1696 Dec. 10. Patent to Theophelus Peirson of Newark, for: 1, a homelot of 6 acres, E. and W. roads, N. Azariah Craine, S. Ester Dennison; 2, a lot on the road to Wheeler's Point, E. and N. Mathew Camfield, S. Abraham Peirson, W. a road; 3, a lot on the Westside of Two Miles Brook, N. Abraham Peirson jr., W. said brook, S. Ester Dennison and the road, E. the road; 4, a lot near Tichenor's, 19 by 10½ chains, E. Widow Tichenor, S. Abr. Peirson jun., W. and N. roads; 5, a lot at Beefe Point, 10 by 6 ch., W. Lieut. John Ward, N. a road, E. Abr. Peirson, S. Azariah Craine; 6, 2 a., at Wheelers Point, W. Mathew Camfield, S. and N. E. Richard Harrison, N. the Commons; 7, a lot on the road to Wheeler's Point, N. Joseph Wilson, W. Abr. Peirson, S. unsurveyed land, E. the swamp and the road; 8, a lot, N. Abr. Peirson, W. land in common, S. Marie Bond, E. Eliphalet Johnston and Abr. Peirson; 9, 20 a. of meadow at Wheelers Point, N. upland, N. E. Richd Harrison, E. Samuel Kitchell and the pond, S. Widow Brewer, W. the creek and Abr. Peirson; in all 106 a. and all in Newark Township. 161

1696 Dec. 10. Do. to Robert Yong of Newark, for the following tracts in said township, containing 200 acres: 1, a lot at the mouth of Stonehouse Brook, S. Samuel Plum, E. the Third River, W. and N. unsurveyed; 2, a lot near the mountain swamp, S. and W. the said river, N. Achquickenunck line, E. a small swamp; 3, a lot, S. and E. said river, W. unsurveyed, N. John Brodberrie; 4, a lot, W. and N. Raway River and branch, S. Samuel Freeman, E. unsurveyed; 5, a piece of the Millbrook swamp, S. Samuel Plum, N. Widow Craine, W. unsurveyed, E. other lots; 6, a piece of meadow at the head of Fishing Creek, S. John Baldwine junior, W. said creek, N. "a small worme" and other lots, E. another lot; 7, a piece of meadow, S. and W. unsurveyed, N. Morris Creek, E. John Brodberry. 163

1696 Dec. 10. Do. to John Curtise, John Treat, Theophelos Peirson and Robert Yong, all of Newark, for the following tracts there: 1st, 1, a homelot, N. John Johnston, S. Daniel Browen, E. and W. roads; 2, a lot, W. a branch of the Millbrook, N. the road, E. Hance Alberts, Samuel and Daniel Dode, S. other lots; 3, a lot, N. unsurveyed land, E. and S. other lots, W. the swamp; 4, a piece of meadow at the Lower Tide Pond, E. a creek running into said pond, S. Hugh Roberts and Thomas Staples, N. said pond, W. Oyster Creek; 5, a piece of swamp near the great swamp in the neck, S. the bridge, E. the bogs, W. other lots; 6, a piece at the head of the great meadow, E. Samuel Potter, N. Aaron Blacklie[1] and John Johnston, W. the swamp, S. Ebenezer Lampson and unsurveyed land; in all 200 acres allotted for the parsonage: 2d, a lot, 7 by 4 chains, W. John Treat, S. John Johnston, N. and E. roads, for a burying place; 3d, a tri-

[1] Blachley.

Page

angle peece surrounded by roads, for a market place; 4th, another triangle peece, surrounded by roads, for the training place; 5th, a triangle peece as watering place for the cattle, S. John Plum and Robert Daglish, N. and E. roads; Lastly, all the streets of Newark, as they are now layed out, viz: the high street to remaine about two chaines more or less in breadth, and in length from Hugh Roberts' brook to the Millbrook thorow the middle of the Towne; and the rest of the streetes to bee as they are now in breadth: in trust for the Old Settlers of Newark. 166

1696 Dec. 9. Do. to Thomas Peirson senior of Newark, for the following tracts there, vizt: 1, a lot on the hill near Mrs. Craine, N. Benjamin Baldwine, S. John Catlin and unsurveyed land, E. and W. unsurveyed; 2, a lot at Watseson Hill, 16 by 15 chains, S. Daniel Dode, N. Benjamin Baldwine, E. the plain, W. the brook; 3, a lot on Watsesons Plain, 15 by 12 ch., N. grantee, S. Samuel Dode, E. said plain, W. unsurveyed; 4, another lot there, N. W. grantee and Benjamin Baldwine, N. E. George Harrison, S. E. Samuel Rose, S. W. unsurveyed; 5, a lot, W. the brook, N. grantee, E. Daniel and Samuel Dode, S. unsurveyed; 6, six acres of meadow, E. the Bay, S. Aaron Blackley, W. common meadow, N. Thomas Luddington; 7, 4 a., W. Mrs. Morris' creek, N. Samuel Plum, S. Samuel Kitchell; 8, 4 a., E. grantee, S., W. and N. common meadow; 9, 10 a., N. E. Daniel Dode, S. E. the great island, S. W. common meadow, N. W. upland; in all 196 acres. 168

1696-7 Jan. 11. Deed. Thomas Warne of Monmouth Co. to John Houghton of Middlesex Co., for 200 acres in Middlesex Co., as surveyed for said grantee by Daniel Leedes, along the line of partition. 171

1696 Dec. 8. Patent to Samuel Dode of Newark, for 181 acres there as follows: 1, a house lot on the hill, 12 by 6 chains, near Hance Alberts, W. unsurveyed land, N. Jabes Rodgers and Samuel Rose, E. a pond, S. a road; 2, a lot near Watsesons Hill, 20 by 13 ch., E. a small brook, N. Daniel Dode, W. unsurveyed, S. the plain; 3, a lot, 15 ch. long, N. E. Daniel Dode, S. W. Thomas Richards, N. W. and S. E. unsurveyed; 4, a lot in the plain beyond the Millriver, 11 by 10 ch., S. Stephen Davis, E. a road, N. Obadiah Brewen, W. the foot of the hill; 5, 11 a. on the North side of the foregoing, W. the long hill, E. a road, N. said Brewen; 6, a lot in the branches of Second River, W. grantee, N., E. and S. unsurveyed; 7, a lot, at the Southend of his lot at Watsesons Hill, S. the Harrisons and grantee, E. unsurveyed; 8, a lot, N. and E. Daniel Dode, grantee and unsurveyed land, S. and W. unsurveyed, N. Thomas Peirson; 9, 10 a. of boggy meadow, N. E. Benjamin Baldwine, S. W. Thomas Richards, S. E. a road, N. W. upland. 173

1696 Dec. 8. Do. to Edward Baal of Newark, for 24 acres there as follows: 1, a homelot of 6 acres, S. Richard Harrison, E. and W. roads, N. Mrs. Morris; 2, 3 a. in the Great Neck near Beefe Point, W. Stephen

Page

Freeman and Mrs. Craine, S. the road, E. Bartholomeiu Goodrich, N. the meadow; 3, 8 a. beyond the great swamp, S. Samuel Swaine, W. the swamp, N. the Commons, E. grantee; 4, 4 a. of meadow at Beefe Point, N. the river, E. Mrs. Craine, S. grantee, W. Joseph Walters; 5, 3½ a., E. the Bay, W. grantee. 175

1695-6 Jan. 27. Do. to Samuel, Joseph and Daniel Harrison, all of Newark, for the following lots there: 1, a lot in the swamps of Elizabeth Town River, all around unsurveyed; 2, a lot on the branches of Second R., E. Thomas Richards and Samuel Dode, S. John Pridden and unsurveyed land, W. and N. unsurveyed; in all 100 acres. 177

1695-6 Jan. 25. Do. to Samuel Freeman of Newark, for 100 acres there as follows: 1, a lot on Elizabeth Town River; 2, a lot, W. the mountain, N. grantee, E. Roway R., S. unsurveyed; 3, a lot, W. Roway R., all other sides unsurveyed; 4, a piece of meadow, E. Oyster Creek, N. Daniel Browne, W. Anthony Olife. 179

1695-6 Jan. 23. Do. to John Baldwine junior of Newark, for 100 acres there, as follows: 1, S. Edwaard Baall, W. the mountain, N. and E. unsurveyed; 2, a piece of meadow, W. Fishing Cr., N. other lots, S. Edward Baall. 181

1696 Dec. 7. Deed. Robert Wharton, late of N. Y. City and wife Ann, late widow of John West, to Michael Hardin, of the same place, vintner, for 1,212 acres as follows: 1, 912 a. in Middlesex Co., W. the Northbranch of Rariton R., betw. Sir John Dalrumple and widow Margaret Winder, patented to said Ann, then widow West Sept. 3, 1693; 2, 300 a. at Barnegate at the mouth of Manohohaky Creek, N. E. Peter Sunmans, S. E. and S. the Bay, S. W. Thomas Rudyard, N. W. unsurveyed. 183

1696 Dec. 22. Do. Same to same for ¼ of 1-24 share of East Jersey, bought by John West, first husband of Ann, from Thomas Rudyard, father of Ann. 190

1696-7 Jan. 14. Do. Aurthur Simson of Perth Amboy to Mathew Bun, late of Woodbridge, boatman, for the land, bo't from said Bun January 16, 1695-6 (supra p. 4). 205

1696 Dec. 25. Do. Charles Sallyer of Woodbridge, weaver, and his now wife Mary to John Loofeburrow of the same place, miller, for 60 acres there at the head of Craine Creek, betw. Ephraim Andrews on the W. and Woodbridge Commons. 206

1680 Dec. 7. Do. Capt. John Baker to widow Mary Pope and her son John, all of Elizabeth Town, for 50 acres at Raway, called Capt. Baker's Farm, with 5 a. of meadow belonging to it. 210

1680 Dec. 7. Do. Same to George Pack of the same place, for 50 acres at Raway, called Capt. Baker's Farm, with 5 a. of meadow belonging to it. (See preceding.) 211

Page

1696 Dec. 10. Confirmation to Maryen, widow of John Campble of Perth Amboy, of 600 acres on Pissack River below the mouth of Wachra Brook;[1] 2 a. in Perth Amboy, E. Water St., N. Smith St., W. High St., S. Peter Sunmans. 212

1696–7 Jan. 13. Deed. Benjamin Clark of Stony Brook, Middlesex Co., to William Oldden of Rariton R., same Co., for 333 acres, betw. the Stony Brook, Richard Stockton and the road. 214

1685 Oct. 26. Do. Jediah Higgins of Piscataway to Peter Elston of Woodbridge, for a house in Piscataway with the lot thereto belonging, N. a road, E. the burial place, S. a swamp and beyond it Capt. Drake and the Widow Bonham, W. the road to Piscataway upper landing. 216

1696–7 Jan. 1. Do. Peter Elston of Woodbridge to John Langstaffe of Piscataway, for the preceding. 217

1696–7 Feb. 19. Lease. Mary, widow of Thomas Carhart of Woodbridge, to Thomas Bills of Burlington, West Jersey, weaver, for a house and farm on Craine Cr., Woodbridge, 120 acres; lease ended by mutual agreement June 11, 1698. 219

1696–7 March 23. Deed. John Demarest senior of New Barbados Neck, Essex Co., to his son John Demarest, for 250 acres in said town between Jaque Larou and grantor. 220

1696 April 4. Do. Hanse Dedricks of Bergen to Francis Post of Aquechenonge, Essex Co., for lot No. 2 in Aquechenong between Adrian Post and Jurian Thomas. 222

1696 Sept. 19. Do. John Berry of Bergen Co. to Charles Mackleane of the same Co., for 200 acres in Essex Co., betw. Sadle River and Johannes Johnson. 223

1691–2 Feb. 15. Do. John Smally of Piscataway to Joseph Worth of the same place, cooper, for 20 acres, E. and W. roads, S. John Smally senior, N. George Jewell. 226

1696–7 Jan. 12. Do. Benjamin Clerk of Stony Brook to Joseph Worth of Piscataway, for 220 acres, in Middlesex Co., bo't of Thomas Warne, betw. the Stony Brook, John Haughton, the Yorke road and the partition line. 227

1696 April 22. Do. Abraham Bockee, late of Aquachonongue, Essex Co., now of the Fresh Water, N. Y., weaver, to Peter Powelse, late of Bergen, now of Aquachonongue, for a lot in Aquachonongue, No. 11 of the new lots, between Johannes Macheilse and the common lane. 230

1688 May 16. Do. John Mollesone of Amboy Perth, merchant, to Andrew Hauton of Elizabeth Town, tailor, for 1 acre in Amboy Perth, S. Swamp St., N. North St., E. and W. unappropriated lots. 232

1696 April 25. Do. Thomas Johnston of Elizabeth Town and wife

[1] In the present Borough of Hawthorne, Passaic county.

Page

Sarah to Andrew Hauton of the same place, tailor, for 3 acres there, E. Samuel Whitehead, S. a road and Capt. John Baker, W. a road and John Haynes, N. Elizabethtown Cr. and Colonel Richard Townely. 234

1690 Nov. 6. Satisfaction of mortgage. Dennis Morris to John Toe and wife Lydia of Elizabeth Town for the mortgage of January 27, 1686, on two houselots of 5 acres each in said town, E. the Millcreek, N. one Coxe, formerly William Cramer, W. and S. roads. 237

1695 Aug. 1. Deed. Thomas Johnson of Elizabethtown and wife Sarah to Samuel Whitehead of the same place, cordwainer, for 1 acre there, opposite to John Harriman, E. town land, S. a street, opposite to John Baker, W. grantor, N. the Elizabeth Town Creek. 240

1697 Jan. 2. Do. John Worth of Woodbridge to Thomas Sutten of Piscataway, for 6 acres of Woodbridge meadow, at the Roundabout, E. the river, N. Samuel Hale, W. grantor, S. John Blumfield. 242

1688 May 30. Do. Hugh Dun and wife Elizabeth of Piscataway to John Molleson of New Perth, for 30 acres in Piscataway, S. Benjamin Dunham, E. and N. roads, W. grantor. The same deed is also signed Nov. 15, 1684, according to entry. 244

1696 Dec. 21. Do. Tege alias Timothie Cartee to John Molleson, both of Piscataway, for 5 acres of meadow there, W. John Chambers, formerly Richard Smith, N. woodland, E. a creek, S. Hezekiah Bonum. 245

1696 Dec. 6. Do. Robert Wharton, late of N. Y. City, and his wife Ann, late widow of John West, to Joseph Smith of the same place, for 1,500 acres in Essex Co., on Raway River, E. Symon Rowse and Dr. Robinson, N. a branch of said river, W. and S. common land, sold to said John West by Thomas Rudyard November 5, 1685. [John West died August 6, 1691, and his widow Ann Rudyard married Robert Wharton January 28, 1693.] 247

1696 Dec. 22. Do. Same to same, for the Calfe Pasture in Elizabeth Town, 80 acres, W. a road, S. Lieut. Ross, E. the creek, N. Mathew Hatfield. 252

1697 April 6. Appointment of Samuel Miller of Elizabeth Town as guardian of Thomas and Aaron, minor sons of Aaron Thomson of the same place dec'd. 258

1696 Aug. 1. Deed. John Jacquish to Peter Elston, cordwinder, both of Woodbridge, for 2 acres of Raway meadows there, N. the river, E. grantee, S. Michael White, W. Henry Jaquish and Joseph Rolfe. 259

1696–7 March 19. Do. George March of Newberry, Mass., by his attorney John Bishop of Woodbridge, to Peter Elston, cordwinder, for 90 acres, in Woodbridge, S. E. Millbrook of Raway R., S. W. Robert Wright, N. E. and N. W. unsurveyed land; patented to grantor May 6, 1693. 260

Page

1695–6 Jan. 2. Do. Thomas Higgens of Piscataway to John Stewart, late of Raway, for 73 acres near Shingle Hill in Piscataway, S. Hopewell Hull, W. Charles Gillman, N. Alexander Adams. 263

1696–7 March 17. Do. John Stewart of Raway to Thomas Martine of Woodbridge, for the preceding 73 acres. 265

1696 Oct. 16. Do. Abraham Adams of Newberrie, Mass., to Abraham Densley of Woodbridge, weaver, for a freehold in Woodbridge, formerly belonging to his brother John Adams, E. Strawberry Hill or the Sheep Common, S. Obadiah Aires, W. a road, N. Mrs. Thomas Coddrington. 267

1697 April 3. Do. Abraham Densley of Woodbridge to John fforeman of Nonesuch, Middlesex Co., for the preceding lot (15 acres). 269

1687–8 Jan. 9. Do. John ffitsrendolph to his brother Benjamen ffitsrendalph, both of Piscataway, for 70 acres of land and 5 a. of meadow there, of which 30 a. are bounded S. by Israel ffaulson, W. a small brook, West (query: N.?) Nicholas Bonham, E. a brook; 40 a. on Ambrose Brook, S. W., N. W. and N. E. unsurveyed land, S. E. Edmond Donham; the 5 a. of meadow, E. Woodbridge line, S. Rariton R., W. Richard Smith, N. Joseph ffitsrendalph. 271

1696–7 Jan. 25. Do. Abraham Browne of Shrewsberry to his son Abraham Browne of Mansfield, Burlington Co., West Jersey, for a lot in Freehold, N. W. Burlington Path, E. and S. Passequenoque Brook, N. Peter White, S. John Hampton, as per patent of March 25, 1687. 272

1696–7 Jan. 26. Do. Abraham Browne of Mansfield, W. J., and wife Lea to John Pearce of Freehold, for the preceding lot, including a boggy fly, called the Woolfe Pitt meadow. 274

1696–7 Jan. 11. Do. John Reid of Freehold to William Ridford of Amboy, for a lot near Wickatunck, E. Augustin Gordon, W. Alexander Napper, S. Clem. Plumstead and Richard Salter. 277

1697 April 20. Certificate of Quietus to Mary Carhart, widow and executrix of Thomas Carhart of Woodbridge dec'd. 279

1696–7 March 9. Power of attorney. Fredrick Phillips of N. Y. City to James Haines of Elizabeth Town, as general agent in E. J. 280

1697 April 1. Will of Richard Clerke of Elizabeth Town. Wife Elizabeth, sons Richard, John, Josua, Samuel, Ephraim, Thomas, Benjamin. Real and personal estate. Executors—the wife and son Richard. Witnesses—William Janeway, John Glasbrooke, Mary Baker. Proved in New York April 15. 281

1697 May 3. Letters testimonial with preceding will attached, issued to the executors named. 284

1690-1 Jan. 24. Mortgage. James Johnston of Monmouth Co. to John Tatham of Burlington, W. J., for 550 acres in said Co., now occupied

Page

by Walter Kerr, S. and N. brooks, W. Walter Kerr, E. William Davidson, as per patent of December 24, 1686; also half of the meadow, patented to present grantor May 7, last past. 285

1691 June 16. Declaration of James Johnston that John Tatham has liberty to sell the preceding mortgage. 287

1690 May 28. Deed. James Johnston of Monmouth Co. to Jedediah Allen of Shrewsberry, for ½ of 1-10 of 1-48 share of East Jersey, bo't of Robert Barclay of Urie, Governour of East Jersey, April 22, 1684. 288

1690 June 3. Do. Same to same, for a lot in Monmouth Co., in the Passequenecqua Indian Purchase, on the Southside of Burlington Path, N. W. the path, E. John Burden, S. barrens and the great meadow, N. the pines; a piece of the great meadow, E. Francis Burden, W. Henry Chamberlaine; a narrow strip of meadow, one mile S. of the great meadow, among the pines; in all 250 acres. 291

1697 April 6. Do. John Woodbridge to John Chaplin, tailor, both of Woodbridge, for 60 acres at the Penny Ordinary adjoining Rehoboth Gannett and along the path to Langstaff's Farm or Plain. 293

1682 April 15. Deed of Partition betw. William Pinhorne of N. Y. and Edward Earle of Cekakus of a plantation at Cekakus, Pinhorne to have the South end of the island, called Long Neck, divided from the Northend by the first great creek, N. of Snake Hill, Earl to have the North part, called Panepack Neck. 295

1696 Dec. 8. Confirmation to Thomas Warne of Middleton, one of the Proprietors, of a lot in Perth Amboy, 10 by 1 chains, E. Water Street, S. the Scots Proprietors, W. High St., N. unappropriated lots. 296

1696–7 March 17. Deed. William Douglas, late of Bergen Co., to Cornelius Mackeelse of said Co., for a lot at Pemberpock, Bergen, betw. John Artse van de Bult and Pawle Dowese, the Hudson R. and Pissaick R. or Hackinsack Bay. 298

1696 Sept. 1. Deed of Partition. Hartman Macheilse, Johannes Macheilse, Cornelius Macheilse dividing the real estate of Derick Claes Braeck dec'd, with the consent of Maritie Derickse Braeke, Metie Derickse Braeke and Claese Derickse Braeke, daughters of said Derick Claes: Hartman takes a homelot at Comunipan, next to Fitie Hartmans, a lot adjoining to it, a third homelot next to Johannes Macheilse, the Island of Reckpokus, a parcel called the Bush land. 300

1696 Nov. 6. Deed. Hans Dedricks of Bergen to his son-in-law[1] John Adrianse Sip, for a lot, No. 11, at Achquikenunck. 303

1696 Nov. 20. Do. Gerret van Dean of New Barbados, Essex Co., to Johannis van Emburgh, for a lot betw. Hackinsack R. and the fresh meadow, S. W. Lowrence Ackerman, S. E. said river, N. E. Anthony Robertse, N. W. the fresh meadow; a piece of the fresh meadow on the North-

[1] Stepson.

Page

side of the first lot. 304

1697 May 4. Do. John Berrie of Bergen Co. to Guilliam Bertholf of Essex Co., for 27 acres in Essex Co., S. E. Hackinsack R., N. E. ffolkert Hanson, N. W. the fresh meadow, S. W. Nicholas Devaux. 305

1696 Nov. 5. Do. Same to Johannes van Emburgh and Cornelius Christiansen, for 20 acres of meadow, formerly Nicholas Devaux's, No. 7. 307

1695-6 Feb. 20. Do. Samuel Edsell of Queens Co., L. I., to Hans Harmans of Constable's Hook, Bergen Co., N. J., for 500 acres at Constable's Hook, patented by Govr Richard Nicolls of N. Y. October 26, 1664, to present grantor and Nicholas Johnson, of whom the last sold his share to the first November 2, 1670. 308

1695 Oct. 7. Do. John Bownd of Middletowne to Gerret Schenck, Stephen Courte Voorhuys, Cornelius Couwenhoven and Peter Wyckoff of Flatlands, alias Amesfort, Kings Co., L. I., for 500 acres in Middletowne, as per patent of March 10, 1685, S. W. Wycketon's land (Wickatunck?), N. W. Derrick Tuneson, N. E. Richard Stout, S. E. Jonathan Holmes. 312

1697 March 30. Do. Peter Wyckoff to John Schenck, both of Kings Co., L. I., for his fourth of the preceding 500 acres. 314

1697 May 1. Confirmation to Peter Tilton of Middletoune, of 200 acres betw. Swiming and Hope Rivers, called Tilton's Little Farm, correcting boundaries, as described in patent of July 26, 1686. 316

1697 May 4. Deed. Peter Tilton of Middletoune to Jacob du Truax of the same place, for 100 acres, one half of the preceding, N. W. and S. W. Lewis Morris, N. grantor's land, now occupied by Daniel Aplegate, S. E. Sweeming R. 318

1697 May 1. Patent to Gersum Moatt[1] of Middletoune, for 50 acres there, S. E. a run, coming from James Dorsett's, N. Robert Holeman, S. and W. unsurveyed land. 319

1697 May 1. Confirmation to James Bowne of Middletoune, in right of his father James Bowne dec'd, for: 1, a sedge island of 7 acres in the mouth of Shoale Harbour; 2, 150 acres on Pine Brook, near Croswicks, E. said brook, N. unsurveyed land, W. John Baker, S. John Stowt and Job Throgmorton. 321

1697 May 19 Deed. Derrick Bencon[1] of N. Y. City, boatman, to Barne Peitersie Cowieman of Albany Co., N. Y., sawyer, for 1,000 acres. (See deed Willoks to Bencon, supra p. 129, this deed being endorsed on it.) 323

1697 May 1. Confirmation to Col. Andrew Hamilton, Governour, of a lot in Perth Amboy, E. Water St., N. Dock St., W. James Miller, now

---

[1] Gershom Mott. [2] Benson.

Page

George Dockwray, S. John Cowlie. 324

1697 May 1. Do. to John Barclay of Perth Amboy, for a lot there, E. low water mark, S. William Dockwra, W. High St., N. Peter Sunmans. 325

1697 May 1. Patent to Jebez Roger of Newark, for 250 acres there as follows: 1. a homelot of 6 acres, E. the widow Brwen, N. and W. roads, S. Samuel Kitchell; 2, 6 a. in the Neck, S. E. John Baldwine junior, S. W. Thomas Richards, N. W. and N. E. roads; 3, 10 a. at the bottom of the Neck, N. John Browne junior, E. Samuel Plum, S. Azariah Craine, W. a road; 4, a tract, E. Pissaick R., S. and W. unsurveyed, N. Second R.; 5, a tract on the Hill, W. of town, 7 ch. 6 f. on the S, 7½ ch. on the W., 9½ ch. on the N.; 6, a tract in the Great Neck, 10 by 7 ch., N. the road, E. Richard Lawrence, S. other lots, W. Stephen Bond; 7, another tract there, 10 by 2¾ ch., S. the road, E. Samuel Rose, N. other lots, W. Benjamin Baldwine; 8, a lot in the branches of Second River, S. John Baldwine, W. Azariah Craine, N. and E. unsurveyed; 9, a lot, W. the Third R., N., E. and S. unsurveyed; 10, 7 acres of meadow at the river side, N. Martine Tichenall, W. upland, S. Richard Lawrence; 10, 1½ a., E. John Cooper, S. Daniel Dode, W. Joseph Harrison, N. John Baldwine senior; 11, 12 a. on Jasper's Creek, S. John Catlin, E. the Bay, N. Jasper Craine, W. the Pan (?). 326

1697 May 1. Confirmation to John, son and heir of Henrie Chamberlaine of Shrewsberrie dec'd, of 50 acres in the Passequanequa Indian Purchase, as follows: 1, a lot, E. Pessequanecqua Creek, W. George Keith, S. Richard Stout, N. John Haven; 2, 2 acres of meadow at the head of Manasquan R., S. and N. upland, W. Jacob Lippencooate, E. unsurveyed meadow. 329

1697 May 1. Do. to Jasper and Daniel Craine, both of Newark, in right of their father John Craine, late of Newark, of 147 acres there as follows: 1, a homelot of 4 acres, S. the road, W. John Craine, N. the river, E. Samuel Plum; 2, 5 a. in the Great Neck, N. the road, W. and S. Samuel Plum, E. Samuel Waard; 3, 6 a. on the Long Hill, E. Robert Lymon, N. Jonathen Serjant, W. unsurveyed, S. John Craine; 4, 3 a. adjoining the parsonage, N. and E. the parsonage, S. Thomas Huntington, W. a branch of the Millbrook; 5, 3 a., N. Hance Alberts, W. Thomas Huntington, S. the road, E. other lots; 6, a lot, 34 ch. along a branch of Second R., 20 ch. along Second R., N. said river, W. said branch, S. Nathaniel Waard, E. unsurveyed; 7, a lot betw. Second and Third Rivers, S. the widow Bowen, W. and N. unsurveyed, E. Mathew Camfield and unsurveyed; 8, a tract of swampy land at the head of the Millbrook, S. Robert Yong, E. and W. unsurveyed, N. John Craine; 9, 4 a. of meadow at the mouth of the river, E. the river, S. John Waard, W. the road, N. Joseph Wilson; 10, 4¾ a., W. Jonathen Serjant, S. the Bound Creek, E. Richard Lawrence, N. unsurveyed meadow. 331

Page

1697 May 1. Do. to Pawll Day of Newark, in right of his father George Day, late of Newark, of 87 acres there as follows: 1, a homelot of 3 acres, N. and W. roads, S. Nathaniel Wheeler, E. George Day; 2, a lot on Lightning Hill, S. Jasper Craine, E. Daniel Tichenall, N. other lots; 3, a lot in Tompkins Neck, W. and N. roads, N. Zachariah Burrell, E. grantee, S. grantee and Jonathen Tompkins; 4, a lot on the Westside of Two Miles Brook, S. Jonathen Tompkins and the road, W. Joseph Johnston, N. the Riggs, E. John Dennison and Theophelus Peirson; 5, a piece of boggy meadow by Maple Island, W. Mathew Camfield, S. the widow Bowin and Robert Daglish, E. a road, N. grantee and Jonathen Tompkins; 6, 10 a. of meadow, S. Daniel Tichenall, W. Henry Lyon, N. grantee's brother, E. Camfield's Creek; 7, 3 a., E., Samuel Lyon, S. and W. Jonathen Tichenall and Widow Riggs, N. unsurveyed meadow; 8, 3 a. at Beefe Point, N. the river, E. Joseph Walters, W. John Baldwine, S. upland; 9, 2 a. at ffreeman's Point, S. Samuel ffreeman, E. the creek, N. John Craine, W. upland. 333

1697 May 1. Do. to John Craine of Newark, in right of his father John Craine, late of Newark, of 73 acres there, as follows: 1, a homelot of 2 acres, W. Jonathen Serjant, N. the river, E. his brothers, S. the road; 2, a tract in the Neck, E. John Morris, S. Thomas Richards, W. the bogs, N. John Baldwine; 3, a tract in the branches of Second R., E. said branches, N., W. and S. Thomas Davis and unsurveyed land; 4, a lot on the Long Hill, E. other lots, S. John Cockburne, W. a road, N. unsurveyed; 5, 5 a. on said hill, S. Samuel Rose, E. Robert Lymon, N. his brothers, W. unsurveyed; 6, 5 a. in the Neck, E. Jonathan Serjant, S. his brothers, W. Thomas Ludington, N. a road; 7, a tract of swampy land at the head of the Millbrook swamp, N. other lots, E. and W. unsurveyed, S. his brothers; 8, 4 a. of meadow at ffreeman's Point, E. Thomas Peirson, S. the creek, N. and W. unsurveyed bogs; 9, 6 a. of meadow by the Great Island, W. the island, N. Samuel Kitchell, E. the pond, S. Azariah Craine; 10, $3\frac{1}{2}$ a. by Maple Island Creek, E. Samuel Kitchell, S. the creek, W. Samuel Plum, N. the pond. 336

1697 May 1. Do. to Daniel and Jonathen Tichenall of Newark, in right of Martine Tichenall, late of Newark, of 106 acres there, as follows: 1, a homelot of 6 a. N. William Camp, E., S. and W. roads; 2, a slip by the house, $5\frac{3}{4}$ by $\frac{1}{2}$ ch., S. Samuel Lyon, E. Theophelus Peirson, N. the road, W. Widow Tichenall; 3, 4 a. in Tichenall's Neck, W. the road, N. Widow Tichenall, E. Ephraim Burrell, S. Wm. Camp; 4, a lot on Log Hill, E. Elizabeth River, S. and N. unsurveyed, W. Pawll Day; 5, a tract by Hogg Penn Swamp, S. John Curtise, W. unsurveyed, N. Wm. Camp and Joseph Johnston; 6, a lot by the side of Stout Buck Plain, S. Samuel Lyon, W. Thomas Lyon, N. unsurveyed, E. other lots; 7, 6 a. of meadow, E. Wm. Camp, N. Camfield's Creek, W. Pawll Day, S. unsurveyed meadow; 8, 4 a. at the mouth and W. of the river, N. Thomas Richards, W. upland, S. Widow Tichenall; 9, 4 a., S. the Bound

Page

Brook, E. Nathaniel Lyon, N. Pawll Day, W. the Riggs; 10, 2 a., S. Oyster Cr., E. Samuel Waard, N. Widow Tichenall, W. John Treat. 338

1697 May 1. Do. to Martine Tichenar of Newark, in right of his father John Tichenar, late of Newark, of 54 acres there as follows: 1, a homelot of 2 a., S. Samuel Lyon, W. and N. roads; 2, 6 a. in the Little Neck, E. and N. roads, W. Theophelus Peirson, S. grantee; 3, 1½ a. adjoining to No. 2, E. and W. roads, S. his brother Jonathen, N. Theophelus Peirson and grantee; 4, a lot on Stout Buck Plain, E. John Curtise, S. the road, W. the swamp, N. unsurveyed; 5, a lot, E. Roway R., N. John Browne, W. the mountain, S. Thomas Browne; 6, 7 a. of meadow, N. Maple Island Creek, E. Samuel Ward, S. Jonathen Tichenall, W. Camfield's Creek; 7, 5 a. at the bottom of the Neck, E. the river, S. Jebes Rogers, W. upland, N. Daniel Tichenall. 341

1697 May 1. Do. to Ester, widow of John Browin, late of Newark, in right of her deceased husband, for 160 acres there, as follows: 1, a a homelot of 4½ acres, N. other lots, E., S. and W. roads; 2, 1½ a. of her homelot in the Neck, W. and N. the rear of other lots, E. and S. roads; 3, 4½ a. by the Cove in the Neck, E. Stephen Bond and grantee, W., S. and N. roads; 4, 4½ a. beyond the Millbrook, W. the road, N. other lots, E. the river, S. Richard Lawrence; 5, 5½ a., N. Stephen Bond, E. Benjamen Baldwine, W. and S. grantee; 6, a lot in the Neck, E. a road and John Curtice, N. Stephen Davis, W. unsurveyed; 7, a lot in the Plain, E. a road, S. Samuel Dode, W. the hill, N. Samuel Rose; 8, a lot in the Great Neck, N. and S. roads, E. Robert Daglish, W. Samuel Harrison; 9, a lot beyond Second River, N. and N. E. a road, Widow Craine and unsurveyed land, W. Thomas Davis, S. Samuel Waard, E. unsurveyed; 10, 5 a. beyond the Millbrook, E. the river, S. Stephen Bond, W. a road, N. grantee; 11, 3½ a., E. and N. roads, S. Stephen Bond, W. Hance Alberts; 12, 4½ a. of the salt meadow, W. the island, S. Mrs. Kitchell, E. the pond, N. Jonathen Tompkins; 13, 3½ a. at Beefe Point, N. the river, E. Stephen Bond, S. upland, W. Widow Bond; 14, 4 a., E. and S. the pond, W. Samuel Plum and a creek, N. Theophelus Pierson; 15, 2 a., E. the river, N. Jebes Rogers, W. upland, S. Stephen Bond. 343

1697 May 1. Do. to Jonathen Seers of Newark, in right of Joseph Watters, of 160 acres there, as follows: 1, a homelot of 6 a., E. and S. roads, W. Wm. Moore, N. Camfield, Daglish and Linslie; 2, 3½ a. in the Little Neck, N. the road, E. John Baldwine senior, S. Samuel Harrison and Kitchell, W. John Baldwine junior; 3, 3 a. in the same Neck, S. the road, E. Samuel Harrison and John Baldwine junior, N. Jebes Rogers, W. other lots; 4, a lot at Crab Orchard, E. Mathew Camfield and Thomas Davis, N. Samuel Ward, W. and S. unsurveyed; 5, a lot on the hill, S. Samuel Potter, W. the Harrisons and Theophelus Peirson, N. John Johnston, E. Eliezer Lampson and unsurveyed land; 6, a lot on the hill beyond the head of the Millbrook, E. Mathew Williams and Nathaniel

Page

Waard, S. John Treate, W. Francis Linsley, N. the road; 7, 4¾ a. of meadow at Beefe Point, N. the river, E. Edward Baal, S. upland, W. George Day; 8, 3½ a. on Maple Island Creek, W. the creek, N. Mathew Camfield, E. Ebenezer Camfield, S. John Cockburne. 345

1697 May 1. Do. to Joseph and Hannah Bond, in right of their father Stephen Bond of Newark, blacksmith, dec'd, of 160 acres there, as follows: 1, a homelot of 4 acres, S. Zachariah Burrell, on all other sides roads; 2, 9 a. in the Great Neck, N. the road, W. and S. Widow Brwin, E. Hance Alberts; 3, 11 a. in the same Neck, E. Mr. Waard, S. Richard Harrison and Samuel Rose, W. Benjamin Baldwine, N. a road; 4, a lot, W. the road, S. Henry Lyon, E. the Bound Cr., N. John Baldwine junior; 5, a lot beyond the Millbrook, 5 a., E. the river, S. Stephen Davis, W. a road. N. Widow Brwin; 6, a lot, E. Roway R., N. Samuel Freeman, W. the top of the mountain, S. unsurveyed; 7, 4 a. of bog in Tompkins Cove, S. Edward Riggs, E. and W. upland, N. Nathaniel Wheeler; 8, 4¾ a. of meadow, W. the Bound Cr., N. and E. unsurveyed meadow, S. Michael Tompkins; 9, 3 a., N. William Camp, W. the creek, S. the Riggs, E. unsurveyed; 10, 3 a. by Maple Island, W. John Denison, N. upland, E. Wm. Camp, S. unsurveyed; 11, 3 a. Beefe Point, N. the river, E. Azariah Craine, S. upland, W. Widow Brwin; 12, 3 a. by the side and W. of the river, S. Samuel Harrison, W. upland, N. Widow Brwin; 13, 2½ a. of upland, S. Josiah Waard, E. a road, N. Widow Brwin, W. Hance Alberts. 347

1697 May 1. Patent to Cornelius Longfield of Piscataway, for 310 acres on the Southside of Raritan R., as follows: 1, a tract, 160 ch. by 18 ch. 50 links, betw. John Inians, Robert Barclay and said river; 2, 30 a. of meadow at the Round About, betw. the Rariton and South Rivers; 3, a slip, 40 by 2 ch., betw. Peter Sunmans and Thomas Rudyard, N. the Rariton R. 349

1696 April 25. Do. to John Steward of Elizabeth Town, as headland for himself, wife and two children, for 125 acres in Middlesex Co., on the Southside of the Bound Brook of Piscataqua, S. unsurveyed, W. Samuel Dotie and Benjamin Hull, N. said brook. 351

1696–7 Jan. 22. Deed. John Steward and wife Agnus to Samuel Dotie of Piscataway, for the preceding 125 acres. 353

1696–7 March 15. Will of Robert Curtice of Woodbridge. Marie Gunter, "which I brought up from a Childe," a legatee; Edward Jones, "who lives with me," heir and executor. Witnesses—Jonathen Bishop, Noah Bishop, Sarah Force, John Bishope. Proved May 12, 1697. 354

1697 May 25. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to Edward Jones. 355

1697 May 25. Letters of administration on the estate of Francis Jackson of Shrewsberrie, dec'd intestate, granted to his widow Elizabeth. 356

Page

1697 June 3. Do. Do. on the estate of John van der Linde of Bergen, dec'd intestate, granted Abraham de Peyster of N. Y. City. 357

1697 June 3. Do. Do. on the estate of Capt. Thomas Swaswell of Middleton dec'd. intestate, granted to Edward Antill of N. Y. City. 357

1689 May 2. Deed. Samuel Gibson, late of Perth Amboy Inholder and wife Lideah to Humphrey Hull, of N. Y. vintner, for one acre in Perth Amboy, E. the intended wharf, N. William Brookefield, W. and S. unappropriated, as per patent of April 28, 1688. 358

1683 Sept. 4. Burlington. Do. John Chammis of Shrewsberrie to Richard Hartshorne of Middleton, for the use of Job Almy of Rod Island, for his right, title, etc., in and to a share of land and meadow, formerly owned in Shrewsberry Township, adjoining to William West and his brother. 360

1696 Dec. 28. Confirmation to John Robinson of Woodbridge, blacksmith, in right of William Cotter of the same place, dec'd, of the following lots: 1, a homelot of 11 acres, N. John Taylor, E. the road, S. John Gillman, W. Thomas Blumfield jun.; 2, 60 a. on the Northside of John Smith Scotsman; 3, 16½ a. of meadow on the Rariton, N. Stephen Kent junior, S. Henry Lessenbie, W. Benjamin Parkis and Robert Rodgers, E. the meadow, left for the ministry and free school; also in right of John Adams of Woodbridge, dec'd, 6 a. of meadow, N. John Blumfield, E. Papiack Creek, S. William Compton, W. Craine Neck upland; in all 94 a. 362

1696–7 Feb. 23. Deed. Alexander Scott of Elizabeth Town and wife Helen (Ellener) to Richard Spence of Woodbridge, for 14 acres in Elizabeth, conveyed to present grantor by George Ross and Samuel Woods, N. the Two Miles Brook, W. a small run, S. unsurveyed swamp, E. grantor. 364

1696 Dec. 18. Do. John Jaquish of Woodbridge to John Robinson and Richard Spencer of the same place, Scotchmen, for a houselot of 10 acres there, at Hanses Hill, E. the road, S. Jonathan Haines, W. John Dillie. 365

1697 May 14. Do. Thomas Warne of Midleton to the Proprietors, for one acre in Perth Amboy, fronting the Governour's house, E. Water Street, W. High St., N. Robert Bridgeman, S. an unappropriated lot; the lot to be used as a street to the Governour's house. 366

1696–7 Feb. 23. Do. Thomas Cawood of Woodbridge and wife Ruth to Josuah Musherune of the same place, mariner, for 15 acres in Woodbridge, on the Mill creek, adjoining the 10 a. lot, bo't by grantee of John Fitsrendalph. 367

1697 June 4. Confirmation to William Barton and wife Hannah, only daughter of Humphrey Hull, of the lot, bo't by said Hull of Samuel Gibson (supra p. 358). 370

Page

1695 April 7. Patent to John Reid of Hortencie, Monmouth Co., for the following tracts in said Co.: 1, a lot at the head of the first branch of Deepe Brook, between Alexr Nepair, David Mudie and Thomas Hart; 2, a lot adjoining Peter Sunmans' Wickatunck lot No. 9; 3, a lot on Shark R. along John and William West. 371

1696 April 27. Confirmation to Cornelius Macheelsie of Bergen, in right of Gerret Peterson, John Cornelisie Schoenmaker and John Gerretsie van Inne, of 150 acres betw. Hackinsack Bay, Pissaick and Hudson R., S. Pawll Dowessee, N. John van de Billi (?Bilt), W. said bay, E. Hudson R. 372

1697 May 1. Do. to Ezekiah Bonham of Piscataway, in right of his late father Ezekiah Bonham, Thomas ffarnewoorth and Daniel Lippenton, of 182 acres in Piscataway, as follows: 1, a houselot of 12 a., S. Benjamine ffitsrendalph, N. John Martine senior, E. a small spring, W. a small gully; 2, a lot, E. John Smallie senior, W. George Drake, N. a small brook, S. Daniel Lipenton, S. E. George Jewell; 3, a tract, S. Samuel Dotie, W., N. and E. unsurveyed; 4, a lot on Rariton R., N. Nicholas Bonham, S. E. George Jewell, S. W. said river, N. W. a brook; 5, 5 acres of meadow, S. and E. a small creek, N. Timothy Cartie, W. the two Smallies, senior and junior. 374

1697 May 22. Deed. Hezekiah Bonham of Piscataway to Benjamen Fitsrendalph of the same place, for 12 acres, No. 1 of preceding confirmatory patent, S. grantee, W. and N. John Martine and town land, E. a small run. 377

1685 July 15. Do. Samuel Waard of Newark, turner, to Tunis Johnson of Oughvickenon,[1] husbandman, for threescore acres, N. Hanse Hendrickson Aspeere,[2] E. Pissaick R., S. Second R., as the patent decribes it; 4 a. of meadow on Mapple Island Cr. as per patent. 378

1688 Dec. 27. Do. Same with consent of his mother Elizabeth Waard alias Elizabeth Ogden to Tunis Aspeere of Ouchquikenunk, for 22 acres in Newark, N. Widow Morris, S. John Ward senior, turner, E. Second River. 379

1690 Nov. 22. Do. John Morris of Newark to Tunis Aspeere, for 20 acres in Newark, S. Elizabeth Waard, N. Samuel Harrison, W. unsurveyed, E. Pissaick R. 380

1692 April 18. Do. John Gardner of Newark and wife Abigail to Tunis Johnston alias Peare, for 85 acres of upland and 7 a. of meadow on Pissaick R., vizt: 45 a., N. grantee, E. the river, S. Hance Hendrickson alias Speere, W. Hendrick Hendrickson van Arie (in the record: vanrearie) and grantee; 31 a. N. Hendrick Hendrickson vanrearie, W. unsurveyed land, E. the first lot, S. Hance Hendrickson alias Speere and unsurveyed

[1] Tunis Jansen Pier. of Acquackanonk.

[2] Spier.

Page

land; 14 a., N. Edward Riggs, S. Hance Hendrickson, W. unsurveyed land, E. common land, 7 a. meadow, E. a small creek, W. Hance Hendrickson, S. Mapple Island Creek, N. a small creek. 380

1696 Aug. 22. Do. Samuel Harrison of Newark and wife Mary to Tunis Johnston alias Speare or Peire, for 20 acres, N. Edward Baall, W. the Commons, S. the swamp, E. the river; in Newark Township. 382

1697 June 17. Appointment of Samuel Webb of the Island of Barbados, joiner, as guardian of Mary, Ann and Violetta, minor children of Bryan Blackman of said island, dec'd. 383

1697 June 22. Certificate of Quietus, granted to Samuel Leonard of Shrewsberry as administrator of the estate of Bryan Blackman of the same place, dec'd. 383

1697 June 16. Patent to Jedidiah Allen of Shrewsberry, for 83 acres there, as follows: 1, a lot, N. W. Thomas Eatton, S. W. and S. unsurveyed, E. and N. E. Jacob Cole; 2, a lot, N. Judah Allen, W. John Havens, S. Hannah Joy, E. grantee; 3, a lot, W. Eatton's Mill brook, N. and E. barren hills, S. barren land; 4, a lot and some boggy meadow, a triangle surrounded by unsurveyed barren land; 5, a piece of meadow, bounded as the last. 384

1697 May 1. Do. to Joseph West of Shrewsberry, for 100 acres there, S. the path to Long Branch, E. Edmond Lafetra and John Newman, N. the North River, W. a road. 386

1694 Dec. 28. Newport, R. I. Deed. Peter Parker of James Town or Cononicote Island, R. I., husbandman, to Caleb Allin of Sandwitch, Barnstable Co., Mass., for his right, title etc. in and to 156 acres, to be called 123 a., N. meadow and Nevesinks R., W. John Slocum, E. and S. roads; 5 a. of meadow, N. W. the Nawawatacunk branch of Shrewsberry River, S. W. Ephraim Allen, S. E. a road, N. E. Hannah Joy; 4 a. of meadow in the Long Neck, S. E. a small island, N. E. John Chambers, N. W. Shrewsberry R., S. W. Remembrance Lippencoate, the whole to stand for 130 a. 388

1688-9 Feb. 23. Do. John Gillman of Chohansy River, West Jersey, to Jediah Higgens of Piscataway, for 33½ acres in Piscataway, W. Edward Slater, S. the meadow, E. Hopewell Hull, N. Thomas Higgens; 1½ a. of meadow betw. Hopewell Hull and Hugh Dun. 391

1697 April 8. Articles of Agreement. Timothy Cartee of Piscataway agrees to sell to Thomas Webster of the same place his land there, 60 acres, bounded by Thos. Higgens, Benjamin Cevell, Thomas Sutton and Hugh Dun. 392

1697 May 1. Confirmation to Thomas Webster of Piscataway, cordwiner, in right of Tymothy Cartee of the same place, of 60 acres there, N. a small brook, E. a road, W. William Sutten, S. a small spring. 393

1689 July 16. Will of John Smally of Piscataway and wife Ann.

Page

Sons—Isaac, John; sons of son John vizt, John and Jonathen; daughters —Hannah Banges, Mary Snow (who has three daughters). Real and personal property. Executor, the survivor. Witnesses—Edward Slater, Samuel Blackfoord. Proved June 23, 1697. 395

1697 May 29. Deed. Miles Forster of N. Y. City and wife Rebeckah to John Ireland of Perth Amboy, for 60 acres in Middlesex Co., N. E. Rariton Bay, S. E. Thomas Lawrie, W. and N. W. Govr Lawrie, patented to Thomas Bartlett, late of Cheesequaks November 1, 1687, and by him willed to present grantor April 11, 1688, to whom it was confirmed by the Proprietors January 15, 1695-6. 397

1697 Aug. 31. Do. John Ireland and wife Jannett to Aurther Simson of Perth Amboy for the preceding tract, which after aliowance for barrens etc., is to be 50 acres. 399

1689 Aug. 26. New York. Will of David Desmarett of Essex Co., yeoman and miller. Sons—John, David and Samuel; maid Anna Counk, legatee of 100 acres. Real and personal property. Executors the sons. Witnesses—Paull Richards, Giles Grandineau, Peter Legrant, Peter D'Lattoy. Proved July 30, 1697. 400

1697 Aug. 18. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed issued to the executors named. 401

1697 June 28. Will of Abigall, widow of Richard Lippencott of Shrewsberry. Grandson John, son of son John Lippencott; widow and children of son Freedom, whose eldest son Samuel is excepted; granddaughters—Abigail, Sybiah and Rachell, daughters of daughter Increase and her husband Samuel Dennis; sons—Restore Lippencott, Remembrance Lippencott; Friends' Meeting at Shrewsberry. Real and personal estate (slaves.) Executors—John Hance, William Worth and William Shattock. Witnesses—George Curtis, William Shattock, Ann Lippencott, Margarett Lippencott. Proved Aug. 24, 1697. 401

1697 Aug. 28. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed issued to the executors named. 403

1697 Aug. 31. Certificate of Quietus Est., issued to Sarah Mitchell, formerly widow of William Richardson of Elizabeth Town, as administratrix of her late husband's estate. 404

1688-9 March 6. Deed. William Compton of Woodbridge and wife Mary to Nicolas Mundie, of Piscataway, for 7 acres of meadow at the Roundabout or Turneabout, N. grantor, E. Josuah Brodley, S. Mathew Moore, W. the Rariton R. 405

1697 April 15. Do. John Bowne to his brother Obediah Bowne, both of Monmouth Co., for all his right, title, use, etc. in and to 769 acres at Mencokameke or Westfield, in Midleton Township, formerly belonging to their father John Bowne. 406

1696 Sept. 1. Deed of Partition. Parties same as supra p. 300,

Page

shares of Johannes Machielsie and Cornelius Macheilsie. 407

1693 Sept. 27. Deed. John Berry of Bergen Co. to John Christinson of Essex Co., for 60 acres at New Barbados Neck, N. E. Hartman Brats, N. W. a fresh meadow, S. W. Nicholas Kip, S. E. Hackinsack R. 409

1696 Aug. 10. Do. Miles Forster of N. Y. City, merchant, and wife Rebeccah, Mary, widow of William Hayge and Obadiah, eldest son and heir of said William and Marie Hayge, to Rooliph van der Linda of Hakensack, husbandman, for 230 acres, part of a tract inherited from Govr Gawen Lawrie, S. Demarie's land, W. Tapan Path and Peter Sunmans, N. grantors, E. the Chesthe Brook, lot No. 1 on a certain map. 411

1696 Aug. 10. Do. Same to Cornelius Christianse of Hakensack, husbandman, for 400 acres, lots No. 3 and 4 on a certain map, part of the tract of 700 acres, inherited from Govr Gawen Lawrie, to whom it was patented August 17, 1686, bounded S. and W. by Peter Sunmans and David Demarie, E. and N. by Hakensack River. 414

1697 Aug. 25. Do. Henry Jaques of Woodbridge to Colonel Stevanus Cortland of N. Y. City, for 40 acres adjoining grantee's mill on Rawack River, betw. Jonathen Jaques, John Jaques and Elizabeth Town bounds. 417

1696–7 Jan. 27. Do. Joseph Fraizee of Elizabeth Town and wife Mary to their son William Fraizie of the same place, for 45 acres at Roway, W. Dr. William Robertson dec'd., S. W. Edward Fraizie, E. and N. W. grantor, S. E. Eliphalet Fraizie; also 18 a. of meadow, at Raway, S. W. the river, N. a small creek, E. Edward Fraizie and the Oyster Creek, S. E. the Sound. 418

1696–7 Jan. 27. Do. Same to son Eliphelet Fraizee, for 39 acres at Raway, S. William Fraizie, W., N. and E. grantor; also 16 a. of meadow there, N. E. Zerah Higgens dec'd and the great creek, S. E. a small creek, S. W. the great pond, N. W. Spinage's Creek. 420

1697 July 20. Do. Benjamen Fitsrendolph of Piscataway, carpenter, and wife Sarah to John Royse of Roysefield, Sumersett Co., for 72 acres in Piscataway as follows: 1, 12 acres, called Bonham's lot, S. grantors, W. Martine, N. Martine and the Commons, E. a small run; 2, 30 a., E. a small brook, N. Nicolas Boneham, S. John Gillman, formerly Isreall Foulsham, W. a small spring coming from John Martine's junior; 3, 30 a. near the townlanding on the Rariton R., S. said river, E. and W. two brooks, N. grantor, formerly his brother John. 422

1697 Aug. 28. Do. Margarett, widow of John Carrington of Perth Amboy, to Michael Hawden of N. Y. City, vintner, for 12 acres, E. the Sound, N. and W. land not laid out, S. Camble's Creek, as patented to John Camble, late of Perth Amboy dec'd, November 3, 1687, by him bequeathed (Will of December 25, 1689) to his wife Marie, who sold the land to said John Carrington June 7, 1695, from whom present grantor received it by will of October 15, 1695. 425

Page

1697 Sept. 6. Do. Samuel Dennis of Woodbridge and wife Mary to Richard Powell of the same place, innholder, for 5 acres of meadow there. S. Peter Lacount of Staten Island, formerly Robert Dennis dec'd, W. certain small creeks and coves, N. and E. a greater creek. 427

1697 July 23. Patent to William West of Shrewsberry, for 148 acres there as follows: 1, a houselot at Norwattacunck, 34 chains by 13 rods, E. Joseph Parker, N. and W. roads, S. a branch of Shrewsberry R.; 2, 14 a. at the same place, S. a small creek, W. Stephen West, E. Francis Burden, N. a creek going to John Havens; 3, 3 acres of meadow on Long Neck, E. Stephen West, S. and E. Sarah Reape, N. Shrewsberry R.; 4, a tract on Rumson's Neck, N. and E. roads, S. John Champness, W. George Allen. 429

1697 July 23. Do. to Anthony Woodward of Nottingham, Burlington Co., West Jersey, for 300 acres in Monmouth Co., on the South side of Doctor's Creek, below the Post Road bridge, betw. the old Shrewsberry Path, Isaac Watson and John Johnston. 431

1693 Aug. 17. John Reid of Hortencie to Govr Andrew Hamilton for 500 acres in Monmouth Co. as follows: 1, 300 a., N. Sweeming River, W. Thomas Leonard, S. W. and S. E. the Pines, E. Lewis Morris; 2, 170 a. betw. Mordicai Gibbons and John Crawford; 3, 30 a., S. W. said Gibbons, N. E. John Vaughan, N. E. (sic: N. W.?) Samuel Spicer, S. E. Thurloe Swinie. 433

1695-6 Jan. 20. Patent to John Cockburn of Newark, mason, for 205 acres there, of which 55 are paid for, 30 are given in right of Benjamin Griffith and 120 are for the headland of Robert Anderson, Mathew Gracie, John and George Sharp; 1, 25 a., E. Pissaick R., S. the Mill Creek, N. Stephen Davis, W. a road; 2, 5½ a. of meadow, W. Joseph Walker, S. Maple Creek Island, E. Thomas Richards, N. common meadow; 3, 12 a. of upland on the South side of the Mill pond adjoining Jabes Rogers; 4, 7 a. in the Long Hill; 5, 150 a. on Second River adjoining Gerrett Dykens; 6, 10 a. betw. said Dykens and John Gardner. 434

1697 Oct. 2. Deed. Col. Andrew Hamilton of Perth Amboy to the Proprietors, for 300 acres on Sweeming R., Monmouth Co., N. said river, W. Thomas Leonard, S. W. and S. E. the Pines, E. Lewis Morris. (Supra, lot 1, p. 433.) 437

1696-7 Jan. 5. Do. John Baker of Elizabeth Town to his son Dirreck Baker of the same place, for 4 acres there, S. grantor on the Long Ridge, E. James Hinds, N. Roger Lambert, W. the country road. 439

1696-7 Jan. 5. Do. Derick Baker to Marie Johnston of Elizabeth Town for the preceding lot for life. 440

1697 April 10. Do. John Fitsrendalph of Piscataway and wife Sarah to his brother Benjamen Fitsrendalph of the same place, for 70 acres of land and 5 a. of meadow there, same as supra p. 271. 440

1696 Aug. 21. Do. Stephen Kent of Woodbridge and wife Mary to

Page

Josias Merlett and Abraham Leutine, late of Staten Island, for his right, title, etc. in and to the West half of the upland, swampland, meadow and marshland adjoining his farm on Rariton R., one half of his freehold in Woodbridge, and all of his other land there. 443

1696-7 Jan. 26. Do. Abraham Browne junior of Mansfield, Burlington Co., W. J., to John Robison of Woodbridge, smith, for a tract in Freehold, S. John Hampton, N. W. Burlington Path, E. and S. Pasaquenoque Creek, N. John Peirce; also the Woolfe Pitt meadow, surrounded by said Pearce. 446

1694 June 27. Do. Benjamen Hull of Piscataway to John Chambers of Rariton, Sumersett Co., for 14 acres in Piscataway, N. and S. two brooks, W. John Smally, E. a road; 20 acres, S. W., N. W. and N. E. small brooks, S. E. Mrs. Fitsrendalph; 2½ a. of meadow, N. Winkfield's meadow, S. John Smally, E. Tege Cartee; 2½ a. of meadow, N. John Fitsrendolph, S. Rariton R., W. grantor, E. Mrs. Fitsrendalph; the whole first patented to Richard Smith, by him conveyed to Jabez Hendricks and Benjamen Martine, who sold it to present grantor. 448

1695 June 10. Do. John Blumfield of Woodbridge and wife Alice to George Browne of the same place, tailor, for 4 acres of meadow there, S. E. Robert Vauquellin and Samuel Moore, S. W. Ezekiall Blumfield, N. E. Papiack Neck, N. W. Obadiah Aires dec'd. 450

1695-6 Jan. 11. Do. Daniel Robins of Woodbridge to George Browne of the same place, tailor, for 12 acres there, bo't of Abraham Tappen, S. Isaak Tappen, N. the Commons, E. Bingley's swamp, W. the Commons, the house standing thereon being occupied by grantor's son Joseph. 452

1697 Sept. 6. Do. James Greer of Woodbridge, joiner, to George Browne of the same place, tailor, for 14 acres there, W. a road, S. and N. common land, E. John Smith; formerly belonging to Samuel Bacon, then to George Willoks and wife Margaret, who sold it to present grantor October 5, 1696. 454

1696-7 Jan. 27. Do. Joseph Fraizee of Elizabeth Town and wife Mary to their son Edward Fraizee of the same place, for 60 acres at Rahaway, S. Woodbridge Line, W. William Robison dec'd., N. grantor and William Fraizee, E. Raway R.; 15 a. of meadow, S. the Oyster Creek and William Fraizee, E. the Sound, N. John Woodrooffe, W. the Great Creek; condition, to allow a road crossing the land. 456

1696 Dec. —. Do. Isaac Tappen of Woodbridge to his son Isaac, for one half of his 120 acres lot at Matuching, said half to be bounded N. by Richard Smith, W. Abraham Tappen, S. the Commons, E. the other half; 10 a. of meadow of the tract bo't of Benjamen Hall, the whole bounded E. by Thomas Blumfield sen., N. John Martine and the great pond, W. Samuel Mores, S. the Rariton R. 459

1697 Sept. 18. Will of Margaret Carrington of Perth Amboy, gentle-

Page

woman. John Barclay, of Perth Amboy, heir of all real estate and executor; brother John Sowlbie and his wife Medrad, Sarah and Rebeccah, daughters of William Dockwra, William Dockwra, son of the same, Katherine Mudie, legatees. Witnesses—James Dundas, James Simpson, Grimston Bowde. Proved Oct. 11, 1697. 460

1697 Oct. 12. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to John Barclay of Perth Amboy. 461

1697 Sept. 29. Patent to Edward Slater of Piscataway, for 156 acres in Middlesex Co. as follows: 1, 34 a., N. Mrs. Higgens, S. the Bottle Marsh, W. the old Mill brook, E. John Gillman; 2, 22 a. of meadow, S. Rariton R., N. grantee, E. unsurveyed meadow, W. the old Mill creek; 3, 50 a., S. W. Isaac Smally, N. W. William Sutten, N. E. Edmond Dunham, S. E. Andrew Woodden; 4, 7 a., a triangle, E. Thomas Higgens, S. and N. W. two runs; 5, 4 a, E. and W. Thomas Fitsrendalph, N. the road, S. the Martines; 6, 40 a., W. Samuel Blackfoord, N. the brook, S. and E. unsurveyed. 462

1697 Sept. 29. Confirmation to Isaac Watson of Nottingham, Burlington Co., N. J., in right of John Johnston of Monmouth Co., brother and heir-at-law of James Johnston dec'd, of 50 acres in Monmouth Co., a mile above the bridge over Doctor's Creek, along the old path from Shrewsberry. 464

1697 Sept. 29. Patent to Peter Lawrence of Bergen Co., for 336 acres there, N. W. Hakingsack R., N. the Demaries, S. E. Overpeck Creek, S. W. Lawrence Lawrence. 466

1697 Sept. 29. Do. to Lawrence Lawrence of Bergen Co., for 240 acres there, S. W. Charles Lazeere, N. E. Pieter Lawrence. 467

1697 Sept. 29. Do. to Barnt Christincie of Bergen Co., for 160 acres there, S. W. Thomas Lawrence and Sybah Epke, N. Johannes Christiancie son. 469

1697 Sept. 29. Do. to Christiancie Johannes, son and heir of Johannes Christiancie, late of Bergen Co. dec'd, for 160 acres, N. E. Charles Lazeere, S. W. Barnt Christiancie. 471

1697 Oct. 27. Certificate of Quietus to Joseph Rolph of Woodbridge as administrator of the estate of John Rolph dec'd. 472

1697 Oct. 22. Patent to Tunis Johnson alias Espeere and Bastian van Geesen, both of Newark, for 200 acres there at the rear of the Dutch men's lots on Pissaick R., W. the Third River, Eliphelet Johnston and a small brook, E. the Dutch men's lots, N. and S. unsurveyed. 473

1697 Dec. 3. Letters of administration of the estate of George Warren of Elizabeth Town, dec'd intestate, granted to his widow Tidey. 475

1697 Sept. 29. Patent to Nicholas Lazeere of Bergen Co., for 80 acres there, N. E. Lawrence Lawrence, S. W. Johannes Christiancie's son. 476

Page

1694 April 2. Deed. John Reid to Charles Gordon, both of Monmouth Co., for a tract at Topinemus, Freehold, adjoining Wm. Clerk, formerly Alexr Naiper. 478

1697 June 9. Deed. (Satisfaction of Mortgage?) Thomas Trowbridge of New Haven, New England, to John White of Rariton R., Sumersett Co., for 887 acres in said Co., mortgaged to him by White July 25, 1691. 479

1697 Oct. 1. Do. Do. James Graham to John White, for 640 acres, called White's Lot, mortgaged November 20, 1693. 480

1697 Oct. 1. Do. Do. Colonel Charles Lodwick of N. Y. City, merchant, to John White, for 836 acres, S. Rariton R., W. Mr. Graham and partners, N. the hills, E. John Palmer, mortgaged September 4, 1688. 482

1697 Oct. 14. Deed. John White of Sumersett Co. and wife Elizabeth to Cornelius Tunneson of the same Co., for 877 acres on the Northside of Rariton R., S. said river, W. Graham and partners, now occupied by Peter van Ness, N. the Commons, E. John Palmer, now Macheele Dirreckson, as patented February 28, 1683-4. 485

1697 Dec. 9. Do. Col. Andrew Hamilton, Governour, to Peter Vanest of Sumerset Co., for 500 acres in said Co., patented to grantor in right of Peter Sunmans May 20, 1690, E. the Northbranch of Rariton R., S. Hendrick Coursen, W. and N. unsurveyed. 491

1687 June 25. Do. John Clerk of Elizabeth Town and wife Mary to Benjamen Griffith of Amboy Perth, merchant, for 106 acres, N. W. John and George Alexander, W. Doctor Robinson, S. Richard Clerk, N. E. Raway R.; also 16 a. of meadow, S. William Cramwell, E. John Sinkers, N. Peter Morse, W. upland. 493

1688 Nov. 10. Do. Jabes Hendricks of Piscataway and wife Hannah to Benjamen Griffith, for two lots in Piscataway, vizt: 1, a houselot of 12 acres, E., W. and S. land not surveyed, N. a small swamp and beyond it John Martine jun.; 2, 40 a. S. E. John Martin senior, N. and E. Nicholas Munday, W. and S. unsurveyed. 495

1690 Dec. 25. Do. George Allen to Benjamen Griffith of Woodbridge for "the within mentioned lot of land" Marginal Note: "This is an assignment on the backside of a patent from George Allen to Benjamin Griffith." 498

1697 Dec. 11. Do. Col. Andrew Hamilton to Tunis Johnson, alias Espeere, and Bastian van Geesen, both of Newark, for the behoof of the Proprietors, for 200 acres in Middleton, S. W. Mordecaij Gibbons, N. E. John Vaughan, N. W. Samuel Spicer, S. E. Thurloe Swinie. 498

1697 Oct. 29. Do. Richard Ridgeway of Piscataway and wife Abigall to Benjamen Fitsrendalph of the same place, for 210 acres, bo't of John Horner, betw. Richard Stockton and the Stony Brook; 106 a., bo't of

Page

Richard Stockton on Stony Brook; 3 a. of meadow, E. of Richard Stockton. 500

1697 Nov. 27. Do. Ezekiell Blumfield of Woodbridge, carpenter, and wife Hope to Richard Powell of the same place, Inholder, for 2 acres of saltmeadow there, S. E. John Blumfield, now George Browne, S. Samuel Moore, W. a small creek, N. Papiack Neck. 502

1695 June 24. Do. Mathew Bunn of Woodbridge and wife Sarah to his brother Nathaniel Bunn of the same place, potter, for one half of the 120 acre lot and of the 30 a. of meadow, as patented December 30, 1670, inherited from their father Mathew. 503

1697 Aug. 24. Do. Nathaniel Bunn to Ichabod Smith of Woodbridge for the preceding. 504

1697 June 23. July 7. Returns of survey by the Highway Commissioners of Middlesex Co. 506, 516

1697 Sept. 29. Patent to Thomas Lawrence of Bergen Co., for 160 acres there, S. W. Cornelius Christiancie, N. W. Hackingsack R., N. E. Barnt Christiancie, S. E. Sybah Epke. 508

1697 Nov. 2. Confirmation to Thomas Hart, one of the Proprietors, of the following lots, in all 3,000 acres on Assandpink Creek: 1, a lot in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., W. of the Westbranch of South River, betw. David Falconar, Robert Barclay and Thomas Cooper; 2, a lot in Middletoune, W. of Gravell Brook, betw. Thomas Warne and Peter Watson. 509

1697 Dec. 24. Patent to Thomas Boell of Freehold, for 124 acres there, as follows: 1, a lot near the upper end of Long Gully bog; 2, a piece above the bridge of the cart path betw. Wm. Lawrence's cornmill and Samuel Leonard's sawmill; 3, a lot adjoining Sir John Gordon in Wickatunck; 4, a piece of bog, called the Mirie fly; 5, a lot, S. Thomas Barker, W. Peter Sunmans, S. E. John Baker's Wickatunck town lot; 6, a lot, S. and N. Sir Eugenius Cameron; 7, a piece of bog, adjoining Robert Barclay, S. Peter Sunmans. 510

1697 Dec. 7. Deed. John Loofburrow of Woodbridge, miller, to Yelverton Crowell of the same place, carpenter, for 60 acres there, E. Archebald Riddell, S., W. and N. unsurveyed. 512

1697-8 Jan. 8. Letters of administration on the estate of Thomas Darling of Elizabeth Town dec'd., granted to his widow, Mary. 513

1688 Aug. 6. Bond. William White of Elizabeth Town to Andrew White of the same place, batchelour, for the carrying out of an indenture. 514

1696 May 27. Deed. Andrew White of Elizabeth Town to William Darby of the same place, for: 1, 34 acres, N. E. Robert White, S. W. Jonas Wood, N. W. and S. E. two swamps; 2, 20 a. betw. the Millbrook and the road; 3, 6 a. adjoining William White. 515

Page

1697–8 Jan. 6. Patent to Jasper Craine of Newark, for 140 acres there, as follows: 1, a lot in the branches of the Second River, E. John Pridden, W Francis Lindley, S. and N. unsurveyed; 2, a lot, S. said river and Joseph Riggs, W. the Wigwam Brool, N. John Gardner, John Baldwine, unsurveyed land and Tonies Brook, E. other lots; 3, a piece of swamp on Roway River, 17 by 15 chains, W. Captain Samuel Swaine, S. John Curtise, N. Richard Harrison and unsurveyed land, E. such land; 4, 9 acres of meadow, 14 by 7 ch., E. the Bay, S. Azariah Craine, W. other lots, N. Nathaniel Waard; 5, 6 a., W. of and 26 chains along Wheelers Point Creek, 4 ch. wide, N. John Baldwine, S. Henry Lyons, W. unsurveyed meadow. 517

1697–8 Jan. 6. Confirmation to Peter Vaness of Sumersett Co., for 600 acres, of which 500 are in right of Col. Andrew Hamilton; E. the Northbranch of Rariton R., S. Hendrick Coursen, W. and N. unsurveyed land. 518

1673 July 20. Deed. Stephen Kent junior of Woodbridge to Jonathan Dunham alias Singleterry of the same place, for part of his homelot meadow on Papyack Creek, adjoining grantee, S. of the road to grantee's mill, 2 acres and on the Northside of said road 2 a. more. 519

1693 —— 13. New York. Endorsement on Deed Dunham–Ross (Liber D. p. 95), in which Mary Ross conveys back to Jonathan Dunham the same property. 521

1697–8 Jan. 6. Patent to John Martine of Piscataway, for 170 acres there, as follows: 1, 110 a. in the Vineyard, N. Widow Higgens, Widow Fitsrendalph, Nicholas Mundy and grantee's father Martine, W. Samuel Hull and a swamp, E. Woodbridge line, S. a small swamp; 2, 60 a. by Dismall, S. W. grantee, N. W. Daniel Hendricks, E. Dismall Brook, S. unsurveyed land; 3, 15 a. of Rariton meadows in Woodbridge, S. Samuel Mores, N. Joseph Martine, E. the pond, W. the common bog. 522

1697–8 Jan. 6. Do. to Hugh Dunn of Piscataway, for 336 acres there, as follows: 1, 120 a., S. W. Hopewell Hull, N. W. unsurveyed, N. E. a great swamp, S. E. a small one or a road; 2, 40 a. S. E. of the first, N. W. Widow Mannen, E. John Langstaff and John Drake, S. W. (sic) the first tract; 3, 160 a., E. Woodbridge line, S. unsurveyed, S. W. Dismall Brook, N. Wm. Frost; 4, 5 a. of meadow, N. Rehoboth Gannett and Capt. Drake, S. Rariton R.; 5, 5 a. of the great meadow, N. Capt. Francis Drake, S. E. Andrew Wooden, N. E. John Langstaffe, S. W. John Martine senior; 6, 5 a., W. Samuel Dotie, S. Rariton R.; E. John Langstaffe, N. Andrew Wooden; 7, 1½ a. in the Bottle Meadow, N. upland, S. Rariton R., E. John Gillman, W. Benjamen Hull. 524

1697 Nov. 10. Receipt. William Cutter to Joseph Rolfe, administrator to his brother John Rolfe dec'd, for his share of the estate. 526

1697–8 Feb. 29. Deed. William Binglay of Woodbridge to Peter Lecount of Staten Island, merchant, for 6 acres of meadow in Woodbridge,

Page

S. the Sound, E. and W. grantee, formerly Daniel Robins, N. grantor. 526

1697 Dec. 30. Do. Isaac Kingsland of New Barbados, Essex Co., and wife Elizabeth to his brother Gustavus Kingsland of the same place, for a plantation of 100 acres of upland and 15 a. of meadow there, the 100 a. being bounded by Curtise's Creek and Pissaick R., the meadow by Ned's Creek and a branch thereof. 527

1697-8 Jan. 1. Will of Isaac Kingsland of New Barbados, nephew of Major Nathaniel Kingsland. Wife Elizabeth, children Edmond, John, Mary, Hester, Elizabeth, Frances, Isaac. Real and personal estate. Executors, the wife and brother Gustavus Kingsland. Witnesses—Johannes Vanemburgh, Richard Berrie, John Stage. Proved Feb. 27, 1697-8. 529

1697-8 March 4. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the executors named. 531

1697-8 Feb. 5. Confirmation to Col. Andrew Hamilton, Governour, of 500 acres on the Westside of the South branch of Rariton R., E. said branch, S. grantee, N. Hendrick Coursen dec'd., W. unsurveyed. 531

1697-8 Feb. 11. Patent to Henry Kemble of Perth Amboy, blacksmith, for a one acre lot there, E. John Browne, W. John Pollock, S. Cove St., N. North St. 533

1697-8 Feb. 11. Do. to John Pollock of Perth Amboy, shop keeper, for a one acre lot there, E. Henry Kemble, W. an unappropriated lot, S. Cove St., N. North or Back St. 533

1697 Sept. 12. Indian Deed. Pama Corne, Hoaken and Payhicken, for one barrel of cider, five poynts of rum and two shillings, to James Reid of Freehold, for the use of the Proprietors, all the tract on Manasquan River, adjoining Richard Hartshorne. 534

1693 Oct. 27. Lease. John Peterson Melet to Henry Pontony alias Lafortune, of a farm on Bound Brook (?) 535

1698-9 March 10. Letters of administration on the estate of Ephraim Philips of Middletoune dec'd intestate, granted to his widow Mercy. 536

1697-8 Feb. 5. Deed. John Reid of Hortencie, Freehold, to Alexander Adam, late of Piscataway, now of Freehold, for a tract there, E. Clement Plumstead, W. Richard Clerk, formerly Walter Benthill, on Matchepone Path. (See Deed same to same of May 19, 1694, and Deed David Mudie to John Reid of August 17, 1693, D. p. 422.) 536

1697-8 Feb. 5. Do. Same to Alexander Neiper (Neapaire), for a tract in Freehold adjoining the preceding. 539

1697-8 Jan. 20. Confirmation to Joseph Ogden, son and heir of Joseph Ogden of Elizabeth Towne dec'd, in right of his late father, of 90 acres in said town, as follows: 1, a lot, S. E. Benjamin Price senior, S. W. Benj. Price junior, N. E. the great meadow, N. W. unsurveyed; 2, a piece of the great meadow, S. Isaac Whitehead and Jonathen Ogden, E.

Page

Joseph Bond, N. and W. unsurveyed meadow; 3, another piece by Oyster Creek, E. Benjamin Price senior, W. Isaac Whitehead, N. said creek, S. unsurveyed. 541

1697-8 Feb. 5. Confirmation to John Inians of Piscataway and wife Marie for their lives, in return for building and providing boats for travellers on the great road from Boosten etc. to the West, to Philadelphia, of the Ferry across Rariton River; with the obligation to ferry over free the Post and his horse and public messengers. 543

1697-8 March 22. Trust Deed. William Pinhorne of Bergen to John Barclay of Perth Amboy, for a plantation in the Kill van Cull, called Cekakus or Snake Hill, Bergen Co., as described in Deed of Edward Earle to said Pinhorne of March 26, 1679, and in Confirmation of April 15, 1682, some slaves to be held in trust for the benefit of grantor's wife Mary and children Mary, John, Elizabeth and Martha. Marginal Note says that on May 10, 1717, Wm Pinhorne, his wife Mary and daughters Mary Kingsland and Martha Mumpeson cancelled the deed of trust, by breaking the seal and Elizabeth Pinhorne gave her consent on June 2, 1717. 544

1697 Nov. 30. Patent to Clause Yanzen Romine of New Barbados Neck, Essex Co., for 600 acres in said Co., S. W. Sadle River, on all sides unsurveyed, including 20 a. of meadow on the West side of Pescack R., S. E. from the first tract and at the rear of Gawen Lawrie on Hackingsack R. 545

1697 Oct. 23. Confirmation to Mrs. Marie Milburne, widow of Jacob Milburne, in right of Edward Antill of N. Y. as part of the share bo't by said Antill of David Toshack of Monivard, of 1,000 acres in Bergen Co. betw. Hudson's R., Overpeck Cr. and Samuel Edsall. 546

1697-8 Jan. 18. Do. to Eliphelet Johnston of Newark, of 390 acres, 270 thereof in right of his father Thomas Johnston of Newark dec'd and 20 a. in right of John Waard of Newark dec'd; all in Newark Township as follows: 1, a houselot, 10 by 6 chains, N. Widow Dennison, E., S. and W. roads; 2, a lot in the Great Neck, 10 by 6 ch., W. Thomas Huntington, E. Widow Elizabeth Waard, N. and S. roads; 3, a lot on the hill, 36 acres, N. Thomas Staples, S. Nathaniel Wheeler, W. the brook, E. the road; 4, 12 a. in the neck by the Two Miles Brook, E. John Browne junior and a creek, W. the Commons, S. a road and the landing place, N. Nathaniel Wheeler; 5, 16 a. at Fullsoms Milston, W. Abraham Peirson dec'd, S. and E. Samuel Lyon, N. Thomas Peirson junior; 6, 50 a. at the foot of the mountain, N. John Waard junior, S. John Waard senior, E. the plain, W. the top of the hill; 7, 4 a. by the fresh meadows, W. a road, E. said meadows or the Two Mile Brook, N. John Browne senior, S. Joseph Riggs; 8, 2 a. at Beeffe Point, E. Theophelus Peirson, W. Nathaniel Waard, N. Samuel Harrison, S. other lots; 9, a lot at the mountain, S. E. of lot 6, W. other lots, N. George Day, S. Nathaniel Wheeler, E. unsurveyed; 10, a lot, N. Bastian van Geesen, E. the Third R., S. Claes Hen-

Page

dricksen, W. unsurveyed; 11, a lot at the Stonehouse Plain, S. Robert Yong, E. the Third River, N. Daniel Dode and Samuel Kitchell, W. Samuel Huntington; 12, a lot, N. William Camp, W. Roway River, S. Black Woolfe Hollow, E. Joseph Johnston and other lots; 13, a lot on the Eastside of Third R., W. Samuel Rose, on other sides unsurveyed; 14, a piece of the great swamp, E. Samuel Lyon, N. John Treat, William Camp and unsurveyed land, S. and W. unsurveyed; 15, 19 a. of meadow, S. the Bound Creek, W. the Two Mile Brook and John Browne junior, E. Nathaniel Wheeler and the creek, N. common lands and other lots; 16, 1 a., betw. the Two Mile Cr. and the common fence, S. the Bound Cr., N. grantee; 17, 8 a., N. Nathaniel Wheeler, S. Morrise's Creek, W. Mathew Camfield; 18, 2 a., E. the Bay, W. the swamp, S. Nathaniel Waard, N. Widow Craine; 19, 20 a. at the mouth of Maple Island Creek, E. said creek, N. Oyster Cr., S. Bound Cr., W. Thomas Davis, the tide pond and other lots; 20, 12 a. in Tomkers Cove, S. Ephraim Burrell, E. Wheelers Point, N. William Camp, W. the creek. Newark 547

1697-8 Jan. 18. Confirmation to Daniel Dode of New York (sic), Essex Co., of 289 acres in Newark, 114 of which, in right of Aaron Blackley of Newark dec'd, as follows: 1, a house lot of 6 a., E. Joseph Harrison, W. Stephen Davis, N. Pissaick R., S. a road; 2, 8 a., E. Hance Alberts, N. a road, S. Samuel Huntington, W. the Parsonage lot; 3, 2 a. at Beeffe Point, N. the road, W. Theophelus Peirson, E. the meadow, S. the middle of the swamp; 4, 20 a. beyond the Second River, W. grantee, formerly Thomas Peirson senior, S. a brook, N. and E. unsurveyed; 5, 20 a. adjoining to the foregoing on the West, N. E. lot 4, S. E. said brook, S. W. and N. W. unsurveyed; 6, 12 a. of swampy land, S. W. Samuel Dode, other sides unsurveyed; 7, a lot on the Eastside of the Third River, N. said river and Samuel Rose, E. Eliphelet Johnston and Tunis and Bastian van Geesen, S. Thomas Davis and unsurveyed land, W. John Gardner; 8, a lot, W. grantee, S. Samuel Dode and unsurveyed, E. unsurveyed, N. grantee and Nathaniel Ward; 9, a triangle, S. grantee, W. Samuel Dode, E. Samuel Rose and Nathaniel Waard; 10, a lot, also a triangle, E. John Gardner, S. grantee, W. Thomas Davis and Mathew Camfield, N. the Third River; 11, a lot on Ratle Snake Plain, W. Jasper Craine, N. said Craine, Jonathen Seers and Mathew Camfield, S. Ebenezer Lampson, unsurveyed land and Samuel Wilson, E. Thomas Peirson and unsurveyed land; 12, 10 a. of meadow, N. E. Thomas Richards, S. W. Thomas Peirson senior, S. E. the island, N. W. upland; 13, 3 a., S. Morrisse's Creek, and a small almost around it; 14, 6 a , E. the Bay, N. Thomas Peirson, S. and W. unsurveyed; 15, 3 a. of meadow, E. grantee, W. upland, N. Thomas Peirson and unsurveyed meadow, S. such meadow. 550

1698 March 25. Patent to William Pinhorne of Bergen Co., for 500 acres in Sumersett Co., on the Northside of Rariton R., betw. Robison's Island and Lord Neile Camble. 552

1698 March 28. Do. to John Brodberrie of Achquickenunck, Essex

Page

Co., miller, for 150 acres in Newark Township, as follows: 1, a lot, 40 by 37½ chains, E. Bareskin Brook, W. a swamp, called Canoe Brook, N. a spring, S. unsurveyed; 2, a lot, 15 by 15 chains, S. the Dutch Men's land, W. the Third River and grantee, N. Achquickenunck line, E. Samuel Plum and Samuel Waard. 553

1698 March 28. Confirmation to Mathew Camfield of Newark, in right of his deceased father, of 100 acres in said township, as follows: 1, a lot in the Plain, W. the road, N. Benjamen Baldwine, E. unsurveyed, S. Thomas Davis; 2, a lot by the mountain, S. the road, W. unsurveyed, N. Mrs. Waard, E. other lots; 3, a lot on Second River, W. Jonathen Seers, N. Thomas Davis, E. and S. unsurveyed; 4, a piece of meadow, E. Maple Island Creek, S. Joseph Johnston, N. grantee, W. unsurveyed meadow; 5, 2 a., N. E. grantee, S. W. Morris Creek, W. Daniel Dode. 555

1698 March 25. Patent to Samuel Huntington of Newark, for 100 acres there, as follows: 1, a lot by the Stonehouse Plain, 25 by 40 ch., N. Stonehouse Brook, W. unsurveyed, S. and E. Eliphelet Johnston and Robert Yong; 2, a lot on the hill, Westside of town, 11 acres, E. the road, N. John Waard, S. Samuel Kitchell, W. unsurveyed. 556

1698 March 28. Confirmation to Elizabeth, widow of David Ogden of Newark, in right of her father, Capt. Samuel Swaine of Newark dec'd, of 20 acres there on the side of the Long Hill, S. the road, W. Nathaniel Wheeler and John Johnston, N. George Day, E. John Curtise, and a piece of meadow, N. E. Thomas Peirson, S. E. the great island, S. W. Samuel Freeman, N. W. the creek. 557

1697 Oct. 29. Deed. Richard Stocton of Piscataway and wife Susanna to Richard Ridgeway of the same place, for one-fourth of the 424 acres tract, bo't of Daniel Brimson and since confirmed to said Stocton August 1, 1696 (supra p. 35). 558

1698 March 28. Patent to James Dundas of Perth Amboy, for a lot there, 9 by 1 chains, S. Smith St., W. not patented, N. Dock Street, E. John Barclay, formerly John Carrington. 560

1697 Oct. 9. Deed. Hezekiah Bonham of Piscataway and wife Marie to Edward Jones of Woodbridge, weaver, for two lots in Piscataway, one bounded E. by John Smallie, S. W. George Drake, N. a small brook, S. Daniel Lippentoune, S. E. George Jewell; the other, 30 acres, being the remainder of the land, held by Bonham in right of Daniel Lippentone and bo't of Zerah Higgens, N. Nicholas Bonham, S. E. George Jewell, S. W. the remaining part of the land, N. W. a brook. 561

1698 April 6. Letters of administration on the estate of John Hogg of Piscataway, tailor, dec'd intestate, granted to Thomas Higgens of the same place. 562

1697-8 March 4. Deed. John Reid to the Proprietors, for 100 acres, N. Spotswood, S. W. the middle brook, S. E. Gawen Lawrie, W. John

Page

Camble. 563

1697–8 March 4. Do. Mary, widow of John Campble of Amboy, to John Reid of Freehold, for all her share of Barnegate, held as 1-10 of a share of the Province. 563

1697–8 March 4. Do. James Dundas of Amboy to John Reid of Freehold, for his right, title, etc. in and to 100 acres granted by the Proprietors November 2, 1697. 564

1698 March 25. Confirmation to John Reid of Hortencie of 880 acres in Monmouth and Middlesex Counties, 500 a. being in consideration of his attendance for more than 12 years at the meetings of Council, 100 a. in exchange for land sold to the Proprietors (supra p. 563), 100 a. in right of James Dundas (supra p. 564), 120 a. in right of Mary Campble (supra p. 563) and 60 a. in right of Walter Kerr, as follows: 1, 250 a. along the Province line and Doctor's Brook, adjoining Anthony Woodward, formerly John Baker, and along the old Shrewsberrie Path; 2, 200 a. betw. said brook, said path, said Woodward and Isaac Watson; 3, 100 a. adjoining Daniel Robins; 4, 200 a. betw. Thomas Hart and Thomas Fullerton; 5, 50 a. of the land on Manasquan R., lately bo't of the Indians by James Reid; 6, 120 a. at Barnegate, betw. Viscunck Creek and Doctor Coxe; 7, 60 a. adjoining James Johnston. 564

1697–8 March 10. Confirmation to John Royse, Thomas Higgens, Edward Slater, John Drake, Edmund Dunham, John Smallie, Wm. Sutton, Thomas Sutten, Judah Sutten, Capt. Geo. Drake, Benjamen Corle, Justinian Hall, Benjamen Hull, Capt. Samuel Walker, Hugh Dun, John Molleson, Walter Robison, Joseph Rendolph, Charles Sallier, Isaac Smallie and Jedediah Higgens, all of Piscataway, for a small tract of meadow there, on the Northside of Rariton R., West of the lower landing. 565

1698 April 5. Deed. John Reid of Hortencie to Walter Kerr of the same place, for 60 acres (lot No. 7 of patent supra p. 564). 566

1696 May 15. Do. John Berry of Bergen Co. to Claes Yansen Romine of Essex Co., for 150 morgens (300 acres), S. E. Hackingsack R., N. E. Albert Albertson Turhune, N. W. a branch, S. W. Urion Luberts; also 15 morgens of meadow, down Hackingsack R., lot No. 10. 567

1697 Sept. 10. Do. Same to same, for 360 acres in Essex Co., S. E. Folkert Hanson, N. W. fresh meadow and swamp adjoining, William Bertholfe, Nico. Devo and Sadle River. 569

1696 Nov. 5. Do. Same to same, for lot No. 1 of Hackingsack meadows, formerly surveyed for Antony Antonyseen. 571

1696 May 16. Do. Same to Albert Albertson Tuerhuen of Essex Co., for 210 acres, S. E. Hackingsack R., N. E. grantee, formerly Carre Stevens, N. W. a brook, running into Sadle R., S. W. Claes Yansen Romine. 571

Page

1696 Sept. 2. Indian Deed. Pyahicken, Mockhanghau, Qanalam and Wikgaylas, East Jersey Indians, to John Reid of Hortencie, for the land about Manalapan, from the mouth of Mount Brook up the Manalapan R. to Welch Brook, etc. 573

1695-6 March 3. Deed. Daniel Robins of Woodbridge to his son Joseph Robins of the same place, for 100 acres, lately bo't of John Reid, at Chestnut Brook, Monmouth Co. 574

1690 May 26. Do. John Lambert to John French, for 10 acres on Slingtail Brook, N. Mathew Ganett, E. Stephen Kent. 575

1698 April 26. Do. Andrise Lawrencie of Bergen to Barnt Christiancie of the same place, for 26 acres of meadow betw. Constable's Hook and Pembrepock adjoining grantee. 576

1698 April 26. Do. Barnt Christiancie to Andriss Lawrencie for 30 acres of meadow on the Northside of the Kill van Cull. 576

1698 April 28. Letters of administration on the estate of Samuel White of Shrewsberry dec'd intestate, granted to Thomas White of the same place. 577

1698 April 28. Do. on the estate of Elizabeth Jackson of Shrewsberry, widow, dec'd intestate, granted to Samuel Leonard of the same place. 578

1698 April 3. Deed. Miles Forster and wife Rebeckah, Mary Haige, widow, by said Forster as her attorney, all heirs of Govr Gawen Lawrie, to Benjamen Hull, late of Hempstead, L. I., turner, for 24 chains of the 250 acres lot in Middlesex Co., S. E. Cheesquaks Creek, S. W. Miles Forster, N. W. unsurveyed, N. E. Richard Townelie, patented to Gawen Lawrie January 6, 1685-6. 579

1698 May 10. Letters of administration on the estate of Walter Wright of Middleton dec'd intestate, granted to Thomas Cox of Freehold. 581

1695 Nov. 18. Will of Folkert Hanson of New Barbados. Children—Hance, Jenecke; Jacob Zabrisco and Dawe legatees. Real and personal property. Executors—brothers Sim Hansen and Garret Hansin, both of L I., Albert Zabrisco and Lawrence Lawrencie, both of Bergen Co. Witnesses—William Lawrence, Lawrence Lawrencie, Margrytie ——, Albert Zabrisco. Proved May 27, 1698. 583

1698 May 28. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the executors named. 584

1696 April 23. Deed. Dirk Hogeland of N. Y. City, mariner, son and heir of Christopher Hogland of the same place, merchant dec'd., and his mother Catharina Hoogland, to Hartman Macheelson of Qumunepa, farmer, confirming conveyance by his father of February 16, 1679-80, under patent of July 15, 1678.[1] 585

[1] For what is now known as the Dundee tract. in the city of Passaic, N. J.

Page

1696 April 29. Do. Jan Dirksen Straetmaker and Dirk Jansen Stratemaker, both of Bergen Co , to Enoch Macheelson of the same Co., for 15 morgen of upland and 15 m. (30 acres) of meadow, at Nyacksick, S. W. Lawrence Andrisse, N. E. Cornelis Macheelsie Vreeland, N. W. the Commons, S. E. Hudsons R. and a creek. 586

1696 April 26. Do. Hartman Macheelsie of Bergen to Elias Macheelsie of Achquickenunck, Essex Co., for $\frac{1}{4}$ of the land conveyed to him by Christopher Hoogland etc. (supra p. 585). 588

1693 Oct. 7. Endorsement on a deed Gawen Lawrie to Hendrick Tunis Albert, whereby said Hendrick Tunis conveys the within specified to Jan Allee farmer of Essex Co. 590

1697-8 March 20. Will of Peter White of Shrewsberry. Wife Mary, sons Peter, Robert, Thomas, seven daughters, names not given. Real and personal property. The wife executrix with cousins Samuel White and Thomas White as supervisors and assistants "to their Aunt." Witnesses John Lippencoate senior, Poncett Stellie, Joseph Parker, Samuel Dennis. Proved June 10, 1698. 591

1698 June 14. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the widow Mary White. 592

1698 June 8. Mortgage. John Fitsrendalph of Woodbridge, carpenter, to Jacquo Poillon of Staten Island, N. Y., for a messuage at Woodbridge, adjoining his father Nathaniel Fitsrendalph; 15 acres of meadow, W. and S. Hogg Hill, betw. two small creeks. 593

1698 June 23. Letters of administration on the estate of Eliakim Higgens of Woodbridge dec'd intestate, granted to Jedediah Higgens of Piscataway. 595

1697 Oct. 16. Power of attorney. John Browne of N. Y. City, mariner, to Anthony Brockus[1] of the same place, merchant, as general agent. 596

1698 April 15. Do. Col. Andrew Hamilton of Perth Amboy to James Dundas of the same place, as general agent in America. 597

1698-9 Feb. 8. Deed. Jonathen Bishop of Woobridge, millwright, to Ephraime Cutter, late of Water Towne, New England, glasier, for 14 acres in Woodbridge, on the Mill River, branch of Roway R., adjoining Robert Wright, John Bishop and Jonathan Bishop. 598

1698 June 25. Do. Ephraime Cutter, late of Water Towne, Middlesex Co., Mass., now of Woodbridge, East Jersey, glasier, to John Robeson of Roway, tailor, for the preceding 14 acres. 600

1698 April 28. Do. Hartman Macheelsie of Bergen to Cornelius Macheelsie of the same place, for one-fourth of the tract, bo't of Christopher Hoogland (supra p. 585). 602

1698 April 28. Do. Same to Johannes Macheelsie, for one fourth of

[1] Brockholls.

Page

the same tract. 603

1698 June 16. Patent to John Reid of Hortencie, for a one acre lot in Perth Amboy, E. John Pollog, S. Cove St., W. William Frost, N. Back or North St. 605

1698 June 16. Do. to William Frost of Perth Amboy, carpenter, for a one acre lot there, 10 by 1 chains, E. John Reid, S. Cove St., W. John Molleson, N. Back or North St.[1] 606

1698 June 16. Do. to John Mathews of Perth Amboy, joiner, for a lot there, 10 by 1 ch., E. John Molleson, S. Cove St., W. John Plume, N. Back or North St.[1] 607

1698 June 16. Do. to John Ireland of Perth Amboy, yeoman, for a lot there, 10 by 1 ch., E. High St., N. Augusten Gordon, W. Back St., S. Lord Neele Camble.[1] 608

1698 June 16. Do. to John White of Perth Amboy for a lot there, 9 by 1 ch., E. James Dundas, S. Smith St., W. John Tomkers, N. Dock St.[1] 609

1698 June 16. Do. Margratt Thompson of Perth Amboy, widow, for a lot there, 9 by 1 ch.. E. her late husband's William Thompson, S. Smith St., W. Aurthor Simson, N. Dock St.[1] 610

1698 June 16. Do. to Aurthor Simson of Perth Amboy, yeoman, for a lot there, 9 by 1 ch., E. Margratt Thomson, S. Smith St., W. Patrick Murdach, N. Dock St.[1] 611

1698 June 16. Do. to Patrick Murdach of Perth Amboy, tailor, for lot there, 9 by 1 ch., E. Aurthor Simson, S. Smith St., W. Thomas Edwards, N. Dock St.[1] 612

1698 June 16. Do. to Thomas Edwards of Woodbridge, hatmaker, for a lot in Perth Amboy, 9 by 1 ch., E. Patrick Murdach, S. Smith St., W. John Collens, N. Dock St.[1] 613

1698 June 16. Do. to John Collens of Perth Amboy, shoemaker, for a lot there, 9 by 1 ch., E. Thomas Edwards, S. Smith St., W. an unappropriated lot, N. Dock St.[1] 614

1696-7 Feb. 27. Deed. John Compton of Woodbridge to his brother Jonathen Compton of the same place, for two lots there, vizt: 1, 60 acres, W. Elisha Parker, N. and E. land in common, S. the barren plain; 2, 60 a. at Peters Wigwam, along a brook, dividing it from Samuel Hale. 615

1697-8 Feb. 27. Will of John Layng of Piscataway. Wife Margaret, sons John and William. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix with John Reid and John Barclay as assistants. Witnesses Nathaniel Fitzrandolph, John Barclay. Proved July 25, 1698. 617

1698 July 27. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued

[1] Condition, that patentee shall build upon the lot within 12 months a mansion or dwelling house 30 f. long, 16 f. wide and 12 f. studd, or else lose the property.

Page

to the widow Margaret Layng. 618

1698 July 27. Power of attorney. Robert Wolley, of London, citizen and cloathworker, to his son Charles Wolley, servant to Jeremiah Basse in West Jersey, as general agent; apparently executed at N. Y. 618

1686 Aug. 30. Will of Edward Barker of London, citizen and merchant tailor. Children—Edward and Elizabeth. "Goods and chattels." Servants Robert Bull, Jeremy Awdrey, maid Jane Sannum legatees. Executors—father Henry Barker and father-in-law John Pennyman, citizen and merchant tailor, both of London. Witnesses—Storie (?) Barker, John Tatham, James Gibson. 619

1686 Oct. 9. (Latin.) Letters testamentary with preceding will annexed, issued to the executors named by the Archbishop of Canterbury. 620

1696-7 Feb. 5. Power of attorney. John Pennyman of London, citizen and merchant tailor, as surviving executor of the last will of Edward Barker to Jeremiah Basse, at present in London, but bound for Pensilvania, merchant, to recover from John White and Hannah, widow and executrix of John Delavall, late partner of John Whyte, and other persons in America debts due to the said estate of Edward Barker. 621

1696-7 Feb. 5. Certificate of Sir Edward Clarke, Knight, Lord Mayor, and the Aldermen of London, that John Pennyman is the surviving executor of the last will of Edward Barker, that the copy of the will is correct and that said John signed the preceding paper. 622

1697 July 5. Deed. Hance Alberts of Newark, cordwainer, to William Brant of the same place, for 20 acres, E. Passaick R., S. Richard Laurance, W. Stephen Davis, N. the Commons. 622

1695 June 29. Do. John Condict of Newark, weaver, to William Brant of the same place, cordwainer, for 10 acres, N. Hance Albarts, E. Passaick R., S. grantor, W. the road. 623

1698 Aug. 1. Do. Samuel Rose to William Brant, both of Newark, for 60 acres on Watseson Plain, N. W. Thomas Peirson, S. E. Nathal Ward and unsurveyed land, N. E. unsurveyed; also 5 a. of meadow, S. Morris Creek, W. Thomas Johnson, N. John Ward senior and John Baldwine, E. Stephen Davis. 624

1698 Aug. 1. Do. Same to John France of Newark, for two lots there: 1, 24 acres, N. the Third River, E., S. and W. unsurveyed; 2, 20 a. bounded as the first. 625

1698 May 31. Newark. Do. Same and wife Mary to Jasper Cran junior and his brother Daniel Cran, both of Newark, for a homelot, bounded as per patent, excepting the part sold to cousin John Cran; also a piece beyond the Millbrook, W. the Commons, S. the swamp, N. John Cran; 5 acres of meadow by the Little Island, N. Richard Harrison, E. common meadow, S. the Elders' meadow, N. a creek. 626

Page

1698 Aug. 11. New York. Power of attorney. Stephen Jerome, master of the pink Dispatch, to Myles Forster of New York, merchant, to recover debts due by George Willoks of Amboy-Perth and others. 628

1692–3 March 24. Deed. Benjamin Wade of Elizabethtown and wife Ann to William Miller of East Hampton, L. I., for 70 acres in Elizabethtown, N. E. Thomas Lee, N. W. grantor, S. W. Roger Lambert, S. E. swamp; also 40 a. in the same town, W. Joseph Sares and a small brook, S. Nicklis Carter, E. a small brook, N. unsurveyed; 12 a. of meadow at Rawha, S. W. William Oliver, N. E. William Cramer, E. a small creek, S. a great pond. 629

1694 July 12. Will of Stephen Osborne of Elizabethtown. Wife Sarah; sons—Jeremiah, Josiah; daughters—Mary, wife of Joseph Frasey; Sarah, wife of John Cramer; Martha, Rebecca and Abigall. Real and personal property. Son Jeremiah executor with brothers Joseph Osborn and Josiah Stanbrough as overseers. Witnesses—Elizabeth Stanbrough, Jas. Stanbrough senior, Josiah Stanbrough junior. Proved July 20, 1698. 630

1698 Sept. 5. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to Jeremiah Osborne. 632

1697–8 Feb. 3. Deed. Nicolas Devoue and wife Mary, of Essex Co., to their son-in-law Thomas Brickhor (Bricker) of said Co., now husband of daughter Susannah Shoemaker,[1] for a lot on the West side of Hackinsack R., S. Garritt van Diene, S. E. said river, N. E. grantor, N. W. the road, 10 acres. 632

1697–8 March 3. Power of attorney. Clement Plumsted of London, citizen and draper, to George Willoks of East Jersey, as general agent. 633

1698 Sept. 29. Letters of administration on the estate of James Dundas dec'd intestate, granted to his widow Jannet. 634

1695 Dec. 31. Deed. John Reid of Hortencie to Thomas Lawrie of the same place, tailor, for 32 acres at Wickatunck, half lots 17 and 19, W. Peter Sonmans, N. Walter Benthall and Clement Plumsted, E. — Hart, S. Dr. Coxe. 635

1696 June 20. Do. Richard Clerk of Freehold to Thomas Lawrie, for 16 acres at Wickatunck, W. Clement Plumsted, N. the intended road, E. Thomas Hart, S. grantee. 636

1696 Dec. 14. Do. William Clark of Freehold to Thomas Lawrie, for lot 15 at Wickatunck, 32 acres, formerly belonging to Thomas Hart, W. grantee, N. the intended road, E. and S. Dr. Coxe. 637

---

[1] The original record leaves it doubtful, whether the name of the dau. was Susannah Shoemaker or whether Bricker was a shoemaker. The Hackensack Church Records note the marriage, July 17, 1697, of Thomas Brickers, bachelor, b. at Albany, to Susanna De Vouw, spinster, b. at Ackinsack.

Page

1698 Aug. 18. Do. Thomas Lawrie of Freehold, tailor, to his only son James Lawrie, for the following lots there, to wit all the preceding, Thomas Boell having become the neighbour in place of Peter Sonmans (p. 635), Richard Salter in place of Dr. Cox (p. 637). 638

1698 May 20. New York. Do. Col. Andrew Hamilton, late Governour of East and West Jersey, to James Mills of N. Y. City, merchant, for a lot in Perth Amboy, E. Water St., N. Dock St., W. George Dockwra, late James Miller, S. Cowly's house and lot. 639

1697-8 Feb. 7. Do. James Bowne of Midlton to John Ashton of the same place, for a lot at Crosaweeks, S. E. John Throckmorton, N. E. James Ashton, N. W. grantor, S. W. Joseph Throckmorton; a lot at Barnagate, E. the Bay, S. grantor, W. unappropriated land, N. John Whitlock; in all 270 acres, being one half of the lot granted by patent of Sept. 3, 1694. 640

1678 March 28. Articles of agreement. John Lewin and Robert Wolley, merchants, with William Pinhorne, factor, all of London, engaging said Pinhorne as their agent in New York. 642

1678 March 28. (Latin.) Bond. William Pinhorne to John Lewin and Robert Wolley for the faithful performance of his duties, subscribed before William Scorey, Notary Public, of London. 645

1681 March 28. Renewal of the preceding agreement and bond. 646

1697-8 March 5. Deed. Edward Slater of Piscataway and wife Elizabeth to John Royse and Thomas Higgins of the same place, for his right, title, etc. in and to a stream, running betw. their resp. properties with the priviledge of building a dam and erecting a grist mill. 650

1690 June 29. Do. Richard Stout of Midltown to his son James Stout of the same place, for a lot at Romanis or Hope River, Monmouth Co, N. E. — Bowne, S. E. Hope R., S. W. Jonathan Stout, N. W. unappropriated land; 5 acres of meadow at Conescunk, adjoining Dan. Stout. 651

1673 Sept. 5. Will of Robert Vauquellin of Woodbridge leaves all his property, real and personal, to his wife Jeane. Witnesses—James Bollen and Saml Moore. 653

1698 Oct. 10. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the widow Jeane Vauquellin. 653

1698 July 5. Probate of the will of Samuel Whyte of Monmouth, with copy of the undated will, which devises real and personal property to wife Elizabeth, son Joall, sister Hester Wardell. Executors—brother Thomas Whyte, uncle John Worthly, cousin John Chessear. Witnesses—Alice Hodgson, Joseph Wardell, Benjamin Rodgers. 653

1698 Aug. 20. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the brother Thomas Whyte, the two other executors named refusing to act. 654

Page

1698 April 11. Will of Mary Silverwood of Freehold. Son Samuel Hophmire and daughters, not named, son-in-law John Waughan. Real and personal property. Executor the son Samuel. Witnesses—Patrick Imlay, James Melvine, Patrick Canaane. Proved Aug. 23, 1698. 655

1698 Sept. 22. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the son Samuel Hophmire. 656

1698 Aug. 26. Will of Walter Robinson of Piscataway. Wife Abigall, daughter Sarah, four children of the wife by her first husband. Real and personal property. Executrix the wife with Thomas Higgins and Isaac Smally as overseers. Witnesses—Hepsibah Mannin, Mary Mackdaniell, Edward Slater. Proved Sept. 3, 1698. 656

1698 Oct. 3. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the widow Abigall Robinson. 657

1698 June 10. Will of John Dury of Hackinsack, Bergen Co. Wife Rachel; children—Janeken, Pieter, Margaret and John. Real and personal estate (a gold ring, a silver bodkin, two silver ear royers, books). The wife executrix. Witnesses—Jan Demarest, John Edsall, Edw. Earle junior. Proved Sept. 2, 1698. 658

1698 Oct. 2. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the widow Rachel Dury. 659

1678 July 11. Deed. Halick Codriack, late of Ipsige,[1] New England, now of Woodbridge, to John Morrill, late of Topsfeild, New England, and George Darling, late of Salem, New England, for all his right, title and interest in and to three scores acres, conveyed to present grantor as a gift by John Smith January 1, 1673–4, and January 18, 1674–5. 659

1696–7 Jan. 15. Do. Patrick Canaan of Freehold, carpenter, and wife Margaret to Mary Silverwood, late of Middletown, now of Freehold, widow, for 160 acres in Freehold, E. Peter Emly and a cove of Tho. Boell, N. a road, W. — Melvin and said Boell, S. — Melvin and the cove, excepting 1½ a. at the Meeting House. 660

1693–4 March 1. Do. Miles Forster, late of Perth Amboy, now of N. Y. City, merchant, to Reune Peeat, alias Le Flouer, of Piscataway, husbandman, for 250 acres in Middlesex Co., S. Chesequacks Cr., E. Gawen Lawrie, W. and N. unsurveyed. 661

1698 July 15. Lease. John Royse of Summersett Co. to Peter Vanest and Macheele Dirreckson, both of the same Co., for the tract called Roysefield in said Co., on Rariton R., betw. John Robinson, Thomas Cooper, the Peace Brook, Clement Plumsted and Milston R., excepting two lots, conveyed to James Graham etc. 663

1698 Oct. 27. Deed. Hezekiah Bonham of Piscataway and wife Mary to Edward Slater of the same place, for a lot there, bo't of Susannah,

[1] Ipswich.

Page

widow of Thomas Farnsworth, S. Samuel Dotey, other sides unsurveyed. 665

1695 May 9. Do. Garret Leydecker of Newark, cordwainer, and wife Neeltie to Cornealis and Johannis Tomason, late of Bergen, for a lot of 60 acres in Newark Township, patented to Samuel Ward junior in 1679, S. the Second River, W. unsurveyed, N. Hance Hendrickson Speere, E. Passaick R. and Jasper Nesapate. 666

1697 Aug. 26. Do. Charles Tooker of Elizabeth Town and wife Harnah (signs Anna Tucker), to John Thomas of N. Y. City, tailor, for 80 acres in Elizabeth, E. Joseph Wilson, S. and S. W. Peach Garden Brook, N. W. Charles Tooker senior. 667

1698 July 25. Do. Abraham Denslee of Woodbridge, weaver, to John Foreman of the same place, for a freehold, bo't of Abraham Adams, heir of his brother John Adams of Woodbridge dec'd, October 16, 1696. 669

1687–8 Feb. 4. Do. Hopewell Hull of Piscataway to Edmond Dounham of the same place, for 20 acres there, E. Heugh Dun, S. a road, N. W. said Dun, N. E. a swamp. 669

1697 Dec. 6. Do. Benjamin Fitz-Randolph of Piscataway and wife Sarah to Edmond Dounham of the same place, for two lots there, one of 40 acres, S. grantee, E., N. and W. unsurveyed, the other 100 a., W. John Fitz-Randolph, N., E. and S. unsurveyed. 670

1695 Oct. 17. Power of attorney. Vrbanas Tompson of Kent Co., annexed to Pennsylvania, carpenter, to his brother Gerrit Hollard of N. Y. City, mariner, to take possession of 90 acres on Passey Creek near Jasper's mill in New Worke[1] Town, East Jersey, N. Jabez Rogers, S. John Davis, and to sell the land. 672

1697 May 14. Deed. Garrit Hollard (Hollaer) of N. Y. City, mariner, to Linkes Cooman of Newark, for 90 acres on Passaick R., Town of Newark, N. Jabez Rogers, E. a road and said river, S. John Davies, W. unsurveyed. 673

1683 April 9. Do. Stephen Kent of Woodbridge to Samuel Moore of the same place, for 8 acres there, granted to his dec'd father Stephen Kent, on the Westside of Papiack Cr., N. of the water-mill of Jonathan Dunham. 674

1687–8 Jan. 26. Marriage Contract. James Dundas of Amboy and Mrs. Jannet Riddel, eldest daughter of Rev. Archibald Riddel of Woodbridge. 675

1688 June 2. Confirmation to William Aickman of Scotland, advocate, holding by purchase from Robert Barclay 1-10 of 1-48 share of the Province, of 400 acres in Summersett Co., on Rariton R., W. the North-

[1] Newark.

Page

branch, S. Lord Neil Campbell, N. Archibald Riddell, E. unappropriated. 677

1688 June 2. Do. to Rev. Archibald Riddell of Woodbridge, holding by purchase from Wm. Aickman, who holds 1-10 of 1-48 share as above, of 300 acres in Summersett Co., W. the Northbranch of Rariton R., S. Wm. Aickman, E. and N. unappropriated. 678

1698 Dec. 12. Deed. John Cooley of N. Y. City, blacksmith, and wife Jannetye to Grimston Boude of the Perth-Amboy, merchant, for a lot in Amboy-Perth, 3 by 2 chains, E. Water St., S. Thomas Warne, W. James Miller, N. unappropriated. 679

1699 May 5. Endorsement on a patent for 1500 acres betw. Hudsons R. and Overpeck Creek, granted by Govr Carteret to John Berry of Barbados, whereby John Berry conveys the land to Thomas Noell of N. Y. 681

1698-9 Feb. 4. Power of attorney. Tobias Hanson of Dover, N. H., to his uncle John Hance of Shrewsberry as general agent in New Jersey. 681

——— Mem., that Robert, son of James Dundas and wife Jannet, was born at Perth Amboy December 10, 1694. 682

1697-8 Feb. 14. Deed. George Pack of Elizabeth Town to his son Samuel Pack, for two lots, 35 acres, one lot on Roway R. joining John Pope, the other one a. of meadow, adjoining the upland at the elbow of the creek; also 18 a. of upland betw. grantor and John Pope. 682

1697-8 Feb. 21. Do. Samuel Pack of Elizabeth Town and wife Elizabeth to Benjamin Thorp of Woodbridge, for the preceding 35 acres in two lots. Mowne dau Samuel & Hannah 683

1698-9 Jan. 20. Do. Philipp Doddridge of Elizabeth Town and wife Frances to John Maish of the same place, for 5 acres, S. Roway R. and grantor, E. grantee, W. Jeffery Jones, N. grantee and Jeffery Jones. 685

1698 Dec. 7. Do. John Reid of Hortencie to William Hog, of Monmouth Co., tailor, for a lot in said Co. betw. Peter Sonmans' lot No. 9, and the rich swamp. (Patent of April 7, 1695.) 686

1697 June 22. Do. Peter White of Shrewsburry and wife Mary to John Pearce of Freehold, for 50 acres in Monmouth Co., being two lots, patented to grantor Nov. 7, 1687, vizt: 1, 48¼ acres, S. grantee, formerly Abraham Browne, N. and W. Burlington Path, E. Passequenecqua Creek; 2, 1¾ a. of meadow, W. Restore Lippencott, E. unappropriated meadow, N. and S. upland. 686

1696 Nov. 5. Power of attorney. Obadiah Haig of N. Y., merchant, to Miles Forster of the same place, as agent to dispose of 500 acres at Cooper's Neck, Monmouth Co. 688

1698 Dec. 20. Deed. Obadiah Haig, late of N. Y. City, son and heir of William Haig, late of Amboy-Perth, Surveyor General of East Jersey, by Miles Forster, his attorney, to John Bowne of Monmouth Co.,

Page

merchant, for 500 acres at Cooper's Neck, Monmouth Co., N. W. Govr Lawrie, S. W. Isaac Bryan, S. E. Samuel Leonard, N. E. then unsurveyed, as per patent to William Haig of August 24, 1686. 688

1698 Dec. 20. Do. Peter Sonmans, late of Amboy-Perth, one of the Proprietors, by Miles Forster, his attorney, to John Bowne of Monmouth Co., for lots No. 9 and 14 in Wickatunck, lot 14 being bounded W. by Gawen Lawrie, E. grantor, S. the road, N. Thomas Cox; lot 9, W. No. 14, E. Thomas Barker, S. the road, N. Thomas Cox, as per patent of April 1, 1686. 691

1683 Aug. 24. Do. Robert Barclay of Ury, Scotland, to Edward Fleatham of Yarm, County of York, for 1-10 of 1-24 share of the Province of East Jersey. 693

1696 Dec. 18. Do. Edward Fleatham, late of Yarm, County of York, merchant, to Gilbert Molleson of London, draper, for the preceding 1-10 of 1-24 share. 697

1696 Dec. 19. Do. Same to same for the same 1-10 of 1-24 share. 698

1695 July 30. Deed of Gift. John Berry of Bergen Co. to his daughter Hannah Noell, for a lot, contents unknown, at New Barbados, Essex Co., betw. Isaac Kingsland on the S. W., Thomas Stag on the N. E, adjoining Wallen Jacobs. 700

1695 July 31. Do. Same to Thomas Noell of N. Y., merchant, for 50 acres on the N. W. side of Hudson's R., from where Peter Francisco now lives to the high rock. 701

1682 Oct. 23–24. Do. Amrose Rigg of Gatton Place, County of Surrey, to Thomas Robinson of Brant Braughton, County of Lincoln, for ½ of 1-12 share of the Province of East Jersey. 702

1687 Sept. 9–10. Do. Thomas Robinson of Brant Braughton to Andrew Hamilton of Edinburgh, Doctor in phisick, for ½ of 1-24 share. . 711

1696–7 Jan. 21. Will of Andrew Hamilton, of the Parish of St. Anne's, Westminster, Doctor in phisick. Wife Ann Dusancier, half brother Charles Murray, Lady Ann Hamilton of Kister (?) holme, Parish of Kilbright, Clisdeall Shire, Scotland, Watkinson Taylor of said Parish of St. Anne's, William Graham of London, Capt. James Hamilton, John Cathcart of London, George Clerke of the Parish of St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex Co., Elizabeth, daughter said George Clarke. Real estate in the City and Republic of Geneva, in Scotland, personal property. Executor George Clarke. Witnesses—Richard Duke, George Cadge, Edmund Bell, N. P. in St. James Market St. 714

1696–7 Jan. 26. (Latin.) Letters testamentary with preceding will annexed, issued to George Clarke. 715

1697 April 27–28. . Deed. George Clarke, executor of the last will of Andrew Hamilton, to David Lyell of the Parish of St. Martin's in the

Page

Fields, Middlesex Co., goldsmith, for ½ of 1-24 share of the Province of East Jersey. 716

1699 April 27. Do. John Codington of Woodbridge to his son John Codington, for 30 acres, S. of grantor's 60 acre lot, bo't of Wm. Bingla; also 4 a. of meadow, to be taken out of a 10 a. lot, bo't of Jonathan Dennes. 722

1692 June 4. Appointment. Sir Thomas Lane, Knt, Edmund Harrison and the rest of the Committee of the West Jersey Society to Jeremiah Bass (Basse) as their agent in West Jersey. 723

1698-9 March 10. Deed. John Robison of Woodbridge, blacksmith, and wife Jannet to John Okason of Hemstead, L. I., carpenter, for 130 acres in Freehold, N. W. Burlington Path, S. John Hamton, E. and S. Passaquenoque Cr., N. John Pearce; also the Woolf Pitt meadow, encircled by said Pearce. 724

1699 July 22. Do. George Thorp to Richard Parum, both of Elizabeth Town, for 16 acres in Woodbridge, E. John Conger, N. the cove or sunken meadow. 725

1694 Sept. 1. Do. John Pearce of Midlton, shoemaker, to Robert Johnston of Uttrick (Utrecht), L. I., weaver, for the following lots: 1, 16 acres, bounded as in Walter Wall's patent of March 22, 1679, conveyed to Thomas Snowsell and by him to grantor Oct. 9, 1691; 2, 4 a. of meadow, bo't of Thomas Whitlock Sept. 24, 1693; 3, a town lot of 8 a., bo't of said Whitlock March 10, 1687; 4, 50 a., as per patent of December 16, 1686; 5, 60 a., as per patent of May 11, 1690; 6, 243 a., less 60, bo't of Mary Silverwood March 11, 1685. 726

1689 Dec. 21. Do. Matthew Giles of Piscataway to his brother-in-law William Olden and sister Elizabeth Giles Olden of Middlesex Co., for 120 acres in Piscataway, N. W. the Bound Brook, S. E. Ambrose Brook and grantee's father, N. E. unsurveyed land, part of the estate of their father, Major James Giles. 728

1698 Oct. 12. Do. Jean, widow and executrix of Robert Vauquellin of Woodbridge, to Thomas Hawerdin of N. Y. City, merchant, for the plantation at Woodbridge, now occupied by her and all other real and personal property there; she keeping possession until her death. 729

1697-8 Jan. 17. Do. David Lyell of the Parish of St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex Co., goldsmith, to Joseph Ormston of London, merchant, for 1-48 share of East Jersey. 730

1698 March 26. (London.) Power of attorney. William Dockwra of London, merchant, to John Reid, Surveyor General of East Jersey, as general land agent. 732

1698 April 7. Deed. Joseph Rolph of Woodbridge to his brother Benjamin Rolph, for one third of 268 acres of upland on the Northside of Jonathan Bishop's sawmill brook and one third of 52 a. of meadow in

Page

Rahawack meadows. 734

1697 July 28. Do. Thomas Cox of Midltown to his brother Joseph Cox of the same place, for 160 acres there, patented to their father Thomas Cox dec'd. December 1, 1676, E. brother James Cox; also 9 a. of meadow, E. a small creek, W. upland, S. Edward Fast, N. John Stout. 734

1698 Dec. 18. Do. Thomas Potter of Freehold, husbandman, and wife Sarah to William Bickley senior of N. Y., shopkeeper, and wife Susannah, for the lot in Shrewsberry, conveyed by said Bickley and wife to Abraham Bickley of Burlington August 20, 1696, who with his wife Elizabeth conveyed it to present grantor December 2, 1696, to wit 200 acres, of which one lot is bounded E. by John Clayton, N. Nawsinks R., W. a road, S. grantee and Abraham Brown; 7 a. of meadow adjoining, W. said Brown, S. and E. two creeks, N. upland. 735

1697 Nov. 18. Do. Nicholas Wainright of Shrewsburry to John Cox of Midltown, for a lot in Midltown, W. John Clayton alias grantor, S. Mordicaia Gibbins, E. and N. Joseph Throckmorton. 737

1690 Aug. 11. Do. John Stout of Midltown to Job Throckmorton of the same place, for 15 acres in two lots, vizt: 1, 6 a. of meadow, N. Richard Sadler, S. James Grover senior, E. a small island, W. upland; 2, 9 a. of upland, called Apopbrlote (?), W. William Laiton, E. Job Throckmorton, N. a road, S. unsurveyed. 738

1698 Nov. 26. Do. John Craford of Midltown and wife Abigaill to Elisha Lawrence of the same place, for the following tracts at Weaksack, Middletown, containing 280 acres: 1, a lot, S. W. and W. a sinking marsh, Robert Hamilton and Whitlock's meadow, N. E. a swamp, N. W. Richard Hartshorne, S. unsurveyed; 2, 8 a. there, S. E. Stephen Arnold, N. W. the beach, S. W. a creek, S. unsurveyed. 739

1697 June 28. Do. Robert Hamilton of Midltoun to John Wilson senior of the same place, for 52 acres, called Calcondras, Middletown, E. James Grover, N. unsurveyed, W. a small brook, S. John Ruckman and unsurveyed land; 11 a. in a triangle, adjoining the first; 89 a., E. James Grover, N. Walter Walle, W. the preceding 11 a., S. unsurveyed. 740

1696 April 17. Do. Daniel Robins to Adam Hude of Staten Island, for all his right, title, etc. in and to a freehold in Woodbridge. 741

1697 Sept. 15. Patent to George Willok, late of East Jersey, one of the Proprietors, for a lot in Perth Amboy Town, E. S. E. of the village, as far as low water mark, betw. John Johnston and the cove; also a lot E. S. E. of the village adjoining Robert Cole. 742

EAST JERSEY DEEDS, etc., Liber G.

Page

1698–9 Feb. 1. Will of Thomas Appellgate senior of Midlton. Wife Johanna, children Thomas, John, Daniel, Joseph, Elizabeth, Benjamin, Richard. Real estate, partly derived from father-in-law Richard Gibbons, personal property. The wife executrix. Witnesses—Richard Hartshorne, John Uahhan, Cornelis Compton, Mary Grover. Proved March 29, 1699. 1

1699 May 19. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the widow Johanna Appellgate. 1

1698 Dec. 28. Will of William Browne of Woodbridge, John Browne of Staten Island, John Moore, George Browne. Personal property. George Browne executor. Witnesses—Adam Hude, George Browne. Proved February 23, 1698–9. 2

1699 May 18. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to George Browne of Woodbridge. 2

1698 April 14. Will of Charles Dennis of Shrewsberry. Wife Mary, sons—Philipp, John, Joseph. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix, with George Curlis and Nathaniel Slocum guardians of "the fatherless and motherless children" of Francis and Elizabeth Jackson. Witnesses—Thomas Huitt, George Curlis, Remembrance Lippincott. Proved February 9, 1698–9. 2

1699 May 18. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the widow Mary Dennis. 3

1699 April 11. Will of Thomas Holland of Piscataway. Wife Winefret; children—Margaret, Frances, Daniel, natural daughters Ann, Elizabeth. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix with Thomas Higgins as assistant. Witnesses—Thomas Lawrence, Robt Cole. Proved April 21, 1699. 3

1699 May 18. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the widow Winefret Holland. 4

1698 Sept. 30. Deed. James Ashton of Midltown to his son James of Freehold, for 480 acres in the late purchase of Crosewicks, S. W. James Bowne, S. E. Philipp Smith, N. W. unsurveyed; also 60 a. of meadow at Barnagate, S. W. Locheil's land, S. E. the Bay, N. E. John Smith, N. W. unsurveyed. 4

1699 May 20. Do. John Leonard of Shrewsberry to Benjamin Cook of Midltown, for 60 acres on the Northside of Manasquan R., S. W. John Hance, N. E. Edmond Lefettra, S. E. the river, N. W. the road; also 60 a. on Barnagate Creek, E. the sea, W. the Bay, S. Nicholas Browne, N. unsurveyed; in all 120 a. bo't of Edward Wolley. 5

Page

1698-9 March 10. Do. Elisha Lawrence and wife Lucy of Midltown to Jeremiah Stillwell, late of Gravesend, L. I., for the following lots in Middletown: 1, 120 acres on Hors Neck, E. Thomas Morfoot, W. a creek, N. unsurveyed, S. Neversinks R.; 2, 3 a. of meadow, E. Thomas Morfoot, S., W. and N. unsurveyed; the whole 123 a. granted to Thomas Harbert by patent of June 4, 1677, by him sold to Robert Hamilton, by him to William Lawrence, who conveyed it to present grantor; 3, a lot on Hogpen Neck, bo't of John Reid June 9, 1692. 6

1699 May 8. Do. John Wilson of Middletown to his son James, for 120 acres, being the remaining part of the tract, patented to grantor January 10, 1676-7, S. John Craford, W. son Peter Wilson, N. and E. son John Wilson; also one half of 9 a. of meadow, granted by the same patent, E. John Bowne, N. the beach, S. upland and 4 a. of meadow, acquired from Francis He— (broken[1]), N. the beach, S. E. Edward Smith, N. W. John Ruckman, S. son Peter. 6

[1] Francis Herbert. See next entry.

1699 May 8. Do. Same to his son Petter, for 130 acres, part of the patent of January 10, 1676-7, S. John Craford, E. son James Wilson, N. son John Wilson, W. Richard Stout and Wm. Merrill; also 5 a. of meadow, S. E. (?) Edward Smith, N. W. John Ruckman, S. upland, N. son James Wilson, formerly Francis Herbert. 7

1691 Aug. 3. Do. John Craford of Midltoun to his son John Craford of the same place, for 280 acres at Weycock, Monmouth Co., S. W. and W. marsh or sinking meadow, Robert Hamilton and —— Whitlock, N. E. a swamp, N. W. Richard Hartshorne, S. unsurveyed; 6 a. there, S. E. Stephen Arnold, N. W. the beach, S. W. the creek, S. unsurveyed; one half of the 9 a. of meadow at Weycock. (See Liber F, p. 739). 8

1693 Aug. 28. Endorsement on a patent to John Craford (see Liber B, p. 211) for 200 acres in Midltown, whereby John Craford conveys the within lands to John Wilson senior. 8

1690-1 March 7. Deed. James Johnston of Monmouth Co. to William Lawrence senior of Midleton, for 450 acres in Monmouth Co., S. Assandpinck, all other sides unsurveyed, as per patent of May 22, last. 9

1697 July 21. Do. John Reid of Freehold to Thomas Cox of Midltowne, for a lot in the forks of Assanpinck Creek, as bo't of Alexander Nepair May 19, 1694. 9

1691 Sept. 8. Do. John Johnston of Monmouth Co. to Richard Hartshorn of Midltown, for $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1-24 share of the Province, excepting 5,000 acres, whereof 2,500 were sold by Robert Turner of Philadelphia to James Johnston, brother of present grantor, March 10, 1689-90, and 2,500 present grantor reserves for himself. 10

1692 Dec. 1. Do. John Craford of Midltowne, sailor, to Richard Hartshorn of the same place, yeoman, for 100 acres there, S. Robert Hamilton, N. John Smith, John ——? (broken) and grantee, E. a road and

Page

Sam. Spicer, W. unsurveyed land; to stand for 86 a. 11

1693 Aug. 8. Do. John Crafford senior of Midltowne to Richard Hartshorne of Portland, Monmouth Co., for 16 acres, formerly the home-lot of Richard Gibbons (see deeds from said Gibbons of — 1678 and Robert Hamilton of May 6, 1691), N. and E. roads, S. formerly grantor, W. formerly Richard Stout senior. 11

1697–8 Feb. 15. Do. Thomas Boell of Freehold to William Lawrance junior of Midletoune, for the following tracts in Monmouth Co: 1, a lot, near the long gully bog; 2, a lot, 6 chains above the bridge of the cart road betw. Wm. Lawrance's cornmill and Sam. Leonard's sawmill. 12

1695 March 26. Do. Thomas Cox of Midltown to his brother James Cox, for 80 acres, S. E. of grantor's 240 a. lot, where he now lives, with one acre of meadow at Shoall Harbour, W. Richard Gibbons, N. E. grantor, formerly George Jobe. (See patent to their father Thomas Cox of Dec. 1, 167?). 13

1699 March 30. Do. Job Throckmorton of Shrewsberry to Benjamine Borden of Midletown, for 474 acres of the land at Croswicks, purchased by grantor and neighbours, S. W. grantee, S. E. and N. E. the Pines, N. W. unsurveyed; 10 a. of meadow, S. and S. E. the Pines, E. and N. E. unsurveyed. 14

1696 Oct. 7. Do. John Hamton of Freehold to Benjamine Borden, for "that tract on Burlington path and that meadow called the South meadow, purchased of George Keith and all that tract adjoining to ye sd meadow, purchased by John Reid," 500 acres betw. Jedidiah Allen and Robert Barclay on Manalapan Cr. and 60 a. of meadow on Manasquam R. 15

1697–8 Feb. 26. Satisfaction Piece. George McKenzie, late of N. Y. City, merchant, now of Bridgetown, Island of Barbados, to John Barclay of Plainfield, for the mortgage of November 7, 1688, on 700 acres, called Plainfield, Middlesex Co. 16

1699 Oct. 14. Letters of administration on the estate of Robert Jones of Monmouth Co. dec'd intestate, granted to John Stewart of Shrewsberry. 17

1688 Nov. 14. Will of William Johnson senior of Elizabeth Town. Sons—John, Daniel, Samuel, Benjamin, William, Henry; daughters—Kathren, Hannah, Abigall. Real estate devised not to be sold from the name and generation of Johnson; personal property. Executors—Jeffry Jones and Nathaniel Tutle. Witnesses—Thomas Mullinex and Jeffry Jones. Proved October 12, 1699. 17

1697–8 Jan. 29. Cape May. Affidavit of Hannah, wife of Henry Leonard of Cape May, daughter of William Johnson (above) and formerly wife of Joseph Holden, concerning the preceding will and why it was not

Page

proved earlier, her father having died May 14, 1689; mentions Elizabeth as her mother's name, threats against the mother by son William, a neighbour Simon Rouse in Elizabeth and Nicholas Martineau of Burlington. 18

1699 Nov. 22. Deed. Hon^ble^ Sir Thomas Lane, Knt, Edmond Harrison, John Jurim, Robert Hackshaw, James Saint John, Robert Mitchell and the rest of the Committee of the West Jersey Society by Hon^ble^ Jeremiah Basse, their agent, to George Willoks, of E. N. J., Gerret Veghe[1] and Peter Curtelew, both of N. Y., for 3,000 acres on the Eastside of and along Milston R. in Midlsex Co., adjoining Thomas Barker half a mile above the mouth of Reverdie Brook. 19

1698 Dec. 12. Will of Thomas Cooke of Shrewsberry. Wife Elizabeth; sons—Thomas (youngest), William (eldest), daughter Elizabeth. Real and personal property. The wife executrix. Witnesses—Thomas Potter, Sam^l^ Dennis, Abra. Bickley. Proved Sept. 26, 1699, and in Burlington Oct. 3, 1699. 20

1699 Nov. 7. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the widow Elizabeth Cooke. 21

——— Will of John Inians: "My due debts being paid I will all my whole Estate to my Loving Wife Mary Inians w^th^ all debts dew unto me & make her my whole & Sole Executor. Witness my hand being in perfect memorie witness my hand and seale. John Inians." Witnesses—J. Billopp, Mary Cole. Proved Nov. 8, 1699. 22

1699 Nov. 10. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the widow Mary Inians. 22

1699 Nov. 30. Patent to Joseph Billopp, merchant, for a lot of one acre in Perth Amboy, 10 by 1 chains, E. High St., W. Back St., S. Benjamin Griffith, N. John Ireland. 22

1697–8 March 10. Deed. Joseph Worth of Piscataway, cooper, to his brother-in-law John Shippey of Woodbridge, for threescore acres in Woodbridge, derived from father Richard Worth, being one half of the 120 a. lot, patented to him, W. John Aires, N. land in common, E. brother John Worth, S. a road running past the rear of Sam. More. 23

1699 Sept. 25. Do. John Shippey of Woodbridge, carpenter, to Joseph Crowell of the same place, weaver, for 60 acres at Matuching, Woodbridge Corporation, bo't of Joseph Worth March 10, 1697-8. (See preceding). 24

1699 July 24. Do. James Grier of Woodbridge, turner, to Petter Masse of N. Y. City, house carpenter, for 14 acres on Bacon's Cr., Woodbridge, betw. Joshua Peirce on the West and William Bingle on the S. E.; also a piece, laid out for grantor by order of the Freeholders as compensation for land taken for a road, quantity not exactly known; 7 a. of meadow

[1] Veghte.

Page

in the sunken marsh, S. E. of said creek; 13 a. of meadow, E. William Bingle, S. John Dilly, N. Cross Creek, W. the preceding lot. 24

1698 Aug. 9. Lease. Jefry Jones to Richard Pangburn, both of Raway, for houses and barn, half of the orchard betw. lessor and Dennis, half of the ground, excepting 2 acres, occupied by Edward Cand, two thirds of the great pasture, 13 a. of meadow near John Marsh's Creek. 26

1699 Aug. 31. Deed. John Martine of Piscataway and wife Anne to Ralph Ransford of N. Y., butcher, for the following tracts: 1, two house-lots, 20 acres, N. the road betw. them and Smally's town lot, E. grantor's 5 a. lot, S. Nicholas Bonham, W. John Martin senior; 2, 25 a., N. a road and Daniel Lippington, W. Vincent Rugnion or a byway, S. Michael Symons and grantee, E. grantee and John Martin junior; 3, 14 a., adjoining the preceding 25, S. Rariton R., E. and W. two small springs, N. John Martin senior; 4, 5 a. of meadow, W. said river, E. Hugh Dunn, N. Capt. Drake, S. Hopewell Hull. 26

1699 Aug. 31. Mortgage and Lease. Ralph Ransford of N. Y., butcher, to Samuel Walker and Benjamin Hull, both of Piscataway, for the preceding four lots, bo't of J. Martin. 28

1698–9 Feb. 7. Deed. William Dockwra of London, by John Reid his attorney, to Anthony Woodward of East Jersey, for 2,500 acres in Monmouth Co., W. the partition line, on all other sides Crasswicks Creek. 29

1699 Sept. 22. Do. James Bowne of Monmouth Co. to his brother Andrew Bowne of the same Co., for all his right, title, claim or interest in and to 150 acres near Crosswicks, said Co., E. the Pine Brook, N. unsurveyed, W. John Baker, S. John Stout and Job Throckmorton; also one half of 60 a. at Barnagate, W. John Whitlock, E. the Bay, S. Phillip Smith, W. (sic ? N.) unappropriated. 30

1699 Sept. 22. Do. Same to brother William Boune of Monmouth Co. for all his right, title, etc. in and to 480 acres, at Crosswicks, said Co., on Northside of Burlington Path, S. E. John Throckmorton, N. W. unsurveyed, S. W. Joseph Throckmorton, N. E. James Ashton; also one half of 60 a. at Barnagate, bounded as in preceding deed. 31

1699 Sept. 22. Do. Same to brother John Bowne of Monmouth Co., cordwainer, for all his right, title, etc. in and to the land to be taken up in right of the part of a share of Province, bo't by their father James Bowne dec'd of Robert Turner. 32

1696 Aug. 27. Do. Same to same, for all his right, title, etc. in and to the land in Midletown bounds, bo't by their father James Bowne dec'd of Richard Hartshorne at the head of Mery Mindes Spring, S. the hills, W. John Jobe, N. Benjamin Divell, E. unsurveyed, 80 acres. 32

1699 Nov. 22. Do. Hannah Barton, only daughter and sole heiress of Humphry Hull of N. Y. dec'd and widow of William Barton, to John

Page

Ellison of N. Y. merchant, for a lot of one acre in Perth-Amboy, 10 by 1 ch., E. the intended wharf, N. Wm. Brookfield, W. and S. unappropriated lots; the lot having been patented to Samuel Gibson, of Perth Amboy, Inholder, April 28, 1688, by him and his wife Lidiah sold to Humphry Hull aforesaid May 2, 1689, and confirmed to present grantor's father June 4, 1697. 33

1699 March 28. Do. Peter Tilton senior of Midletown to his son Peter Tilton junior, for 100 acres, E. and S. Peter Tilton, N. and W. Jumping R. and Hogneck Creek. 34

1699 June 15. Mortgage. Peter Tilton junior of Midltown, Inholder, to John Ellison, for the preceding 100 acres. 35

1699 May 12. Deed. Samuel Webb of the Island of Barbados, joiner, and wife Lucia to Jedidiah Allen of Shrewsberry, for 240 acres along the road to Tinton Falls, N. W. Col. Morris, N. E. several lots, S. E. Eliakim Wardell, S. W. barren land; also 7 a. of meadow at Pottytuck, S. Sam. Spicer, N. John Burdin, E. Shrewsburry Bay, W. a small island of upland. 36

1699 Nov. 4. Do. Benjamin Jones to John Ilesley senior, both of Woodbridge, for 3 acres of saltmarsh there, E. Gavin Lockyer, W. Richard Dowel, S. upland in common, S. (? N.) the Houselot Creek. 37

1698 Nov. 22. Do. Mary, widow of John Campbell of Perth Amboy, to Michael Hawden of N. Y. City, vintner, for a lot of one acre in Amboy Perth, E. Water St., W. High St., N. Smith St., S. grantor. 38

1699 Oct. 25. Do. John Stout of Midltown to William Purdine of the same place, for 150 acres at Crosswicks, Monmouth Co., N. E. Benjamin Borden, S. W. Phil. Smith; half of the patent for 300 a. of June 25, 1688. 39

1699 Nov. 2. Do. Robert Hamilton of Midltown to Richard Stout junior of the same place cordwainer, for three lots at Poplar Fields, Middletown, of 9 acres each, the third of 6 a., W. and N. Richard Sadler, E. Stephen Arnold, S. a road. 40

1696 Sept. 18. Do. Richard Robins of Woodbridge and wife Hannah to Thomas Parker of the same place, for 100 acres at Crosswicks, part of the 350 a. lot of John Stout of Middleton and wife Elizabeth, bo't July 26, 1696, N. W. John Smith, N. E. Benjamin Burden, S. E. the Pines, S. W. grantee. 40

1699 May 10. Confirmation to John Johnston of Monmouth Co., in right of his brother James Johnston dec'd, of the following tracts in Monmouth Co.: 1, 30 acres betw. Thomas Cooper on Manasquam Brook and Cattail Brook; 2, 60 a. on Brown's Neck, betw. Winsunk and Rapatacok Creeks; 3, 15 a., adjoining grantee and William Lawrence junior; 4, 6 a., being two small islands in Sweeming River, opposite Wm. Scott and Lewis Morris; 5, 100 a. in the rear of Wickatunck lots, adjoining Al-

Page

exander Adams and Plumsted; 6, 30 a. about half a mile above Wm. West on Shark R.; 7, 30 a. of pine meadow, formerly used by Daniel Hercut, surrounded by barren land; 8, 70 a., S. Judah Allen, all other sides unsurveyed; with 115 a. sold by grantee to Robert Ray and 50 a. to Isaac Watson to be called 500 acres; 9, 50 a. on the Northbranch of Rariton R. near Archibald Ridle's. 42

1699 Nov. 24. Patent to John White of Perth Amboy, for a lot there, W. High St., N. the bank lot, E. low water mark, S. the bank lot. 44

1699 Nov. 24. Deed. Honble Jeremiah Basse, Governour of the Jerseys, to Charles Goodman of Perth Amboy, for a lot there, 1 chain wide and in length running from High St. to low water mark, adjoining John Johnston. 44

1699 Nov. 30. Confirmation to Charles Goodman of Perth Amboy, of the preceding lot. 44

1699 Nov. 6. Patent to Capt. George Drake of Piscataway, for 200 acres there, S. W. Ambrose Brook and unsurveyed land, S. E. said brook, Wm. Sutton and unsurveyed land. 45

1699 May 22. Deed. John Johnston of Hope River, Monmouth Co., to John Havens of Manasquan, same Co., for lot No. 8 of the patent of May 10 (supra p. 42). 46

1698–9 Jan. 30. Do. Gerret Gerretse van Wageninge senior of Bergen to Cristoffe Stynmets of Essex Co., for lot No. 6 at Aquechonenque with one half of the privileges belonging to the 14th part of the commonage there. 46

1698 April 7. Do. Peter Johnson (Janson) of Hackinsack and wife Jackamaintie to David Provoost of N. Y. City and Johannis van Inburgh of Hackinsack, surgeon, for one half of a tract of 500 acres on Hochaos Brook, bo't of Isaac Kingsland May 12, 1687, and confirmed to present grantor July 24, 1696. 47

1683 Oct. 24. Do. Randall Hewitt of Middletown and wife Dorithy to James Ashton of the same place, for 5 acres of meadow, on the Eastside of Shoall Harbour, W. Samuel Colver (?), E. Direck Tunisen. 49

1688–9 Jan. 26. Do. Richard Davis of Midletowne and wife Elizabeth to James Ashton of the same place, for 5 acres of meadow there, N. the sea, E. unsurveyed meadow, S. upland, W. grantee. 49

1697 Sept. 2. Deed. John Reid of Freehold, to Joseph Allen of Dartmouth, Plymouth Colony, New England, for a lot in Freehold, betw. Clear Brook, Manalapan Brook, Wm. Davison and Thomas Edwards; also the meadow on said Clear Brook and its branches and the meadow on Manalapan River, in all 500 acres. 50

1698 May 13. Do. Joseph Wilson of Elizabeth to Jonathan Serjant of Newark, for 3 acres of meadow at the bottom of the Neck, E. Thomas Steaples, S. the Bay, E. (sic ? N.) John Crain, W. upland. 51

Page

1697 July 2. Do. Thomas Staples of Fairfield, Connt, to Jonathan Serjant of Newark, for 2 acres of meadow at the bottom of the Neck, W. upland, S. Jeremiah Peck, E. the Bay, N. John Wood, tanner. 52

1696 Oct. 22. Do. Benjamin Clarke of Piscataway and wife Ann to William Loveridge of Perth Amboy, felt maker, for 18 acres in Perth-Amboy, E. town lots, N. and W. land not laid out, S. the road to Piscataway; also two lots in said town, the Northernmost 8½ chains long, the Southern 10 chains, both together 2 ch. wide, E. Water St., N. Market St., W. Market Place and High St., S. Robert Bridgman. 52

1699 July 20. Power of attorney. John Carthew of Boston, Mass., shopkeeper, to John Bishop of Woodbridge, to collect debts in N. Y., Penna. and the Jerseys. Attested by Lord Richard Bellomont. 54

1699 Nov. 27. Deed. Honble Jeremiah Basse, Governour of ye Jerseyes, to George Willoks of Monmouth Co., merchant, for 375 acres anywhere in the Province, not yet appropriated, being part of the 5,000 acres allotted to grantor by the Proprietors February 22 last past. 55

1699 Oct. 31. Do. Thomas Gordon of Perth Amboy, holding by purchase from Robert Barclay of Ury dec'd and George Henrie, late of East Jersey, merchant, 2-20 of 1-24 share of the Province, to George Willoks of Rudyard, Monmouth Co., for 350 acres out of the 5,000 allotted to grantor as a second dividend on his share. 56

1699 Nov. 25. Do. Sir Thomas Lane, Knight, Edmond Harrison and the rest of the West Jersey Society, by Jeremiah Basse, their agent, to Thomas Gordon of Perth Amboy, for 62½ acres in Perth Amboy to be laid out as dividend of their 2½ shares. 57

1699 Nov. 25. Do. Honble Jeremiah Basse, Govr etc., to John Reid of Monmouth Co., for 1,000 acres, anywhere in East Jersey, not yet patented, as part of ⅛ of 1-24 share of the Province, bo't of George Willoks and wife Margaret February 20 last past. 57

1699 Nov. 25. Confirmation to John Reid of Freehold, in right of Jeremiah Basse, of the following tracts in Monmouth and Middlesex Counties: 1, a lot adjoining Mordicay Gibbons and — Craford; 2, a lot, adjoining said Gibbons, Wm. Jones and Thomas Aplegate; 3, a lot, S. Wm. Leeds, formerly Richard Stout junior, W. James Grover junior, grandson of the patentee James Grover, N. and E. unappropriated; 4, a lot, adjoining John Wilson junior, Thomas Whitelock, Richard Hartshorne, John Wilson senior and Wm. Whitelock; 5, 6 acres of meadow, E. the creek, S. a creek, dividing them from Richard Hartshorne, W. upland; 6, a lot, beginning where Milston Brook parts above the Indian path, adjoining Abraham Brown; 7, a lot at the head of Chestnut Brook, W. grantee, N. Wm. Dockwra, E. and S. barrens; 8, a lot adjoining Wm. Dockwra on a branch of Milston R. and grantee; 9, a lot along the great road from Peter Sonmans to Jeremiah Basse's; in all 1,000 acres. 58

Page

1699 Nov. 28. Do. to George Willoks of Rudyard, Monmouth Co., holding by purchase from Jeremiah Basse 375 acres and from Thomas Gordon, Secretary of the Province, 350 a., — of 725 a. as follows: 1, a lot in Monmouth Co., on the Westside of Chinquaroras, adjoining the land surveyed for Thomas Rudyard July 3, 1684, and Wm. Dockwra; 2, a lot in the same Co., betw. grantee, Wm. Dockwra, John Hampton, Thomas Warne, the road from Amboy Ferry to Wickatunck, Wm. Ridfoord, Gawen Lawrie and Phil. Carteret; 3, a lot in Middlesex Co., between Thomas Warne, above Amboy Ferry, Gawen Lawrie, Phil. Carteret, John Lambart and Wm. Letts; 4, a lot in Perth Amboy, 1 ch. wide on High St., N. Robert Barclay, E. High St., S. grantee, W. Col. Hamilton. 59

1699 May 1. Patent to Thomas Gordon of Perth Amboy, for two lots there, 2 ch. wide in front, on the S. E. side of Water St., running down to low water mark, parallel to the two lots, granted to said Gordon April 20, 1696; also another lot on the S. E. side of Water St., parallel and fronting the lot of grantee patented April 10, 1688. 61

1699 Nov. 25. Appointment. John Reid, Surveyor General of the Province of East Jersey, to George Willoks of Monmouth, as Deputy Surveyor to lay for Jeremiah Bassee 375 acres and for Thomas Gordon 500 acres and 63 acres more in unappropriated districts. 61

1699 Nov. 29. Deed. John Gordon of Montross, Scotland, M. D., by his attorney Thomas Gordon, to George Willoks of Rudyard, Monmouth Co., for 250 acres, belonging to grantor for his second division of his 1-20 of 1-24 share of the Province. 62

1699 Nov. 30. Confirmation to Thomas Gordon of Perth Amboy as part of his second division, of 1,250 acres in Middlesex Co., between David Falconer on Manalapan R. and Jeremiah Basse. 62

1699 Nov. 30. Do. to same, as part of his second division, of a lot in Essex Co., S. John Cockburne, E. Hanse Speer and Tunis Johnston, W. Thomas Davis, N. Bastian van Geesen and said Johnston; 10 acres of swamp in the same Co., W. Thomas Richards, S. John Craine and Parle Day, E. Thomas Pearson, Daniel and Samuel Dode and Benjamin Baldwine, N. John Morris and John Craine. 63

1699-1700 Jan. 20. Power of attorney. Gilbert Molleson, draper, and Francis Palmer, factor, both of London, to Robert Burnet of East Jersey, Rip van Dam of N. Y. and John Falconar of Maryland, to collect debts due by George Willoks. 64

1700 May 9. Receipt. Margaret Robison, formerly called Margaret Allen, then widow of James Carlile of Scotland, Eliphelet ffrazie and wife Margaret, daughter of said James Carlile, to David Falconer for property, left to said two Margarets by their husband and father James Carlile, who had, by his last will, made his wife executrix with his father-in-law Hector Allen, his brother John Carlile and David Falconer of Edinburgh, merchant, as overseers; Hector Allen and John Carlile being dead. 65

Page

1699 July 27. Power of attorney. David Falconar, late of Scotland, owner of a share in East Jersey, to his son John Falconar of London, merchant, as land agent in East Jersey. 65

1699–1700 March 5. Award of arbitrators Adam Hude, Wm. Stone and John Bishop of Woodbridge, settling the differences between John Pike and Abraham Tapin, tailor, of the same place concerning 20 acres of upland and 4 a. of meadow, given to said Tapin by Pike June 1, 1680. 66

1696 Oct. 6. Deed. George Willoks of Perth Amboy to Richard Hartshorne of Midletown, for a lot in Monmouth Co., adjoining Joseph Grover and Benjamin Burden, as patented to grantor May 1, 1690. 67

1697 Sept. 30. Confirmation to George Willoks, as husband of Margaret, formerly widow of Samuel Winder, of the tract called Rudyard in Monmouth Co. between Cheesquacks or Willoks' and Margarett's Creeks, first patented to Gawen Lawrie May 28, 1685, conveyed by him and wife Mary to John Palmer, Sept. 13, 1685, who with his wife Sarah sold it to Samuel Winder April 16, 1686, from whom by his last will of January 7, 1688–9, his wife Margaret derived it, James Winder of London, brother of Samuel, relinquishing his title March 23, 1694; said Willoks and wife sold the tract to John Johnston ———? 7, 1695, and bo't it from said Johnston November 1, 1695, for 1,000 acres, while it is only 300. 68

1698 Aug. 26. Do. to the same, of a lot in Monmouth Co. betw. Chesquacks or Willoks Creek, Margaret's Creek and the Bay; lots in Perth Amboy, E. S. E. from the front lots, betw. the Cove and Robert Barclay; a lot, adjoining Robert Burnett; a lot betw. John Johnston and low water mark. 70

1698–9 Feb. 20. Deed. George Willoks of Perth Amboy and wife Margaret to Jeremiah Basse, for $\frac{3}{4}$ of 1-24 share of the Province, formerly belonging to Thomas Rudyard, excepting all the land already released or patented in right thereof; also $\frac{1}{8}$ of 1-24 share, formerly belonging to James Willoks and Robert Gordon by conveyance from Robert Burnet of Lethanty, Scotland, except the parts already patented in right thereof. 71

1699 Nov. 25. Confirmation to Jeremiah Basse, as part of his share, of a tract in Middlesex Co., betw. David Falconer, Peter Sunmans and the Manalapan River, 1,000 acres on the great road and Cranberry Brook, adjoining Walter Benthall, a lot in Amboy, 10 by 1 chains, N. Gully St.; E. low water mark, W. High St., S. Sir Even Cameron. 73

1699 Aug. 17. 11th William 3d. Deed. Cornelius Tunisson of Summersett Co. and wife Neiltie to John Tunisson Midle Swaert[1] of the same Co., for all his right, title and interest in and to one undivided third of the land bought by grantor, grantee and Jeromus Rapley, all of Breuckland, L. I., of John Robinson, of N. Y., vizt: 1, 300 acres at Roysfield,

[1] Now usually written Middlesworth.

Page

said Co., on the Rariton River; 2, a lot, S. said river. W. Wm. Pinhorne and John Robinson, N. and E. unsurveyed; 3, an island in Rariton R., 60 a., opposite the preceding tract; in all 660 a. 74

1698-9 Feb. 22. Do. Sir Thomas Laine, Knt, Sir John More, Knt, Paul Dockmanique, Robert Mitchell, Obadiah Burnett and others of the West Jersey Society, by their agent Jeremiah Basse, to George Willoks of Perth Amboy, for 1,000 acres in Middlesex Co., N. E. John Inians, all other sides unappropriated. 75

1698-9 Feb. 24. Patent to George Willoks for the following tracts in Monmouth Co.: 1, 2,100 acres, W. Robert Burnett, N. Thomas Hart and Wm. Dockwra, E. James Bowne, S. the Midltown men; 2, 40 a. at the head of a branch of Docter's Creek, surrounded by the Pines; 3, 60 a., where Anthony Wodard's path crosses the partition line, W. said line, all other sides unsurveyed; 4, 40 a., S. and E. Jas. Dorsett, N. and W. Robert Holman; 5, 10 a., E. Gershom Wallie, S. Widow Bowne, W. Jas. Dorsett, N. Jeremiah Bennett; 6, a town lot in Perth Amboy, N. John Barclay, E. High St., S. unpatented, W. Col. Hamilton. 78

1699 April 5. Confirmation to Clement Plumstead of London, draper, one of the Proprietors, of 2,700 acres on Crosswicks Creek in Monmouth Co., 2,500 being in full of his second division and 200 in right of John Royse, the whole along the partition line and George Willoks. 79

1699 Aug. 2. Do. to William Dockwra of London, one of the Proprietors, of: 1, a lot in Perth Amboy, E. S. E. of town, betw. the intended street and low water mark; 2, a lot, bounded as before N. N. E. from Robert Burnett; 3, a lot betw. John Johnston and low water mark. 80

1699 Aug. 23. Do. to the Honble Archibald Campbell, son and heir of Lord Neill Campbell dec'd, for a lot of one acre in Perth Amboy, N. Gawen Lawrie, E. Water St., S. Lord Neil Campbell and Robert Blackwood, W. High St. 81

1696-7 March 2-3. Deed. George Henrie of Edinburgh, merchant, to Thomas Gordon of East Jersey, for 1-10 of 1-48 share of the Province, sold by Robert Barclay to Charles Gordon, who conveyed it to present grantor. 82

1696-7 March 3. Do. Same to same, for 775 acres on the South River, Middlesex Co., patented to Charles Gordon May 18, 1686, and by him sold to present grantor Oct. 18, 1687. 84

1696 Oct. 15. Assignment. George Henrie, late of East Jersey, to Thomas Gordon, of all debts, goods, bills, etc., assigned to him by Charles Gordon October 18, 1687; making said Thomas also his attorney in America. 85

1698-9 March 22. Letters of administration on the estate of Charles Gordon dec'd intestate granted to his brother Thomas Gordon. 86

1698 March 26. Power of attorney. William Dockwra of London to

Page
Jeremiah Basse, Govr etc., as general agent in East Jersey, N. Y. and neighbourhood. 86

1697-8 Feb. 7. Do. Archibald Campbell, son and heir of Lord Neill Campbell, to Thomas Gordon of Perth Amboy, as general agent. 87

1698-9 March 23. Letters of administration on the estate of Lord Neill Campbell dec'd granted to his son Archibald. 88

1698 Aug. 6. Order by the Proprietors in London to the Governour and Council in East Jersey for the resurvey of Roysefield, patented to John Royse Sept. 23, 1690, and of the lands of Clement Plumstead. 88

1698-9 March 18. Deed. Samuel Huntington to Jonathan Baldwine, both of Newark, for 11 acres on the hill, W. of town, E. the road, N. John Ward, S. Saml Kitchell, W. unsurveyed land. 89

1699 Oct. 2. Do. Benjamin Thorpe of Woodbridge to Daniel Lambart and Lazarus Baroe, both of N. Y., seamen, for two tracts in Elizabethtown, 35 acres, one adjoining George Pack and a small creek, the other, one acre of meadow, adjoining said Pack, John Pope and the first lot. 90

1699 Sept. 29. Do. William Lawrance to John Johnston, both of Monmouth Co., for 400 acres, sold to grantor by James Johnston dec'd, July 10, 1690. 91

1699 May 4. Do. John Johnston of Monmouth Co. to William Watson of Notingham, Burlington Co., West Jersey, for 100 acres in Monmouth Co., adjoining grantee and N. of Augustine Gordon, to complete a lot of 250 a., sold to said Watson by James Johnston dec'd, April 20, 1691. 92

1697-8 March 1. Do. Mary Haige of London, widow, and Miles Forster of N. Y. with his wife Rebeckah, said Mary and Rebeckah being daughters of Gawen Lawrie dec'd, to Joseph Ormston of London, merchant, and wife Rachel, daughter of Arent Sonmans of Rotterdam, Holland, dec'd, for 1-24 share of East Jersey. 93

1697-8 March 2. The same repeated in extenso, giving the consent of Peter Sonmans, son and heir, Johanna, daughter of Arent Sonmans, and her husband Joseph Wright. 94

1698 Dec. 6. Deed. Eliphelet Johnson of Newark and wife Deborah to Thomas Stage (Staig, Staige) of the same place, for a lot on the West-side of Third River, N. Bastian van Geesen, E. said river, S. Claese Hendrickson, W. unsurveyed. 96

1699 Dec. 23. Do. John Barclay of Amboy and wife Katharine to John and William Laing of Middlesex Co., for 700 acres of land and 20 a. of marsh, of which grantor bought 500 from his brother Robert Barclay July 10, 1684, which with 200 a., granted to grantor as headland for himself and servants January 18, 1685-6, are bounded E. by Woodbridge line, W. the Bound Brook of Piscataway, S. and N. unlaid out land: the 20 a. of marsh were acquired by exchange from John Blumfield of Woodbridge

Page

and are bounded W. by Sam. More, S. and E. said Blumfield, N. the great pond. (See Robert Barclay to John Barclay of March 1, 1687-8, mortgage John Barclay to George McKenzie of Nov. 7, 1688, and satisfaction of February 26, 1697-8, supra p. 16). 97

1699 Dec. 2. Do. John Molleson of Piscataway and wife Sarah to Caleb Campbell of the same place, for 120 acres there, N., S. and W. unsurveyed, E. a road. 98

1697 Oct. 14. Do. George Willoks of East Jersey and wife Margaret to William Dockwra of London, for 850 acres in Middlesex Co., N. Rariton and Milston Rivers, W. Govr Barclay, E. grantee, S. unsurveyed; the lot having been patented to James Willoks of Kemney, Scotland, M. D., father of grantor, April 16, 1687. 100

1699 Nov. 23. Agreement. George Willoks, Garrit Veghte of N. Y. and Peter Cortelew of N. Y. Province, relinquishing to each other all right, title, etc. in and to a tract on the Eastside of Milston R., granted to them by the West Jersey Society Nov. 22, 1699. (Supra, p. 19.) 101

1699 Nov. 30. Power of attorney. Jeremiah Basse, Governour of ye Jerseyes, to Charles Wooley of Perth Amboy, merchant, to collect debts in East Jersey, N. Y., and elsewhere in America, in West Jersey only with advice and consent of John Tatham and George Jewell. 101

1700 May 30. Deed, endorsed on the patent to William Frost of Perth Amboy, carpenter, for 100 acres on the Bound Brook, Middlesex Co., of February 13, 1692-3 (Liber E, p. 33), whereby said Frost and wife Jennet convey the 100 a. to Alexander Thomson of Summersett Co. 102

1700 May 9. Do. David Falconar of Edinburgh, Scotland, by his son and attorney John Falconar, to Eliphelett Frazie of Elizabeth town, for 250 acres in Monmouth Co., E. Manalapan River, S. Robert Barclay, W. and N. unsurveyed, patented to grantor. 103

1700 June 28. Do. Thomas Rogers of Newberry, Essex Co., Mass., brother and heir to Robert Rogers of Woodbridge dec'd, to Stephen Tuttle of Woodbridge, for 6 acres of salt marsh there, N. upland in common, W. John Ilsly, formerly David Mackeny, S. a creek and a salt pond, E. Thomas Alger. 103

1698 April 19. Do. John Curtiss and wife Hannah to Hance Hendrickson Aspere,[1] all of Newark, for a lot on the Northside of Second R., S. Skiper Hendrickson, E. Tunis Johnson and Samuel Harrison, N. Enoch Macheilson, W. unsurveyed. 104

1695 April 2. Do. John Gardner of Newark and wife Abigall to Hance Hendrickson-Spere[1] of the same place, for 80 acres, N. John Ward

[1] Hans, son of Hendrick Jansen Spier, was bap. April 8, 1663. For some account of his ancestry and descendants, see the Speer Genealogy in History of Paterson, N. J., by William Nelson, I., 184-208.

Page

senior, turner, S. Sam. Ward, W. unsurveyed, E. Pissawick R.; also 5 a. of saltmeadow, S. Maple Island Creek, N. grantee, E. and W. John Ward; and 2 a. of boggy meadow, N. Tunis Johnson alias Peare,[1] S. Hendrick Hendrickson van Rean (?), E. and W. unsurveyed. 105

1699 Nov. 18. Do. Hance Albarts of Newark and wife Joanah to Hendrick, Jacob and Johannes Coman of the same place, for a lot there on the plain beyond the Millbrook, N. the Commons, W. unsurveyed, S. unsurveyed and John Davis, E. said Davis. 106

1698 April 26. Do. Cornelis Lubberts of Bergen to Franss Post of Achquikanuncque, Essex Co., for 100 acres, lot No. 10 of Aqueckononcque Patent, and half the breadth of lot 9, together with 8-20 of the rights of commonage. 107

1699–1700 Jan. 20. Do. John Smith of Woodbridge to Henry Freeman of the same place, for 60 acres there at Whitewood Hill; also one half of 30 a. of Rariton meadows, E. John Woodkins and Thomas Awger, W. Daniel Greasie, S. Rariton R., N. Skipper Bun. 107

1686–7 March 8. Deed and Power of attorney. Robert Barclay, eldest son of David Barclay of Ury, Scotland, to his brother John Barclay of East Jersey, for his right, title, etc. in and to 1-20 share of the Province, inherited from his brother David Barclay, who died at sea on board the America of Stockton, Captain Vivers master, from Aberdeen to East Jersey, end of August last past; authorizing said brother John to act as land agent etc. in America. 108

1699 May 15. Mortgage. Caleb Shreve, late of Freehold, and wife Sarah to Charles Hubs of Madnans Neck, L. I., for the following lots: 1, 96½ acres, N. George Corles, S. Frances Jackson, W. Burlington Path, E. Pasquanaqua Brook; 2, 3½ a. of the great meadow at the head of Manasquan Brook, W. unappropriated meadow, E. Abigaill Lippincott, N. and S. upland; 3, 100 a., E. Pesquanaqua Brook, W. George Keith, N. John Lippincott, S. Morris Worth; 4, 3½ a. in the great meadow, N. and S. upland, E. John Lippincott, W. unappropriated meadow; 5, 48½ a., N. Frances Jackson, S. Jacob Cole, E. Pasquanaqua Cr., W. George Keith; 6, 1½ a. of the great meadow, E. Thomas Cook, W. unsurveyed meadow, N. and S. upland; in all 250 a., bought by grantor of John Lippincott of Shrewsberry January 24, 1692-3; 7, 3½ a. of Pasquanaqua meadows, E. Restore Lippincet, W. Joseph Parker's children, N. and S. upland, bo't of William Havens of Shrewsberry February 11, 1695–6; 8, 3½ a. of the great meadow, bo't of Nicholas Sarah November 20, 1696. 110

1700 June 14. Deed. Thomas Barker of London, merchant, one of the Proprietors, by his attorney George Heathcote of Pensilvania, merchant, to John Bowne of Midletown, for one half of town lot No. 8 at Wickatunck, S. the road, E. and W. John Baker, N. the other half; the

[1] For some account of the Pier family, see ibid . 188.

Page

whole patented with other land to grantor July 10, 1688. 112

1700 June 5. Do. John Bowne to his brother Obadiah Bowne, both of Midleton, for 200 acres, part of the second dividend on 1-20 of 1-24 share of the Province, bo't of Capt. Thomas Pearson May 10, 1685. 112

1700 June 5. Do. Lydea Bowne of Midletown to her son Obadiah Bowne, for 250 acres, the second dividend on her 1-20 of 1-24 share, bo't of John Throckmorton January 20, 1687–8. 113

1700 June 18. Do. Thomas and Richard Hankinson to Capt. John Bowne, all of Monmouth Co., for 120 acres, the headland, due to their mother Jean Hankinson and brother Peter, both dec'd. 113

1699 July 3. Do. John Reid of Hortencie to John Stewart of Shrewsberry, for a lot on Milston River below the great road, as bo't from Col. Andrew Hamilton August 17, 1693. 113

1699 Oct. 2. Do. William Dockwra of London, by John Reid his attorney, to John Stewart of Shrewsberry, surgeon, for 400 acres, the remaining part of Chestnut Neck, betw. Assanpink and Chestnut Brooks, Thos. Cox and grantor; also a piece of meadow on the Eastside of Assanpink Brook. 114

1699 Oct. 2. Do. John Stewart of Shrewsberry, surgeon, to William Dockwra of London, for 400 acres on Milston R., below the mouth of Rocky Brook (supra p. 113). 114

1699 Nov. 1. Do. Same to John Reid of Hortencie, for 400 acres, acquired from Wm. Dockwra (supra p. 114). 115

1700 May 11. Do. John Reid of Freehold to Richard Davis junior of Midletown, for 200 acres, part of Chestnut Neck, E. Assanpink Brook, W. Chestnut Brook, S. and N. grantor; also one half of the meadow on the Eastside of Assanpink Cr. 116

1699 Dec. 26. Do. Same to Thomas Leeds of Midletown, for a lot in Monmouth Co., S. Wm. Leeds, formerly Richard Stout junior, W. James Grover junior, formerly his grandfather James Grover, N. and E. unsurveyed. 116

1699 June 20. Do. John Bowne of Monmouth Co. to Garrett Stoothoff, Garrett Wyckoff, John Wyckoff, Derrick von Sutvant, Peter Couwenhoven and Jacob Tysen, all of Kings Co., N. Y., for 1,000 acres in Monmouth Co., called Gawen Lawries 1,000 acres, S. E. Isaac Bryant, S. W. the road to Burlington and Spotswood's middle brook, N. W. and N. E. unsurveyed; also two pieces of meadow on Spotswood's brook, granted to Gawen Lawrie March 15, 1685–6; excepting out of the 1,000 a. 35, sold to Thomas fforeman May 1, 1699. 117

1700 July 22. Letters of administration on the estate of John Pollock of Perth Amboy dec'd intestate, granted to his widow Rebeckah. 120

1699 Dec. 4. Deed. Jeremiah Basse, Governour of East and West Jersey, to Charles Woolley of N. Y. City, merchant, for a lot in Amboy,

Page

10 by 1 ch., N. Gully St., E. low water mark, W. High St., S. Sir Ewen Cameron. 120

1699 Nov. 27. Confirmation to Thomas Gordon of Perth Amboy, of a lot in Middlesex Co., betw. Peter Sonmans, John Johnston, Sir Evan Cameron, of Lochiel, the public road and the bounds of Perth Amboy; a piece of meadow on the Southside of Rariton River, over against Sandy Point, adjoining George Willoks; another piece of meadow on the Southside of said river, adjoining Thomas Rudyard, now George Willoks, and Peter Sonmans. 121

1700 July 16. Do. to same, as second dividend on his share of the Province, of the following tracts: 1, a lot in Middlesex Co., betw. John Melvine and Benjamine Hall on the main branch of Chesquacks, formerly Gawine Lawrie's Laflower alias Rene Peat, formerly Miles Forster, and grantee; 2, a lot betw. John Lambert dec'd and grantee; 3, a piece of meadow on the Eastside of the South River, adjoining David Vilant on the North. 123

1694 Dec. 4. Power of attorney. Thomas Barker of London, merchant, to George Heathcott of Philadelphia, merchant, to collect debts due by Griffith Jones and others. 124

1700 Oct. 7. Confirmation to David Lyell, late of London now of N. Y. goldsmith, one of the Proprietors, as part of his second dividend, of 900 acres as follows: 1, a lot in Middlesex Co. on Rariton R. between an Indian burying place or John Inians and said river; 2, a lot and small bits of meadow on Assinpink, along the partition line, adjoining Wm. Watson and Augustine Gordon; 3, a piece of meadow above the Indian graves on Rariton R. at the Turn about; 4, 100 acres, W. and S. grantee at Bair (?) Brook, N. grantee, formerly John Reid, E. Wm. Dockwra. 125

1700 Sept. 4. Deed. Benjamin Hull of Piscatgy to Elisha Parker of Woodbridge, for 250 acres in Piscataway, W. Southrery, Wm. Claus and John Cushan, N. W. John Smally and land not laid out, N. E. Ambrose Brook, S. E. land not laid out. 126

1699 Dec. 12. Do. Robert Turner of Philadelphia, merchant, to Margarett, wife of William Davison, carpenter, and Janet, wife of Saml. Layton, planter, both of Monmouth Co., daughters and heiresses of William Oliphant of Middlesex Co., dec'd, for a lot in Monmouth Co. at Wemcoke, mortgaged to him by said Oliphant July 14, 1690. 127

1700 Aug. 13. Indian Deed. Mochanhan, Wikquales, Quanalem, Indians of Monmouth Co., to John Reid of the same Co., for a tract at the mouth of North Brook in Rockie Brook, consideration £10 provincial money and a barrel of cider. 128

1700 May 16. Deed. John Bowne of Monmouth Co., merchant, to John Reid of Hortencie, for 64 acres, part of Wm. Penn's land, by deed of January 15 last past, betw. Wickatunck Brook, Penn Brook, Tho. Boell, Sir John Gordon and grantee. 129

Page

1700 Sept. 4. Do. Robert Burnet of Amboy, one of the Proprietors, to John Reid of Monmouth Co., for 700 acres of his second dividend, to be laid out for grantee. 130

1700 Sept. 16. Do. David Lyell of N. Y., goldsmith, one of the Proprietors, to John Reid of Monmouth Co., for 600 acres of his second dividend. 130

1700 July 16. Confirmation to John Bown of Midletown, holding 1-20 of 1-24 share of the Province, or 550 acres, which with 200 a. sold to his brother Obadiah Bowne is in full of his first and second dividend, and 120 a. in right of Thomas and Richard Hankinson (supra pp. 112 and 113),—of the following tracts in Monmouth Co. vizt: 1, 140 a., adjoining his late farm, called Nichais, betw. Gershom Bowne dec'd., Obadiah Bowne, James and Jonathan Stout; 2, 60 a., betw. Nichais, Obadiah Holmes, John and Jonathan Stout; 3, 120 a., adjoining Gershom Mott and James Dorsett; 4, 100 a., adjoining Gershom Wallen, Hartshorne, Clayton, Hutton's brook and Jer. Bennett; 5, 250 a., between Obadiah Bown, John Bown, formerly John Johnston, Gershom Bowne; to pay quitrent for 670 a. 131

1700 Oct. 7. Do. to John Reid of Hortencie, of 1,450 acres, of which 700 are in right of Robert Burnet, late of Lathantie, one of the Proprietors, 600 in right of David Lyell, also a Proprietor (supra p. 130), as follows: vizt: 1, 300 a. at Manalapan, betw. the head of Mount Brook, Manalapan R., Milston R., James Miller and grantee; 2, 300 a. below the Boiling Spring of Manalapan, betw. James Miller, Abr. Brown and Milston R.; 3, 200 a., N. John Ireland and Thomas Warne, N. Wm. Naughtie; 4, 200 a., betw. the Rockie Brook, Dockwra and grantee; 5, 100 a. on Irasaca's brook; 6, 50 a., S. E. Hortencie, N. E. Hop brook and Thomas Hankinson, N. W. and S. W. Gordonston; 7, 300 a. at the mouth of Long Brook and along Manasquam R. 132

1700 Nov. 19. Mortgage. John Gysbertsen of Monmouth Co. and wife Esther to Gerardus Beekman of Kings Co., N. Y., for 149 acres in Monmouth Co., W. a small spring, E. unsurveyed, N. John Whitlock, S. Mahora's brook. 134

1700 Sept. 7. Deed. Thomas Collier of Woodbridge and wife Hanna to John Robison of the same place, blacksmith, for 10 acres there, N. grantee, formerly Wm. Cotter dec'd, E. the street, S. Saml Dennes, W. Ezekiall Blumfeild. 135

1700 Aug. 29. Do. Robert Wright of Woodbridge to his son-in-law Richard Skinner of the same place, for 60 acres there on a branch of Rahaway R., S. E. the Mill brook of Rahaway, S. W. Jonathan Haines, N. W. unsurveyed, N. E. George Marcke. 136

1698 Sept. 7. Do. Joseph Frasey of Elizabethtown to Samuel Pack of the same place, for 39 acres there, E. William Jonson and Jaffery Jones, S. Philipp Doderidge, formerly Symon Rouse, W. Rahaway R., N.

Page

grantor. 137

1700 July 20. Do. Jeremiah Burd of Elizabeth Town to Samuel Pack of the same place, for 34 acres there near Rahaway R., between Thomas Mollinex, John Johnston and a brook, the country road running through it. 138

1700 Oct. 5. Power of attorney. Samuel Sewell of Boston, Suffolk Co., Mass., and wife Hannah, daughter of John Hull of Boston dec'd, to Duncan Campbell of Boston, now residing in N. Y. Province, to collect from Wm. Loveridge junior formerly of N. Y., now supposedly of Amboy, debts due to the estate of John Hull dec'd. 139

1700 Aug. 14. Deed. Anthony Woodward of Freehold to Francis Parrett of Chesterfield, Burlington Co., for 150 acres on the S. W. side of Croswicks Creek in Freehold Township, N. E. and S. E. the creek, S. a gully, on other sides grantor. 140

1685 April 11. Do. Sir John Gordon, Knight and Advocate, to George Mackenzie of Kildin, for 1-20 of 1-48 share of the Province. 141

1698–9 Feb. 22. Warrant. Jeremiah Basse, Governour of the Jerseyes and agent for the West Jersey Society, to Thomas Gordon, Deputy Secretary of East Jersey, requiring him to issue a patent for 4,000 acres in his name, covering 2,000 a. surveyed for John Baker dec'd, now belonging to the W. J. Society, and 1,750 a., laid out for said Society. 141

1700 Sept. 4. Deed. John Reid of Monmouth Co. to Robert Burnet in exchange for 500 acres on the great road from Peter Sonmans to Jeremiah Basse, as per patent of Nov. 25, 1699. 141

1700 Aug. 19. Do. Thomas Gordon of Perth Amboy to Capt. Samuel Leonard of Shrewsberry, for 350 acres betw. Tennants Cr. and Deep or Duck Cr., N. David Vilant, S. Duck or Deep Cr., W. South River, E. unpatented. 142

1700 Sept. 3. Do. Capt. Samuel Leonard of Monmouth Co. to Robert Burnet of Perth Amboy one of the Proprietors, for the preceding 350 acres. 143

1700 Sept. 3. Do. Robert Burnet of Perth Amboy, one of the Proprietors, in exchange for the preceding, to Capt. Samuel Leonard of Monmouth Co., for 1,350 acres, part of his second dividend, to be surveyed for grantee. 144

1700 Dec. 12. Receipt of Duncan Campbell, attorney for Saml Sewell and wife Hannah, executors of John Hull dec'd, to William Loveridge of Perth Amboy, vintner, in full for his indebtedness to the estate. 144

1700 Oct. 20. Deed. Jeffery Jones to Richard Parum, both of Elizabeth Town, for 40 acres near the road to Woodbridge, N. E. Thomas Mullinex, N. W. Wm. Johnson, S. W. Joseph Frasey, S. E. unsurveyed. 145

Page

1700 Nov. 13. Do. William Loveridge of Perth Amboy, vintner, to Samuel Sewall of Boston, Mass., for 18 acres in Perth Amboy, E. town-lots, N. and W. not laid out, S. the road to Piscataway, patented to Benjamin Clark April 10, 1688; also two town lots there (supra p. 52). 145

1697–8 Jan. 10. Patent to William Dockwra of London and George Willoks of East Jersey, for a lot on Arthur Cull at the mouth of Raway River, along said river from its mouth to a fresh brook, adjoining Dismal Swamp and Rariton R. 148

1697 Oct. 21. Deed. Susannah and Mary Barnes of N. Y. City, spinsters and heiresses of their father Thomas Barnes of Shrewsberry dec'd to John Stewart of Shrewsberry, cooper, for 150 acres in Shrewsberry, S. W. John Williams and Abiah Edwards, S. E. a brook, N. E. Lewis Mattock and unsurveyed land; also 6 a. of meadow, S. and N. Sarah Reap, W. a small creek, N. (sic? E.) Remembrance, alias John Lippincott. 150

1697 May 24. Do. Isaac Ong senior, late of Shrewsberry, to John Stewart of the same place, for all his right, title, etc. in and to 44 acres, E. Nathaniel Cammock, N. a road to Mrs. Sarah Reap's, W. the orphans of Thomas Barnes dec'd, S. a salt water creek; also in and to the meadows of Shrewsberry and 140 or 240 a. in Monmouth Co., not yet surveyed. 151

1683 Nov. 8. Do. Job Almy of Portsmouth, Rhode Island, to Jedidiah Allen of Sandwich, New Plymouth Colony, New England, for his undivided share in the township of Shrewsberry, excepting a houselot near the Meetinghouse and a piece of meadow, sold by John Chamnes, and the great lot, already divided, adjoining the land of Bartholomew West's children. 153

1700 May 24. Do. John Stewart, of Shrewsberry, chirurgeon, to Capt. Samuel Leonard of the same place, for 125 acres in Freehold, 100 thereof being in right of land bo't of the heirs of Thomas Barnes and 25 in right of land bo't of Isaac Ong dec'd, patented to grantor Nov. 25 last. 153

1700 June 27. Power of attorney. Thomas Rogers of Newberry, Essex Co., Mass., to Samuel Sheepard, clerk, and John Bloomfield, planter, both of Woodbridge, as agents to dispose of the real property in Woodbridge, formerly belonging to his deceased brother Robert Rogers. 154

1700–1 Jan. 20. Deed. Samuel Pack to Richard Parham, both of Elizabeth Town, for a lot there, E. William Johnson and Jeffery Jones, S. Thomas Brodgate, W. Rahaway River, N. Joseph Frasey. 155

1698 Sept. 10. Do. William Cramer of Elizabeth Town to Isabell Mores of the same place, widow, for one acre on Rahaway R., adjoining John Pope and grantor. 156

1698 Oct. 6. Do. Isabell Mores of Elizabeth Town, widow, to her

Page

son Samuel More, for her house and land, including the preceding one acre. 156

1697 Dec. 27. Power of attorney. Robert Barclay of Ury, Scotland, to Thomas Gordon, George Willoks and John Barclay, to have surveyed for Gilbert Molleson of London, draper, 1,000 acres in East Jersey, out of any land belonging to him as son and heir of Robert Barclay of Ury dec'd; also 120 a. of meadow at Barnegate and 2½ a. in Perth Amboy in right of 1-10 of 1-24 share, sold by the father to Edward Fleatham, who conveyed it to said Molleson. 157

1700 April 1. Deed. George Willoks of Rudyard, Monmouth Co. and wife Margaret to Thomas Gordon of Perth Amboy, for a tract near Chesquacks Creek above Amboy Ferry, adjoining Thomas Warne (lot No. 3, supra p. 59). 158

1700 Oct. 12. Do. Same to same, for a lot in Middlesex Co., E. South River, S. John Forbess, W. and N. unappropriated. 159

1700-1 Jan. 23. Do. Rev. Archibald Riddell of Kirkaldie, County of Fyfe, Scotland, to Thomas Gordon, Secretary Depute in East Jersey, for 10 acres at Bald Hill, Woodbridge, patented to grantor October 11, 1686, and laid out by order of said town of Woodbridge April 29, 1689. 160

1699 April 1. Do. John Barclay of Perth Amboy to George Willoks of Rudyard, for a lot in Perth Amboy, N. Robert Barclay, W. Col. Hamilton, S. grantee, E. High St., patented to grantor in right of his 1-20 share of the town Dec. 10 last. 161

1700 Oct. 7. Confirmation to Robert Burnet, late of Lathantie, Scotland, one of the Proprietors, holding one whole share, excepting near 1-37, in full of his first and second dividend, of 3,347 acres as follows: 1, 1,600 a. near the great road betw. Clement Plumstead, Thomas Gordon, and grantee; 2, 807 a. above the Wading Place of the South R., betw. Peter Sonmans and the Manalapan R.; 3, 140 a. of meadow at the Red Bank of Roundabout along Rariton R., adjoining Thomas Gordon, Augustine Gordon and James Emott; 4, 400 a. at the mouth of Fly Brook in Matchiponix R., adjoining Robert Barclay; 5, 400 a. on Milston Brook, betw. Robert Holman and John Reid. 161

1700 Oct. 10. Do. to George Willoks of Rudyard, Monmouth Co., in right and full of Dr. John Gordon's second dividend on 1-20 share of the Province, of a tract in Middlesex Co., E. the South R., S. John Forbes, W. and N. unappropriated. 163

1700 Dec. 20. Do. to John Stewart of Shrewsberry, in right of Thomas Barnes and Isaac Org, for: 1, 140 acres, S. W. John Williams and Abaia Edward, S. E. a small brook, N. E. Lewis Mattock and unsurveyed land, N. W. said Mattock and the head of a small creek; 2, 6 a. of meadow, E. and N. Mrs. Sarah Reap, W. a small creek, N. Remembrance Lippincot; 3, 44 a., N. W. a road, N. E. Nathaniel Cammock, S. E. a creek, S. W. Thomas Barnes alias Walter Herbert; 4, some small points of

Page

meadow at the Fishing Place Point betw. John Williams and Sarah Reap; 5, 160 a. near Manasquam, S. E. John Hance, Wm. Goodbody and R. Hartshorne, N. W. Judah's Creek; 6, 2 a. of meadow, S. W. grantee, N. E. Isaac Ong, S. E. a creek, N. W. a road, in all 352 acres. 164

1699 March 28. Deed. George Willoks of Perth Amboy to Harmanus King of Flushing, L. I., for a lot in Monmouth Co., along the partition line and adjoining Anthony Woodward, who has paid the purchase money. 165

1700 Sept. 20. Do. of exchange. John Reid of Monmouth Co. to the Proprietors, for a lot in said Co., between Mordecay Gibbons and — Crawford, as patented November 25 last past (supra lot 1, p. 58). 166

1691-2 Feb. 6. Deed. William Compton of Woodbridge to Gawin Lockhart of the same place, for 12 acres there, E. Stephen Kent junior, S. a brook, N. and W. land in common. 167

1696-7 Jan. 8. Do. John Mores (Moores) of Woodbridge to Mathew Mores of the same place, carpenter, for 3 acres there, above the Old Mill, E. Papiaka Cr., N. the Blomfields, W. upland, S. grantee; it being part of Stephen Kent's homelot, bo't by Samuel More dec'd, from whom grantor's father Mathew Mores acquired it. 168

1700 18th day 4 mth (June). Do. William Ridford of Freehold and wife Margaret to Thomas Ridford of Perth Amboy, for 100 acres in Middlesex Co., S. E. the head of Chesquacks Cr., N. E. Frederick Buckalew, N. W. and S. W. unsurveyed. 168

1699 Dec. 15. Do. Abraham Brown senior of Burlington Co., W. J,, to his son-in-law Samuel Thorp, sometimes living with his father-in-law, for $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1-20 share of the Province, bo't of James Johnston July 10, 1690. 170

1697 Dec. 18. Do. Benjamin Jones of Woodbridge to Richard Gibson of the same place, for one half of three score acres, bo't of Wm. Alger, on the Northside of and adjoining grantor's son-in-law Charles Sallier, said half being bounded S. E. by said Sallier. 171

1700 Dec. 13. Do. Thomas Gordon of Perth Amboy to John Harrison of Pensilvania, merchant, for a lot of one acre in Perth Amboy, E. Water St., N. Thomas Hart, W. High St., S. a new street. 172

1700 Dec. 13. Do. Same to Thomas Smith of Woodbridge, for 200 acres in Middlesex Co., E. the South R., S. John Forbess, W. unappropriated land, N. grantor. 173

1691-2 March 3. Do. Daniel Cox, Governour and Chief Proprietor of West New Jersey and other adjacent lands, to Jonathan Greenwood and Peter Gugon of London, citizens, for 5 shares of West New Jersey, the whole being divided into 100 shares of 13,000 acres each; one of the said five shares, called Bartlett's, having been purchased by grantor from Benjamin Bartlett of London dec'd and wife Gratia February 17-18, 2d of

Page

James II.; also 4 like shares, bo't by John Hind of London, draper, which with one other share were conveyed to present grantor and Sir Tho. Lane by John Brown and Thomas Sands of London, merchants, July 12–13, 3d James II., Sir Thomas Lane then releasing the said four shares to Daniel Cox; 1 share, bo't of Edward Billing, late of Westminster, dec'd, January 8–9, 1st James II.; 2-7 of a share, bo't of Elizabeth Harris, widow, March 4-5, 1st William and Mary; one share, bo't of Charles Madge, son of Humphrey Madge dec'd, January 25-26, 3d James II.; ½ of a share, bo't of Charles Madge May 30, 2d Wm. and Mary; ⅓ of a share, called Ogle's third, bo't of John Hide May 14, 2d Wm. and Mary; one share, conveyed by Edward Billing to Robert Squibb October 7-8, 1686, and by Squibb to present grantor; one share, mortgaged by said Billing to Daniel Cox March 1, 36th Charles II., and not redeemed; 2 shares, called West's, bo't of Benjamin Bartlett and wife Gratia, Loveday Billing and Robert West February 26, 3d James II.; 2 shares, bo't of Thomas Sadler and wife Jane January 12, last past; one share, called Robert Sooley's, and 6-7 of a share, bo't of John Brown February 23, last past; also the tract, contiguous to West Jersey, called the Minisinks Province, containing 200,000 acres more or less; 2-24 shares of East Jersey, one called West's, bo't of Edward Billing March 20, 2d James II., the other, Mew's, bo't December 4, 1st William and Mary, each containing 50,000 acres; 3 shares or twentieths of the Province or County Merrimake, New England, each containing 50,000 acres and two bo't of Edward Rendalph and Edmond Harrison; 10,000 a. in Pensilvania Co., bo't of William Penn, April 20, 1686; two houses in Burlington, one a dwelling house, the other a pottery house, built by grantor; all of grantor's town lots in Perth Amboy and all his lots in Cloucester Town and Egg Harbour, West Jersey, and whatever other land grantor has in America, excepting what by indentures of lease and release, made December 11 and 12 last past, he has conveyed to John Coldham of Touting Grawney, Surry County, that is: 30,000 acres above the falls of the Delaware, bo't of the Indians of (? by) Adlord Bowde and surveyed by James Budd; also ½ of 10 undivided shares of West Jersey, heretofore granted by John Fenwick to Edmond Warner and John Edridge, with the half of all other land in West Jersey, reserved by said Fenwick for himself and called Fenwick's Colony, and 4,500 a., the residue of 10,000 a., heretofore granted by Fenwick to Edmond Warner, which last half and 4,500 a. were bo't by grantor of said Warner. 174

1691–2 March 4. Tripartite Indenture—between Daniel Cox, Governour etc. and wife Rebecca, of the first part, Jonathan Greenwood and Peter Gugon of London, of the second part, and Sir Thomas Lane of London, Knight, Michael Watts of London, merchant, Edmond Harrison of London, merchant, Thomas Skinner of Dewlish, Dorsett Co., James Saint Johns of London, goldsmith, Nicholas Hayward of London, Mordicay Abbott of London, Nicholas Battersby of London, merchant, Robert Curtis, John Jurin, merchant, Richard Broomhall, Robert Mitchell, mer-

Page

chant, Charles Mitchell, merchant, James Boddington, citizen and cloth worker, John Gunston merchant, Arthur Shallott, merchant, John Lamb, merchant, William Wightman, Joseph Brooksbank, citizen and haberdasher, Wm. Thompson, merchant, Henry Harrington, merchant, John Love, merchant, Thomas Phipps, linen draper, Isaac Cocks, merchant tailor, John Sweetaple of Lombard St., goldsmith, Thomas Bromfeild, John Norton, merchant, Robt Hackshaw, merchant, John Bridges, merchant, Joseph Paice, merchant, Edward Riker, mercer, John Alberson, merchant, Edward West, Edward Pauncefort, Obadiah Burnet, merchant, Francis Mitchell, citizen and mercer, Benjamin Steele, merchant, John Slaney, merchant, Nehemiah Ewing, gentleman, John Wilcocks, merchant tailor, Richard Mayo, gent., Jonathan Netheway, citizen and draper, Wm. Brooks, gent., Tracy Pauncefort, gent., Joseph Allen, silkman, Richard Greeneway, citizen and clothworker, all of London, William Dunck of Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex Co., and Edward Habbersfield of the Midle Temple, London, of the third part, confirming the preceding conveyance to the party of the second part, dividing the property among the parties of the third part, and conveying to the latter one half of all the shares in West Jersey, the land being at or near Cape May and Marice River, and 1-10 of the land purchased of the Indians above the falls of Delaware R. 177

1695 Dec. 14. Deed. Benjamine Clarke of Piscataway and wife Ann to John Feild of Flushing, L. I., for a plantation in Piscataway Township as follows: 1, 150 acres, bo't of Cornelius Longefield May 18, 1691, S. E. John Scouten, N. Peter Billiou, W. Rariton R., E. unsurveyed; 2, 120 a., bo't of John Shotwell April 19, 1687; 3, 275 a. on Ambrose Brook, adjoining Peter Sonmans, John Decent and Henry Greenland, E. unappropriated land; 4, 180 a., S. S. E. Capt. Henry Greenland, W. S. W. Rariton R., N. and E. unsurveyed; 5, 300 a., formerly patented to P. Sonmans, W. Rariton R., N. James Geile, E. Ambrose Brook, S. grantor. 188

1698 April 8. Do. Thomas Foulerton, late of the Island of Barbados, appointed by Thomas Rudyard of the same island with Hannah Beamont, late servant of said Rudyard, executor of his will, to George Willoks and Margaret his wife, daughter of Thomas Rudyard, for all his right, title, etc. in and to the legacies left him by said Rudyard. 191

1699–1700 March 4. Do. Samuel Webb of the Island of Barbados, joiner, and wife Lucey to Edward Woolley of Shrewsburry, for the following tracts in Shrewsburry Township: 1, 12 acres at Norawatacunck, S. a branch of Shrewsburry R., E. Remembrance Lippincott, W. Edmond Lafetra, N. a road; 2, 143 a. on Rumson's Neck, E. said Lippincott, N. Neversinks R., W. and S. roads; 3, 7 a. on the furthermost end of Norawatacunck Point, N. E. and S. E. Shrewsburry R., S. W. Thomas Leeds and Peter Parker; 4, 4 a. of meadow on Racone Neck or Island, S. W. Ephraim Allen, N. W. Robert West, S. E. unsurveyed. 193

Page

1699 Sept. 27. Do. Capt. John Bowne of Midltown, merchant, to Jacob Truex of the same place, yeoman, for the following lots: 1, 200 acres, in Freehold, of which 100 were bo't of Thomas Cooke of Shrewsburry, dec'd, December 12, 1698, the other 100 of John Worthley of the same town January 30, 1698-9, E. Passequenocqua Cr., W. George Keith, N. Morris Worth alias Caleb Shreve, S. John Worthley; 2, a lot in the great meadow at the head of Manasquan R., N. and S. upland, E. Thomas Cooke, W. unsurveyed meadow; 3, a lot, E. Passequenocqua Cr., W. George Keith, S. Jacob Lippincott, N. unsurveyed; 4, $3\frac{1}{2}$ a. of the great meadow at the head of Manasquan R., W. Edward Williams, E. unsurveyed meadow, N. and S. upland. 195

1695 ——. Do. Peter Sonmans of Perth Amboy, by Miles Forster, his attorney, to Benjamin Clarke of Piscataway, for 300 acres patented to grantor April 26, 1688, in Middlesex Co., W. Rariton R., N. James Gyles, E. Ambrose Brook, S. grantee. 197

1700 Sept. 13. Deed. Col. Andrew Hamilton, Governour of East Jersey, and wife Agnes to Jane Joosten of Marbletown, Ulster Co , N. Y., yeoman, for the following tracts: 1, 835 acres, S. E. the Rariton R., S. W. John Campbell, N. E. John Drummond of Londine, N. W. unsurveyed, (patent of June 1, 1686); 2, 250 a. (patent of Nov. 4, 1687), E. the South-branch of Rariton R., S. grantor, N. Hendrick Coursen, W. unappropriated; 3, 250 a. (patent of Feb. 5, 1697-8), E. said South branch, S. grantor, N. Hendrick Coursen, W. unsurveyed, adjoining the preceding; 4, 500 a. (patent of Feb. 3, 1687-8), S. E. said branch of Rariton R., S. W. Melford's land, N. W. and N. E. unappropriated. 198

1699 Dec. 5. Do. Hugh Dunn to John Campbell, both of Piscataway, for 160 acres there, E. Woodbridge line, S. unsurveyed, S. W. Dismall Brook, N. Wm. Frost. 202

1699 Nov. 12. Do. John Johnston of Monmouth Co. and wife Eupham to Mathias Tenicke of Ulster Co., N. Y., for 400 acres in Somersett Co., E. the Northbranch of Rariton R., all other sides unsurveyed. (Patent of May 24, 1690.) 203

1700 July 8. Will of Alexander Scott of Elizabeth Town, planter. Wife Ellin, daughter Elizabeth, sons Alexander and Samuel. Real and personal property. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses—Thomas Akin, Samuel Whitehead. Proved Sept. 17, 1700. 205

1700 Dec. 31. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to the widow Ellin Scott. 206

1700 Dec. 18. Letters of administration on the estate of Anthony Ashmore dec'd intestate, granted to Samuel Leonard. 207

1679-80 Jan. 9. Agreement between Stephen Kent and Sam[l] More of Woodbridge for the sale by Kent to More of 6 acres on the Westside of Papiake Cr., laid out for Kent senior dec'd and two a. of meadow, laid out for Stephen Kent junior. 207

Page

1700 Sept. 16. Deed. John Reid of Hortencie to David Lyell of New York, goldsmith, for a lot on Milston R , below the mouth of Rockie Brook, bo't of Andrew Hamilton August 17, 1693. 208

1700 July 16. Confirmation to John Stout of Midletown, holding 1-40 of 1-24 share of the Province, as his second dividend in full, 125 acres in Monmouth Co. as follows: 1, 50 a. on the Westside of Wakake (?) Cr., betw. Garrit Wall, Zebulon Clayton and Wm. Lawrance; 2, 20 a., N. Henrie Marsh and Wm. Estall, E. Wm. Laton, W. and S. W. grantee; 3, 30 a., adjoining grantee, betw. — Cox, Richard Mount and Wm. Laton; 4, 5 a , N. grantee, formerly Sadler's poplar lot, E., S. and W. grantee; 5, 25 a. in two parcels designed by him for his brother Jonathan, the first on Hop Brook, betw. Jonathan Stout and Obadiah Holm, the other betw. the path and line of Nichais and Jonathan Stout; 6, 30 a. of meadow at Barnagate, S. W. John Smith, S. E. the Bay, N. E. John Throckmorton's children, N. W. unappropriated. 208

1700 Sept. 27. Do. to the same, in right of Richard Sadler dec'd, acquired from his widow Jean by deed of Nov. 6, 1696, for a lot at the Wading Place, adjoining John Throckmorton, John Wilson, Wm. Chesman and R. Hartshorne; also 4 a. of meadow on the Eastside of Shoall Harbour, E. grantee, N. an island, W. Thomas Morfort and upland, S. upland. 210

1700 Oct. 10. Do. to Capt. Samuel Leonard of Shrewsberry, in right of Robert Burnet, being part of his second dividend, 1,350 acres, in right of John Stewart 125 a., in right of John Leonard 45 a., in all 1,520 a., as follows: 1, 970 a. on the East side of South R., adjoining Manalapan R.; 2, 100 a. betw. Manasquan R., Job Throckmorton and Sarah Reap; 3, 250 a. betw. said Reap, the Long Run and Barclay's Brook; 4, 50 a. at the mouth of Long Run in Manasquam R. and along Barclay's Br.; 5, 150 a. along Barclay's Br. 211

1700 Oct. 10. Do. to George Hewlett of Shrewsberry, holding 1-16 of 1-24 share of the Province, in full of his second dividend, of a lot in Monmouth Co., on Barclay's Brook and the Long Run. 213

1696 Dec. 18. Deed. Gilbert Molleson of London, citizen and draper, to John Molleson of Piscataway, merchant, for ½ of 1-10 of 1-24 share of the Province, bo't of Edward Fleatham, who acquired it from Robert Burnet. 214

1696 Dec. 19. Do. Same to same, the preceding in extenso. 215

1699 April 10. Aug. 11. Do. Same to same, for 1-20 of 1-24 share of the Province, bo't of Edward Fleatham, as above. 217

1699 Nov. 1. Do. John Molleson of Piscataway to John Reid of Hortencie, Freehold, Monmouth Co., for 500 acres, part of a 1,000 a. lot to be taken out of any of the two or three tracts, surveyed for Robert Barclay, then conveyed to Edward Fleatham Aug. 23–24, 1683, by him sold to Gil-

Page

bert Molleson Dec. 18–19, 1696; also 2½ a. in Amboy. 221

1699 Nov. 2. Mortgage. John Reid to John Molleson on the preceding 500 acres. 222

1699 Nov. 4. Deed. Robert Barclay of Ury, Scotland, by his attorneys Thomas Gordon, George Willoks and John Barclay, to John Reid, affirming the foregoing conveyance by John Molleson to John Reid of 500 a. and 2½ a. (Supra, p. 221). 223

1700–1 Feb. 6. Endorsement on deed. Joshua Peirce to Nathaniel Fitzrandolph (Liber D, 387), whereby said Fitzrandolph conveys the within property to his son Nathaniel Fitzrandolph of Woodbridge, planter. 225

1700–1 Feb. 6. Deed. Nathaniel Fitzrandolph junior of Woodbridge to his father, Nathaniel F., for one-half of a lot in Woodbridge, W. and S. Papiack Cr., N. Mathew Moore and upland, formerly belonging to John Cromwell, E. a branch of said creek. 226

1700 April 12. Will of Mary, widow of John Inians, late of East Jersey. Good friend and neighbour, Cornelius Longveilt, sole heir and executor of goods and chattels. Witnesses—Lawrence Thomas, Mary Cole, Robert Cole. Proved March 6, 1700–1. 226

1700–1 March 22. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to Cornelius Longveilt. 227

1696 Nov. 6. Deed. Thomas Higham of Midltown and wife Jane, late widow and heiress of Richard Sadler, to John Stout of the same place, for the lands, bequeathed by Richard Sadler to his wife. 228

1700–1 Jan. 22. Confirmation to Sarah, wife of Moses Lipet, Patience Throckmorton, Else Throckmorton and Deliverance Throckmorton, all daughters of John Throckmorton dec'd, who held 1-20 of 1-24 share of the Province, in full of the second dividend, of 250 acres as follows: 1, 230 acres near Wakake, E. Jarat Wall, S. Daniel Henrickson, W. Gershom Wallen, N. Zebulon Clayton and John Stout; 2, 17 a. of marsh at Shoall Harbour, N. Compton's Creek, W. Compton's meadow, S. Elisha Lawrance, E. unappropriated marsh; 3, 3 a. of meadow, E. Safty Grover, S. John Throckmorton, W. Richard Compton, N. Richard Sadler; also 60 a. at Barnagate, S. W. John Stout, S. E. the Bay, N. E. Joseph Throckmorton, N. W. unappropriated. 228

1700 Dec. 21. Patent to Col. Andrew Hamilton, Governour of the Province, for 120 acres in Perth Amboy, on Rariton R., betw. Wm. Dockwra, Peter Sonmans and Wm. Haige dec'd. 229

1700 Aug. 30. Confirmation to John Barclay of Perth Amboy, gent., in full of his second dividend on 1-20 of 1-24 share of the Province, of 250 acres on the N. E. side of Crosswick Creek, in Monmouth Co., adjoining Anthony Woodward and Peter Sonmans. 230

1700 Sept. 12. Deed. John Barclay and wife Katharine to Herman-

Page

us King of Nottingham, Burlington Co., cordwainer, for the preceding 250 acres. 231

1700 Dec. 21. Patent to Col. Andrew Hamilton, for: 1, 3 acres in Perth Amboy, called the Governour's House lot, S. Robert Barclay, W. grantee, E. High St., N. unappropriated lots; 2, 30 a. in said town, betw. Market St., James Emott, Robert Barclay, the road and the Burying Place; 3, all the unpatented marsh on the Southside of Rariton R., opposite to Amboy Point; 4, a lot in Perth Amboy, 10 by 1 ch., S. Water St., E. High St., N. the Church lot, W. grantee; 5, another lot there, S. the Church lot, W. and N. grantee, E. High St. 232

1700 Dec. 22. Confirmation to Rebeccah, widow of John Pollock of Perth Amboy, of a lot there, 10 by 1 ch., E. Henrie Kemble, W. unpatented lots, S. Cove St., N. Back or North St., granted to her late husband February 11, 1697–8. 233

1700–1 Jan. 9. Will of Charles Goodman, Collector of His Majesty's Customs at Perth Amboy. William Loveridge of Perth Amboy, vintner, sole heir and executor of real estate (a bank-lot in Perth Amboy) and personal property. Witnesses—Thomas Gordon, Geo. Willoks, Geo. Rescarrick. Proved March 1, 1700–1. 234

1700–1 March 22. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to William Loveridge. 235

1700 Dec. 13. Deed. Robert Mors of Elizabethtown, tailor, to Joseph Kelsey of the same place, planter, for 100 acres there, S. W. Samuel Mills, all other sides unsurveyed. 235

1700 Dec. 10. Do. William Bingley of Woodbridge to John Lee of the same place, weaver, for 22 acres there, on Rahaway neck, at Round Rudg, granted to him by the Freeholders of said town in two parcels, one of 12 a. the other of 10. 237

1698 Aug. 30. Power of Attorney. Christopher Billopp of London, gent., to Joseph Billoop of the same place, merchant, to recover debts due by John Inians and other debts in N. Y. 238

1700 Dec. 22. Confirmation to William Lawrance of Midletown, holding 1-20 of 1-24 share of the Province, in full for his second dividend, of: 1, 10 acres, W. of Wakake Creek and Richard Hartshorn, N. said Hartshorn, E. J. Rockman junior and J. Wilson junior, S. J. Wilson senior; 2, 15 a. of meadow on the Eastside of said creek, from said Hartshorn's to the mouth of the creek, including two sedge banks on the West side; 3, 17 a. of upland on the West side of and along said creek, adjoining Zebulon Clayton; 4, 36 a. on Manasquam R., below Stony Point, adjoining R. Hartshorn; 5, 40 a. there, betw. John Lawrance, the Rock Pond and the sea; 6, 47 a. being all the sedge islands in Manasquam R., from Joseph Lawrance's upper corner to the sea; 7, 70 a. on the South side of said river below Hartshorn's Island to the sea; 8, 15 a. on a branch of Leonard's

Page

Sawmill brook, called Mirry Bog Brook; in all 250 a. 239

1700 Dec. 22. Do. To Mary, Hannah, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Susannah and Deborah, daughters of Joseph Grover dec'd, holding 1-20 of 1-24 share of the Province, in full of their second dividend, of 100 acres, near Matchiponix R., adjoining Robert Barclay; 150 a. between the branches of Rock Pond. 240

1700 July 15. Do. To Obadiah Bowne of Midletown, son of John Bowne dec'd., of 1219 acres in Monmouth Co., betw. Hope River, John Wilson junior, John Ghisburtson, Daniel Henrickson, Walter Wright, James Dorsett, Gershom Wall and Gershom Bowne. 241

1700 July 16. Do. To William Dockwra of London, one of the proprietors, in full of his second dividend, of 4615 acres as follows: 1, 3815 a. on the branches of Milston and Assanpink Rivers, adjoining grantee, Clement Plumstead, Walter Benthall and John Johnston; 2, 800 a. at the mouth of Grape Brook and along Milston R. 243

1700 May 16. Deed. John Reid of Hortencie to John Bowne of Monmouth Co., for 79 acres at Hortencie, adjoining grantee, Jacob van Dorne and along Remis' Brook. 244

1700–1 Feb. 15. Receipt. Thomas Cesfoord to James Edward of Freehold, for money, to be paid at Edinburgh to Alison Neell of Stevenston, Parish of Haddington, the wife of said Edward. 245

1701 April 26. Deed. John Robison of Woodbridge, blacksmith, and wife Jannet to their son John Robison, for 94 acres, as per patent of December 28, 1696, and the freehold in said town, formerly belonging to Wm. Cotter dec'd: to their son Andrew, for 10 a. in Woodbridge, bo't of Thomas Collier, Sept 7, 1700. 245

1700 Aug. 20. Power of Attorney. Clement Plumstead of London, to Samuel Carpenter and Clement Plumstead of Philadelphia, to collect debts due by George Willoks of East Jersey. 246

1700 July 9. Confirmation to George McKenzie of Kildin, Scotland, holding 1-40 of 1-24 share of the Province in full of his first and second dividend, of 375 acres in Middlesex Co., on Cranberry Brook, betw. Jeremiah Basse and the great road. 247

1700 Aug. 1. Deed. Richard Davis junior of Midletown to John Reid of Freehold, for 200 acres, bounded as in deed from Reid of May 11 last past. 248

1701 June 7. Patent to Col. Andrew Hamilton, for a lot in Perth Amboy, on High St., betw. grantee and Thomas Gordon, adjoining the Governour's Houselot. 248

1701 May 1. Do. to Thomas Gordon of Perth-Amboy, to rectify boundaries of former grants, for 1½ lots on the West side of South R., in Middlesex Co., along said river and the Rariton; also 150 acres on the East side of said river, E. unsurveyed, S. David Vilant, W. the South R.,

Page

N. John Reid. 249

1701 June 7. Confirmation to George Willoks, in right of John Lambert, dec'd, and Wm. Letts, reducing the quitrent from 2 pence to half penny per acre; as headland of Benjamin Griffith and Thomas Smith; in right of the West Jersey Society and for exchange of land, of the following tracts: 1, 100 acres in Perth Amboy, betw. Phil. Carteret, dec'd, Thomas Gordon, Wm. Letts, Lambert's Hill and Rariton Bay; 2, 100 a. on said bay, formerly part of Wm. Letts' land, E. the bay at low water mark, S. said Letts, W. Gawen Lawrie, dec'd, N. Nathaniel Tuttle; 3, 100 a., in right of the West Jersey Society, in two lots, one adjoining Thomas Warne in Monmouth Co., where a path from the head of Chesquacks crosses a small run and leads to Wickatunck, surrounded by the Pines barrens and said path, the other in Perth Amboy, betw. Thomas Barker, Clement Plumstead, Thomas Cooper, the road to Piscataway, Thomas Gordon and John Johnston; 4, a lot in Perth Amboy, betw. Samuel Gibson, John Collins, Pat. Murdock, Margt. Thomson, David Harriot and the cove, intended for a wet dock; 5, 60 a. headland as above, on the North branch of Rariton R., betw. grantee and the Rackawa. 250

1701 June 7. Do. to John Johnston and George Willoks, as headland for said Johnston and servants, in right of purchase by Willoks from David Lyell of N. Y., goldsmith, and from the West Jersey Society,—of: 1, 3,150 acres in Summersett and Middlesex Counties, of which said Johnston is to hold 1,200 in right of headland, 750 are in right of David Lyell and 1,200 in right of said Society, the whole betw. Rackawack R., George Willoks, the Northbranch of Rariton R., Michael Hawden, formerly Ann West, and the mountains; 2, a lot, 40 by 160 ch., in Middlesex Co., on Rariton R., betw. two lots of John Inians dec'd; 3, David Lyell's share in Perth Amboy, betw. Wm. Penn and Thomas Gordon. 252

1701 June 7. Patent to John Reid of Hortencie, in exchange, for: 1, 30 acres in Monmouth Co., betw. James Johnston and Milston R.; 2, 30 a. on Spotswood's South brook, betw. James Reid and Wm. Davison; 3, 35 a. adjoining Gawen Lawrie, betw. Spotswood's North and Middle Brooks; 4, 140 a. at the mouth of Manalapan Brook in Manalapan R., adjoining Robert Barclay; 5, 55 a., N. Peter Stout, W. Wm. Merrill, S. Jacob Truex, E. John Crawford and Peter Wilson; 6, 10 a. adjoining Peter Watson; in all 300 a. 254

1701 June 7. Do. to Lewis Morris of Tinton Manor, to correct patent of 1,000 acres to Col. Lewis Morris of Shrewsberry of Aug. 30, 1686, for a lot in Monmouth Co. along Swimming R. 255

1701 June 7. Confirmation to John Johnston of Monmouth Co., in right of headland for the servants, imported by his father-in-law George Scott of Pitlochie in 1685,—of: 1, a lot in Midletown between Burden's Brook and Jumping Brook, adjoining Joseph Grover, Geo. Willoks, the Iron Works, Mordicay Gibbons and Thomas Aplegat; 2, a lot on Milston

Page

Brook, betw. James Johnston dec'd, and Wm. Dockwra; 3, 150 acres on Southside of Manasquam R., along the same from Hartshorn's island up to the upper corner of James Reid's Indian purchase; 4, 50 a. at the Wading Place, on the East side of South R., betw. it, John Mudie and Thomas Warne; in all 656 a.; 5, a small lot in Summerset Co. adjoining grantee and Lord Neil Campbell; 6, a town lot in Perth Amboy, 10 by 1 ch., E. John Collins, S. Smith St., W. Wm. Hodgson, N. a street. 255

1701 June 7. Confirmation to Miles Forster of Perth Amboy, merchant, of a lot there of one acre, bo't by him of Robert Cole, E. Water St., S. Thomas Hart, W. High St., N. grantee; another lot there, one chain wide and in length from Water St. to low water mark, S. Thomas Gordon, W. Water St., N. James Emott, formerly Jeremiah Basse, E. low water mark. 257

1700–1 March 17. Do. to Michael Hawden, of N. Y. City, vintner, holding $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1-24 share of the Province, in full of his second dividend,—of 650 acres, between Attaquaquamick Hill, Errarck Brook and Katayak Brook, N. E of Major Brockholls and A. Schuyler; also 600 a., 4 miles E. of said Brockholls and Schuyler, on Micharagrape Pond. 257

1701 June 7. Do. to Thomas Hawardin of Woodbridge, merchant, of 175 acres there, bounded as per patent of December 20, 1699, to Robert Vauquillin alias Liprary, whose widow and heiress Jane sold the lot to present grantee, under her last husband's will of Dec. 5, 1673, Oct. 12, 1698. 259

1700–1 Jan. 10. Patent to Jedidiah Allen of Shrewsberry, gentleman, for: 1, 146 acres in Monmouth Co., N. William West, S. Nicholas Brown, W. Judah Allen, E. a road; 2, 8 a. at Narawatacunck, W. Remembrance Lippincott, S. Shrewsberry R., E. Thomas Lee, N. N. W. a road; 3, 4 a. of meadow, S. W. Mamatehasek Creek, S. E. Geo. Hulet, N. E. unsurveyed, N. W. Ephr. Allen; in all 158 a. 260

1701 March 25. Lease. The Proprietors to Arthur Simson of Perth Amboy, of the Ferry over Rariton R. at said Perth Amboy for 15 years. 261

1701 June 7. Patent to John Johnston of Monmouth Co., for a lot on Whingsunk Neck for a landing and road, betw. the old Oysterbank Landing, called John Reid's, in length from low water mark of Matawan Creek to Wickatunck, 100 feet wide; also 100 acres of barren land, N. Andrew Burnet, formerly Thomas Warn, E. Thomas Hart; to be used by grantee and the following: John Reid, Peter Watson, Patrick Canaan, Walter Ker, Patrick Imlay, John Brown, John Baird, Wm. Ridford, Alexr Neper, John Hanson, John Nesmith, Wm. Naughty, Allan Callwall, John Campbell, Robert Ray, James Reid, James Melvin, Wm. Clarke, Wm. Ronald, Wm. Laing, James Edward, John Hebron, all of Monmouth Co. 262

1701 June 7. Confirmation to Arthur Simson of Perth Amboy, of 60 acres, E. Rariton Bay, W. and N. Govr Lawrie dec'd, S. Thomas Lawrie,

Page

excepting room for a ferry landing and a road, the lot having first been granted to Thomas Bartlett dec'd, and then confirmed to Miles Forster. 263

1701 June 7. Patent to William Hodgson of Perth Amboy, bricklayer, for one acre there, E. John Johnston, S. Smith St., W. Robert Smith, N. a street. 264

1701 June 7. Do. to Robert Smith of Elizabeth Town, for a lot of one acre in Perth Amboy, E. William Hodgson, S. Smith St., W. Wm. Young, N. a street. 265

1701 June 7. Do. to William Young of Perth Amboy, for a one acre lot there, E. Robert Smith, S. Smith Street, W. and N. streets. 266

1701 March 26. Warrant. John Reid of Hortencie, Surveyor General of East Jersey, to George Willoks of Rudyard as Deputy. 267

1690–1 Jan. 24. Statement of John Tatham of Burlington, N. J., that he loaned to James Johnston of Monmouth Co. £60 Boston money on his farm in said Co. 267

1700 Oct. 10. Deed. John Tilton, son of Peter Tilton of Midletowne dec'd, to his brother Peter Tilton of the same place, for a plantation, now occupied by grantee at the mouth of Landing Creek on Swiming R. and along Jumping Brook to Hog Neck Creek. 268

1697 June 1. Do. Same and wife Rebeccah to their daughter Rebeccah, wife of Daniel Aplegate, for 100 acres, betw. Hop and Swiming Rivers, adjoining Jacob Dutruax on the last river, N. W. L. Morris, S. said Dutruax, N. E. Hop R., S. E. Swiming R., as per patent of July 26, 1686. 268

1696 Nov. 4. Do. Richard Hartshorne of Portland, Midltown, Monmouth Co., to Peter Tilton of the same town, for a lot in Monmouth Co., adjoining Joseph Grover and Benjamin Burden. 269

1700–1 Feb. 4. Do. John Reid of Hortencie to William Naughty of Freehold, yeoman, for 100 acres in Freehold betw. grantee, Wm. Laing, John Ireland, Thomas Warn, Patton's Brook and James Patton. 270

1700 May 17. Do. John Bowne of Monmouth Co., merchant, to Garret Schenck of the same Co., yeoman, for 149 acres, part of Wm. Penn's land by deed of January 15 last past, betw. Albert Connenowen (Couwenhoven) by Reid's bridge over Penn Brook and Jacob van Dorn. 271

1692–3 Feb. 7. Endorsement on a patent from Govr Phil. Carteret to Benjamin Devell, whereby said Devell of N. Y. City, labourer, and wife Judith, convey the within patent to William Davies of the same place. 271

1698 April 21. Deed. William Davis of N. Y. City to John Evans, Commander of H. M. ship Richmond, for: 1, a town lot in Midletown, 12 acres, E. and N. unsurveyed, S. a road, W. Job Throckmorton; 2, 9 a. of

Page

upland in the Poplar Feild, N. a road, E. Edward Smith, W. John Bound, S. unsurveyed; 3, 211 a. at Marymind Spring, S. E. meadows, N. W. and S. W. unsurveyed, N. E. Neversinks Bay; 4, 18 a. meadow on Marymind Spring, N. W. grantee, S. W. unsurveyed meadow, N. E. the sandy beach; in all 250 a. 272

1698 April 22. Do. William Davis to John Evans, as above, for 250 acres, patented to Benjamin Devell Dec. 4, 1676, and by him sold to present grantor (supra p. 271). 273

1700 Sept. 20. Power of attorney. Sir Thomas Lane, Knt and Alderman of London, Paul Dockminique and the rest of the Committee of the West Jersey Society to Col. Andrew Hamilton, to dispose of their land in East Jersey. 274

1701 June 7. Confirmation to Thomas Gordon of Perth Amboy, in right of Nathaniel Tutle dec'd,—of a lot on Rariton Bay, S. Wm. Letts, W. Gawin Lawrie, N. Thomas Lawrie, E. the said bay at low water mark. 275

1701 June 7. Do. to Jedidiah Allen of Shrewsberry, holding 1-40 of 1 24 share of the Province, as part of his second dividend,—of the following lots: 1, a lot in Shrewsberry betw. George Allen, formerly Judah Allen, the road to the Falls, Edmond Lafeter, John Haven and—Exton; 2, 4 a., N. George Allen, E. and S. grantee; 3, 8 a., N. and W. grantee, E. Nicholas Browne, in all 106 a. 276

1701 June 7. Do. to Job Throckmorton of Midletown, holding 1-20 of 1-24 share of the Province, in full of his first and second dividend,—of: 1, 300 acres at Squamcunck on N. side of Manasquam R., S. W. said river, all other sides unsurveyed; 2, 60 a. at Barnagate, S. W. John and Joseph Throckmorton, S. E. the Bay, N. E. and N. W. unsurveyed; 3, a lot at the mouth of Bound Rin in Manasquam R. and on Long Brook. 277

1697-8 Jan. 12. Will of Thomas Pierson senior of Newark. Children—Samuel, Thomas (youngest son), Hannah, Abigaill, Mary, Elizabeth. Real and personal estate. Son Samuel Lyon executor. Witnesses—Zophar Beech, Jonathan Tichnar, Benjamin Lyon. Proved March 3, 1700-1. 278

1701 May 1. Letters testimonial with preceding will annexed, issued to Samuel Lyon of Newark. 279

1700-1 March 20. Deed. Doctor John Johnston of Monmouth Co. to John Reid of Hortencie, for a lot in said Co. on Milston Brook, part of the land patented May 22, 1690, to his brother James Johnston, who died June 2, 1690. 280

1700-1 March 20. Do. John Reid to Dr. John Johnston, both of Monmouth Co., for 50 acres on Manasquam River, in James Reid's Indian purchase, as per patent of March 25, 1698. 281

Page

1700–1 March 13. Do. David Lyell of N. Y. City, goldsmith, to John Johnston and George Willoks, both of Monmouth Co., for 1,000 acres, to be laid out for grantor as his first and second dividend on his 1-48 share. 281

1700–1 Feb. 26. Do. Sir John More, Sir Thomas Lane, Knts and Aldermen of London, Paule Dockminique, and the others of the West Jersey Society, by Andrew Hamilton their agent, to George Willoks, for 1,300 acres in East Jersey, out of their lands there not yet appropriated. 282

1700–1 March 19. Do. George Willoks of Rudyard and wife Margaret to Michael Hawden of N. Y. City, vintner, for 1,600 acres at Barnagate, at the mouth of Hockeky Creek, N. E. John West, S. E. the Bay, S. W. Anthony Sharpe, N. W. unsurveyed. 283

1699–1700 Jan. 15. Do. William Penn, Proprietary and Governour of Pensilvania to John Bowne of Monmouth Co., merchant, for 500 acres at Wickatunck, N. W. Thomas Cox and Sir John Gordon, N. E. John Reid and John Johnston, S. E. John Johnston and unsurveyed land, S. W. Doctor Coxe and Milford town lots. 285

1700 Aug. 20. Do. Steven Warne, his son Thomas Warne and Mary, the wife of Thomas, to Andrew Burnet, all of Monmouth Co., for half of the land, called Warne's Neck betw. Matavane and Gravell Creeks. 286

1700–1 March 22. Do. Steven and Thomas Warne to William, Samuel and Andrew Redford, Alex^{r} Neaper, John Browne, Alex^{r} Adam, Patrick Canaan, John Hebron, Patrick Emly, William Clarke, William Ronald, Wm. Naughty, John Campbell, Allan Callwall, John Hemton, Walter Ker, James Edward, Thomas Boell, John Johnston, James Reid, Peter Watson, Richard Clarke, John Reid, James Melven, John Baird, Archibald Craig, James Craige, John Ireland, Wm. Laing and John Whitlocke, all of Monmouth Co., for a tract on the Eastside of and along Matavan Cr. 287

1700 Dec. 26. Do. John Reid to Garet Schenck, both of Monmouth Co., for a lot on Spring Run and Hop Brook. 289

1700 Dec. 26. Do. Garet Schenck to John Reid, in exchange for the preceding, for a lot along Hop Brook betw. the mouths of Spring Run and Corrawa Brook. 289

1700 Dec. 24. Do. Cornelis Connover (Couvanhoven) and John Schenck of Midletown to Gerrit Schenck, for their share in 500 acres on Hop Brook and Spring Run along Corrawa, first patented to John Bowne March 10, 1685–6, by him conveyed to said Cornelis, said Gerrit, Stephen Corte Voorhuys and Peter Wickof Oct. 7, 1695, whereof said Stephen sold his right to Gerrit Schenck March 18, 1697, and Peter Wickoff his to John Schenck March 30, 1697. 290

Page

1700 Dec. 24. Do. Gerrit and John Schenck to Cornelius Couvanhoven for the preceding. 291

1700 Dec. 24. Do. Cornelius Couvanhoven and Garret Schenck to John Schenck for the preceding, also a lot adjoining grantors and another adjoining grantee, along the brook coming from Wickatunck. 292

1699 Dec. 26. Do. John Reid of Freehold to Thomas Aplegate of Midletown, for a lot in Midletown adjoining Mordicay Gibon's West corner, Wm. Jones, grantee and the head of Crooked Run. 293

1701 May 21. Do. George Morris of Woodbridge, cordwainer, son and heir of George Morris of Elizabeth town dec'd., to Alexander Keeney of Elizabeth town, for 16 acres of upland there, part of a 20 a. lot, of which 4 were sold to John Thomson, S. the road to Woodroofe's farm, N. Henry Norris, a swamp and Robert Vauquillin, E. Samuel Moore, formerly grantor's. 294

1701 May 21. Do. John Morris, late of Elizabeth town, weaver, now resident in Woodbridge, to Alexander Mackeney of Elizabeth, for 40 acres there, N. Henry Norris, E. John Woodroofe, S. Henry Lyon, W. the Plain; given to grantor by his father George Morris dec'd; also 7 a. of meadow on Woodroof's Creek, S. John Gould, E. said creek, N. a small creek, W. bogs, the lot having been returned as 4 a. 295

1701 May 30. Do. John Langstaff of Piscataway to William Olden of the same place, for 120 acres there on Rariton R. 296

1699 Oct. 22. Do. Joseph Frasey of Elisabeth Town, yeoman, to John Robison of Woodbridge, glover, for 6 acres of meadow in two lots in Elizabeth, one of 5 a., S. Rahaway R., E. a small creek, N. Eliphalet Frasey, W. John Elston, the other of one acre, S. Zarah Higgins, E. a creek, N. a creek, W. Eliphalet Frasey. 297

1700–1 Feb. 15. Do. Thomas Smith to Samuel Butler, both of Woodbridge, planters, for 60 acres there, bo't of Hannah, widow of Israel Thornell, January 28, 1689 (Liber E, 194), E. David Mackeny, now John Isly, S. Stephen Kent, W. Rehobah Gennett and John Whicher, now the land of John Chaplin. 298

1697–8 Jan. 6. Do. Henry Jequish of Woodbridge, blacksmith, to John Stewart of Elisabeth town, for 40 acres in Woodbridge, N. Mr. Cortland's 40 a., bo't of grantor, W. grantor's brother Jonathan, E. the river; and 8 a. of Rahaway meadows, W. Wm. Menke, S. brother John Jequish, E. brother Jonathan Jequish, N. Joseph Ralf. 299

1697 April 23. Do. Peter Ellston to John Mores, both of Woodbridge, cordwainer, for 4 acres there, S. E. Papick Creek, S. W. Michaell White, N. W. and N. E. the Commons. 300

1697–8 March 18. Do. Stephen Coerte of Flatlands, Kings Co., N. Y., and wife Achia to Garret Schenck, late of the same place, for one-fourth of the land in Middletown, bounded as per patent to John Bowne

Page

March 10, 1685-6, and by him conveyed to grantor, grantee et. al. (Supra, p. 290.) 301

1685 22d 5 month (July). Do. Robert Turner of Philadelphia, merchant, to Abaiah Edwards of Shrewsberry, shipwright, for 1-64 of ½ of 1-12 share of the Province of East Jersey. 302

1684 May 15. Do. Sarah Reap of Shrewsberry, widow, sole executrix of Wm. Reap, formerly of Rhoad Island, dec'd, to Abiah Edwards, shipwright, for her right, title, etc. in and to the land, surveyed for Henry Green of Shrewsberry in two lots, one, 233 acres bounded S. E. by Thomas Barnes' children, John Williams and Nathaniel Cammick, S. W. town land, N. W. Peter Easton of Rhoad Island, N. E. grantee, formerly Lewis Mattock; the other, 7 acres, near Goos Neck, N. E. Saltwater Creek and Joseph Parker, S. E. Nathaniel Cammick, S. W. grantor, N. W. Lewis Mattock. 303

1700 Oct. 15. Deed. Mary Chambers of Shrewsbury, widow, to her son Richard Chambers of the same place, cooper, for a lot there on the Southside of the branch of Shrewsbury R., running N. of Potapeck Neck, adjoining John Williams, Isaac Ong and Mary Barns; 5 acres of meadow on Goose Neck, N. E. John Worthlie, S. E. Abiah Edwards, S. W. a ditch. 305

1700 Oct. 15. Do. William West of Shrewsberry and wife Margaret to brother John West of the same place, for: 1, a houselot at Norawatacunck, 34 chains N. and S. by 13, E. Joseph Parker, N. and W. roads, S. a branch of Shrewsberry R., except half an acre square, where the father and other relations of grantor and grantee are interred; 2, 14 a. at the same place, S. a small creek, W. Stephen West, E. Francis Burden, N. a creek, going to John Haven's; 3, 3 a. on Long Neck, E. Stephen West, S. and E. Sarah Reap, N. Shrewsberry R.; 4, a lot on Rumson's Neck, N. and E. roads, S. John Chammiss, W. George Allen, in all 148 acres, as per deed from Stephen West and wife Mercy of Nov. 16, 1691, and patent of July 3, 1697. 307

1700-1 March 10. Do. John Stewart of Shrewsbury, yeoman, and wife Elizabeth to Joseph Wing of the same place, yeoman, for: 1, 140 acres, S. W. John Williams and Abiah Edwards, S. E. a brook, N. E. Lewis Mattock and unsurveyed land; N. W. said Mattock and a small creek; 2, 44 a., N. W. a road, N. E. Nathaniel Cammock, S. E. a creek, S. W. Thomas Barnes alias Walter Harbert; 3, 2 a., S. W. grantor, N. E. Isaac Ong, S. E. a creek, N. W. a road; all in Shrewsbury Township. 309

1700-1 March 10. Do. Same to same, for some points of meadow, at the Fishing Place Point, adjoining John Williams, as per deed from Isaac Ong of May 4, 1697, and patent of Dec. 20, 1700. 311

1683-4 March 1. Deed. Lewis Mattoks of Shrewsberry to Abiah Edwards of the same place, shipwright, for all his right, title, etc. in and

Page

to a lot, adjoining grantee, S. E. a salt water creek, N. E. another, 25 acres in a triangle; also 33 a., bo't of Richard Hartshorn. 312

1695–6 March 22. Do. John Berry of Bergen Co. to Thadus Michielson of the same Co., for 400 acres at New Barbados, Essex Co., on the N. E. of Walling Jacobs along Sadle and Passawick Rivers. 313

1700–1 Feb. 27. Do. Sir John Moore, Knight, Sir Thomas Lane, Knt, Aldermen of London, Paul Dockminique, Esqre, Michael Watts, merchant, Edward Richier, mercer, Fran: Minshull, mercer, John Bridges, merchant, Robert Michell, merchant, all of London, and the rest of the West Jersey Society, by their agent, Col. Andrew Hamilton, to George Willoks and John Harrison of East Jersey, merchants, for: 1, 5,000 acres in Middlesex and Sumerset Counties, W. Milston R., S. the next lot, E. and N. unsurveyed; 2, 5,000 a., W. said river, N. the foregoing lot, S. and E. unappropriated; 3, 7,540 a. on the Eastside of Milston R., stretching to the rear of Rariton lots, i. e. the N. W. corner of John Inians. 314

1699 June 23. Do. John Gardiner of Newark, planter, and wife Abigail to Cornelius and Johannes Tomason of the same place, planters, for 180 acres there, as per patent of Dec. 20, 7th etc., S. Second River, N. Third R., W. Daniel Dod and unsurveyed land, E. unsurveyed land at the top of Round Hill. 317

1701 April 9. Do. Lewis Morris of Shrewsbury and Dame Issabella, his wife, to Alexander Innes of Midletown, clerk, for 110 acres in Middletown, W. and S. W. grantor's 1,500 a. lot, N. Hop River, E. and S. Daniel Applegate and Jacob Trewax. 319

1701 May 12. Do. Same to same, for a lot in Monmouth Co., near Swiming River and Hop R. 321

1701 July 30. Endorsement on the last Will and Testament of Govr Gawen Lawrie (Liber B, p. 138), stating that Miles Forster, one of the subscribing witnesses to the will, has sworn to it. 322

1701 Aug. 6. Deed. Jonathan Bishop of Woodbridge to Adam Hude of the same place, weaver, for 15 acres there, adjoining Sarah Mores, widow of Mathew. 322

1701 July 10. Confirmation to George Willoks and John Harrison, in right of Sir John Moore, Sir Thomas Lane and others of the West Jersey Society (Deed of Feb. 27, last past),—of 5,000 acres in Somerset Co., along Milston R. betw. Lodging Brook and a small run. 324

1701 Sept. 18. Deed. George Willoks of Rudyard and wife Margaret to John Harrison of Elizabeth Town, for one-half of all the tracts, conveyed to both grantor and grantee, by the West Jersey Society (supra, p. 314). 325

1701 Oct. 1. Confirmation to John Harrison of Elizabethtown, in right of the West Jersey Society,—of 5,000 acres in Middlesex and Sum-

Page

mersett Counties, W. Milston R., S. the next tract, N. and E. unsurveyed; 5,000 a. on the East side of Milston R., N. the preceding lot, S. and E. unsurveyed; 7,540 a., W. Milston R., S. the preceding two lots, S. E. John Inians. 328

1699 May 1. Deed. Matthew Giles of Piscataway, yeoman, and wife Phebee to Robert Webster of Summerset Co., planter, for 144 acres, now occupied by grantor, in Piscataway, S. E. John Langstaff, S. W. Rariton R., N. W. John Pond, N. E. unsurveyed. 329

1701 June 14. Patent to Robert Webster of Piscataway, yeoman, for land in Middlesex Co: 1, 72 acres, N. W. Jabish Henricks, S. E. John Smally, senior, N. E. unsurveyed, S. W. Rariton R.; 2, 72 a., formerly John Smallys senior, S. E. John Langstaff, N. W. the first lot. formerly Nicholas Bonum's, N. E. unsurveyed, S. W. said river. 331

1687 April 7. Deed. Isaac Smally to Benjamin Hull, both of Piscataway, for 72 acres, S. E. John Langstaff, N. W. grantee, N. E. unsurveyed, S. W. Rariton R. 333

1701 June 7. Confirmation to John Johnston of Monmouth Co., of 1,819 acres, of which 1,250 are in right of headland for himself, servants and others, and 569 as part of his second dividend as one of the Proprietors: 1, a lot in the rear of the lots on the West side of South River, betw. Jeremiah Basse and Peter Sonmans; 2, a lot on said river betw. Robert Barclay, Macheponix, Samuel Leonard and grantee. 334

1701 Aug. 8. Do. to John Reid of Hortencie, in right of Col. Andrew Hamilton, of 200 acres in Monmouth Co. betw. Wm. Parrant on Milston Brook near Robert Holman's formerly Abraham Brown's, where the old Indian path crosses the brook and James Miller; and 100 a. on the Northside of North Brook, the branch of Rockie Brook. 335

1701 June 7. Do. to Sir John More, Sir Thomas Lane, Paul Dockminique, Michaell Watts, Edward Richter, Fran: Minshull, John Bridges, Robert Michell and the rest of the West Jersey Society,—of three lots in Perth Amboy, 3 acres, S. Governour's House lots, E. High St. and Market Place, N. Market St., W. a street. 336

1700 Sept. 27. Patent to George Rescarrick of Middlesex Co., gent:, and wife Mary for a lot on Cranberry Brook, said Co., and the great road. 337

1701 Oct. 14. Confirmation to Jedidiah Allen of Shrewsbury, gent:, grantee of Samuel Webb and wife Lucia in right of Hannah Joy alias Cook,—of 241 acres in Shrewsbury, N. W. and W. Col. Morris, N. E. several lots, S. E. Eliakim Wardell, S. W. barrens; 7 a. at Portapeck, S. Samuel Spicer, N. John Borden, E. Shrewsbury Bay, W. a small island of upland. 338

1701 Nov. 17. Deed. John Harrison of Elizabeth Town to Theodorus Polhemus, Stoffle Probasco, Cornelius Wyckoff, Hendrick Lott,

Page

Jaques Corteleou, Peter Corteleou, Denise Tunise and Frederick van Lieu, all of Nassau Island,[1] N. Y., for a lot in Middlesex and Summerset Counties along Milston R. betw. Lodging Brook, George Willoks, Peter Cortileou, Garret Wechte,[2] the road from Piscataway to the falls of the Delaware R. and the rear of Rariton lots. 339

1701 June 7. Confirmation to George Willoks, who has purchased from Wm. Letts a lot on Rariton Bay, adjoining Thomas Gordon. 342

1701 Aug. 14. Do. to Thomas Gordon of Perth Amboy, in right of his brother Charles Gordon dec'd., George Willoks and George McKenzie of Kildin,—of: 1, a lot in Middlesex Co., betw. Cheesquacks and South River; 2, a piece of meadow in said Co., S. W. John Melvine, formerly Gawen Lawrie, S. E. the Main Creek of Cheesquacks, N. E. another branch of Cheesquacks; 3, a lot in Perth Amboy, betw. George Willoks, formerly Samuel Gibson, the intended road and the intended wet dock. 342

1701 Aug. 28. Do. to Jonathan Marsh of Rhoad Island, mariner, in full of his second dividend as one of the Proprietors,—of land in Monmouth Co.: 1, a lot on Manasquan R., a brook running into it and adjoining grantee; 2, a lot adjoining grantee's bog, W. of said brook, W. Job Throckmorton and grantee, E. barren land; 3, a lot on a branch of Manasquam R., S. of Nicholas Brown and N. of Job Throckmorton; 4, a piece of bog at the upper end of a branch of said river, adjoining grantee; 5, a lot on said river and Rid Brook, in all 312 acres. 343

1701 Aug. 28. Do. to Abiah Edwards of Shrewsberry, ship wright, in full of his first and second dividend as one of the Proprietors,—of 118 acres in Monmouth Co., adjoining grantee, formerly Sarah Reap. 345

1688 Dec. 28. Deed. Marie Lambert, widow, to Peter Buckaleiu, both of Middlesex Co., for 100 acres as per patent. 345

1700-1 Feb. 17. Do. Peter Buckaleiu of Perth Amboy, yeoman, and wife Lidia to George Willoks of Rudyard, for a lot in Middlesex Co., S. the widow Carteret, W. unsurveyed, N. Wm. Letts, E. the Bay, patented to John Lambert Feb. 11, 1685-6, and bo't by grantor. 346

1701 July 3. Do. George Willoks of Rudyard to Thomas Gordon of Perth Amboy, for: 1, 100 acres in Perth Amboy Township, betw. Phil. Carteret dec'd, now grantee, Wm. Letts and Lambert's Hill; 2, 100 a., E. Rariton Bay, at low water mark, S. said Letts, W. Gawin Lawrie, N. Nathaniel Tutle; 3, a piece of meadow in said town, S. W. John Melvine, formerly Gawen Lawrie, S. E. the Main Creek of Cheesquacks, N. E. another branch of Cheesquacks. 347

1701 Nov. 8. Do. John Lambert of Essex Co., yeoman, to Thomas Gordon of Perth Amboy, for 100 acres on the Southside of Rariton Bay near Cheesquacks Creek, patented to his father, John Lambert, Feb. 11,

---

[1] Long Island. [2] Veghte.

Page

1685–6, sold by his mother Mary to Peter Buckaleiu Dec. 8, 1688 (supra, p. 345), and conveyed by present grantor to Peter Buckaleiu, the son, Dec. 21, 1694, who sold it to George Willoks July 3, 1701 (supra, p. 346). 349

1701 June 2. Deed. William Letts and wife Anna to George Willoks for the land on Rariton Bay near Cheesquacks, 150 acres, patented to him (Liber A, p. 239), endorsed on said patent. 350

1701–2 Jan. 21. Do. George Willoks and wife Margaret to Thomas Gordon for the preceding 150 acres (patent to Wm. Letts of Jan. 5, 1685–6), endorsed on said patent. 351

1701 Aug. 28. Patent to William West of Shrewsberry, for 90 acres in Monmouth Co., at the mouth of Shark River. 351

1701 Aug. 28. Confirmation to Nicholas Brown of Shrewsberry, in full of his second dividend as one of the Proprietors, of: 1, 157 acres there, N. E. Sarah Reap, S. E. and S. W. barrens, N. W. Nathan Cammock and a small brook; 2, a lot at the Whale Pond Brook, surrounded on all sides by barrens. 352

1701 Aug. 28. Do. to John Molleson of Piscataway, yeoman, as his full second dividend of 1-10 of a share of 500 acres in Middlesex Co., as follows: 1, a lot, S. W. Matthew Giles, N. W. the Bound Brook, N. E. unsurveyed, S. E. unsurveyed and James Geiles dec'd; 2, a lot adjoining Benjamin Hull on Ambrose Brook; 3, a lot betw. John Smallie, Benjamin Hull, Robert Burnet and Ezekiah Bonham; 4, a lot on Ambrose Brook. 353

1701 Dec. 28. Do. to David Lyell of N. Y., goldsmith, one of the Proprietors, of: 1, 4,700 acres betw. Milston and Assanpink Rivers, adjoining Wm. Penn on Baire Brook; 2, 600 a. at Barnagate, S. E. the Bay, S. W. James Brain, N. E. Charles Ormston, N. W. unsurveyed; 3, a lot on Milston R., below the mouth of Rockie Brook; 4, a lot on Rariton R., adjoining John Inians dec'd, or the old Indian Burying Place; 5, land on Assinpink R., along the partition line, adjoining Aug. Gordon and Wm. Watson; 6, a piece of swamp above the Indian graves on Rariton R. at the Turn about; 7, 100 a., W. and S. grantee at Baire Brook, N. John Reid, now grantee, E. Wm. Dockwra. 354

1701 Aug. 28. Do. to Jedediah Allen of Shrewsberry, of 400 acres there, of which 282 a. are in right of Samuel Webb, formerly Hannah Jay's twentie (?), in full of the second dividend, and 100 a. in right of Col. Andrew Hamilton, as follows: 1, a lot on the road from Long Branch to the falls, adjoining Eliakim Wardell; 2, a lot adjoining grantee on the North; 3, a piece on the West of Iron-min—bogg; 4, a piece of boggy ground near Eaton's Millbrook; 5, a lot on the S. E. end of the great bog. 355

1702 April 28. Do. to John Evans, Commander of H. M. Ship Richmond, of several tracts, bo't by him of Wm. Davis April 22, 1698 (supra

Page

p. 272). 356

1702 April 2. Patent to John Harrison of Elizabeth town, merchant, for the part of Milston R. along his land from the foot of Rockie Hill to the upper end of the land bo't by George Willoks, Garrit Vighte and Peter Cortelew of Jeremiah Basse as agent of the W. Jersey Society. 583

1702 April 2. Do. to Thomas Grub of Piscataway, for a lot there, where he now lives, 55 acres, S. Rariton R., W. Vincent Runion, N. grantee, E. John Pond. 359

1702 April 2. Confirmation to Walter Ker of Freehold, yeoman, of 300 acres, whereof 100 are in right of Col. Andrew Hamilton, 100 in right of John Johnston and 100 in right of James Johnston dec'd, who gave it to said Ker for the use of his son James, upon whose death it devolved to son John: 1, a lot on Spotswood's North brook adjoining grantee; 2, a lot on Wemcock Brook, adjoining grantee's son; 3, 100 a., the lot given by James Johnston to Ker's son, is bounded S. by Wemock and adjoins Wm. Davidson and Wm. Oliphant. 360

1702 April 1. Do. to John Johnston of Monmouth Co., in right of headland, of: 1, a lot in Essex Co., on Passaick R., where the road from Minasinks to Elizabeth Town crosses it; 2, a lot in Middlesex Co., betw. Thomas Foulerton and grantee; 3, a lot in Monmouth Co., adjoining Sarah Reap on Whale Pond Brook; in all 410 acres; 4, a town lot in Perth Amboy, N. George Willoks, S. Walter Benthall, E. and W. intended streets, one acre. 361

1701 July 4. Do. to David Lyell of N. Y., goldsmith, one of the Proprietors, of a lot in Perth Amboy, S. George Willoks, W. Water St., N. an intended street, E. low water mark. 363

1701–2 March 1. Deed. David Lyell to George Willoks for the preceding lot. 363

1702 April 9 Do. Miles Forster of Perth Amboy and Mary, widow of Wm. Haige and daughter of Gawen Lawrie, by her attorney Miles Forster, to Thomas Gordon of the same place, for a lot near Chesquacks Creek, part of said Lawrie's former property, betw. grantee, formerly Wm. Letts and said Lawrie. 364

1701–2 Feb. 12. Confirmation to Miles Forster and Mary, widow of Wm. Haig, of 450 acres, whereof 200 are in right of Thomas Gordon and 250 in part of their second dividend: on Southside of Rariton R. adjoining Richard Jones dec'd. 365

1702 April 1. Do. to George Alexander of Pepper Mills, Scotland, and John Alexander of Scotland, M. D., in full of their second dividend, of 312½ acres on the Southside of Passaick R., betw. said river and Pechquanneck R. 366

1702 April 1. Do. to Thomas Foulerton, as his second dividend, of 500 acres on the S. side of Passaick R., along said river and Foulerton's

Page

Brook. 367

1702 April 1. Patent to Lewis Morris, George Willoks and Thomas Gordon, for a lot in Perth Amboy, 10 by 5 perches, called the Church lot, E. High St., S., W. and N. Col. Andrew Hamilton. 368

1701 June 10. Confirmation to the West Jersey Society, holding $2\frac{1}{2}$ shares of the Province, of 13,500 acres on the Southside of Passaick R., adjoining John Johnston and Michael Hawden. 368

1702 April 2. Do. to John Johnson Esqre and Michael Hawden of N. Y. City, vintner, for: 1, a lot South of Passaick R., betw. said river and Pechquaneck R.; 2, a cove in the great meadow, S. of Passaick R., adjoining George Willoks, in all 800 acres, whereof 500 go to said Hawden in right of the second dividend due M—[1], widow of John Campbell; 3, 60 a. along Gawen Lawrie's, as headland due to said Johnston. 369

---

[1] Maryon, or Maryen. This John Campbell was doubtless he who is mentioned as having arrived at Perth Amboy about October, 1684, with his wife, three children and eleven servants. Whitehead assumes that he was a son of Lord Neill Campbell, son of the Marquis and brother to the Earl of Argyle, and who fled to New Jersey to escape bitter persecution in Scotland, remaining here from 1685 until 1687.—*Whitehead's Perth Amboy*, 22; *Whitehead's East Jersey*. 169-170. Wodrow, in his "History of the Sufferings," etc., says of Lord Campbell, under date of 1685: "He was forced to go in the Hazard of his Life to America, and leave his Lady and Family behind him."—Vol. II. (folio ed.). p. 549. But John Campbell was not a son of Lord Neill Campbell—though apparently a kinsman. He was one of the East Jersey Proprietors, a member of the Court of Common Right, and a representative in the General Assembly. He died in the summer of 1690, his will being admitted to probate August 2 of that year. His eldest daughter, Ann, married John Stevens, of Amboy, the ancestor of the Hoboken family of that name.—*N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, XVI., 6-10.

Part II.

West Jersey Records.

CALENDAR OF NEW JERSEY RECORDS.

—•—

WEST JERSEY RECORDS – Liber A, Town Grants, New Salem.

NOTE.—The original cover of this volume is a parchment, partly destroyed, containing an indenture between John Goodwyn senior, gentleman, Mathew Appletree, citizen and haberdasher, both of London and Thomas Lawrence, Henry Brandreth being mentioned, for land under grant from John Fenwick.

1679 April 26. Patent. John Fenwick, late of Binfeild, Berkshire Co., England, "one of the Lords or Cheife Propriatrs of the Province of New Cæsaria or New Jersey & prticularly of Fenwicks Coloney in the sd Province here in America" to William Milton of New Salem yeoman, for a lot there, called the (rat-eaten) Acres Lot, late in the tenure of Ma—? Rene (partly destroyed). 1

1679 April 26. Do. Same to same, for the 10 acres lot, late in the tenure of Edward Lumley, bounded as in the certificate of Richard Hancock, Deputy Surveyor of the Colony. 3

1679 May 15. Do. Same to John Smith[1] of New Salem, gentleman, and wife Martha, for Smith's Bowry, along the road from Salem, 6 acres. 5

1679 May 15. Do. Same to Christopher Sanders[2] of New Salem, yeoman, and wife Mary for Sanders Lot, 14 acres, on Broadawayes[3] Street,

---

[1] John Smith was born in Norfolkshire, England, 20th of 7th mo. 1623, the son of John Smith. He was a miller, and settled at Roxbury. Nottinghamshire, and in 1658 married Martha Craffs, daughter of Christopher Craffs, of Northamptonshire. In April, 1675, he bought from Fenwick 1,000 acres at Salem, and signed the fundamental articles for the government of the colony, June 28, 1675. He came to America with John Fenwick, in the ship *Griffith*, in the summer or fall of 1675, accompanied by his wife Martha and four children—Daniel, Edward, David and Sarah.

[2] According to Smith's History, Christopher Saunders was a passenger in the ship *Kent*, that brought over settlers for Burlington, who arrived at New Castle, Del., 16th of 6th mo. 1677.

[3] That is, Bradway's street, so called after Edwin Bradway. He bought a town lot and 1,000 acres of land in Salem, from Fenwick, in May, 1675, and in June signed the fundamental articles. In 1676 Wharf street was laid out, and a town lot of sixteen acres was surveyed on it for Bradway. He and his wife Mary and three children—Mary, William and Susannah—with three servants, sailed from London in the ship *Kent*, in 3d mo. 1677, and landed at Salem in 7th mo. In 1691

Page

N. E. Robinson's plantation. 7

(Date destroyed.) Inrolled 23d of May, 1679. Lease. Same to William Wilkinson,[1] my late servant, "for all those houses & prcell of Land, wch I built & cleared & in wch John Adams[2] now liveth," 8 acres, to be called Wilkinsons Workeing House. 9

(Date destroyed.) Inrolled May 30, 1679. Patent. Same to Richard Robinson of New Salem, yeoman, and wife Elinor, for a lot on Broadawayes St. 10 a. 10

1679 June 2. Do. Same to George Deacon[3] of (destroyed), and wife Frances, for 10 acres to be called Deacons Pytle, on Neuills Street. 12

1679 Inrolled June 5. Do. Same to John Maddock[4] of New Salem,

---

he built a large brick house, which was still standing in 1876. When the town was incorporated, in 1693, the name of Wharf street was officially changed to Bradway street, but it is evident from the deeds above that it was so called as early as 1679. It is now called Broadway.

---

[1] William Wilkinson was one of the servants who accompanied Fenwick in 1675.

[2] John Adams was a weaver, from Reading, in Berkshire, who had married John Fenwick's daughter Elizabeth, and came out in the *Griffith* with her and three children—Elizabeth, Fenwick and Mary. He and John Smith and Edward Champneys were among the signers, 25th of 4th mo. 1676, of the agreement for apportioning and settling the town of New Salem. He had acquired 2,000 acres of land there in 1674, before leaving England. He was a member of the West Jersey House of Representatives for several years. He affixed his mark, June 28, 1675, to the agreement for the government of Fenwick's Colony. His tract was located at Penn's Neck, and is known as Sapaney. His house, built at Ivy Point, near Market street, Salem, stood until about 1825. He and his wife died about 1700, or earlier.

[3] George Deacon was born in London, in 1642 or 1643, son of George Deacon, of a family of Church Waltham, Essex county, England. He was a felt-maker, by occupation, in England. He came to America with his father, his wife Frances, of Dedford, in Kent, and servant, Thomas Edwards, in the ship *Willing Mind*, arriving November 3, 1677, and settled at New Salem, but soon removed to Alloways Creek, near Hancock's Bridge, Salem county. He was a prominent member of the Society of Friends, and in 1679-80 was of a committee appointed to purchase lands for a meeting house and burial plot. He was frequently a delegate to the Yearly Meetings at Newton and Philadelphia, so late as 1694. He signed the West Jersey Concessions, March 3, 1676-7; was a member of the West Jersey Assembly or House of Representatives, 1682-1685, and again in 1697; was a member of the Provincial Council in 1701, and in 1702 was commissioned a member of Gov. Cornbury's Council, being reappointed with Gov. Lovelace and Gov. Hunter, serving in that body so late as January 26, 1716. He was a Justice of the Peace for Salem many years; was appointed a commissioner for laying out highways, in 1685; was King's attorney in 1696, and in 1701 was a Judge of the courts. He m. 2d, in 1688, Margaret Denn; 3d, in 1692, Susannah, dau. of Robert Ashton, of New Castle, on Delaware; 4th, in 1693, Martha Charles, widow of Simon Charles Farm, of Northampton, Burlington county. He removed to the latter place about 1704. He died in 1725, and was buried in Friends' ground at Burlington.

[4] John Maddox, son of Ralph Maddox, was born in 1638. In 1658 he removed to London, and resided in the parish of St. Sepulchre, following the occupation of a

Page

chandler, and wife Elizabeth, for 10 a., late in the tenure of Richard Gibbs, on Neuills St. 14

1679 Inrolled June 6. Do. Same to John Payne of Salem, planter, for 10 a. there, to be called Payne's Pytle, on Neuills St. along the Ten Acres Creek and next to Richd Gibbs. 16

1684–5 Feb. 10. Do. William Penn, Proprietor and Governour of Pennsilvania, also Proprietor of Salem Tenth, West Jersey, Samuel Hedge[1] of Hedgefield, John Smith[2] of Smithfield and Richard Tindall[3] of Tindall's Bowery in said Tenth, executors of the last will of John Fenwick, to Richard Daniell of New Salem, carpenter, for 10 acres there,

---

chandler. In 1669 he married Elizabeth, widow of Joseph Durham. They had one daughter, Elizabeth, born in London in 1671, who in 1688 married James Denn. John Maddox bought of Fenwick 1,000 acres of land in Fenwick's Colony, or Salem Tenth, in May, 1675, and on June 28 signed the fundamental articles for the government of the colony. He came over in 1678, accompanied by his wife and daughter, and stepson, Richard Durham, and three servants, arriving at New Salem in 9th month—November. He signed the West Jersey Concessions, March 3, 1676-7. On arriving in Salem he took a somewhat active part in the affairs of the town. In 1679-80 he was on a committee of Friends to secure a meeting house.

[1] Samuel Hedge was the son of Samuel Hedge, a merchant and citizen of London. He came over with Fenwick, in the summer of 1675, and in the following spring married the latter's daughter Ann. Fenwick conveyed to them a tract of 2,000 acres in the 11th mo. of the same year (February, 1677), in Upper Mannington, whither the young couple removed, and where they resided until 1685. It was known as the Hedgefield tract. Hedge signed the West Jersey Concessions, March 3, 1676-7. His father-in-law appointed him Surveyor-General of the Colony, April 30, 1678. He was clerk and recorder of deeds of Salem county, until 1692. As a member of the West Jersey House of Representatives he signed an address to King William III., May 20, 1697, congratulating him on his escape from a reported plot. He was still a member of the House in 1701, when he and other members petitioned the King for the appointment of Andrew Hamilton as Governor of New Jersey. Having been appointed one of his father-in-law's executors, he returned in 1685 to Salem, where he built a brick house on Bradway street, in which he and his wife resided until their death. They had one son, Samuel Hedge 3d, who married Rebecca Pyle; he died 3d of 11th mo. 1708-9, leaving a will, from which it appears that his father was still living. He left a widow and five children, all sons.

[2] John Smith of Smithfield, the son of William Smith, was born in 1645, in Kent, England, and in 1673 married Susannah Marcy, dau. of Edward Marcy. In 1685 he came over with his wife on the *Ariel*, landing at New Castle in 4th mo. Two months later he bought of Samuel and Ann Hedge 1,000 acres of the Hedgefield tract, at Upper Mannington, and there resided thenceforth, his place being known as Smithfield. He appears to have been a man of unusual business ability, and he must have possessed more than ordinary tact, to win and keep the good will of the irascible Proprietor of Salem Tenth, who in his will, dated August 7, 1683, named him as one of his executors.

[3] Richard Tindall came to America in 1678, and soon after bought from Fenwick 200 acres at Mannington, his place being known as Tindall's Grove. He was appointed Surveyor General of Salem Tenth, in 1680, and was also employed by James Nevill to survey William Penn's lands in the same Colony. He was named as an executor in Fenwick's will, of August 7, 1683.

Page

late in the tenure of Widow Elizabeth Daniell, on Fenwick's Creek, the highway (destroyed). 20

1684-5 Feb. 10. Assignment by Charles Angelo of New Salem, planter, to John Worlidge of Peetersfield, of all his right, title, etc. to and in "ye wthin menconed prmises." 21

1684-5 Feb. 10. Patent. Executors of John Fenwick to Joseph White of New Salem, blacksmith, for 10 acres there, late in the tenure of Charles Bagley, on Bradaways Street (destroyed). 22

1684-5 Feb. 10. Do. Same to Richard Johnson of New Salem, carpenter, for 10 acres there, late in the tenure of Henry Jenjngs, in Bradaways St. 24

1684-5 Feb. 10. Do. Same to Anthony Dixon of New Salem, planter, for 10 a., late in the tenure of George Deacon, on Neuill's St. (destroyed). 26

1684-5 Feb. 10. Do. Same to Charles Angello of New Salem, planter, for 10 a. there, formerly laid out for Joseph Bowles, surveyed by John Worlidge as beginning at the fence of John Payne's plantation, along the creek (rest destroyed). 28

"Charles Angello's Assignment Should have beene here recorded, but is under Richard Daniell's Grant."

1685 May 22. Assignment. John Worlidge of Peetersfield, Salem Tenth, yeoman, to Robert Coffin of Salem, cordwainer, of "ye wthin menconed Deed or the former Assignment." 29

1684-5 Feb. 10. Patent. Executors of John Fenwick to Christoper Saunders of Quiettitty, W. J., for 8½ acres in New Salem adjoining Morgan Druatt and Henry (destroyed). 30

1685 -———. Do. Same to James Neuill[1] of New Salem, gentleman, and wife Creseda, for 29 acres in New Salem between John Mattox, his own plantation, the Millers Creek and a small one (rest destroyed). 32

———. Do. Same to Thomas Woodroffe of Salem, tailor, for 10 a. there, on the street to the Governour's lot, next to Wm. Wilkinson, as per certificate of Richard Tindall, Surveyor General, of Aug. 28, 1685. 34

1685-6 Jan. 18. Do. Same to same, for 10 acres in Salem, adjoining

———

[1] James Nevill was a weaver, of Stepney, London, but in the West Jersey records is usually styled "gentleman," indicating that he did not follow his trade in this country. He came over with Fenwick, and brought a wife, but apparently no children. He seems to have had a decided taste for the law, and a fondness for writing, which led Fenwick to appoint him Secretary for the Salem Colony, April 30, 1678. He was a magistrate (commissioned Oct. 26, 1679), a conveyancer and scrivener, real estate agent, and a little of everything else. He signed the West Jersey Concessions, March 3, 1676-7. In 1681-4 he was an agent of William Penn, adversely to Fenwick. One of the volumes of Salem Records is filled with miscellaneous memoranda, made by him, of leases, law suits, contracts, etc., etc., of the greatest interest and value to the local historian.

Page

Wm. Wilkinson. 36

1685-6 Jan. 18. Do. Same to John Harden of Salem, brickmaker, for 16 a. there along the Township line, next to Tobias Quinton. 38

1685-6 Jan. 18. Do. Same to John Snooke of New Salem, tailor, for 10 a. there, on the street, next to Edwar Champney. 40

1685-6 Jan. 19. Do. Same to Edward Champneys[2] of Salem, joiner, for 10 a. in New Salem, lately occupied by John Maddocks, on Neuills Street and the Ten Acres Creek. 43

1685-6 Jan. 20. Do. Same to same, for 10. a. in New Salem, late in the occupation of John Payne, on Neuill's Street and the Ten Acres Creek. 45

1685-6 Jan. 20. Do. Same to John Kylett of New Salem, carpenter, for 10 acres there on the Southside of the road to Allaways Creek, next to Thomas Johnson. 47

1685-6 Jan. 20. Do. Same to Roger Smith of Salem, planter, for 9 acres there adjoining John Smith of Amwelbury. 49

1685-6 Jan. 20. Do. Same to William Wilkinson, of New Salem, planter, for 10 a. there on the street to the Governour's lot. 51

1685-6 Jan. 20. Do. Same to Thomas Johnson of New Salem, carpenter, for 10 a. there between Roger Smith, Roger Milton and John Smith of Amwelbury. 53

1685-6 Jan. 20. Do. Same to Thomas Kent of New Salem, glover, for 10 a. there, late in the tenure of Peeter Cornelious, betw. the street to Mr. Neuill's plantation, the street to the Townlanding, a little creek, running by Neuill's Landing and George Deacon. 55

1685 22d 4th mo. (June). Assignment. Joseph White to John Ireson (Irons) of New Castle, Pennsilvania, tanner, of his right, title, etc. to the "within menconed prmises." 58

1686-7 Feb. 18. Patent. Executors of John Fenwick to Edward Lumley of Manneton, Salem Tenth, for 10 acres in Salem, late in the tenure of Richard Robbinson dec'd, on Bradaways St. 59

1687-8 Feb. 14. Do. Same to Thomas Woodroofe of Salem, tailor, for 17 a. there, adjoining to Wm. Wilkinson and Benj. Acton, along the street. 61

1688 Aug. 13. Do. Same to John Snooke of Salem, tailor, for 16 a. there between Edward Champney, John Kyllett and Roger Milton. 63

1688 Dec. 10. Assignment. John Snooke to John Kyllett of the preceding 16 acres. 65

1688 Dec. 10. Same to same of the "wthin menconed" deed of 10

[1] Husband of Priscilla, daughter of John Fenwick; he accompanied Fenwick in the ship *Griffith*, to America. in 1675. He was a joiner, from Thornbury, in Gloucestershire. He brought over his wife, two children, and three servants.

Page
acres. 66

1688 Aug. 10. Patent. Executors of John Fenwick to William Wilkinson of New Salem, for 10 acres next to John Kyllett. 67

1690–1 March 9. Do. Same (by and with the Consent of ye Inhabittants of ye Towne of Salem) to Joseph Calley of New England, mariner, for a lot in Salem, next to John Worlidge, on the street near Salem landing. 69

1690–1 Feb. 17. Do. Same (by and wth as before) to John Worlidge, Salem Co., gentleman, for a lot in Salem, next to Edward Champney, near Salem town landing, adjoining Wm. Wilkinson, one acre. 71

1690–1 Recorded Sept. 28, 1691. Assignment. William Wilkinson of Manneton Creek to Thomas Yorke, of all his right &c. to the "wthin menconed" Deed. 73

1691 Aug. 18. Do. Thomas Yorke of Manneton Cr. to John Ellis, of "all my Right, title & Interest." 73

1693 July 28. Patent. Executors of John Fenwick, for "ye better Incouragemt of Tradesmen for settleing & improveing ye Towne of Salem," to Isaac Pearson of said town, blacksmith, for 2 acres on the street to Fenwick's Ivey landing and on Brod St. 74

1693 July 28. Do. Same, as before, to Thomas Yorke of Salem, bricklayer, for 2½ acres, next to his 2 a. lot, between Edmund Lacey alias Griffith and Richard Marshall. 75

1693 July 28. Do. Same, as before, to the same, for 2 a. next to Howell and Jenkin Griffith, on Salem St. between Edmund Lacey and Richard Marshall. 77

1693 July 28. Do. Same, as before, to Jenkin Griffith of Salem, shoemaker, for 2 a. between Isaac Pearson and Thomas Yorke. 79

1695 April 29. Do. Same to Benjamin Acton of Salem, weaver, for 8 a. there, adjoining his 10 a. lot and Samuel Hedge. 80

1695 April 20. Bond. Charles Oakeford and Samuel Wade of Allaways Creek, Salem Co., to Abell Nicholson of the same place, to secure a payment by said Oakeford in 1696. 82

1695 April 20. The same repeated, in 1697. 83

1695 April 20. The same for a payment in 1698. 84

1695 April 20. Do. for 1699. 85

1696 Sept. 19. Patent. Executors of John Fenwick, (by & wth ye [consent of ye] Inhabitants of ye Towne of Salem) to Eliezer Dorbey of Boston, New England, mariner, for a lot, formerly Joseph Calley's dec'd, on Salem Street. 86

1699 Oct. 30. Do. Same to Jonathan Beere of Salem, for 7 acres next to his 16 a. lot, where he now lives. 88

WEST JERSEY RECORDS,—Liber A, or Revel's Book of Surveys.[1]

1680 Sept. 7. Return of Survey, for Mahlon Stacy, of 100 acres on Assiscunck Creek, Lazy Point side. 3

1680 Sept. 8. Do. Do. for John Hollinshead, of a town lot on Dellaware R., over against the lower end of Burlington Island, along the creek around it, 30 acres. 3

1680 Sept. 8. Do. Do. for Thomas Olive, of 200 acres on Dellaware R. near Plum Point. 3

1680 Sept. 9 and 10. Do. Do. of the partition line between the Yorkshire and the London Proprietors, beginning at the middle of High St. against Thomas Olive's house on the Island and thence running S. E. through the townbounds for about 6 miles. 3

1680 Sept. 11. Do. Do. for Samuel Oldale, of 100 acres on Assiscunck Creek, E. of the town bounds (paper very broken and defaced). 3

1680 Sept. 13. Do. Do. for James Pharoe, of 100 acres along Dellaware R., with a spherical triangle of meadow, W. N. W. Thomas Wood, E. N. E. a swamp, E. S. E. and E. N. E. (sic) the river and the creek. 4

1680 Sept. 13. Do. Do. for the same, of 50 acres adjoining the foregoing. 4

1680 Sept. 13. Do. Do. for John Rogers, of 100 acres on Dellaware R., adjoining James Pharoe (resurvey, infra, p. 34). 4

1680 Sept. 20. Do. Do. for John Woolston, of 50 a. on the creek back of the Island, S. E. of London Bridge. 4

(Broken.) Do. Do. for Thomas Ellis, of 30 a., his second lot, on Assiscunck Creek, adjoining Mahlon Stacy. 4

1680 Sept. 22. Do. Do. for John Kinsey, of his townlot on Assiscunck Cr., 130 a. 53 perches, beginning at the point of a swamp on said creek and running E. along the creek. 5

1680 Sept. 23. Do. Do. for Thomas Harding, of 30 a. on the creek, surrounding the Island, adjoining John Woolston. 5

1680 Sept. 23. Do. Do. for Edmond Stuart, of 50 a. along the town line. 5

1680 Sept. 24. Do. Do. for John Cripps, of 30 a. on Assiscunck Cr., at the mouth of a small run. 5

1680 Sept. 24. Do. Do. for Thomas Budd, of 109 a. along the

[1] Pages 1 and 2 are missing.

Page

town line and adjoining Edm. Stuart. 5

1680 Sept. 25. Do. Do. for John Long, of 91 a. on Mill Creek, adjoining Thomas Budd. 5

1680 Sept. 26. Do. Do. for Thomas Budd, of 200 a. at Plum Point on Dellaware R., betw. Tho. Olive and John Hollinshead. 5

1680 Sept. 28. Do. Do. for Robert Powell, of 30 a. on Assiscunck Cr., adjoining John Kinsey. 6

1680 Sept. 28. Do. Do. for John Dewsbury, of 100 a. on Assiscunck Cr. (Northside), sold to Jacob Cozens, Lib. B, p. 29. 6

1680 Sept. 29. Do. Do. for Thomas Eves, of 30 a. on the Northside of Assiscunck Cr., adjoining Tho. Ellis. 6

1680 Sept. 29. Do. Do. for William Peachy, of 30 a. above Tho. Palmer's tann house, along the rear of John Woolston. 6

1680 Sept. 29. Do. Do. for John Antram, of 30 a. on the Westside of London Bridge, W. N. W. to the swamp, along the swamp, then S. S. W. to Wm. Peachy, then E. S. E. to John Woolston, thence N. E. to the bridge. 6

1680 Sept. 30. Do. Do. for Eleazer ffenton, of 200 a. on Assiscunck Cr. 6

1680 Sept. 30. Do. Do. for John Shinn, of 200 a. on Assiscunck Cr., adjoining Eleazer Fenton. 7

1680 Sept. 31 (sic). Do. Do. for Godfrey Hancock, of 300 a. on the Southside of Assiscunck Cr. (See resurvey, p. 101.) 7

1680 Oct. 2. Do. Do. for Thomas Gardner, of 100 a. in town bounds. 7

1680 Oct. 3. Do. Do. for Walter Pumphrey, of 100 a. in town bounds, adjoining Tho. Gardner (sold to Francis Beswick). 7

1680 Oct. 5. Do. Do. for Widow Perkins, of 50 a. in town bounds, along the swamp. (See resurvey, p. 22). 7

1680 Oct. 5. Do. Do. for William Cooper, of 80 a., adjoining Widow Perkins and Walter Pumphrey. Marginal Note: "This Resurveyed being a mistake & is but 50 a. & is Resurvey'd to John Woolston, p. 119, being given by Wm. Cooper to him as Liber B fol 500." 7

1680 Oct. 5? Do. Do. for Samuel Lovet, of 30 a. in the town bounds, adjoining Walter Pumphrey. 8

1680 Oct. 7. Do. Do. for Thomas Potts, of 30 a. on Lazy Point side of Assiscunck Cr., adjoining Thomas Eves. 8

1680 Oct. 7. Do. Do. for George Bartholmew, of 30 a. on Lazy Point, adjoining Mahlon Stacy. 8

1680 Oct. 10. Do. Do. for John Cripps, of 80 a. on the West side of Mill Cr., along the town line, adjoining Edmond Stuart. 8

1680 Oct. 11. Do. Do. for Seth Smith and Thomas ffolke, of 80 a.

Page

on the S. W. side of the creek around the Island, along the swamp. "See this entred to In° Smith ffran: Davenport and Edward Booth in fol: 91." 8

1680 Oct. 12. Do. Do. for William Brightwell, of 30 a. in town bounds on Assiscunck Creek, E. John Cripps, W. Robert Powell and John Kinsey. 8

1680 Oct. 21. Do. Do. for Robert Stacy, of 250 a. from Eleazer Fenton's corner N. W. along Assiscunck Cr. Marginal Note: "prcell found to be but 200 a., 100 thereof is past over to Daniel Leeds by deed Recorded in Book B. p. — & y^e other 100 Robert hath relinquished & Daniel hath bought it of Mahlon Stacy & Tho. Lambert on y^e publique accompt." 9

1680 Oct. 22. Do. Do. for Francis Beswick, of 400 acres on Assiscunck Cr., between Robert Stacy, Sam^l Oldale and Godfrey Hancock. 9

1680 Oct. 23. Do. Do. for Samuel Jennings, of 400 a. on Assiscunck Cr., at Mattacopenny, adjoining John Shinn. 9

1680 Oct. 24. Do. Do. for John Pancas, of 100 a. against Mattacopenny on the Northside of Assiscunck Cr. 9

1680 Oct. 24. Do. Do. for Thomas Barton, of 100 a. along Assiscunck Cr. adjoining John Pancas. 9

1680 Oct. 25. Do. Do. for Samuel Willis, of 100 a. on the Northside of Assiscunck Cr., adjoining Tho. Barton. 10

1680 Oct. 28. Do. Do. for John Butcher, of 200 a. at Mattacopenny, along Assiscunck Cr., adjoining John Shinn and Samuel Jennings. 10

1680 Oct. 20. Do. Do. for Robert Stacy, of 66 a., his town lot, from the angle of the "marish" over against his tanning house along the creek, to the swamp, on the Westside of the Rancokus path and on Assiscunck Cr. 10

1680 Nov. 12. Do. Do. for Robert Murfin, of 8 a. 40 perches of meadow, betw. William Wood and the Delaware R. 10

1680 Nov. 12. Do. Do. for the same, of 100 a. on the hill top, along Delaware R., the creek and the lane. 11

1680 Nov. 12. Do. Do. for William Black, of 8 a. 40 perches of meadow on Dellaware R., adjoining Robert Murfin. 11

1680 Nov. 12. Do. Do. for the same, of 100 a. along Dellaware R., adjoining Robert Murfin. 11

1680 Nov. 12. Agreement between Robert Murfin and Wm. Black, that the lane dividing their resp. lands shall be forever a common highway. 11

1680 Nov. 13. Return of survey, for Robert and Thomas Scholey, of 200 acres along Dellaware R. betw. John Rogers and Crosswick Creek.

Page

(See infra, p. 34.) 11

1680 Nov. 12. Do. Do. for William Wood, of 36 acres along Dellaware R. and the creek S. of Robt and Thomas Scholey. Marginal Note: 19 a. of this is surveyed to Robert Scholey, ye rest is swamp. 12

1680 Nov. 16. Do. Do. for John Snowden, of 100 a. at the hilltop on Dellaware R., along the roads between Snowden and John Hooton and betw. Snowden and Wm. Beard. 12

1680 Nov. 16. Do. Do. for the same, of 10 a., i. e. 4 a. of hard land in the swamp, N. William Wood, W. Wm. Beard, S. and E. a small swamp and a creek; and 6 a. of meadow on the "marish" of Crosswick Cr., betw. said creek, E., and Anthony Woodhouse on the West. 12

1680 Nov. 18. Do. Do. for Anthony Woodhouse, of 100 a. along Dellaware R., betw. Wm. Black, John Hooton and Robert Murfin. 12

1680 Nov. 18. Do. Do. for the same, of 4 a. in the swamp, N. W. of Crosswick Cr., S. W. and N. swamp, E. Wm. Beard; also of 8 a. of meadow in the "marish" of said creek, E. John Snowden, W. Wm. Beard. 12

1680 Nov. 19. Do. Do. for John Hooton, of 100 a. along Dellaware R., betw. Anthony Woodhouse and Wm. Beard. 13

1680 Nov. 20. Do. Do. for Thomas Hooton, for 100 a., at the mouth of and along a creek over against Sepassing Island and along Delaware R. 13

1680 Nov. 20. Do. Do. for John Hooton, of 4 a. in the swamp on N. W. side of Crosswick Cr., N. and S. swamp, E. John Snowden, W. Wm. Beard; also of 8 a. of meadow in the marsh of said creek, W. a small creek, E. Wm. Beard. 13

1680 Nov. 21. Do. Do. for William Beard, of 100 a. along Dellaware R. from the road along John Snowden's to a small creek. 13

1680 Nov. 21. Do. Do. for the same, of 4 a. of upland in the swamp, N. W. of Crosswick Cr., N. and S. swamp, E. John Hooton, W. Anthony Woodhouse; also of 7 a. of meadow, W. John Hooton, E. Anthony Woodhouse. 13

1680 Nov. 21. Mem. of agreement between John Hooton, Wm. Beard, Anthony Woodhouse and John Snowden to leave a common highway at the bottom of their several 4 a. lots of upland from the small creek, bounding John Snowden's lot, through Robert Murfin's to Dellaware R. and to allow as many other roads through their land as required. 14

1680–1 Jan. 20. Return of survey, for Peter Fretwell, of 100 acres beyond St. Pinck[1] above the Falls of Dellaware R. and along said river. 14

---

[1] Assunpink.

Page

1680-1 Jan. 20. Do. Do. for Andrew Smith, of 200 a. at the Falls of and along Dellaware R., adjoining Peter Fretwell. 14

1681 April 2. Do. Do. for Thomas Farnsworth, of 100 a. along "the creek," S. E. of Crosswick Cr.; also 8 a. on the Northside of Crosswick Cr., betw. the headline of John Snowden, Wm. Beard, Anthony Woodhouse and John Hooten on the N. and said creek on the S. 14

DANIEL LEEDS' SURVEYS.

1681 May 10. Do. Do. for Robert Murfin, of 100 a., S. W. Crosswick Cr., adjoining John Murfin. 15

1681 May 8. Do. Do. for John Starkey, of 100 a. in a triangle, at the mouth of a branch of Assiscunck Cr., adjoining John Pancas. 15

1681 May 16. Do. Do. for Richard Fenimore, of 95 a., S. Rancokus Cr., E. a road from said creek to the great meadow, N. Lawrence Morris, W. Henry Ballenger; also of 5 a. in the great meadow. "Released to Joshua Humphreys see Liber B. B. B. folio 40." 15

1681 May 19. Do. Do. for Lawrence Morris, of 50 a., E. the road from Rancokus Cr. to the great meadow, W. and N. Henry Ballenger, S. Richard Fenimore. "This prcell transmitted to John Cripps as see Book B, p. 29." 15

1681 May 20. Do. Do. for Walter Humphreys, of 200 a., E. the road from Rancokus Cr. to the great meadow and Lawrence Morris. 16

1681 April 18. Do. Do. for John Cripps, of 300 a., S. Rancokus Cr., the line running on a S. S. W. course "through a swamp, wherein growes store of Holley and within said Tract is a mountaine to which the Province East, South and West and North send a beautifull aspect named by the owner thereof Mount Holley." 16

1681 June 11. Do. Do. for John Antram, of 100 a. in the town field, S. E. Tho. Gardner. 16

1681 June 15. Do. Do. for the same, of 50 a. upon the "fforke of Rankokus Cr.," N. the Northbranch of said creek. 16

1681 Aug. 15. Do. Do. for John Cripps, of 100 a. on Dellaware R. against Sepassings Island, called Laboure Point, E. a creek. 17

1681 Aug. 15. Do. Do. for Henry Jacobs, of 200 a. on the Southside of and along Rankokus Cr. at the mouth of a small branch. 17

1681-2 March 3. Do. Do. for Samuel Jenings, of 50 a., betw. his own land, Elias ffarre and the line betw. the two Tenths. 17

1681 April 30. Do. Do. for Mathew Allen, of 200 a. along the town line. 17

1681-2 March 2. Do. Do. for Walter Humphrey, of 200 a. on Rankokus alias Northampton River, adjoining Wm. Woolman and Bernard Devonish. 18

1681-2 Feb. 1. Do. Do. for John Shinn, of 100 a. on the brook of

Page

Assiscunck, adjoining his own land and Thomas Budd. 18

1681–2 March 4. Do. Do. for Elias ffarre, of 160 a. on Assiscunck Cr., adjoining Saml Oldale on the S. side of the creek and Godfrey Hancock on the N. side, along the path to Burlington: "This is included in a resurvey of 500 Acres Recorded in Page 81." 18

1681–2 March 3. Do. Do. for Samuel Jenings, of 50 a. along the town bounds, adjoining John Cripps. 19

1681 March 30. Do. Do. for the same, in exchange with Thomas Budd, of 450 a., along the town bounds, the "old head" line of Rankokus lots and the partition line betw. the two Tenths. 19

1681 Dec. 21. Do. Do. for Daniel Wills, of 500 a. on Rankokus alias Northampton R., betw. John Boarton, John Paine and a small creek. 19

1681 Dec. 22. Do. Do. for Daniel Wills junior and George Elkington, of 300 a., 100 for Elkington, the other 200 for Wills, on Mill Creek, adjoining D. Wills senior and John Boarton. 19

1681 Dec. 21. Do. Do. for John Paine for the use of Thomas Greene, of 200 a. on Northampton alias Rankokus R., betw. Daniel Wills and Thomas Harden. 20

1681–2 Jan. 7. Do. Do. for John Chaffing, of 100 acres, bounded S. by the Mill Creek, adjoining Robert Powell. Marginal Note: "This Survey belongs to Hannah Scott." 20

1681–2 Feb. 10. Do. Do. for Isaac Merriott, of 175 a. on Dellaware R. betw. Wm. Peachee and the Rankokus R. 20

1681–2 Feb. 21. Do. Do. for Samuel Borden, of 200 a. at Hatt's Plantation on the N. W. side of the road from Burlington to Shrowsburry. Marginal Note: "This granted to James Antram by vertue of a deed see Recorded in fol. (425, 426) Libr. B." 20

1681–2 Feb. 23. Do. Do. for Thomas Barton, of 100 a., bounded S. W. by the brook of Assiscunck, betw. John Pancost and Samuel Willis. 20

1681–2 March 1. Do. Do. for John Wills and Thomas Kendall, of 593 a., of which 247 are for said Kendall and the rest for Wills, the whole "abutting on the S. side Rancokus alias Northampton R.," adjoining Henry Jacobs. 21

1681–2 Jan. 7. Do. Do. for Robert Powell, of 150 a. on the N. side of Mill Creek, along the town bounds, between Benjamin Scott and John Chaffin. 21

1681–2 Jan. 6. Do. Do. for Walter Clarke and Arthur Cooke, of 1,000 a. between the "old head line" of Rancokus lots, Samuel Jenings and Thomas Gardner. 21

1681–2 Jan. 12. Do. Do. for Thomas Eves, of 100 a. on Rancokus R., betw. John Roberts, the Mill Creek and Thomas Ollive. 21

Page

1681–2 Jan. 15. Do. Do. for Samuel Willis, of 150 a., S. E. Thomas Barton. Marginal Note: "This Land sold to Geo. Guest as p^r deed ———. And by Geo. Guest to Tho: Revell as p^r deed ——." 22

1681 Jan. 16. Do. Do. for William Peachee, of 212 a. on Dellaware R., E. Benj. Scott. 22

1681–2 Jan. 17. Do. Do. for Mary Perkins (same as Widow Perkins, p. 7), of 500 a., E. Arthur Cooke and Walter Clarke, S. Rancokus R., adjoining Richard Fennimore, Lawrence Morris and John Cripps. 22

1681–2 Feb. 8. Do. Do. for John Crips, of 50 a. on the S. W. side of a brook emptying into Dellaware R. at the lower end of Sepassinks Island. (Sold to Henry Stacy, see B, p. 20.) 23

1681 Dec. 20. Do. Do. for Benjamin Scott and William Biddle, of 635 a. of which 135 are for Biddle, 500 for Scott, the whole on Dellaware R. between Wm. Hewlin and Wm. Peachee. 23

1681–2 Feb. 15. Do. Do. for Thomas Budd, in exchange with Samuel Jenings (supra p. 19), of 500 a. on Assiscunck Cr., at Mattacopeny next to John Butcher and crossing to the Eastside of said creek it stretches to the mouth of a small run and John Shin's land. 23

1681 Dec. 17. Do. Do. for William Biddle, of 278 a., an island in Dellaware R., called Sepasswick Island. 24

1681–2 March 22. Do. Do. for the same of 322 a., of which 100 are for his townlot at Spring Hill, N. a brook at the foot of the hill. 23

1681–2 Jan. 10. Do. Do. for the same, of 500 a. on Dellaware R., over against Sepassinck Island, at the mouth of a small creek bounding the land of Wm. Beard. 23

——— Do. Do. for Richard Fenimore, of 30 a. in the townfield on account of his house, betw. Samuel Lovett and Francis Bessiack. 23

1681–2 March 10. Do. Do. for Marke Newbie, William Bate, George Goldsmith, Thomas Thackerey, Robert Zane and Thomas Sharp, of 1,600 a. between two branches of a creek, at Arwawmosse, bounded by Wm. Cooper's Cr. 25

1681–2 March 9. Do. Do. for the same, of 100 a., two-thirds thereof meadow on the Delaware, near John Ashton's house. 25

1682 April 25. Do. Do. for Thomas Ollive, of 500 a. between Thomas Eves, the mill on Mill Creek and the Rankokus R. (See infra, p. 28.) 25 and 28

1682 April 5. Do. Do. for John Pancost, of 162 a. at mouth of the Eastbranch of the Assiscunck Cr., adjoining Thomas Barton. 26

1682 April 28. Do. Do. for Robert and John Murfin, of 343 a., N. Crosswicks Cr., at the mouth of and along a small run. 26 and 29

1682 April 29. Do. Do. for Richard Mew, of 114 a. near Han-

Page

nah Kimball's, between Wm. Cooper, Jonathan Eldridge, Bernard Devonish and Benj. Scott. 26 and 29

1682 April 29. Do. Do. for John Chaffin, of 35 a. in the townfield, E. Mathew Allen and Hannah Kimball, W. the town bounds, adjoining James Wills. 26 and 29

1681 June 16. Do. Do. for James Pharoe (by Wm. Emley), of 4 a. adjoining his meadow, N. a swamp and beyond it Thomas Wood. Marginal Note: "The land mentioned of Tho. Wood was sold by him to Geo. Hutcheson." 27

1682 Aug. 4. Do. Do. for Jonas Keene, of 100 a. (purchased of Samuel Jenings) on Dellaware R., N. E. a small creek, including five acres of meadow. 27

1682 Aug. 4. Do. Do. for Hance Monsiur, Jonas Keene and Frederick Frederickson, of 500 a., bo't of Thomas Budd and Thomas Gardner on public account, 475 a. thereof along the river, adjoining Jonas Keene, 25 a. of meadow next to Thomas Fairman. 27

1682 Aug. 24. Do. Do. for Frederick Frederickson and John Hance, of 200 a., bo't of Anna Salter, adjoining Hance Monsiur next to the river. 27

1682 Aug. 1. Do. Do. for Samuel Jenings, of 36 a., "part whereof bo't of Walter Newbury, adjoining his own, between Arthur Cooke and Wm. Evans." 28

1682 July —. Do. Do. for Thomas Ollive, of 136 a. adjoining his own, between Thomas Eves, the Rankokus R. and the Mill Cr. 28

1682 Sept. 8. Do. Do. for Thomas Revell, of 30 a. in the townfield for his house, at Lazy Point along the creek. Marginal Note: "This Survey voyd & 30 Acres surveyed to him instead thereof in p. 45." 28

1682 Sept. 5. Do. Do. for John Pancras, of 162 a. on Assiscunck Cr. and a branch thereof, adjoining Tho. Barton. 29

1682 Sept. 29. Do. Do. for James Wills, of 46 a. in the townfield on Mill Cr. along the town bounds, between Mathew Allen and Robt Powell. 30

1682 Sept. 25. Do. Do. for John Hooton of 280 a., adjoining his 100 a. lot, along the South side of Robt Murfin's Creek. 30

1682 Sept. —. Do. Do. for William Black, of 217 a., whereof 42 are on Saml Taylor's account, 100 a. on Thomas Farnsworth's and 75 a. on his own account, the whole on Robert Murfin's Cr. 30

1682 April 27. Do. Do. for Thomas Farnsworth, of 140 a. on Crosswicks Cr. at the mouth of a small run, adjoining his 100 a lot. 31

1682 April 26. Do. Do. for John Boarton, of 200 a. at the head of a small creek of Rancokus, which bounds the land of Henry Jacobs. 31

1682 April 26. Do. Do. for the same, of 25 a. for his town lot, N.

Page

W. Henry Jacobs. 31

1682 May 30. Do. Do. for John Butcher, of 500 a. on the Southside of the Northbranch of Assiscunck Cr., along the Southbranch and Thomas Budd's. 31

1682 May 14. Do. Do. for Thomas ffairman, of 200 a. on Dellaware R., S. Simsissinck Cr. 32

1682 June 12. Do. Do. for William Cooper, of 300 a. at Pyne Point, along a creek, bounding Samuel Cole's land. 32

1682 July 26. Do. Do. for Abraham Hulin, of 81 a. at the mouth of Rancokus R., adjoining Wm. Hulin. 32

1682 July 26. Do. Do. for William Hulin, of 76 a. on Dellaware R., adjoining his own land and Wm. Biddle. "Sold to Anna Salter as in page (85) of booke (B)." 32

1682 July 26. Do. Do. for the same, of 5 a. of meadow on the point at the mouth of Rancokus R., adjoining Abraham Hulin. "Sold as above." 32

1682 July 26. Do. Do. for Isaac Marriot, of 10 a. on the point at the mouth of Rancokus R., adjoining Wm. Hulin. 33

1682 Sept. 8. Do. Do. for Thomas Allen, of 30 a. in the townfield for his house, at the mouth of Assiscunck Cr. betw. George Bartholmew and Thomas Revell. 33

1682 Sept. 20. Do. Do. for Edward Evarett for the use of William Royden, of 500 a. on Dellaware R., opposite to Philadelphia, along Wm. Cooper's Creek betw. Wm. Cooper and Richard Arnold. 33

1682 Oct. 13. Do. Do. for Robert Dunsdale of 500 a., S. Rancokus alias Northampton R., E. William Evans, N. Thomas Ollive's millbrook, W. Thomas French. 33

1682 Oct. 13. Do. Do. for William Evans, of 323 a. on Rancokus R., E. Thomas Harden, W. Robert Dunsdale, N. the millbrook. 33

1682 Sept. 21. Do. Do. for Robert Scholey, of 205 a. on Dellaware R., adjoining his dwelling house, N. John Rogers, E. Crosswicks Cr. (Resurvey of the land supra, p. 11.) 34

1682 Sept. 22. Do. Do. for John Shin of 120 a. at Springfield, between John Butcher, Eleazer Fenton and the Westbranch of Assiscunck Cr. 34

1682 Oct. 30. Do. Do. for John Days, of 100 a. at Springfield on the Northside of the Westbranch of Assiscunck Cr., adjoining John Shin and Eleazer Fenton, including a meadowlot on the Southside next to John Butcher. 34

1682 Nov. 14. Do. Do. for John Roberts, of 267 a. at the Indian town of Pemisoakin between two branches of Cimsissinck Cr. 35

1682 Nov. 14. Do. Do. for Timothy Hancock, of 100 a. at Pemi-

Page

soakin, adjoining John Roberts. 35

1682 Nov. 14. Do. Do. for William Hancock, of 100 a. at Pemisoakin betw. two branches of Simsissinck Cr. next to Timothy Hancock. 35

1682 Nov. 15. Do. Do. for Thomas Hooton, of 500 a. on Rancokus R., at the mouth of a small run, over against Thomas Ollive's, adjoining Nowell Mew. 35

1682 Nov. 18. Do. Do. for John Skeen, of 300 a. in the Second Tenth along the division line adjoining Samuel Jenings and Rancokus great meadow. 36

1682 Nov. 21. Do. Do. for Samuel Jenkins, of 100 a. on the Southside of Crosswicks Cr. over against Wm. Lasswell. Marginal Note: "This Land forfeited and is now by order of Court ffebr. 20th 1685 taken up & seated by John Browne & Thomas Robinson." 36

1682 Nov. 30. Do. Do. for Daniel Leeds, of 200 a. at Springfield, adjoining his dwelling house, S. Assiscunck Cr., between Eleazer Fenton and Francis Beswick. 36

1682 Dec. 16. Do. Do. for Robert Young, of 50 a. at Springfield, N. Daniel Leeds, adjoining Francis Beswick and including 2 a. of meadow, W. Samuel Jenings. 36

1682 Sept. 11. Do. Do. for Henry Stacy, of 500 a. on Dellaware R. over against Sepassincks Island at the mouth of and along a creek, between Wm. Biddle and John Cripps. 37

1683 March —. Do. Do. for the same, of 490 a. at Arwawmosse alias Newton, on the Southside of a creek, bounding the land of George Goldsmith and Robert Zane. 37

1683 March —. Do. Do. for Richard Mathews, of 500 a. at Newton, betw. Henry Stacy, Francis Collins and Wm. Cooper's Creek. 38

1682 Oct. 28. Do. Do. for Henry Stacy, of $37\frac{1}{2}$ a. in Burlington town bounds, W. John Antram on the Westside of the brook near the tannery, N. John Woolston. 38

1683 April 3. Do. Do. for the same, of 500 a. on Rancokus R. at the Indian town of Alumhatta, adjoining John Woolston and Thomas Ollive. 38

1683 April 4. Do. Do. for Richard Mathewes, of 500 a., S. Rancokus R., E. Henry Stacy. 39

1683 March 27. Do. Do. for John White, of 28 a. in the Third Tenth, on the river opposite to Philadelphia, N. William Cooper, S. S. E. William Roydon. 39

1682 Oct. 23. Do. Do. for Francis Collins, of 500 a., between Henry Stacy, Richard Mathewes and Wm. Cooper's Cr. 39

1682 Oct. 25. Do. Do. for the same, of 450 a. along a brook ad-

Page

joining the preceding and Henry Stacy. 39

1683 Sept. —. Do. Do. for Francis Collins and Henry Stacy, of 60 a. of meadow and upland, whereof 10 a. of meadow are for said Stacy, the rest for Collins, the whole at the head of a branch of Timber Cr. 40

1681 Sept. 4. Do. Do. for William Lee, of 40 a. on the river at the head of Matinicunk Island, at the mouth of a small creek. 40

1682 April 17. Do. Do. for John Browne, of 100 a. at the head of the Eastbranch of Assiscunck. (See infra, p. 79). 40

1683 June 29. Do. Do. for Samuel Barker, of 500 a., as his first settlement, S. a branch of Assiscunck, E. the path to the Indian town of Honehonickon. 40

1683 June 29. Do. Do. for the same, as his second settlement, of 480 a., East of the Honehonickon path. Both tracts "now called Providence." 41

1683 Oct. 15. Do. Do. for Thomas Wright, of 500 a. along Assiscunck Cr., adjoining the town bounds, Wm. Brightwen, John Long, Thomas Budd and Samuel Oldale. 41

1682–3 March 1. Do. Do. for Mark Newbie, of 350 a., S. Thomas Thackerey and Newton North Creek, adjoining Joseph Sligh. 42

1683 9th d. 5th mo. (July). Do. Do. for Nathaniel West, of 100 a. on the main river (Delaware) above Matinicunck Island, North from the mouth of a small creek. 42

1683 Oct. 2. Do. Do. for Bernard Devonish, of 400 a. on Rancokus R., at the mouth of a small run, adjoining Walter Humpherey and John Stoakes. 42

1684 4th m. (June). Do. Do. for Samuel Andrews, of 525 a. in the First Tenth, on the Northside of the brook below Spring Hill, adjoining John Snowden. 43

1683 9th m. (Nov.). Do. Do. for John Wood, of 300 a. at the lower side of the mouth of Redbanck alias Woodbury Creek, along the river (Delaware) (Gloucester Co.) 43

1682 Nov. 30. Do. Do. for John Woolston junior, of 300 a., beginning at an Indian town on Rancokus R., at the mouth of a brook, including 8 a. of meadow on the line between the First and Second Tenths. 43

1683 Sept. —. Do. Do. for John Antram, of 150 a. on the East branch of Assiscunck Cr., betw. John Pancost, Thomas Barton, Samuel Willis and Michael Newbold. 44

1683 5th month (July). Do. Do. for Robert Turner, of 400 a. in the Third Tenth, N. E. Wm. Cooper's Creek, W. S. W. Robert Zane and Thomas Thackerey, N. W. Marke Newbie, N. Joseph Sleigh. Marginal Note: "This Land is Surveyed and Recorded with 500 Acres more being in one entyre Survey as Recorded in Page (51)." 44

Page

1682 Sept. 21. Do. Do. for Percifall Towle, of 500 a., S. Michael Newbold, including 25 a. of meadow at Mount Pleasant, W. John Woolston, N. and E. Thomas ffolke, S. Mount Pleasant. 44

1684 6th mth (August). Do. Do. for Thomas Revell, of 130 a., 100 bo't of Anna Salter and 30 a. on account of his house in Burlington, the whole on the Southside of the creek emptying into Dellaware R. at Sepassincks Island. 45

1683 30th 5th mo. (July). Do. Do. for Joseph Blowers, of 150 a., adjoining John Cripps and Henry Stacy. 45

1684 9th month (Nov.). Do. Do. for Ebenezer Langford, for two settlements, of 1,000 a. on Rancokus R., adjoining Thomas Hooton. 45

1684 2d m. (April). Do. Do. for Richard Russell, for 300 a. at Steele Bay, on Dellaware R., adjoining John Ithell and including 8 a. of meadow on the Southwest side of Pemisoakin Cr. in two pieces, i. e. 7 a. below the "fforke" and 1 a. above it. 46

1682 13th 3d m. (May). Do. Do. for Samuel Jenings, of 500 a. on Dellaware R., N. Simscissinck Creek. 46

1683 Nov. 8. Do. Do. for John Underhill, of 500 a. by the brook below Spring Hill, betw. Samuel Borden and Samuel Andrews. 46

1685 5th month (July). Do. Do. for Hananiah Gaunt, of 500 a. near Honeonickon, adjoining George Hutcheson. 47

1685 3d month (May). Do. Do. for Thomas Gardner senior, of 204 a. of upland and meadow, the upland joining the townbounds on the North, W. and S. Bernard Devonish, S. S. E. Arthur Cooke; the 8 a. of meadow adjoining Henry Grubb. 47

——— Do. Do. for Thomas Gardner junior, of 229 a., i. e. 213 a. of upland on Rancokus R. between Anthony Elton and Thomas Stoakes along the Mill Creek and 16 a. of meadow; of which 9 lie opposite to Anthony Elton's house and 7 near Bernard Devonish's. 48

1685 5th month (July). Do. Do. for Christopher Weatherill, of 37½ a. in the town bounds, on the creek on the Westside of London Bridge, adjoining John Hollinshead, Thomas Budd, Henry Stacy and Wm. Myers. 48

1685 5th month (July). Do. Do. for John Calowe, of 210 a. between John Curtice and Samuel Andrews. 48

1684 1st mo. (March). Do. Do. for Thomas Wood, of 300 a. on the Southside of Crosswicks alias Leeds River, adjoining Robert Wilson. 49

1684 4th d. 2d m. (April). Do. Do. for Marcus Lawrence, of 200 a. on Dellaware R., N. E. a small creek, S. W. Gasper ffish, including the meadow at the head of said creek. 49

1683 2d m. (April). Do. Do. for William Atkison, of 50 a., E. John Daye, along Assiscunck Cr., incl. 2 a. of meadow, W. Robert Young, N.

Page

Francis Beswick. 49

1684 9th m. (Nov.). Do. Do. for Thomas Hester, of 200 a. on the Southside of Long Harryes Creek, over against John Test. 50

——— Do. Do. for Thomas Sharp, of 187½ a. between the fork of Newton Creek and a run opposite to the dwelling house of William Alberson, along the fforke Creek. 50

1685 6th m. (August). Do. Do. to Martin Holt for the use of John Clarke, of 500 a , N. W. Andrew Robinson, along Mantoes and Deepford Creeks. 50

1685 6th m. (August). Do. Do. to the same as above, of 500 a. on Mantoes Cr. and a small branch of Deepford Cr. 50

——— Do. Do. for Robert Turner, of 500 a. at the head of Newton Creek, along Cooper's Cr. and adjoining Robert Zane, incl. 25 a. of meadow opposite to Wiga Coe. 51

——— Do. Do. for the same, of 750 a. on Newton Cr., between the preceding and William Bates, along a branch of Arwawmos Cr., adjoining Thomas Carleton and Henry Stacy. 51

——— Do. Do. for the same, of 900 a. on Dellaware R. along Newton meadows, between Marke Newbie and Richard Arnold. 51

——— Do. Do. for the same, of 500 a. along a branch of Timber Creek, which branch is the Southern boundary of the Town of Arwawmos, and the Beaver branch, adjoining John Hugg. 52

1685 3d month (May). Do. Do. to William Cooper for the use of Samuel Norris, of 1,150 a. on Dellaware R., S. of John Ashton's house, E. a small creek and Robert Turner, adjoining Wm. Roydon, Wm. Cooper and Samuel Cole, along Cooper's Cr. 52

1685 3d month (May). Do. Do. for William Cooper, of 429 a. on Coopers Creek, next below Francis Collins' upper settlement. 53

——— Do. Do. for Thomas Carleton, of 250 a. in the Third Tenth, at the mouth of Peeter's Creek, "which goes out of Newton Cr.," adjoining Wm. Bates, Robert Turner, William Alberson and Tho. Dennis' Creek. 53

1685 2d month (April). Do. Do. for William Bates, of 250 a., N. Newton Creek, near Robert Zane's house. 53

——— Do. Do. for Robert Turner, of 500 a. in the Third Tenth on Cooper's Creek between Henry Wood and John Ithell. "Since sold to Thomas Chaunders & by ye said Chaunders called Sales Greene." 54

——— Do. Do. for Walter Pumphary, of 260 a., on Birch Creek, S. Samuel Barker, adjoining John Antram, William Stayner and Thomas Budd. "Sold to Edw. Tonkan & John Waren." 54

——— Do. Do. for John Hogg, of 500 a. in the Third Tenth, along the swamp of Timber Creek and Timber Creek branch, the branch being

Page

the South bounds of Arwawmos, N. E. Robert Turner. 55

1683 10th m. (Dec.). Do. Do. for Joshua Wright, of 285 a. in the First Tenth, on Crosswicks alias Leeds River, at the head of a small run next to the land of Francis Davenport. 55

1683-4 12th m. (Feb.). Do. Do. for Thomas Lambert, of 400 a. in the First Tenth, on Doctor's Creek, along a run and the line of the Indian purchase. 55

1683 10th m. (Dec.) Do. Do. for Joseph Stones, of 320 a. in the First Tenth, on the Northside of Crosswicks R. and on Doctor's Creek, adjoining George Hutcheson. 56

1683-4 12th m. (Feb.). Do. Do. for Anthony Woodhouse, of 130 a. and 3 a. of meadow, in the First Tenth, N. W. Wm. Black, along the brook there, 5 a. of meadow adjoining Duke Horsman's meadow. 56

1683-4 12th m. (Feb.). Do. Do. for Isaac Marriott, of 160 a. in the Second Tenth, adjoining his new settlement and Richard Fenimore, on Rancokus R. 56

1684 2d m. (April). Do. Do. for Anthony Nealson, of 100 a. on Dellaware R., on the S. W. side of Great Mantoes Creek, along a small creek. 56

1684 10th m. (Dec.). Do. Do. for John Newman, of 200 a. near the swamp next to John Butcher's land. "Sold to Isaac Horner." 57

1684 4th m. (June). Do. Do. for John Snowden, of 112 a., adjoining his 100 a. lot, "whereon he now dwells," N. John Hooton. 57

———. Do. Do. for John Woolston senior, of 500 a. between Thomas Barton on the Birch creek and Thomas Revell, touching the Eastside of the road to Shrowsbury near the bridge, incl. 38 a. of meadow at Mount Pleasant betw. John Browne and Percifall Towle. 57

1684 2d m. (April). Do. Do. for Casper ffish, of 120 a. on Dellaware R. next below Marcus Lawrence, adjoining John Ithell. 58

1685 2d m. (April). Do. Do. for Hance Hopman, of 200 a. on Rattkoone Creek. 58

1685 2d m. (April). Do. Do. for Monns Houlton, of 100 a. on Rattkoone Creek, next to preceding. 58

1685 2d m. (April). Do. Do. for Henry ffranklin, of 300 a. at the mouth of a run in Oldman's Creek. 58

1685 4th m. (June). Do. Do. for Peter Dalboe, of 100 a. at the head of Little Mantoes Creek. 59

1683 1st m. (March). Do. Do. for Thomas Thackerey, of 250 a. on Newton Creek, adjoining Robert Zane and along the line of the first general survey to the head of fforked Creek. 59

1684 1st m. (March). Do. Do. for Samuel Lovett, of 76 a. on the Northside of the brook by his house, adjoining Thomas Gardner. 59

Page

1683 Oct. 2. Do. Do. for John Stokes, of 162 a. on Rancokus R, between Bernard Devonish and Thomas Gardner, incl. 12½ a. on the point of the river forks. 60

1684 2d m. (April). Do. Do. for John Bainbridge, of 200 a. N. W. of William Black, incl. 4 a. of meadow N. E. of George Goeforth. 60

1684 1st m. (March). Do. Do. for William Hulines, of 120 a. on Dellaware R., joining his own, along the river to Anthony Morris, E. William Biddle. "Sold to Anna Salter as per Page (85) of book B." 60

1684 3d m. (May). Do. Do. for John Curtis, of 347 a. near Mount Pleasant, now called Ogston, adjoining Percifall Towle. "See this surveyed with 20 Acres more in one Survey in Page (113)." 61

1684 1st m. (March). Do. Do. for Marmaduke Horsman, of 50 a. on the creek above Anthony Woodhouse's land and a run, emptying into said creek. "Sold to Samll Taylor." 61

1684 1st m. (March). Do. Do. for Godfrey Hancock, of 200 a. at the head of the branches of Birch Creek and at the foot of a mount. "Sold to William Sallaway." 61

1685 6th m. (August). Do. Do. for Thomas Curtis, of 150 a on the South bránch of Birch Creek, adjoining Peter Harvey. 61

1685 6th m. (August). Do. Do. for Samuel Andrewes, of 100 a. between John Calowe, William Ellis and John Curtis. 62

1685 9th m. (Nov.) Do. Do. for William Hunt, of 200 a. along the line of partition between the First and Second Tenths, adjoining Wm. Budd and including 4 a. of meadow next below John Shin. 62

1681 Sept. 3. Do. Do. for Michael Newbold, of 400 a. in the First Tenth on the Southside of a branch of Assiscunck Creek, adjoining John Starkey on the Northside. 62

1682 13th d. 3d m. (May). Do. Do. for Samuel Cole, of 500 a. on the main river (Delaware?), bounded by a creek running by Wm. Cooper's land, adjoining Henry Wood. 63

1685 1st m. (March). Do. Do. for the same, of 400 a. on the South branch of Pemisoakin Creek, adjoining Jeremiah Richards. 63

1685 1st m. (March). Do. Do. for the same, of 350 a. adjoining Richard Heritage. 63

1683 Nov. —. Do. Do. for Richard Lawrance, of 150 a. in the Fourth Tenth, on the Northside of Long Harries or Redbanck Creek. 63

1685 1st m. (March). Do. Do. for John Furnis, of 250 a. in the Second Tenth, S. Northampton R. near Rainbowe Island, incl. 6 a. of meadow surveyed for ffreedome Lippincoat. 64

1685 8th m. (Oct.). Do. Do. for Robert Young, of 150 a. in the First Tenth on the Southside of a branch of Birch Creek, N. W. Michael Buffin. "Since conveyed to Daniel Leeds." 64

Page

1684 2d m. (April). Do. Do. for John Paine, of 300 a., incl. 200 a. formerly recorded (supra p. 20) for the use of Tho. Greene, on a branch of Northampton R., bounded by Daniel Wills, Benjamin Scott, the Mill Creek, William Evans and Thomas Harden, incl. 5 a. of meadow betw. Enoch Core and Daniel Wills, on the Northside of the South branch of Rancokus R. 64

1686 Nov. —. Do. Do. for John Bainbridge, of 46 a., W. George Goeforth, along the creek. 65

1685 9th m. (Nov.). Do. Do. for Andrew Robinson, of 1,000 a. on the S. W. side of Great Mantoes Creek. 65

1685 2d m. (April). Do. Do. to John Ithell for William Steele, of 500 a. "at a place now to be called Steele's Branch, in the Third Tenth, on Timber Creek alias Gloster River." 65

——— Do. Do. for William Evans, of 7 a., according to warrant directed to Daniel Leeds dated 1684 by Symon Charles, of which 1 a. lies above Henry Jacobs Creek and 6 a. on the Northside of the South branch of Northampton R., next above Enoch Core. 65

1684 2d m. (April). Do. Do. for Richard ffenimore, of 100 a. at the mouth of Northampton R. next to Isaac Marriott, along the main river N. to Abraham Hulin's, N. Isaac Marriott, E. William and Abraham Hulin, S. Northampton R. 66

——— Do. Do. for Daniel Wills senior and junior, of 20 a. of meadow in the 2d Tenth next above the fork of Northampton R., on the Northside of the South branch thereof, adjoining John Payne, "All makeing up the Complement of Seaven Hundred Acres Recorded in page 19th, 500 to Daniel senior & 300 a. to Daniel junior and George Elkington." 66

1685 9th m. (Nov.). Do. Do. for George Porter, of 140 a. in the First Tenth on the Northside of the creek, that meets the river at Sepassincks Ile, adjoining Henry Stacy. 66

——— Do. Do. for James Antram, of 250 a. in the First Tenth, E. Percifall Towle, adjoining Thomas Barton, Thomas Scattergood and Nathaniel Richards, incl. 11 a. of meadow at Mount Pleasant next to John Curtis. 67

1685 2d m. (April). Do. Do. for Eliakim Higgins, of 140 a. in the First Tenth, adjoining Michael Newbold. 67

1685 3d m. (May). Do. Do. for William Ellis, of 525 a. in the First Tenth, between John Curtis and Percifall Towle. 67

1685 2d m. (April). Do. Do. for Thomas Howell, of 650 a. in the Third Tenth, on Cooper's Creek, adjoining Francis Collins. 68

1684 1st m. (March). Do. Do. for Thomas Budd, of 216 a. in the town bounds, on Dellaware R. against Mattinicunck Island, adjoining Richard Guy. 68

Page

1683 9 ber —. Do. Do. for Henry Tradway and William Warner, of 300 a. at Redbanck alias Bachelours Banck, on Dellaware R., from the mouth of Long Harries Creek to Richard Lawrence's. 68

1689 4th m. (June). Do. Do. for William Ellis, of 460 a. containing 160 a. adjoining to his land at Oneanickon, the whole between John Christopher Butcher, Weatherill, Michael Newbold, Eliakim Higgins, Nathaniel Duggles and John Calowe. Surveyed by Symon Charles. "This Tract is sold to Richd ffrench by Deed Recorded in Page 355 of book B." 68

Andrew Robinson Surveyr Generall
Symon Charles Depty Surveyr.

1685–6 13th 12th m. (Feb.). Return of survey, for James Silver of 100 acres in the Second Tenth, on Mill Creek, adjoining Arthur Cooke and Thomas Gardner. 69

1687 2d m. (April). Do. Do. for ffreedome Lippincott, of 288 8-9 a. near Pemsokin Creek. 69

1687 5th m. (July). Do. Do. for Mahlon Stacy, of 1,000 a. on a creek running into Sun Pinck River, bounded by the little run called Shabbaconcke and "a great and hideous swamp." 69

1684 5th m. (July). Do. Do. for Andrew Smith, of 200 a., adjoining William Wood, per Daniel Leeds. Also of 50 a. adjoining the first, "formerly surveyed by S. Charles, since by Jno Meredith." 70

1684 ——. Do. Do. for John Hance and Frederick King, of 100 a. on the N. E. side of Pemsoakin Cr. "This Tract of Land Sold to Peter Long as pr Deed recorded in page 210, book B." 70

1685 1st m. (March). Do. Do. for Thomas Wright, by Daniel Leeds of 500 a. along the line of the Indian purchase. 70

1683 11th m. (Jan.). Do. Do. for John Haynes, by Daniel Leeds, of 200 a. along the Southside of the South branch of Northampton R., adjoining Benjamin Moore. 70

1683 11th m. (Jan.). Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for Benjamin Moore, of 100 a. on the South branch of Northampton R. between John Haynes and a small creek. 71

1685 6th m. (Aug.). Do. Do. Do. for John Shinn junior, of 200 a., N. Godfrey Hancock junior. 71

——— Do. Do. Do. for Jonathan ffox, of 320 a. on the Northside of Pemisoakin Cr., adjoining Thomas Wallis. 71

1684 4th m. (June). Do. Do. Do. for John Cripps, of 30 a. adjoining his 100 a. lot at Labour Point, along a run and a creek. 71

1684 10th m. (Dec.). Do. Do. Do. for Henry Ballenger, of 262 a. at the Vale of Easham, adjoining William Hulin. 72

1684 10th m. (Dec.). Do. Do. Do. for William Hulin, of 240 a.

Page

at the Vale of Easham, S. E. the preceding. 72

1685 5th m. (July). Do. Do. Do. for William Biddle, of 500 a. along a brook next to Wm. Wood's. 72

——— Do. Do. Do. for Robert Hudson, of 210 a. on Northampton R. between Wm. Evans and Thomas ffrench. 72

——— Do. Do. Do. for William Budd, of 500 a. on Northampton R., W. Jn° Woolston junior, along the partition line betw. the First and Second Tenths and the line of the Indian purchase, incl. 25 a. of meadow next to Tho. Ollive. 73

1687 7th m. (Sept.) Do. Do. Do. for Christopher Weatherill, of 150 a. between Michael Newbold and George Hutcheson: "This Tract is 180 acres being resurveyed & recorded page 134." 73

1687 7th m. (Sept.) Do. Do. Do. for Thomas Hooton, of 50 a. in the town bounds, adjoining Percivall Towle. 73

1684 2d m. (April). Do. Do. Do. for John and Samuel Dennis, of 250 a. on Dellaware R. betw. Jn° Ithell and Edw. Evarett. 73

1685-6 10th d. 12th m. (Feb.). Do. Do. by S. Charles, for Anthony Woodhouse, of 12 a. in the First Tenth in lieu of his town bounds, i. e. 2 a. of meadow, W. of his own, and 10 a. of upland also W. of his. 74

1685-6 15th d. 12th m. (Feb.). Do. Do. Do. for Percivall Towle, of 133⅓ a. in the town bounds between Bernard Devonish, Daniel Wills and the Widow Scott. 74

1681 May —. Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for John Murfin, of 100 a., S. Crosswicks Cr., along a small brook and adjoining Robert Murfin. 74

——— Do. Do. Do. for David Lillies, of 100 a. on the Northside of the North branch of Pemisoakin Cr., adjoining Jonathan ffox. 75

1685 2d m. (April). Do. Do. Do. for Thomas Bartin, of 75 a. along James Antram and a brook between John Antram, John Woolston and Thomas Revell; incl. 3 a. of meadow at Mount Pleasant next to John Curtis. 75

1686 1st m. (March). Do. Do. Do. for James Saterthwaite, of 150 a., adjoining Joseph Adams. 75

1685 1st m. (March). Do. Do. Do. for Robert Engle, of 100 a. along near a branch of Northampton R. adjoining Wm. Hasker's. 75

1685 5th m. (July). Do. Do. Do. for James Budd, of 500 a. on Rancokus or Northampton R. adjoining Richard Mathewes, incl. 12 a. of meadow next to Wm. Budd. 76

1683 ——. Do. Do. for Mahlon Stacy, Joshua Wright, Jn° Lambert, Thomas Lambert and William Emley, of 2,000 a. above the mouth of Assunpinck Creek, between Peter ffretwell and George Hutcheson along said creek and on Dellaware R. 76

Page

1685 5th m. (July). Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for Thomas ffolke, of 320 a. along Crosswicks alias Leeds R. near the bridge, adjoining John Bunting, incl. 16 a. of meadow in two places, i. e. 10 a. between Francis Davenport and John Thake, and 6 a. S. E. of John Thake. 77

1685 9th m. (Nov.) Do. Do. Do. for John Tomlinson, of 181 a. at Oneanickon (now called Carmell), adjoining George Hutcheson. 77

1684 10th m. (Dec.). Do. Do. Do. for John Clarke and Jn° Rudderowe, of 650 a. between the North and South branches of Pemisoakin Cr., adjoining Wm. Clarke. 77

1684 9th m. (Nov.). Do. Do. Do. for James Saunderland, of 200 a. on Dellaware R. over against Tinicum Island. 77

1685 7th m. (Sept.). Do. Do. Do. for John Sharp and Stephen Day, of 267 a., near a swamp. "This survey is sold to ffreedom Lippincott." 78

1685 5th m. (July). Do. Do. Do. for John Woolman, of 4 a. of marrish opposite to Enoch Core's house on the Southside of Northampton R. 78

1684 2d m. (April). Do. Do. Do. for Daniel Bacon, of 350 a. on the Southside of the brook below his house, between John Hooton, a Southerly branch of said brook and Wm. Black. "This survey is included in his whole Tract of 800 Acres as see page 120." 78

1681 8 ber 18th. Do. Do. for John Wood, of 100 a. on the Northside of and along Crosswicks Creek, adjoining Robert Murfin. "This sd Tract being on a Point, therefore Roome for but one Settlement. This by Will given to his daughter Mary (ye wife of Tho: Colman) and by them sold to Robt Murfin as pr Deed Recorded." 79

1687 Oct. --. Do. Do. for Thomas Bowman, of 200 a. at a point of land next to Walker's Point on Assiscunck Cr., along said creek to Lessa Point house, now called Wingerworth Point. "Now belonging to Edw. Hunloke." 79

1686 10th m. (Dec.). Do. Do. for John Browne, of 210 a. adjoining his 100 a. lot (supra, p. 40), which is included in this survey; the whole on a branch of Assiscunck Cr. betw. John Shinn and Michael Newbold. 79

1686 3d m. (May). Do. Do. for Thomas Revell, of 9 a. in the great meadow near Mount Pleasant, adjoining John Curtis and Purcivall Towle. 80

——— Do. Do. for John Tuelie, of 100 a. on Dellaware R., below Thomas Terry, adjoining said Terry and Mordeca Bowden. "Note this Land lyeing upon a Point of ye River is the reason that it hath greater breadth at ye River then cōmonly allowed. Sold to Jn° Parker." 80

1685 ——. Do. Do. for Benjamin Wheate and Benjamin Antrobus, of 500 a. near the mountains, adjoining Godfrey Hancock and William Hunt. 80

Page

——— Do. Do. for Elias ffarr, of 500 a. (an Exact resurvey of his 500 Acres togeather with allowance for Highwayes by Symon Charles & Daniel Leeds), between Samuel Oldale, Edmond Stuart, crossing Birch Cr. and adjoining Godfrey Hancock. (See supra, p. 18). 81

1688 2d m. (April). Do. Do. for James Pharoe, of 181¼ a. on William Black's Creek. "pr Symon Charles." 81

1685 Nov. —. Do. Do. for Ralph Trenoweth, of 100 a. between Hananiah Gaunt and Thomas Shin. "This Sold to John Scholey as in Page 188 book B." 82

1684 Oct. —. Do. Do. for William Clarke, of 100 a. between the two branches of Pemisoakin Cr., E. John Roberts. 82

——— "The bounds of ffreedome Lippincott's Land and meadow, whereof all but ye meadowe & allowance for a Highway was formerly recorded for Tho: Ollive." Surveyed for ffreedom Lippincott 200 a. on Northampton R. and Mill Cr. along Thomas Eves'; incl. 6 a. of meadow on said river next to John Furnis. 82

1684 ——. Return of survey, for John Stoaks, of 150 a. on Rancokus alias Northampton R., between Bernard Devonish, Tho. Gardner and the Mill Creek. 83

1684 2d m. (April). Do. Do. for Thomas ffrench, of 600 a. along Rancokus R. and Mill Cr., adjoining John Roberts; incl. 20 a. of meadow next below Tho: Ollive, "abutting upon the beginning of that part of the River called long reach a little Island in ye River lyeing upon the S. E. side thereof. 83

1688 9th m. (Nov.). Do. Do. for Abraham Huling, of 225 a. on the river betw. Benj. Scott, Wm. Peachee and Isaac Marriott. 83

1689 4th m. (June). Do. Do. for Anthony Elton, of 150 a. on the fork of Rancokus Cr., adjoining his own, Walter Reeves and Thomas Ollive, with allowance for highways at 5 a. to the 100. 84

1690 6th m. (Aug.). Do. Do. for Edward Hunloke, of 145 a. in Burlington town bounds, between a gully by Dellaware R. and Thomas Bowman. 84

1687 6th m. (Aug.). Do. Do. for Samuel Nicholas, of 195 a. on Pemsoakin Cr., betw. Thomas Williams, Jonathan ffox and David Lillies; also of 5 a. of meadow on said creek and a small run on the lower side of Capt. Hance's land. 84

1690-1 12th m. (Feb.). Do. Do. for Robert Pearson, of 100 a., S. S. E. his former survey, adjoining Robert Murfin. 85

1687 10th m. (Dec.). Do. Do. for Nathaniel Dugglas, of 150 a. between Eliakim Higgins and Daniel Bacon. 85

1689 2d m. (April). Do. Do. for Thomas Dugglas, of 200 a. between Eliakim Higgins, William Biddle and Nathl Dugglas. 85

Page

1692 3d m. (May). Do. Do. for John Wilsford, of 200 a. at the S. E. corner of his formerly surveyed land, along Shabbaconke Creek, adjoining Joshua Eley. 85

——— Survey of the line dividing the 200 a. between Robert and John Murfin, beginning at Crosswicks Creek and running N. E. half a point E. and then E. to the brook, thence N. E. to the boundary line. 85

1686 8th m. and 1689 4th m. Return of survey, for William Biddle, of 500 a. at Oneanickon, between Hananiah Gaunt, John Day, Peter Harvey, Charles Read, Samuel Barker, Daniel Leeds, Jno. Browne and John Skene. 86

1689 4th m. (June). Do. Do. for the same, of 323 a. adjoining his plantation at Oneanickon. "This Survey belongs to y^e^ Survey of 500 Acres joyning to Wm. Wood." 86

1689 3d m. (May). Do. Do. for the same, of 500 a. near Egghar-bour Beach, on an arm of the sea and a run, bounding the land of Samuel Jenings. 87

1684 2d m. (April). Do. Do. to Enoch Core for Walter Humphries, of 3 a. of meadow on the Southbranch of Northampton R., adjoining John Paine. 87

1691 3d m. (May). Do. Do. for Thomas Bowman, of 100 a. on Stony Brook, incl. one half of the water course. 87

1690 August —. Do. Do. for Richard Ridgway, of 600 a. at Stony Brook, adjoining John Houghton and along the line between E. and W. Jersey. "400 hundred of this Sold to Jn^o^ Bainbridge & recorded amongst Societies Land page 2." 87

1690 7th m. (Sept.). Do. Do. for Henry Morley, of 95 a. between Daniel Wills and Henry Burr; also of 5 a. of meadow adjoining the "Burnt Meadow." 88

1690 14th 2d m. (April). Do. Do. for Peter Long, of 100 a. at Pemsaukin, on the Northside of and along the creek, betw. Capt. Hance, Sam^l^ Nicholas the Swede, Robert Styles and John Rudderowe; also a point of land between his former settlement and Rob^t^ Styles, 5 a. 88

1689 4th m. (June). Do. Do. for Thomas Lambert, of 400 a. on the Southside of Assunpinck River. 88

1689 1st m. (March). Do. Do. for Thomas French, of 600 a. on Pemsoking Cr. between Thomas Wallis, Jonathan Fox, Thomas Rodman and Samuel Burrows; also of 21 a. of meadow adjoining Thomas Hooton. "Note 200 Acres of this Survey is taken of And y^e^ remaining 421 Acres stands recorded in Page (100.)" 89

1691 3d m. (May). Do. Do. for Katharine Beard, of 100 a. at Oneanickon, adjoining George Hutcheson, Wm. Bustill, John Scholey, Isaac Leet and Robert Stacy. 89

1691 2d m. (April). Do. Do. for Mathew Champion, of 400 a. at

Page
Oneanickon, between John Tomlinson's run and John Warren. 89

1690 9th m. (Nov.). Do. Do. by Symon Charles, for Henry Burr, of 342 a. on the fork of Ancokus and near the "Burnt Meadow." 90

1689 4th m. (June). Do. Do. Do. for Thomas Bryant, of 300 a. along Ancokus Cr., adjoining Robert Dimsdale. 90

1691 1st m. (March). Do. Do. Do. for Francis Davenport, of 77 a. adjoining his former settlement, along the Southside of Crosswicks Cr., between Samuel Wright, John Bunting, George Nicholson and Thomas ffolk. 90

1686-7 25th 12th m. (Feb.). Do. Do. for John Smith, Francis Davenport and Edward Booth, of 80 a. in Burlington townbounds, on the creek against the island between the two bridges; with the division between the three, Joseph Stones signing it as attorney for Booth. 91

——— Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for Mary Davis, of 300 a. above the Falls adjoining John Richardson. 92

1684 7th m. (Sept.). Do. Do. Do. for Hance Monsier, of 100 a. on the Eastside of Pensaukin Cr. near a landing. 92

1692 2d m. (April). Do. Do. by Symon Charles, examined by Daniel Leeds, for Richard ffinimore, of 205 a. along Northampton R., between Abr. Huling, Tho. Ollive and Tho. French. 92

1690 3d m. (May). Do. Do. Do. for John Pancost, of 150 a. along the line of the Indian purchase, adjoining Thomas Wright. 92

1693 1st m. (March). Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds for Henry Grubb, of a waterlot in Burlington, adjoining Thomas Marshall. 92

1690 ——. Do. Do. by Symon Charles, for Joshua Humphries, of 185 acres at the fork of Ancokus adjoining James Satterthwait. 93

——— Do. Do. Do. for the same, of the division of 200 a. from Henry Grubb's land, formerly surveyed and recorded; i. e. beginning at a corner tree by said Grubb's land on the Northbranch of Ancokus Cr., along said land to Nathaniel Cripps', formerly laid out for Lawrence Morris. 93

1693 1st m. (March). Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for Richard Bassnitt, of a waterlot on Burlington Island, W. his brickhouse, E. Henry Bircham, part of the waterlots belonging to $\frac{3}{8}$ of a share, bo't from Isaac Marriott Oct. 3, 1685, and to 1-12 of a share, bo't from George Goforth Oct. 15, 1686. 94

1690 5th m. (July). Do. Do. by Symon Charles, for Percivall Towle, of $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres in Burlington, on the Westside of the street from Thomas Revell's house to Yorkshire Bridge, between Wm. Emley and Samuel Furnis; also a waterlot in front from Christopher Weatherill's E. 23 f. 8 in., running back to the next street. 94

1685-6 12th m. (Feb.). Do. Do. Do. for the same, of 120 a. in

Page

townbounds, between Barnard Devonish, Daniel Wills, Henry Grubb and Hannah Scott. 94

1693 1st m. (March). Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for Barnard Devonish, of a lot in Burlington, adjoining John Gosling, 40 f. front and back to the next street, being a waterlot. 94

1690 5th m. (July). Do. Do. for Percivall Towle, of a waterlot in Burlington, where his house now stands, W. of the house 18 yards front, to the door of and taking in half of the bake house, in depth to the next street. 94

1681 Dec. —. Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for Thomas Harding, of 200 acres on Rancokus R., next John Paine's; also of 50 a. at the North-end of the 200, next to Wm. Evans. 95

1693 1st m. (March). Do. Do. Do. for Daniel Smith, of $1\frac{1}{8}$ a. in Burlington, incl. John Woolston's former house, adjoining Thomas Ollive, 14 perches 2 yards front on Broad St., 12 p. $3\frac{1}{2}$ y. deep. 95

1692-3 12 m. (Feb.) Do. Do. Do. for Sarah ffarr, of a lot on High St., Burlington, 114 f. front, West of and next to Samuel Houghton, incl. the Meeting House, 37 poles 3 f. deep to the backstreet; also a waterlot, $29\frac{1}{2}$ f. front from Thomas Lambert's lot Eastward, rear on the next street. "This water Lott is thrown up & voyd & her share Surveyed elsewhere & recorded as see page 130." 95

1681 Sept. 20. Do. Do. Do. for William Roydon, of 450 acres on Dellaware R., near opposite to Wickacoe, along Cooper's Cr. and Cooper's land, incl. the sedge island in the river, over against the land. 95

1689 5th m. (July). Do. Do. by Symon Charles, for Thomas Ollive, of 190 a., adjoining his plantation and Henry Stacy. 96

1688-9 1st m. (March). Do. Do. Do. for Robert Murfin, of 200 a., adjoining his own former survey, on a run. 96

1692 June —. Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for Symon Charles, of 7 a. of meadow on the Southside of the Southbranch of Northampton R., on the Eastside of Marson's Creek. 96

——— Do. Do. Do. for the Meeting House, of 6 a. out of the land of John and Samuel Bunting, and of 1 acre for a burying ground out of the land of Thomas ffolk. 96

1690 3d m. (May). Do. Do. by Symon Charles, for John Warren, of 240 acres at Oneanickon, along the line of the Indian purchase, adjoining George Hutcheson. 96

1688-9 11th m. (Jan.). Do. Do. Do. for Samuel ffurnis, of 75 a. in the town bounds, next to Henry Stacy, along the creek, bounding the island, between Francis Davenport and Nath[l] Cripps; also of 25 a. along a run and next to Francis Davenport. 97

1690 3d m. (May). Do. Do. Do. for William Hixson, of 160 a.

Page

adjoining his settlement at Crosswicks, between Samuel Overton on Doctor's Cr., John Murfin, George Goforth and Thomas Gilberthorpe, making with his former farm 300 a. 97

1690 3d m. (May). Do. Do. Do. for George Hutcheson, of 220 a. on Crosswicks Creek, adjoining the land once intended for Joseph Stones. "By him (Hutcheson) sold to Tho: Gilberthoyse[1] pr deed recorded fol. 345 & 346 Libr. B." 97

1689 6th m. (Aug.). Do. Do. Do. for Samuel Houghton, of $1\frac{1}{2}$ a. on the Island of Burlington, a corner lot over against Christopher Weatherill's, $108\frac{1}{3}$ f. front on High St., 9 ch. 17 links on the street to the Graveyard. 97

1688 3d m. (May). Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for the same, of 155 a. next to Wm. Hunt's, incl. $6\frac{1}{2}$ a. of meadow, N. W. Daniel Leeds, betw. Wm. Sallaway and Thomas Shinn. "Whereof 25 Acres was formerly Surveyed by Daniel Leeds & 130 Acres by Symon Charles, All being 155 Acres besides Highwayes. Examined by Daniel Leeds." 98

1693 6th m. (Aug.). Do. Do. Do. for Thomas Gardner, of $2\frac{1}{4}$ a. on High St., incl. his dwelling house, next to Richard Love, 53 f. front, 36 perches 5 yards length to the next street. 98

1693 6th m. (Aug.). Do. Do. Do. for the same, of a lot, $1\frac{1}{8}$ a., on Second St., over against Richard Love, 18 perches, 7 f. along Charles Reade, 10 perches less 4 feet front. 98

1691 4th m. (June). Do. Do. for Marmaduke Horsman, of 50 a. near Samuel Taylor's, adjoining George Hutcheson. 98

1690 ——. Do. Do. for John Bainbridge, of $1\frac{1}{2}$ a. and 1 perch in Burlington, fronting on River St., $2\frac{1}{4}$ ch., between Thomas Lambert on the West and Daniel Leeds on the East, 8 ch. 5 f. long: also a waterlot, 43 f. 9 in. Eastwards from Sarah ffarr's lot, running back to the next street. 99

1690 ——. Do. Do. for Thomas Lambert, of 1 a. in Burlington on the Eastside of the street from Tho. Revell's to Yorkshire Bridge, fronting on River St., 8 ch. 5 f. long, 5 perches less one foot wide in the middle; also of a waterlot next to Percivale Towle's, front East 69 f. 9 in., back to the next street. 99

———. Do. Do. for Hananiah Gaunt, of 220 a. adjoining Samuel Houghton and Tho. Clark; incl. 9 a. of meadow on a brook near Mount Pisgah: 20 a. of the whole being an allowance for highways for other land. 99

———. Do. Do. for Daniel Leeds, of 188 a. at Oneanickon, on the Southside of the brook, adjoining Tho. Clark, Samuel Houghton and Hananiah Gaunt; incl. 10 a. of meadow, of which 5 are next to said Gaunts 9 a. lot, the other 5 between Peter Harvey and John Snape. 99

[1] Gilberthorpe.

Page

1684–5 12th m. (Feb.). Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for Robert Pearson, of 200 a. on a run, emptying into Crosswicks Cr. and along said creek to Morfins Cr. 100

1693–4 11th m. (Jan.). Do. Do. Do. for Thomas ffrench, of 421 a. at Pensoakin, along the creek, between Thomas Wallis, Jonathan ffox, Thomas Rodman and Samuel Burrows; incl. 21 a. lying remote Eastwards next to Thomas Hooton. "Note this is a Resurvey of ye Tract recorded in Page 89: onely 200 Acres thereof (being over much) is taken off." 100

1693–4 20th 12th m. (Feb.). Do. Do. Do. for Daniel England, of a waterlot in Burlington, W. of Jane Rigge's house 41 f. 8 in. to the next street, part of 2-16 and 1-12 of a share. 100

1689 3d m. (May). Do. Do. Do. for Christopher Weatherill, of 647 acres along Delaware R., below Thomas Hutchinson, 37 a. thereof being highway allowance for other land. 100

1689 17th 3d m. (May). Do. Do. Do. for Elizabeth Pope, of 525 a., adjoining Thomas Hutchinson and Christopher Weatherill, 25 a. allowance for highways. 100

——— "The Bounds of George Hutcheson's Land Comprehending Robert Hutchesons 200 Acres & John Warrens 60 Excluding John Warrens Settlemt of 200 Acres: Plantation at Oneanickon, 1640 acres, between Hananiah Gaunt, Thomas Scholey, the Indian purchase, John Warren and John Tomlinson. "This Tract sold to Richard Stockton as in Book B page 388." 101

1694–5 1st m. (March). Return of Survey by Daniel Leeds, for Nathaniel West, of 5 acres, allowance for highways to his settlement (supra, p. 42), between his own N. E. corner and Wm. Lee. 101

1689 ——. Do. Do. by Symon Charles, for Thomas ffolke, of 120 a. on N. side of Crosswicks Cr. at the old Indian line, adjoining Thomas Wright. 101

——— A resurvey by Daniel Leeds, for Godfrey Hancock of 300 a. on the Northside of Birch Cr. (supra, p. 7.) 101

1692 2d m. (April). Return of survey, for John Payne, of 200 a. betw. John Sharp and Jonas Smith. 102

1693 6th m. (Aug.). Do. Do. for Thomas Payne, of 100 a. near a brook running into the Southbranch of Rancokus Cr. 102

1688 2d m. (April). Do. Do. for John Sharp, of 150 a. on the Southside of Northampton R., next to Jonas Smith. 102

1694 5th m. (July). Do. Do. for Thomas Revell, of 3 roods of land in Burlington, a corner lot, 13 perches 12 f. on York St., 8 p. 13 f. on River St., S. Percifall Towle, W. Sam. Barker. 102

——— Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for the same, of a waterlot next to York, on the Westside, 60½ f. front on Delaware R., back to the next

Page

street. "Wharfe Lott on River Lott being 48 feet front pr Act of Assembly & 2 wharfe lott for 2 2-32 pts. of a prpriety being 12 foot & ½ all is 60 foot & 1-12." 102

1684-5 1st m. (March). Do. Do. for Thomas Singleton, of 300 a. on Dellaware R. near Coldspring. 103

——— Do. Do. for Joseph Adams, of a lot in Burlington, 2 acres 1 rood, fronting on High St. 107 f., between Nathanael Cripps and Thomas Kendall, along said Kendall W. 37 perches to the next street, 12 perches 14 f. on that street, then E. 18 p. 8 f. to Nathl Cripps. 103

1694 June —. Do. Do. for the same, of 12½ a. in Burlington town bounds, between John Kinsey, Thomas Rodman, Samuel Lovett and a small run. 103

1694 2d m. (April). Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for William Biddle, of 120 a. in the townbounds, along the Westside of the path to Burlington, between Thomas Kendall, Wm. Cooper, Widow Perkins, Tho: Hooton, George Hutcheson and a swamp. 103

1694 2d m. (April). Do. Do. Do. for the same, of 165 a. in the townbounds betw. Samuel Harriott, Wm. Righton and Peter Bosse. 104

1689 9th m. (Nov.). Do. Do. by Symon Charles, for Thomas Mosse, of 100 a. on Pemsawkin Cr. adjoining Stephen Day and Peter Long. 104

——— Do. Do. for Daniel Leeds, of a waterlot in Burlington, W. Samuel Terrett, 20 f. 10 in. front on the river, running back to the next street. 104

1694 6th m. (Aug.). Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for John Tatham, of 10 acres in the town bounds, on the Westside of London Bridge, along the Tan House Run and the creek, bounding Burlington, next to Widow Myers. 104

1694 6th m. (Aug.). Do. Do. Do. for the same, of 10 a. in the town bounds along the small boundary creek, adjoining James Wills, Samuel Stacy and Christopher Weatherill. 104

1687 29th 5th m. (July). Do. Do. by Symon Charles, for Thomas Hutchinson, of 2,500 a. on Delaware R., above the Falls. 105

1694-5 1st m. (March). Do. Do. for William Atkinson, of 5 a. highway allowance for his settlement, next to Peter Harvie and Dan. Leeds. 105

1693 Sept. —. Do. Do. for Henry Burre, of 107 a. adjoining Robert Dimsdale, 17 thereof highway allowance for formerly surveyed land. 105

1693 Dec. —. Do. Do. for Francis Davenport, of the lots, belonging to 1-16 and 1-64 of a share in Burlington, 150 perches and a waterlot. The first, fronting on High St. between Samuel Ogbourne and Robert

Page

Rigg, rear on York St.; the waterlot being a cornerlot on the Westside of the street from Widow Myers to the river, 15 f. 7 in. front. 105

1688 9th m. (Nov.). Do. Do. for William Hulings, of 465 a., part whereof is formerly recorded (supra, p. 72), on Pennsawkin Cr., adjoining Henry Ballenger. 106

1688 9th m. (Nov.). Do. Do. by Symon Charles, for James Bingham, of 600 a. on the North branch of Pensawkin Cr., between Wm. Hulings and George Smith. 106

1689-90 11th m. (Jan.). Do. Do. Do. for Henry Stacy, of 510 a., between Elias ffarr, Tho. Budd and Samuel Barker, Thomas Garwood and Wm. ffoster; also of 90 a. adjoining Joseph Bowers and John Cripps, on a creek. 106

——— Do. Do. for the heirs of Henry Stacy, of 240 a. along Delaware R., adjoining the preceding 510 a., Thomas Budd, John Gosling and Samuel Barker. 107

1691 7th m. (Sept.). Do. Do. by Symon Charles, for Daniel Wills junior, of 480 a. in the fork of Ancokus. 107

1688 9th m. (Nov.). Do. Do. for John Roberts, of 333 a. along Mulberry Cr., a branch of Pensaukin Cr. 107

1691 7th m. (Sept.). Do. Do. for the same, of 100 a. on the South branch of Pensaukin Cr., adjoining ffreedome Lippincott. "This 100 Acres is laid out onely to Jn° Roberts for y^e use of ffrancis Coleman." 107

1694 Oct. —. Do. Do. for the same, of 122 a., incl. 19 a. highway allowance for other lots, adjoining Samuel Cole and of 10 a. next to James Bingham. 108

1694 3d m. (May). Do. Do. for William Emley and Joshua Wright, of 1,000 a. adjoining Peleg Scocum. 108

1694 3d m. (May). Do. Do. for the same, of 1,000 a. between Peleg Slocum, Richard Harrison and the partition line. 108

——— Do. Do. for William Emley, of a waterlot in Burlington, next to Wm. Biddle's, 245 f. 7 in. from Yorke St., thence Eastward 50 f. in front on the river. 108

1694 7th m. (Sept.). Do. Do. for Thomas Williams, of 100 acres, adjoining Tho: Singleton, Nathaniel West, Henry Stacy and Tho. Budd. (See p. 138.) 109

1694 3d m. (May). Do. Do. by Wm. Emley, for Mahlon Stacy, of 1,300 a. on Shabbacunck Cr. opposite to John Wilsford. 109

1694 6th m. (Aug.). Do. Do. to John Petty on behalf of William Petty, of 115 a. on John Tomlinson's run, adjoining Daniel Leeds. 109

1694 6th m. (Aug.). Do. Do. for John Petty, of 85 a. S. E. of the preceding, incl. 6 a. to John Ogbourne. 109

Page

1694 6th m. (Aug.). Do. Do. for the same, of 12½ a. along the Salem Road, betw. Walter Humphries, George Hutcheson, Robert Wheeler and the Tan House brook. 109

1687 10th m. (Dec.). Do. Do. for William Evans, of 300 a. at Mount Tray. 110

1690 10th m. (Dec.). Do. Do. for the same, of 50 a. at Mount Tray. 110

1689 6th m. (Aug.). Do. Do. for the same, of 50 a. between Jonas Smith and Henry Ballenger. 110

1693–4 12th m. (Feb.). Do. Do. for John Hancock, of 4 a. of meadow at Mount Pleasant, adjoining Percivall Towle. 110

1694 7th m. (Sept.). Do. Do. for Henry Morley, of 200 a. on a branch of Ancocus Creek and a run emptying into it; also of 50 a. adjoining Walter Newberry. 110

——— Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for John Calow, of 112½ a. adjoining his own, John Curtis, John Butcher and Wm. Ellis. 111

1684 10th m. (Dec.). Do. Do. Do. for Robert Dimsdale, of 1,600 a. on the Southbranch of Ancocus alias Northampton R., along the line of an old Indian purchase and the Northbranch of said river; also 133 a. on said Northbranch over against Walter Reeve's. 111

——— "The Record of 200 Acres att Hatts Plantation Surveyed formerly to Samll Borden, which see Recorded in page 20: is Conveyed to James Antram from ye Administratos of sd Borden &c as appears by Deed upon Record in fol. 425 & 426 of booke B." 111

1694 27th 2d m. (April). Return of survey by Joshua Barkstead, Dpty Surveyr, "by virtue of a warrant from ye Councell of Proprietors & a warrant thereupon from Andrew Robeson Surveyor General," for Joseph Helbey, of ¾ of a share, 7,500 acres, called Helbey Town, on the Eastside of Delaware Bay, from S. E. side of Tweed River at Oyster Creek to the land surveyed for Thomas Budd, now in possession of Jacob Garassen and van der Hoist, adjoining John Bellasse, along Cedar Creek branch to Samuel Jenings, along Gravelly Run intersecting Mantuxit Creek, to and up the S. E. side of Cedar Cr. 111

1693 2d d. 3d m. (May). Do. Do. Do. by virtue of a warrant &c. as before, for the same, of 1,666 a. 44¾ perches, called Helbey's Forrest, on the W. N. W. branch of Great Egg Harbour and on the S. W. side thereof. 112

1694 28th d. 2d m. (April). Do. Do. Do. by virtue as above, for John Coltman, of 2,000 a., Cattell's Delight, on the East side of Delaware Bay, from the S. E. side of Cedar Cr. to the mouth of the Nantuxit Cr., N. E. a swamp dividing it from Helbey Town, adjoining John Bellass. 112

1694 29th d. 2d m. (April). Do. Do. Do. as above, for the same,

Page

of 500 a., called Winter Pasture, on the East side of Delaware Bay, betw. the mouth of Nantuxit Cr. and the land surveyed by John Worlidge by order of Samuel Jenings and George Hutcheson. 113

1691 5th m. (July). Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds and Symon Charles, for John Curtis, of 20 a. adjoining his settlement of 347 a., the whole next Percivall Towle, Wm. Ellis, John Calow, Thomas Barton, John Butcher and Michael Buffin. 113

——— Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for William Biddle, of 1 a. ½ rood in the Island of Burlington, 9 perches 4 yards front on Wood St., 18½ perches long. "Sold to Isaac Marriott." 113

1691 8th m. (Oct.). Do. Do. for Edward Rockhill, of 104 a. adjoining his plantation bought of Anthony Woodhouse, the whole, 206 a., between Black's Creek, Black's land and Samuel Taylor. 113

1694 10th m. (Dec.). Do. Do. for the same, of 55 a., between Daniel Bacon, Widow ffarroe, Benjamin ffield, and his own meadow, incl. 5 a. of meadow, S. Samuel Taylor, W. and N. Duke Horsman and Benj. ffield, E. Francis Davenport. 114

——— Do. Do. for the same, of 1 a. in Burlington, fronting E. on York St., S. Christopher Weatherill, N. Francis Davenport, 6 perches 4 f. wide, 26 p. long; also of a waterlot on the East side of the alley, 364 f. E. of York St., 12½ f. front on the river and rear on the next street. 114

1689 June —. Do. Do. for Daniel Coxe, of 28,000 a. on Delaware R. 5 miles 30 ch. from a point half a mile above Pilcock's house Easterly to the Indian purchase, made by Adlord Bowde, S. E. to Thomas Budd's Indian purchase, S. W. to Shabbaconck Cr., down the same to and along Thomas Hutchinson's, N. W. to and along Christopher Weatherill and Nath[l] Pope, thence to Delaware R. 114

——— Do. Do. for the same, of 8,600 a. bought of the Indians by Thomas Budd, along the Bowde purchase or Scotch line to Assunpinck and Shabbaconck Creeks. 114

1686 June 24. Do. Do. by Richard Tindall, for Joshua Barkstead, of 4,984 a. on a little creek, running out of the River Cæsaria. "Examined by James Nevill, Agent to Gov[r] Penn." 115

——— Do. Do. for Nathaniel Bacon, of 180 a. adjoining Jonathan Holmes; and of 20 a. of meadow on Keeoppe Creek next to Obadiah Holmes in the Great Meadow. 115

1693 ——. Do. Do. for Daniel Leeds, a resurvey of 100 a. with an addition of 60 a.: 1, a lot adjoining John Shinn; 2, a lot at the foot of a mount next to the land surveyed to Wm. Budd for the use of Tho. Budd; 3, a lot on Sallawayes Point, adjoining Peter Harvie and Thomas Shinn. 115

1694 ——. Do. Do. for the same, of 160 a. between Thomas Clarke, Hananiah Gaunt and John Ogborne. 116

Page

1694 ——. Do. Do. for the same, of 200 a. on Tomlinson's Run betw. Wm. Pettie, John Ogbourne and the Indian purchase. 116

——— Do. Do. for Thomas Eves, of 5 a. of meadow, being the island or piece of marrish, called Rainbow Island, adjoining John ffurnis on the S. side Rancocus R. 116

1694 Dec. —. Do. Do. for Charles Reade, of 425 a. within the bounds of the 650 a. lot, surveyed to John Clarke and John Rudderow (supra, p. 77), betw. the North and the South branches of Pensoakin Creek, William Clarke and John Walker; incl. 10 a. of meadow in two lots, vizt: 1, 6 a. below John Rudderow's house on the creek; 2, 4 a. above said house on the creek. 116

1691 ——. Do. Do. for Thomas Evans, of 400 a. at the Indian Town of Quoexin, on one of the branches of Ancocus R. 117

1695 4th m. (June). Do. Do. for Thomas Wallis, of 225 a. incl. his former settlement on the Northside of a branch of Pemisaukin Cr. between Thomas ffrench and Josiah Appleton; also of 25 a. adjoining Thomas Hooton and John Adams. 117

1695 5th m. (July). Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for Walther Clarke, of 500 a. along a brook in the Indian purchase, made by Daniel Leeds' and Wm. Petty's land; also of 66 a. nearly a mile Westward, next to Hananiah Gaunt. 117

——— Do. Do. by Symon Charles, for John and Samuel Bunting, of 133 a. on Crosswicks Cr., next to Samuel Bunting on the N. W., S. W. George Nicholson, S. E. Thomas ffolk; also of 17 a. remote, next to Francis Davenport. 117

1695 May 13. Do. Do. by Wm. Emley, for John Calow, of 300 a. above the Society's 30,000 a., from the mouth of a creek N. N. W. along Delaware R. 117

1695 3d m. (May). Do. Do. by Symon Charles and Daniel Leeds, for John Bunting, of 56 a. with the bounds of other 80 a. formerly surveyed, between Thomas ffolk, George Nicholson and Francis Davenport, 14 a.; also a lot betw. Francis Davenport and his own settlement, which is bounded E. by said Davenport, W. by Thomas ffolk, 40 perches on Crosswicks Cr., in all 136 a. 118

1694 ——. Do. Do. for Walter Humphries, of: 1, a lot in Burlington, 1 a. ½ rood, between Benjamin Wheat and Widow Myers, fronting on the street from said widow's house to the river, 9 perches 10 f. front, 18½ p. long; 2, a waterlot, 25 f. wide on the river, 15 f. 7 in. W. of said street; 3, 25 a. in the town bounds between John Tatham on the Salem Road, Samuel Harriott and a swamp. 118

1694 ——. Do. Do. for the same, of 70 a. on the Northbranch of Rancokus Cr. near Mount Holly, adjoining his own, Nathaniel Cripps and Henry Grubb; also of 130 a. on the Southside of Crosswicks Cr., along

Page

the same, a brook bounding Joshua Wright's land and a small run, adjoining Thomas ffolk. "All five prcells Surveyed by Daniel Leeds." 118

1693 Dec. —. Do. Do. for Charles Woolverton, of 100 a. adjoining Anne ffarro and Wm. Wood. "Sold to Math: fforsyth." 119

1695–6 Jan. 2. Do. Do. (resurvey), for John Woolston, of 50 a. in town bounds, given to him and his wife by Wm. Cooper, adjoining Widow Perkins. 119

1688–9 12th m. (Feb). Do. Do. for Barnard Lane, of 40 a. in town bounds, betw. Henry Stacy, Nathaniel Cripps and Samuel ffurnis. 119

1694 ——. Do. Do. for Benjamin ffield, of 100 a. in three lots: 1, adjoining his own; 2, between Edward Rockhill, Wm. Black and his own; between his own and Samuel Taylor. 119

——— Do. Do. for Edmond Stuart, of 62½ a., formerly surveyed by Wm. Emley and Symon Charles, adjoining Elias ffarre. 119

1695–6 1st m. (March). Do. Do. for John Tatham, of 300 a. on Widow Ollive's mill creek, on the Salem Road, between said widow, John Chaffin, Nathaniel Cripps and John Chamney. 119

——— Do. Do. by Symon Charles and Daniel Leeds, for Daniel Bacon of 800 a. ("being his whole Tract surveyed att severall times," see p. 78), near the head of a brook coming out of Mordecay Andrews' meadow, crossing Black's Cr., between Wm. Satterthwaite and Benj. ffield, on Daniel Bacon's Run. 120

1688–9 11th m. (Jan.). Do. Do. by Symon Charles, for William Satterthwait, of 100 a. between Daniel Bacon and John Snape. 120

1694 Oct. —. Do. Do. for the same, of 100 a., between John Joyner, Samuel Andrews and his own. 120

1688–9 12th m. (Feb.). Do. Do. by Symon Charles and Daniel Leeds, for Samuel Taylor, of 150 a., adjoining his former settlement of 159 a., the whole 309 a. on Black's Cr. adjoining John Bainbridge and Edward Rockhill. 120

1693 3d m. (May). Do. Do. for John Abbett, of 300 a. next to his 140 a. lot, the whole 440 a. on Crosswicks Creek betw. Robert Pearson and Mathew Watson. 120

1694 ——. Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for John Tomlinson, of 75 a. next to his own, between Samuel Vaus (?) and Tho: Clark. 120

1693 2d m. (April). Do. Do. for Thomas Clarke and Samuel Houghton, of 200 a. on the line of the old Indian purchase; incl. 12 a. of meadow adjoining Mathew Champion and John Chaddock. 121

1691–2 12th m. (Feb.) Do. Do. by Symon Charles, for Thomas Scattergood junior, of 100 a. on the Southside of Rancocus Cr., S. E. of a small run. "Sold to Nath. Paine." 121

1689 4th m. (June). Do. Do. Do. for the same, of 200 a. next to

Page
Godfrey Hancock, incl. 10 a. of meadow between John Browne, John Woolston and Percivall Towle. 121

1696 2d m. (April). Do. Do. for John Sharp, of 100 a. on the N. E. side of Sharp's swamp, adjoining John Paine junior. 121

——— Do. Do. for Daniel Leeds, of 8 a., allowance for highways, between Francis Beswick, the Mossey Swamp, Robt Young's 50 a. lot, now owned by said Leeds, and John Day. 121

1694 2d m. (April). Do. Do. for the same, of 25 a. in town bounds, between Peter ffretwell, Tho: Wright, John Kinsey and Richard ffinimore. 121

1693–4 1st m. (March). Do. Do. for the same of 50 a. on the Northside of a swamp, adjoining Michael Newbold, James Newbold, Wm. Biddle and Robert Young, on a branch of Birch Cr.; incl. 3 a. of meadow, a triangle, between Wm. Atkinson and John Day. 122

——— Do. Do. for the same, of 2 a. in Burlington, on the street from York St. E. to the Point, W. John Bainbridge, E. Wm. Biddle, 15 perches front, 6 p. rear, as long as the adjoining lots. 122

1695 2d m. (April). Do. Do. for the same, of 41⅔ a. in the town bounds, adjoining Peter ffretwell, John Antram, John Hollinshead, Wm. Cooper and Daniel Wills. 122

——— Do. Do. for John Humphries, of a lot in Burlington for 1-32 of a share, on the street to Yorkshire Bridge, next to Samuel ffurnis. 122

1693 4th m. (June). Do. Do. for Robert Pearson, of 240 a. adjoining his own, betw. Robert Murfin and John Abbott. 122

1691 10th m. (Dec.). Do. Do. for Thomas Wilkins, of 200 a. next to his own, on Mason's Run. 122

1693 ——. Do. Do. for Mathew Allen, of 3,200 a. on Delaware R. S. from the mouth of Northampton R. to Sweads Creek. 123

——— Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for Joseph Birch, of 150 a. next to Joshua Wright and Wm. Emley. 123

1684 ——. Do. Do. for Richard ffinimore, of 100 a. adjoining his own, Thomas Ollive and Christopher Weatherill, incl. 5 a. of meadow on the point at Rancocus mouth, E. and W. Abrm Hulings, S. Rancokus R., N. Isaac Marriott. 123

1696 2d m. (April). Do. Do. for Mathew Grange, of 100 a. between Thomas Wright, Samuel Bunting, Joshua Wright, John Bunting and a brook. 123

1689 4th m. (June). Do. Do. by Symon Charles, for John Hollinshead, of 1,150 a., incl. his former settlement of 1,000 a., along Northampton R., between Thomas Kendall, John Rodman and Thomas Hooton. 123

Page

1694 ——. Do. Do. for Mathew fforsyth, of 50 a. adjoining Daniel Bacon and Charles Woolverton. 124

——— Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for Joseph Wood, of 100 a. in Dr. Coxe's purchase, on Little Shabbancunck Cr. next to Joseph English; incl. 10 a. of meadow adjoining Thomas Greene. 124

1693 4th m. (June). Do. Do. Do. for Samuel Oldale, of 150 a. on Delaware R. near Cold Spring, between John Tuely and Thomas Singleton. 124

1687 Dec. —. Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds and Symon Charles, for Samuel Oldale, of 112½ a. on the Northside of and along Birch Creek, betw. the town bounds and Elias ffarre, adjoining Tho: Wright. 124

1689 7th m. (Sept.). Do. Do. for the same, of 150 a. next to preceding on Birch Creek, along the town bounds. 124

1689 6th m. (Aug.). Do. Do. by Symon Charles, for Elias ffarre, of 943 a. between Godfrey Hancock, Tho. Scattergood, James Croft, Henry Stacy, Joseph Blower, Wm. ffoster and his own. 124

——— Do. Do. for Sarah ffarre, of a lot in Burlington, on the Westside of the street from the river by Widow Myers' house to London Bridge, N. of Robert Hudson, 5 perches 3 f. front and rear, 18½ p. long. 125

——— Do. Do. for John Day, of 7 acres, highway allowance, a triangle between his own land and Eleazer Fenton's. 125

1689 5th month (July). Do. Do. for the same, of 353 a., adjoining Charles Read, Wm. Biddle, Hananiah Gaunt and Tho. Shinn. 125

1695 7th m. (Sept.). Do. Do. to the same for the use of John Harvey, of 100 a., adjoining Walter Clarke, Daniel Leeds and John Ogborne. 125

1691 ——. Do. Do. for Thomas Gilberthorp, of 300 a. on the Northside of Crosswicks Creek, incl. 9 a. of meadow belonging to Joseph Stones and 9 a. "for other land." 125

1693 2d m. (April). Do. Do. for James Newbold, of 130 a. on a brook "in ye Lyne of John Antram's," adjoining John Tonkan, Samuel Barker and Wm. Biddle. 126

1695 4th m. (June). Do. Do. to Arther Cooke for Mathew Burden, of 400 a. on Crosswicks Creek and John Tomlinson's Run. 126

1684–5 1st m. (March). Do. Do. for Thomas Singleton, of 25 a. in the town bounds of Burlington, on Birch Creek, betw. John Kinsey and Robt Stacy. 126

1694 2d m. (April). Do. Do. for Daniel Leeds, of 100 a., at the head of a brook, betw. Hananiah Gaunt and Thomas Budd, the line crossing two brooks. 126

1694–5 1st m. (March). Do. Do. for James Wills, of 4 a. in town

Page

bounds, on the creek, bounding Burlington Island. 126

——— "Resurvey (for James Wills) of Tho: Hardings 30 Acres wherein an overplus being found is left out." 30 a. on the creek, bounding the Island of Burlington, between Barnard Lane and John Woolston. 126

1694 2d m. (April). Return of survey, for Richard Basnett, of a waterlot in Burlington, W. Mathew Allen, E. an alley near Henry Bircham's, 48 f. 8 in. wide on the river. (See p. 94). Also of a waterlot, between Joseph Adams and John ffox, near the house late of Tho. Revell, 16 f. 8 in. front on the river and rear on the Back St. 126

1694 Dec. —. Do. Do. for Widow Elizabeth Basnett, of 12 a. in the Town of Burlington, N. Broad St., W. High St., E. Yorke St., 52 perches on Broad, 36 p. 15 f. on High and Yorke Sts. 126

1696 2d m. (April). Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for the same, of 23½ a. "(within that Survey of Robert Stacyes 66 Acres Recorded)" on the creek at Yorkshire Bridge, along the road to Ancokus to the first brook. 127

1694 2d m. (April). Do. Do. Do. for Samuel Harriott upon the right of Wm. Biddle, of 35 a. in town bounds, on the boundary creek and the river, adjoining his own and Christopher Weatherill. 127

1681 8th m. (Oct.). Do. Do. for John and William Borton, of 325 a. adjoining Timothy Brandreth and Noell Mew; the Westside, 175 a., to John, the Eastside, 150 a., to William. 127

——— Do. Do. for John Borton, of 100 a. on Henry Jacob's Creek, adjoining his own and Wm. ffleetwood's. 127

1689 3d month (May). Do. Do. for William Borton, of 200 a. between Wm. Evans and John Borton. 127

——— Do. Do. for Thomas Lambert, of a lot in Burlington, 1-12 of a share, on the creek on the Eastside of the island, between Seth Hill, Nath[l] Pope and the street. 127

1696 Aug. 2. Do. Do. by Jn[o] Meredith, to George Willocks, for the use of John Rudyard, of a waterlot on Burlington Island, E. Geo. Hutcheson, 100 f. front on the river, 118 f. 9 in. below the level of John Tatham's pales, rear on Second St.; also of 7½ acres on the same island, a little above London Bridge, on a point made by the main creek and the next great branch. 127

1696 Aug. 2. Do. Do. Do. to the same etc., of 200 acres in town-bounds, between Edward Hunloke, Thomas Wright and Geo. Hutcheson. 128

1696 Aug. 25. Do. Do. Do. for Samuel Taylor, of 150 a., between Slocum, Wm. Emley and Joseph Birche. 128

1688 2d m. (April). Do. Do. for Anthony Woodward, of 450 a. on

Page

Crosswicks Creek along the East Jersey line. 128

1694-5 1st m. (March) and 2d m. (April). Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, on the appointment of George Hutcheson for the use of John, Jonah and Joshua Penford, of 3 a. in Burlington, on the West side of High St. 12 perches 4 yards between Sarah ffarr and James Wills, 37 perches long. Also of 190 a. in town bounds, adjoining Tho. Hooton, Percivall Towle and Hannah Kimball. 128

——— "The Bounds of Samuel Barkers 155 Acres of Land being formerly Surveyed in Comon with Robert Stacy both parts Containing 380: Now Divided as follows:" The line to run from a point on Delaware R. 4 chains W. of a great gulley or spring of water, S. to a point in a swamp at the end of the whole lot, thence W. S. W. to the corner thereof, thence N. by W. to the river and along the same to the place of beginning. 128

1695 3d month (May). Return of survey, for Samuel Barker, of 80 a., and for Edward Nightingale, of 16 a., adjoining the town boundary and Edward Hunloke. 129

1691 10th m. (Dec.). Do. Do. for Samuel Barker, of a lot in Burlington, between Thomas Revell and Daniel Sutton, 9 perches 8 f. front on the street, 13 p. 12 f. long. 129

1689 7th m. (Sept). Do. Do. for George Hutcheson, of 67 acres in the town bounds of Burlington, on the King's Road from London Bridge to Salem, adjoining Barnard Lane and Nath[l] Cripps. 129

1695 3d month (May). Do. Do. for Edward Hunloke, of 155 a. along Delaware R., between his own and Thomas Budd. 129

——— Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for the same, of 65 a. in town bounds along the boundary line, adjoining Tho: Wright. 129

1693 2d m. (April). Do. Do. by Symon Charles and Daniel Leeds, for William Budd, of 500 a. with 15 a. highway allowance for other land, on the North branch of Rancokus R., along the line of the old Indian purchase, adjoining Richard Tucker. 129

1693 2d m. (April). Do. Do. Do. for the same, of 200 a. next to his own, along the old partition line and the Southside of Rancokus Cr. adjoining Thomas Atkinson. 129

1694 April —. Do. Do. for Robert Chapman, of 250 a. incl. all his formerly surveyed land, on both sides of Black's Creek, adjoining Francis Davenport, Andrew Smith and John Cheshire. 130

1696-7 Feb. 25. Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for John Dixon and wife Elizabeth in right of a deed to John Chadwick, of 100 a. at Mount Carmell between George Hutcheson and John Tomlinson. 130

1696 2d m. (April). Do. Do. for Sarah ffarre, of a lot of ½ a. in Burlington, between Peter ffretwell and High St. 130

1696 2d m. (April). Do. Do. for the same, of a waterlot in Bur-

Page

lington, 30 f. front on the river and rear on the next street, between Joseph Adams and Wm. Biddle. 130

1689 8th m. (Oct.). Do. Do. for Stephen Day, of 200 acres on Pemisaukin Cr., adjoining Samuel Nichols. 130

1688 2d m. (April). Do. Do. by Symon Charles for Henry Beck of 150 a. on both sides of Black Creek, adjoining James Pharoe. 130

1693 Nov. —. Do. Do. for the same, of 12½ a. between Charles Woolverton and Daniel Bacon. 130

——— Do. Do. for ffreedom Lippincott, of 6 a. in Thomas Ollive's meadow on the main and a small creek. 130

1682 —— Do. Do. for John Roberts, of 68 a. on Rancokus alias Northampton R., between Thomas ffrench, the Mill Creek and Tho. Eves, incl. the island in the river, 3 a., near Wm. Evans' meadows. 131

1696 2d m. (April). Do. Do. for John Tatham, Esqre, of 26 a. in town bounds, near Yorkshire Bridge, along the creek, adjoining Tho: Singleton, Barnard Lane and Widow Bassnett. 131

1689 3d m. (May). Do. Do. by Symon Charles, for ffreedom Lippincott, of 555 5-9 a., incl. 288 a. formerly recorded, (supra, p. 69) at the head of the South branch of Pemisaukin Creek. 131

1696-7 Feb. 23. Do. Do. by Jno. Meredith, for Stephen Day, of 100 a., mostly swamp, adjoining Arthur Cook. 131

1694 2d m. (April). Do. Do. for Thomas Budd, of 2,000 a. at Mount Pisgah, along the North branch of Rancokus R. and the line of the old Indian purchase, adjoining Wm. Budd. 131

1695 2d m. (April). Do. Do. for James Newbold, of 1½ a. in Burlington, next Widow Bassnett's 12 a. lot, on the North fronting York St. 9 perches 6 f. front, 26 p. long, half way to High St.; also of a waterlot there, 376 f. 6 in. East of York St., 25 f. front on the river. 131

1686 7th m. (Sept.). Do. Do. by Symon Charles, for John Butcher, of 340 acres betw. Christopher Weatherill, George Hutcheson and Hananiah Gaunt. 132

1696 2d m. (April). Do. Do. to John Hollinshead for John Stoaks, of a lot in Burlington by the old burying ground on the Southside of Broad St., a corner lot, 33 f. on Broad St., 13 perches long, S. by E. by Second, W. from High St. 132

1690 and 1693 compleated in 9th m. (Nov.) 1695. Do. Do. for Richard Tucker, of 800 acres on the North branch of Rancokus Creek, adjoining Wm. Budd; also of 200 a. adjoining the former and the line of the old Indian purchase; of 66 a. in Burlington townbounds, on the West side of the headspring of the Tannhouse Run, along the boundary line, next to Robert Wheeler and the Penfords near Salem Road; 2 a. in Burlington on the West side of Third St., W. of High, and South side of the street from

Page

High by Henry Grubb's house, 18½ perches long, 16 p. 4 f. front on Third St.; 1 a. in Burlington on the North side of the street from High St. to Yorkshire Bridge, E. Joshua Humphrey; a waterlot on the West side of Second St., 113 f. 6 in. from High, 33 f. 4 in. front on the river. 132

1689 4th m. (June). Do. Do. for William Haines, of 100 a. near Nancutting's old plantation. 133

1688-9 12th m. (Feb.). Do. Do. by Symon Charles, for Richard Haines, of 100 a. adjoining Thomas Haines. 133

1691-2 12th m. (Feb.). Do. Do. for John Haines, of 100 a. on the South side of Rancokus Cr., adjoining Jonas Smith. 133

1691-2 12th m. (Feb). Do. Do. for the same, of 50 a. adjoining his own, along the South side of Rancocus Cr. 133

1688-9 12th m. (Feb.). Do. Do. for Thomas Haines, of 100 a. between John Haines and Elias Burling. 133

——— Do. Do. for George Porter, of 100 a., S. W. of his former lot, adjoining Sarah ffarr, James Croft and Tho. Revell. 133

——— Do. Do. for the same, of 8 a. along the creek, over against Nathaniel Record's house, next to Tho. Revell. 133

——— Do. Do. for the same, of 6 a. of meadow at Mount Pleasant, N. W. of John Woolston. "These 3 lots, being 114 acres, sold to Edw. Boulton." 133

1688 8th m. (Oct.). Do. Do. by Symon Charles, for Thomas Hooton junior, of 100 a. on Northampton R. and 500 a. backwards. The first between old Thomas Hooton and John Hollinshead, the other between John Rodman, John Hollinshead and Thomas Rodman. 133

1692-3 1st m. (March). "This Division made [date] Thomas Hooton's 500 Acres above Recorded was parted by a Line of partition beginning Thirty five chaine from John Hollinshead's Spanish oak Corner in y^e^ Southline, the s^d^ Line of partition running N. W. and by W. halfe a point N. till it meets the s^d^ Rodman's Land, leaving 225 Acres next John Hollinshead's Land." 134

1685-6 12th m. (Feb.). Return of survey, for Lawrence Morris, of 200 a. beginning at the town boundary line; incl. 7 a. of meadow adjoining Henry Grubb. "Sold to Tho. Crosse." 134

1687 10th m. (Dec.). Do. Do. for Nathaniel Duggles, of 150 a. between Eliakim Higgens, Daniel Bacon and Tho. Duggles. "Sold to Abrm. Browne." 134

1684 9th m. (Nov.). Do. Do. for Mahlon Stacy, of 200 a. along Delaware R. next to Andrew Smith. "Sold to Joshua Eley." 134

——— Do. Do. (resurvey), for Christopher Weatherill, of 180 a. (first surveyed as 150) between Michael Newbold and Richard Stockton. 134

Page

1694 10th m. (Dec.). Do. Do. for the same, of 20 a. at Oneanickon, between Daniel Leeds, John Snape, John Day and Wm. Atkinson. 134

1691 4th m. (June). Do. Do. by Symon Charles, for the same, of a lot in Burlington, 2 a. 3 roods, whereon his dwelling house stands, a cornerlot, 8 perches 10 f. on High St., 52 perches along Broad to York St.; also of a waterlot on the East side of York St. 134

——— Do. Do. by Symon Charles and Daniel Leeds, for William Wood, of 530 acres, "The last being done the 4th mo. 1689," on both sides of the brook next Wm. Biddle's, W. Thomas Duggles, along the line of the old Indian purchase. 135

1689-90 1st m. (March). Do. Do. for William and Thomas Evans, of 160 a. adjoining their former survey and Timothy Brandreth. 135

1689 2d m. (April). Do. Do. for Anthony Elton, of 150 a. adjoining Wm. Boarton and Wm. Evans. "This survey is sold to Stephen Day & is Surveyed and Recorded in a Survey of 200 Acres to him as in fol. 130." 135

1684 2d m. (April). Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for Thomas Williams, tanner, of 100 a. on the North branch of Pemisaukin Cr. and a small run. 135

1690 7th m. (Sept.). Do. Do. by Symon Charles, for John Antram, of 200 a. on the brook below Springhill between John Underhill, Samuel Burden, Geo. Porter, Henry Stacy and Wm. Biddle, the whole enclosing 32 a. surveyed to James Antram. 135

1685 4th m. (June). Do. Do. for Michael Newbold, of 300 a. adjoining George Hutcheson. 135

1690 ——. Do. Do. for John Rogers, of 59 a. adjoining his own formerly surveyed land. 135

1694 ——. Do. Do. for Francis Davenport, of a lot in Burlington, 1 a. 1 rood 10 perches, between Samuel Ogborne and Jane Rigg, fronting on High St. 38 f. 6 in., the same width in the rear, half way to York St., 26 perches long, and back of said Ogborne. "Mem. The above sd Lott is formerly Recorded except 60 pches." 136

———. Do. Do. for Percivall Towle, of 512 a. adjoining his former settlement, one between his own, Michael Newbold, John Browne, John Woolston, William Ellis and Michael Buffin, incl. 5 a. of meadow, between Thomas Barton, Thomas Scattergood and his own. 136

——— Do. Do. for the same, of 313 a. between his own, Michael Buffin, Samuel Andrews and Tho: Scattergood, incl. 25 a. of highway allowance for preceding 512 a. 136

1696 Oct. 10. Do. Do. by Jno Meredith, Dty Surveyor, for Edward Rockhill, of 100 a. adjoining John Moor, Marmadule Horsman, Hannah Nicholson, Samuel Bunting, Roger Park and George Hutcheson. 136

1697 Nov. 9. Do. Do. Do. for Thomas Bowman, of 100 a. above

Page

the Falls of Delaware R., at the lower end of an Indian field. 136

1693-4 1st m. (March). Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for Peleg Slocum, of 500 a along the old Indian line, between John Pancoast and Richard Harrison. 137

1696 6th m. (Aug.). Do. Do. Do. for Daniel Wills, of a lot in Burlington, 3 a. less 45 perches, on Delaware R. next to James Verier. 137

1689 6th m. (Aug.) Do. Do. by Symon Charles, for William Quicksale, of 300 a. on the North side of Crosswicks Creek, along the line of the Indian purchase and the East Jersey line, between Thomas Gilberthorp and Anthony Woodward. "This Survey voyd & see the returns hereof Rectifyed in page 139." 137

———. Do. Do. for Joseph Addams, of a lot in Burlington, 1½ roods, on the Eastside of High street, over against Nathaniel Cripps, next to Elizabeth Basnett's 12 a. lot, 6 perches 5 yards front on High St., 26 perches long. 137

1698 Sept. 9. Do. Do. by Joshua Barkstead, for Mr. Azariah Penny, of 500 a. in Salem Co., on the Eastside of Cohansie R., part of the 10,000 acres, surveyed for "ye Honble ye West New Jersey Society," by John Budd and John Worlidge, 50 a. of the 500 being part of the 1,000 surveyed for Mr. Thomas Bridge and Jonathan Collett, the other 450 along the Cohansie R. and a branch thereof. 137

1698 Sept. 9. Do. Do. Do. for the same, a townlot in the Town of Pamphilia, N. of the lot on which the house of the W. J. Society is built, 66 f. wide and long according to Regulations. 137

1698 Oct. 10. Do. Do. Do. for Mr. William Long, of 200 acres in Salem Co., on the Eastside of Cohansie R., along its main run, adjoining Azariah Penny. 138

1698 Oct. 10. Do. Do. Do. for the same, of a lot in the Town of Pamphilia N. of Azariah Penny, 66 f. wide, etc. 138

1697 May 17. Do. Do. Do. for Mr. Thomas Bridge, of 220 acres on the Eastside of Cohansie alias Cæsarea R., part of the W. J. Society's land, along the ridge on the North side of ffuller's Creek, adjoining John Bellas and the Town of Pamphilia. "This ought to have beene placed in ye Societie's Lands in ye other end of this book page 5." 138

1694 ——. Do. Do. for Thomas Williams, of 160 a. between Singleton, Henry Stacy, Sarah ffarr, Thomas Budd, his own and Nathaniel West. 138

1698 Nov. 11. Do. Do. by Joshua Barkstead and Daniel Leeds, for Henry Beck, of 1,200 a. at Ninevey on the South side of Anchokus or Northampton R., adjoining Richard Haines, Tho. Wilkins and Francis Austin, touching the pond and the path to Pemisaukin. 138

1698-9 Feb. 14. Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for Theophila Crips, of

Page

150 a. near Little Eggharbour, on a neck betw. Eggharbour R. and Fish R. adjoining Michael Buffin. 138

1698-9 Feb. 7. Do. Do. Do. for Henry Jacobs, of 800 a. in his own Indian purchase near Egg Harbour. 139

1698-9 Feb. 14. Do. Do. Do. for Mary and Hannah Slade, of 700 a. on the South side of Little Eggharbour R. between two creeks, the first neck of land next to the Cape of said river. 139

1698-9 Feb. 18. Do. Do. Do. for Anthony Elton, of 20 a. adjoining his own and Francis Collins. 139

1689 6th m. (Aug.). Do. Do. by Symon Charles, for William Quicksall, of 300 a. on Crosswicks Cr., along the old line of the Indian purchase and the East Jersey line, between Thomas Gilberthorp and Anthony Woodward. (See supra, p. 137). 139

1698-9 Feb. 10. Do. Do. for William Budd, of 1,050 a. as follows: 1, 150 a. near Great Eggharbour, on the bay, adjoining Jonas Valentine and Jonas North; 2, 50 a. on the N. E. of the first; 3, 100 a. on the N. E. of the second; 4, 400 a. between the bay and Tho Budd; 5, 350 a. on Little Eggharbour R. and a creek, emptying into it, next to James Hilton. Six hundred acres of the whole is in right of Richard Tucker. 139

1698-9 Feb. 10. Do. Do. for Daniel Leeds, of 400 a. at South west Cape or the point of fast land at Little Eggharbour R. between the bay and Francis Collins. 140

1698-9 Feb. 10. Do. Do. for the same, of 200 a. between Peter Cownnover, a great creek near the bay and Susannah Budd. 140

1698-9 Feb. 10. Do. Do. for the same, of 50 a. between William Biddle and Henry Jacobs. 140

1698-9 Feb. 10. Do. Do. for the same, of 120 a. on the North side of Little Eggharbour R., along Fish R., near the Indian Fishing place, adjoining Wm. Biddle. 140

1698-9 Feb. 10. Do. Do. for the same, of 100 a. between the East Jersey line, Wm. Biddle and a brook. 140

1698-9 Feb. 8. Do. Do. for Susannah Budd, of 2,000 a. "near to ye Eggharbrs" as follows: 1, 500 a. adjoining John Hogg; 2, 500 a. adjoining Thomas Budd; 3, 250 a. next to John Skull; 4, 750 a. on the West side of Fish R., adjoining Eleazer ffenton and Michael Buffin. 140

1698-9 Feb. 8. Do. Do. for Eleazer ffenton, of 300 a. near Little Eggharbour, on Fish R. and a brook. 141

1698-9 Feb. 9. Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for Michael Newbold, of 300 a. on the Sound between the two Eggharbours, adjoining Susannah Budd. 141

1698-9 Feb. 8. Do. Do. Do. for himself, of 200 a. on the S. W. side of Little Eggharbour R., near the Indian cabins. 141

Page

1698-9 Feb. 4. Do. Do. for William Black, of 50 a. between Wm. Barnes, John Horner, the Mill Creek and Joshua Newbold. 141

1699 May 1. Do. Do. for the same, of 180 a. on the Eastside of Crosswicks Creek, along the East Jersey line. 141

1688 Nov. —. Do. Do. by Symon Charles, "Copyed out by Daniel Leeds," for Abraham Hewlings, of 225 a. on Rancokus R. between Benjamin Scott, William Peachee and Isaac Marriatt. 141

1689 4th m. (June). Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for Archibald Silver, of 100 a. in the fork of Rancokus, on the North branch, adjoining Robt Dimsdale. 142

——— Do. Do. for Joseph Steward, of 50 a. 142

1699 May 10. Do. Do. by Joshua Barkstead "by warrant from ye Honble Govr Jeremiah Basse Esqre date 1 May 1699," for Arant Sonmans, of 20,000 a. in Burlington Co., called Sonmans Manor, at the head of the Society's purchase, above the Falls and on the North side of Delaware R., between the Society's land, the East Jersey line, a long branch of Rariton R. and the Delaware. 142

1699 May 12. Do. Do. by warrant as above, for William Penn, of 10,000 a. in Burlington Co., on the branches of Rariton R. adjoining the next lot of 10,000 a. and running along the E. J. line. 142

1699 May 10. Do. Do. by warrant as above, for the same, of 10,000 a. in Burlington Co. along the East Jersey line, adjoining Doctor Daniel Coxe. 142

1699 May 2. Do. Do. Do. by warrant as before, for Dr. Daniel Coxe, of 20,000 a. in Burlington Co. between the East Jersey line and Delaware R., on the North side of the long branch of Rariton R., adjoining Arant Sonmans. 142

1699 May 28. Do. Do. Do. by warrant as before, for the Right Honble the West New Jersey Society, of 10,000 a. in Burlington Co., on Delaware R., adjoining the Society's 30,000 a. surveyed by Daniel Leeds. 142

1699 May 30. Do. Do. Do. for the same, of 22,000 a. in Burlington Co., on Delaware R., next to Dr. Daniel Coxe's. 143

1699 June 1. Do. Do. Do. Do. for the same, of 10,000 a. in Salem Co., on the Eastside of Cohannsy R., between their land, surveyed by Worlidge and John Budd and that surveyed by Joshua Barkstead Sept. 13, 1694, on the other (East) side of Morrise R. (Now in Cumberland Co.) 143

1699 June 2. Do. Do. Do. Do. for the same, of 12,000 a. in Salem Co. at the head of Cohannsy R. and on the West side of the main branch of Allawayes Creek, W. of the Indian town. 143

1699 June 3. Do. Do. Do. Do. for the same, of 1,000 a. on the

Page

bay between Back Creek and Middle Marsh Cr., adjoining Lippincott's land, Capt. Wm. Dare, Mark Reeve and Mr. Helby. 143

1699 Aug. 3. Do. Do. by Jn° Meredith, for John Woolston, of 23 a. between Geo. Parker, John Langstaffs and Edw. Gaskin. 143

1696 April —. Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for John Tatham, of 650 a., whereof 300 were formerly surveyed for Benj. Antrobus, along the line of the old Indian purchase, next to Godfrey Hancock. 144

1699 May 4. Do. Do. for the same, of 2,000 a. on the Southside of the South branch of Rancocus, in two tracts: 1, betw. Wm. Evans, John Boarton, Richard Boyes and Henry Beck; 2, along said South branch and Mason's Cr. between Benjamin Moore and Robert Engle. 144

1699 Oct. 30. Do. Do. by Joshua Barkstead, by warrant &c., for John Pike, William Vaughan and John Perry, of 6,250 a. on Delaware R., above the Falls, part of Dr. Coxe's 20,000 a., over against a small island, along Coxe's line. 144

1699 Oct. 30. Do. Do. Do. Do. for John Hooke, of 3,750 a. on Delaware R., above the Falls, part of Dr. Coxe's 20,000 a. adjoining John Pike and Company. 144

1699 Oct. 6. Do. Do. Do. Do. for George Willocks, of 2,000 a. on the North side of Pesoick R., 60 chains N. W. of its juncture with Pecquanick R., adjoining Anthony Brockhurst and Arent Schuyler. 145

1685-6 12th m. (Feb.) and 1689 6th m. (Aug.) Do. Do. for Thomas Scholey, of 340 a. between George Hutcheson, Michael Newbold, Eliakim Higgins and Wm. Biddle. 145

1699 July 10. Do. Do. for the same, of 38 a. adjoining his own, betw. Wm. Biddle and John Syke; also of 29 a. next to the preceding along John Syke's. 145

——— Do. Do. for William Biddle, of 500 a. near Eggharbour, on an arm of the sea and the creek, bounding Samuel Jenings' land. "To Nicho: Browne by Deed dated y^e 25 December 1699." 145

1698-9 Feb. 5. Do. Do. for William Black, of 200 a. on the North side of and along Springhill Brook, adjoining Wm. Beard dec'd, John Snowden, Samuel Andrews. 145

1698 Oct. 24. Do. Do. by Wm. Emley, for Henry Scott, of 200 a. within the Proprietors' lands, adjoining John Walton. 146

1686-7 11th m. (Jan.). Do. Do. by Simon Charles, for Peter Boss, of 25 a. in the town bounds of Burlington, on Delaware R. adjoining his own. 146

——— Do. Do. for Joseph English, of 100 a. on the South side of the creek, falling into Delaware R. at the lower end of Sepassinks Island, between Henry Stacy, Joseph Blower, John Cripps and said creek. 146

1693 July —. Do. Do. for Robert Powell, of 200 a. on the fork of

Page

Ancocus, next to Daniel Wills. 146

1691 ——. Do. Do. by Symon Charles, for John Sykes, of 200 a. between Thomas Scholey and John Warren; incl. 6 a. of meadow in the Wigwam meadow. 146

——— Do. Do. resurvey by Daniel Leeds, for Richard Ridgway, formerly surveyed for Thomas Budd as highway allowance for the plantation, on which Ridgway now dwells, of 30 a. adjoining Wm. Atkinson, John Crosby and Samuel Barker. 146

1694 July —. Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for Mary Myers, of 8 a. in Burlington, along the creek from London Bridge N. E. to the East side of the street coming from the river. 146

——— Do. Do. Do. for the same, of 21 a. without Burlington Island, between John Woolston and the Tannhouse Run. 146

——— Do. Do. Do. for the same, 2½ a. adjoining her house in Burlington and Walter Humphery, on the street. 146

1691 3d m. (May). Do. Do. by Simon Charles, for Katharine Beard, of 100 a. at Onanickon, between George Hutcheson, Wm. Bustill, John Scholey and Isaac Leet; part of it between John Scholey and Robert Stacy. "Recorded already in page 89 but with some difference in that record & ye Coppy of Simon Charles Survey here recorded." 147

——— Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for William ffisher, of the land sold to him by Wm. Righton, 197 a. in town bounds, on Delaware R. next to Peter Bass and Samuel Harriott. 147

——— Do. Do. by John Meredith, for Arthur Cook, of 105 a., being two small islands with marsh, near the bay of Untacooccon R. 147

——— Do. Do. Do. for the same, of 695 a. 147

1694–5 1st m. (March). Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for John Scholey, of 181 a. between John Warren, Joshua Wright and Wm. Emley, crossing a run. 147

1700 May 4. Do. Do. Do. for John Murfin, of 90 a. adjoining John Scholey between John Warren, Mary Wright and a small brook. 147

1683 and 1689. Do. Do. by Simon Charles and Daniel Leeds, for Robert Engle, of 150 a. on the East side of Mason's Cr. adjoining the land, called Nineve. 148

1695 3d m. (May). Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for Mary Wright, of 230 a. adjoining Wm. Emley, Joshua Wright and John Scholey; also of 30 a. near the East Jersey line on a small brook. 148

1686 6th d. 7th m. (Sept.) and 1700 Sept. 11. Do. Do. by Symon Charles, for Noel Mew, of 300 a. in the Second Tenth, on the Southside of Northampton R., along Henry Jacob's Creek, next to said Jacob's land and John Boarton. 148

1695 3d m. (May). Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for Marmaduke

Page

Horsman, of 100 a. adjoining his own, between George Hutcheson, George Nicholson and Francis Davenport, incl. a triangle of 1½ a. between his own land, Samuel Taylor and George Hutcheson. 148

1700 April 1. Do. Do. by John Meredith, for William Pancoast, of 270 a. near Little Eggharbour, in two lots on Rock Cr. 148

1700 April 1. Do. Do. Do. for Michael Buffin, of 260 a. near Little Eggharbour in four lots: 1, 150 a. next to Arthur Cook; 2, 70 a. in two small "spots" on the creek running along Arthur Cooke; 3, 10 a., a cedar swamp; 4, 30 a. between the land, bo't by him of Nicholas Brown and the lot bo't of Daniel Leeds. 148

1699–1700 March 22. Do. Do. by Thomas Gardiner, for the same, of 29 a. 1 rood adjoining his own, Wm. Elles, George Porter and Springhill. 149

1700 Oct. 24. Do. Do. by W. E., for Christopher Snoden, of 400 a. within the Proprietor's land along Great Shabbacunck Cr., between the Society's land and Jasper Smith. 149

1701 April 15. Do. Do. for "ye Honble Andrew Hamilton Govr" and Benjamin ffield, of 2,000 a. of the West Jersey Society's land, in Adlord Bowde's purchase, along the first Eastern line thereof, next to John Clark. 149

1701 April 16. Do. Do. for the same, of 3,000 a. of the Society's land, near Wishalimensey, on the S. E. side of the town, on the West side of Hockin Creek, next to John Clark. 149

1701 April —. Do. Do. for Benjamin ffield, of 150 a. along the second East line of the Society's land, next to Andrew Heath and the preceding lots. 149

1701 April —. Do. Do. for Andrew Heath of 300 a. along the second East line of the Society's land, next to Tho: Lambert. 149

——— Do. Do. by Wm. Emley, "by virtue of an Order from ye Surveyor General to me directed being dated the third day of the first month Anno 1700–1," for Benjamin ffield, of 400 a. above the Society's tract, called the 30,000 a. &c. on Delaware R. 149

——— Do. Do. by Tho: Gardiner, for the same, of 376 a. above the Falls of Delaware R., along the Scott's partition line, next to Tho: Lambert. 150

——— Do. Do. Do. for the same, of 73 a. above the Falls of Delaware R., between Tho: Lambert and Tho: Stevenson, along a run. 150

1692 April —. Do. Do. by Simon Charles, for Alexander Stewart, of 2½ a. of meadow, between Daniel Leeds, Thomas Shinn and Wm. Sallaway. 150

———. Do. Do. by Charles D. Leeds and John Meredith, for

Page

Alexander Stewart, of 160 a. between John Shinn, John Snape, Wm. Hunt, Tho: Atkinson, his own, Tho. Bryant and Joseph English. 150

1699-1700 Feb. 16. Do. Do. by Tho: Gardiner, for the same, of 352 a. adjoining John Shinn junior. 150

1701 May 10. Do. Do. by Thimº: Brandreth, for Joseph Crowell, of 200 a. at Cape May. 150

1701 May 12. Do. Do. Do. for himself, of 300 a. at Cape May. 150

1689-90 March —. Do. Do. by Simon Charles, "coppyed out by Daniel Leeds," for Joseph Marshall, of 666½ a. between Pensoakin and Ancocus Rivers, adjoining Tho: Hooton, Rodman, Wm. Evans, Timothy Brandreth and John Hollinshead. 151

1683 Dec. —. Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for Hugh Staniland, of 60 a. below his house by the creek. 151

1686-7 Feb. —. Do. Do. by Simon Charles, for Joseph Pope, of 8 a. in Burlington townbounds, on the Southside of and along Assiscunck Cr. between Robert Stacy and Tho: Singleton. 151

1699-1700 Jan. 30. Do. Do. by Tho: Gardiner, for Nathaniel Pope, of 545 a. on one of the Southerly branches of Rancocus Cr. between John Huson and Christopher Weatherill. 151

——— Do. Do. by Simon Charles "but searched out and resurveyed by me," Daniel Leeds, for Joseph Pope, of 60 a. in town bounds, ("examined this year 1695"), between John Hollinshead, Samuel Lovett, Wm. Biddle. 151

1701 Oct. 2. Do. Do. by Tho: Gardiner, for Benjamin ffield and William Stevenson, of 3,193 a. along the line of the Indian purchase above the Falls, lately made by the Society, on Caponockon Creek, adjoining Andr. Hamiltons and his own former survey. 151

1701 Nov. 1. Do. Do. Do. for Francis Collins, of 726 a. above the Falls of Delaware R. on Capenockon Cr., next to Andrew Hamilton's and Ben. Field's 3,000 a. lot. 151

1697 May 24. Do. Do. by John Meredith for Mathew Champion, of 20 a. at Onanickon near his own plantation. 151

1690-1 12th m. (Feb.). Do. Do. by Symon Charles, for Widow ffarrow, of 75 a. on the Southside of and along Black's Creek, adjoining her own, Henry Beck and Daniel Bacon. 151

1696-7 11th m. (Jan.). Do. Do. by John Meredith, for Francis Davenport, of 52 a. next to Widow ffarrow, Henry Beck and the land formerly belonging to said Davenport. 152

1696-7 20th d. 11th m. (Jan.). Do. Dº. Do. for the same, of 65 a. on the Northside of Crosswicks Creek between Joseph Stones and Tho: Gilberthorp. 152

Page

1699–1700 19th d. 1st m. (March). Do. Do. Thomas Gardiner, for the same, of 64 a. 3 roods along the Scott's line between Thomas Wright and Joseph Stewart. 152

1699–1700 20th d. 1st m. (March). Do. Do. for the same, of 38 a. 3 roods adjoining his own and John Bunting. 152

——— Do. Do. by John Meredith, for the same, of 28 a. next to Robert Wright and a long run. 152

——— Do. Do. for John Scholey, of 50 a. adjoining Matthew Champion. "Sold to Gervis Pharo." 152

1695 2d m. (April). Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for Isaac Watson, of 40 a. at the back end of John Scholey's next to Wm. Watson. 152

1701 Nov. 26. Do. Do. Do. for Thomas Hilborn, of 440 a. "joyning on the N. E. side the Branch of Great Eggharbour River y^t^ bounds the County of Cape May." 152

1689 4th m. (June). Do. Do. for Widow Mary Wrenshaw, of 244 a. along the old Indian line between Edward Bolton and John Tatham. 153

——— Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for Isaac Watson, of 160 a. along the partition line and Doctor's Creek. 153

——— Do. Do. Do. for John Antram, of a lot in Burlington, 1 a. 25 perches, fronting on Yorke St. between Thomas Lambert and Francis Davenport, 7½ perches front and rear at the end of Robert Riggs, 24 perches 12½ f. long. 153

1699 Dec. 6. Do. Do. Thomas Revell, for John Bainbridge and Ralph Hunt, of 400 a. adjoining William Hixon and Andrew Smith. 153

1702 Sept. 30. Do. Do. by W. Emley, for Nicholas Martinoe, of 160 a. in the Proprietary lands, on the Northside of Stony Brook next to Thomas Smith (Mercer Co.). 153

1702–3 30th d. 1st m. (March). Do. Do. by Tho. Gardiner (resurvey), for Joshua Newbould, of 271 a. formerly surveyed by Symon Charles for John ffeat, on both sides of and along Black's Creek, adjoining Wm. Barnes and Farinsworth. 154

1702–3 30th d. 1st m. (March). Do. Do. for the same, of 34 a. next to William Satterthwait. 154

1699 Nov. 17. Do. Do. by Tho. Revell, for John Rue, of 200 a. of the Society's 30,000, adjoining Captain Hollett and Rut Johnson. "Coppy^e^ from y^e^ Societies Records of Surveys." 154

1689 13th d. 3d m. (May). Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for Thomas Hutchinson, of 1,850 a. on the path to Wissomencey, along and through a swamp near Assimpinck R., along said river and Shabbaconck Cr. and near the road to York. 154

1702–3 31st d. 1st m. (March). Do. Do. by Tho. Gardiner, for Samuel Barnes, of two lots: 1, 70 a. along Black's Cr., on the King's

Page

road; 2, 132 a. above Joshua Newbold's mill, the whole to stand for 192 a. and 10 a. highway allowance. 154

1689 2d m. (April). Do. Do. by Simon Charles, for Thomas Gilberthorp, of 50 a. on Crosswicks Cr. and Doctors Cr. 155

——— Do. Do. for Humphry Hughes (Howes), of 243 a. on the Cape Island. 155

WEST JERSEY RECORDS—Liber A, or Revel's Book of Surveys.

REVERSED SIDE.

1687 Sept. 5. Letter. Daniel Coxe to ——— (first half of first page torn out): on governing the new possessions, confirming the officers appointed by Mr. Byllinge, etc.[1] 1

1687 July 20. "The Coppie of Govrnor Coxe his Narrative," tells of the meeting with the Proprietors of East Jersey and of the discussions about the division. 4

1686 Sept. 10. Assignment. John Kerksey to his son Edward Kerksey of a cow and calf with the increase. 9

1686 June 1. Do. Same to his son John Kerksey of a cow with the increase. 9

1692 Dec. 31. Minutes of Court Proceedings: before Edw. Hunloke and Tho. Revell, sitting at the house of Richard Bassnett at Burlington: Tho: Potts vs. Elimilech Hudson for debt; Olliver Taylor witness for pltff. Before Tho: Revell and Tho. Lambert, Justices, at the former's house: Jno Browne vs. Jno Pancost; warrant served by Jno Curtis, Constable of Mansfield. 9

1692 Aug. 5. Letter. Daniel Coxe to Mr. Thomas Bridge, expressing his interest in N. J. 10

1692 July 29. Do. West Jersey Society to same, encouraging Bridges to emigrate to West Jersey from the Bermudas. 10

1693–4 Feb. 20. Return of survey by Wm. Emley, "Surveyr of the Societie's Land above ye ffalls," for John Lee, of 250 acres of the Society's 30,000, along Delaware R., also 12 a. highway allowance. 11

1694 April 4. Do. Do. Do. for William Hixson, of 150 a. in the 15,000 above the Falls. 11

——— Do. Do. by Geo. Taylor, for William Whitlock, of 500 a. Cape May Co., on the Bay side above Greene Creek. 11

1694 April —. Do. Do. Do. for Christopher Leaman, of 204 a. of

[1] Printed in Smith's History of New Jersey, 190-194, note; and in N. J. Archives, II, 4-9.

Page

the Society's land in Cape May Co., on the Sound side, next to Benjamin Hand, "& since Conveyed to Thomas Leaman his sonne." 11

1696 April 9. Do. Do. by Josh. Barkstead "Surveyr at Cape May," for Jacob Spicer, of 400 a. of the Society's land in Cape May Co., Bayside, on the first creek S. of the cedar hammocks. 11

1696 June 15. Do. Do. for John Smith, of 500 a. of the Society's 30,000 acres on the river. 12

——— Do. Do. for John Bainbridge, of 400 a., bo't of Richard Ridgway, "with 10 chains more, that are by measure found to be in ye 600 Acres by sd Richard purchased of Jno Tatham Esqre (Attorney for Dr. Coxe) & which Ten chaines overmeasure are included also & herein bounded:" i. e. between the Division line and the old rear line of the 600 a. as in Daniel Leeds' draught; in all 500 a. with highway allowance and 10 a. of meadow. 12

1696 April 22. Do. Do. for the same, of 130 a. along the East Jersey line and adjoining Wm. Hixson; also 70 a. along the same line betw. James Price and Richd Ridgway. 12

1696–7 March 3. Do. Do. for John Dixson and wife Elizabeth, of 200 a., in the Society's 15,000 a. tract, between Thomas Greene, James Price, Joseph Sockett and the town lands. 12

1696 Oct. 29. Do. Do. for Edward Hunt, of 200 a., in the Society's 30,200 a tract, in the branches of Shabbacunck Cr. 13

1690 Aug. 20. Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for Thomas Greene, of 150 a. by virtue of his Deed from Mr. Tatham (Attorney for Dr. Coxe), adjoining Richard Ridgway. "Sold to Johannes Lawrenson Updick." 13

1695 May 23. Do. Do. for the same, of 105 a. (sold by Thomas Revell on ye Societie's behalfe), between his own, Widow Davis and Jonathan Davis. "5 Acres hereof sold to Wm. Hixson being meadow & ye 100 Acres to Johannes Lawrenson up Dick." 13

1697 May 17. Do. Do. by Josh Barkstead, for Mr. Thomas Bridge and Mr. — Collett, of 1,050 a. of the Society's land in Salem Co., on the Eastside of Cohannsie R. and the Northside of Sawmill Creek, 1,000 a. for Bridge, the remaining 50 for Collett of Barbadoes. 13

1694–5 Jan. 15. Do. Do. Do. for John Shaw, of 165 a., called Tillsum, in Cape May Co., on the sea board side, between John Parsons and Wm. Shaw. 13

1694–5 Jan. 15. Do. Do. Do. for the same, of 150 a. called Shoomakers Hall, in Cape May Co., on the seaboard side, between the preceding, from which it is separated by a creek, and Arthur Cressey. 14

1697 July last. Do. Do. for Capt. William Hollett, of 1,000 a., in the Society's 30,000 a. tract, adjoining Johannes Lawrenson. 14

——— Do. Do. for Joseph Sackett, of 300 a., adjoining Samuel Hunt, Jonathan Davis and the public land. 14

Page

1697 April —. Do. Do. for Roger Park, of 400 a. at Wissamenson, on the North side of and along Stony Brook. 14

1697 May —. Do. Do. for Anne Park, of 100 a., S. E. of and next to Roger Park, adjoining Thomas Tindall. 14

1697 Sept. 16. Do. Do. for Richard Hall, of 150 a. adjoining William Akerley. 15

1694 June —. Do. Do. for Ralph Hunt, of 95 a., adjoining Theophilus Philipps; also of 10 a. of meadow next to his own meadow, bo't of Daniel Leeds. 15

——— Do. Do. for Theophilus Philipps, of 10 a. of meadow, S. of and next to Ralph Hunt. 15

——— Do. Do. for Ralph Hunt, of 5 a. on the Southside of and along Theophilus Philipps. 15

——— "See 220 Acres at ffuller's Creek (for Tho: Bridge) page 138, which should have been entred here, but is misplaced.—of Societie's Land—." 15

1697 April —. Return of survey, to Andrew Smith for his son Thomas Smith, of 100 acres, next to Roger Park's 400 a. 15

1697 April —. Do. Do. for the same, of 200 a. on the Northside of Stony Brook, between Joshua Ward and John Houghton. 15

1698 May 25. Do. Do. for Ralph Hunt, of 133 a. of the 15,000 a., in the rear of his 95 a. lot, between Joshua Andros and Theophilus Philipps. 15

1695 May 23. Do. Do. for Jonathan Davis, of 109 a. between his mother's land and Samuel Hunt; also 5 a of meadow. 16

1699 April 20. Do. Do. by Josh. Barkstead, for Thomas Gandy, of 50 a. called the Addition, in Cape May Co., on the seaboard side, adjoining Gandy's Hall. 16

1696–7 Feb. 27. Do. Do. for Thomas Parke (margin calls him John), of 300 a., next to Thomas Twigg. 16

1696 April 4. Do. Do. by Josh. Barkstead, for Dennis Linch, of 300 a., called Linch's Hall, in Cape May Co., on the seabord side, part of the Society's land, on both sides of Indian Creek. 16

1689 July 16. Do. Do. by John Worlidge, for William Jacocks, by order of Mr. James Budd, Agent to Daniel Coxe, of 340 a. on the sea side, between Randel Hewitt and a point athwart Cape Island. 16

1696 April —. Do. Do. for William Hixson, of 100 a. adjoining his own, next to Jn° Bainbridge along the partition line; also 10 a. of meadow next to his own, of which 5 are highway allowance for the 100 a. and 5 bought of Tho: Green. 16

1704 Nov. 20. Do. Do. for Daniel Leeds, of 200 a. on the sea coast near Absecon Creek, between Tho: Budd's 1,000 a., "whereon Peter

Page

White now Dwells," on the S. W. and the brook, bounding Susannah Budd's 550 a. on the N. E. 17

(AGAIN REVERSED.)

1692–3 March —. Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for George Hutcheson, of a lot in Burlington, "whereon he has now built," E. the lot on High St., which said George and Isaac Marriott agreed to divide, 44 f. from High by River St., 76 f. 6 in. wide, 150 f. long. 17

1685 (?) May —. Do. Do. Do. to Thomas Mathews for the use of Edward Billing, of 1,130 acres on the South branch of Pensawken Creek, between Jeremiah Richards, Wm. Cooper and Francis Collins. 17

WEST JERSEY RECORDS—Liber B, Part 1.

1676–7 Feb. 28 March 1. Mem. of Deed. William Penn, Gawen Lawry, Nicholas Lucas and Edward Billinge to William Peachy for one share, divided as follows: Wm. Peachy $\frac{1}{8}$, John Cripps $\frac{1}{8}$, Thomas Doll $\frac{1}{8}$, Richard Smith $\frac{1}{8}$, Richard Mathews $\frac{1}{8}$, Henry Stacy $\frac{1}{8}$, Wm. Kent $\frac{1}{8}$, Wm. Drewitt $\frac{1}{8}$. 1

1677 April 12–13. Mem. of Deed. Thomas Hooton to Bernard Devonish for one eighth of a share. 1

1676–7 March 1–2. Do. Do. William Penn et. al. as above to John Kensey, for one share. 1

1677 Jan. 28–29. Do. Do. George Hutchinson to Robert Murfin, for 1-32 of a share. 1

1677 April 5–6. Do. Do. Thomas Hooton to John Woollman, for 1-32 of a share. 1

1680 Oct. 9–10. Do. Do. Thomas Budd to John Long, for half an acre in Burlington, N. Wm. Brightwell, S. Thomas Garner, E. Backer St. of the Londonside, W. the backmost street or lane; 91 a. in said township, near the head of Mill Creek adjoining grantor. 2

1679 June 1. Do. Do. Thomas Hooton to Walter Humphreys alias Powell, for 1-16 of a share. 2

1680–1 Feb. 14–15. Do. Do. John Smith to William Brightwell, for 9 acres in Burlington, E. Thomas Budd, N. Delaware River, W. a small creek. 2

1678 Sept. 16–17. Do. Do. George Hutchinson to Samuel Jennings, for $\frac{1}{4}$ of a share. 2

1678–9 Feb. 21–22. Do. Do. Thomas Hooton to John Stokes, for 1-32 of a share. 2

1681 May 2–3. Do. Do. John Lambert to Anne Butcher, for 100

Page

acres, being part of Lambert's sixteenth part. 3

1681 July 26–27. Mem. of Deed. George Hutchinson to Anthony Woodhouse, for 1-32 of 3-90 of 90-100 (the town lot in Burlington belonging to the said premises excepted). 3

—— July 27–28. Do. Do. Same to William Lasswell, for 1-32 of 3-90 of 90-100 shares. 3

1677 Sept. 27. Do. of Indian Deed. Mohocksey, Tatameckho, Apperingues, Indians, to John Kinsey, Thomas Ollive, Daniel Wills, John Pennford, Benjamin Scott, Joseph Hemsley, Robert Stacy, William Emlay and Thomas ffolke, for the tract between Old Man's Brook and Timber Creek. 3

1677 Sept. 10. Do. Do. Katamas, Sekappie, Peanto alias Enequete, Rennowighwan, Jackickon, Indian Sackamackers, to Thomas Ollive, Daniel Wills, John Pennford, Benjamin Scott, Joseph Helmsley, Robert Stacy, William Emley and Thomas Folke, for the land along Dellaware R. between Rankokus Creek on the North and Timber Creek on the South, East a line between the heads of the two creeks named. 4

1677 Oct. 10. Do. Do. Ahtahkones, Nanhoosing, Okaniskhon, Weskeakitt, Petheatus, Kekioppamant, Indian Sackamackers, to Joseph Helmsley, Robert Stacy and the others as in preceding, for the land along the Dellaware R. from Rankokus Creek to Sent Pinck Cr.[1] at the Falls, East a line from the head of Rankokus Cr. to the partition line of Sir George Carteret's right against the uppermost head of Sent Pinck Cr.[1] 4

1677–8 Jan. 28–29. Do. of Deed. Mahlon Stacy to Thomas Farnsworth for 1·15 of a share. 4

1677 May 10. Do. Do. Thomas Hutchenson, Thomas Peirson, Joseph Helmsley, George Hutcheson and Mahlon Stacy to Thomas Wright, for $\frac{1}{4}$ of their ten shares. 5

1681 Sept. 28. Do. Do. Bernard Devonish to Richard Fennimore, for a lot in Burlington near Dellaware R., 112 feet from N. to S. and 38 f. from E. to W., being part of $\frac{1}{8}$ share belonging to said Bernard within Thos. Hooton's waterlot. 5

1681 Sept. 27–28. Do. Do. George Hutcheson to William Black, for 1-16 and 1-32 of a share, the 16th being for the use of said Black, the 32d for Samuel Tayler. 5

1681 Dec. 22–23. Do. Do. John Kinsey to Thomas Budd, for $\frac{1}{3}$ of a share, bo't by John Kinsey dec'd, father of present grantor, of William Penn et. al. March 1–2, 1676–7 (supra, p. 1). 5

1681 Dec. 29–30. Do. Do. Thomas Budd to Arthur Cooke, Walter Clarke and Walter Newberry, for the preceding $\frac{1}{3}$ of a share. 5

1676–7 March 1–2. Do. Do. William Penn, Gawen Lawrie, Nicho-

[1] Assunpink creek, at Trenton.

Page

las Lucas and Edward Billing to Thomas Budd, for one share or 1-90 of the 90 equal and undivided parts of West Jersey. 6

1681–2 Jan. 20. Do. Do. Francis Beswick to Daniel Garner, for one acre on Burlington Island, in the N. E. corner thereof, adjoining a street, which divides the first Tenth from the second. 6

1677 April 5. Receipt to Thomas Pearson of Bonwick and Joseph Helmsley from William Penn et. al. for 1-6 of ten shares of West Jersey. 6

1681–2 Feb. 3–4. Mem. of Deed. Hannah Salter to John Hooton, for ½ of her 1-6 of a share in the first Tenth of West Jersey, bo't by her late husband, Henry Salter dec'd, of Joseph Helmsley. 6

1681–2 Feb. 3–4. Do. Do. John Hooton to Hannah Salter, for ½ of his 1-6 of a share in the second Tenth, bo't by him and William Snowden dec'd, of Richard Mew, July 6–7, 1677. 7

1681–2 Feb. 5–6. Do. Do. Hannah Salter, John Hooton and John Snowden to John Cripps, for 1-12 of a share, being ½ of 1-6 formerly bo't by Wm. Snowden and John Hooton of Rich[d] Mew, July 6–7, 1677. 7

1681 Nov. 17–18. Do. Do. Francis Beswick to Elias Farre, for one half of the tract near Redd Hill, Burlington, the whole containing 400 acres, the half granted lying between Samuel Oldale on the Assiscunck Creek and grantor. 7

1681–2 Jan. 2–3. Do. Do. Thomas Ollive and Daniel Wills, by and with the consent of Robert Stacy, Thomas Budd, Samuel Jennings, Thomas Lambert and Mahlon Stacy, to Henry Jacobs,[1] for 200 acres on the Southside of Rankokus Creek, in the London or Second Tenth, bounded as in the record of the survey thereof in Liber A, p. 17. Consideration: his services as interpreter. 7

1682 April 14–15. Do. Do. Anna Salter to William Haige, for two cottages in Burlington in the tenure of George Bartholomew, with the lots, whereon they stand, part of said Anna's 1-12 of a share in the Yorkshire Tenth of Burlington; also a houselot near John Cripps there, part of her 1-12 share in the London Tenth and all the lots lying to the Dellaware R., belonging to said Hannah for her waterlots of the 1-12 in the London Tenth, in exchange for 300 a. of said Haige's in West Jersey. 8

1682 May 1. Do. Do. John Hooton to Robert Murfin, for 1-32, to be divided in 32 parts, of one of the ten shares, called the first or Yorkshire Tenth of West Jersey. 8

1682 May 2. Do. Do. John Lambert to Thomas Revell, for a lot on

[1] Henry Jacobs, probably a Dutchman, was, with Peter Jegou, in possession of Matiniconck or Burlington Island, when the first settlers of Burlington arrived in the Colony, and was of material assistance to them in their dealings with the Indians. The above conveyance was perhaps to compensate him for being ousted by Robert Stacy from Matiniconck Island. See N. J. Archives, I., 286, 287; X., 516; N. Y. Col. Docs., XII., 614-615; Penn. Mag. of Hist. and Biog., X., 214.

Page

Burlington Island, being the town lot of Thomas Grace and part of the 1-32 of a share, bo't by said Grace of Mahlon Stacy; also a waterlot there, part of the same 1-32. 8

1682 May 1. Do. Do. Frances Beswick to John Browne for 100 acres, part of his land in the first or Yorkshire Tenth. 8

1681 Dec. 22. Deed. Edward Byling, of the City of Westminster, gentleman, Nicolas Lucas of Hartford, Hartford Co., maulster, and Gawen Lawry of London, merchant, to James Wasse of London, citizen and barber chirurgion, in pursuance of an award made between present grantcrs and grantee by William Shewen Senil of Southwark, Surrey Co., for 5,000 acres, being the same proportion he bought of John Fenwick of Binfield, Birks Co., July 12, 1675: 2,500 acres to be taken out of lots 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5, surveyed by Richard Hancock, the other 2,500 out of lots 96, 97, 98, 99 and 100, surveyed by the same; also 1-32 of Antioch Township on Kohanzee Creek (Cumberland Co.). 8

1677 Oct. 27. Trust Deed. John Pennford to Thomas Ollive and Daniel Wills in trust for Mary, widow of William Perkins late of England dec'd, and her children Thomas, Mary and Abigail Perkins, for one undevided share of his undevided one hundredth part of West Jersey, bo't of Wm. Penn, Gawen Lawrie et. al. 11

1682 Sept. 1. Mem. of Deed. Anna Salter to Wm. ffleetwood, for 112 acres at Mansfield on Dellaware R., late the plantation of Anthony Woodhouse and purchased from him June 28–29, 1682. 12

1680 Nov. 20. Deed. John Woolston, yeoman, to Thomas French, cooper, both of Burlington, for $\frac{1}{8}$ of 1-90 share, except a lot in Burlington of 1 acre $\frac{1}{2}$ rood with a house and 50 a. around it and a lot of 2 a. there; grantor holding said $\frac{1}{8}$ by conveyance from Thomas Ollive of Welingborough, haberdasher, of February 26, 1676 7. 12

1682 Sept. 26. Mem. of Deed. John Kinzey to Thomas Ollive, for the lot, called the Three Acres, in Burlington, between Wm. Peachy on the South and grantee on the North, 3 a. 13

1682 Sept. 27. Do. Do. Thomas Ollive to Olive Hooton, for a house in Burlington, occupied by William Biddle, and a cottage, occupied by Robert Hudson; also one acre, belonging to said house, and the lot bo't by grantor of John Kinzey, between the preceding one acre lot, Broad St., William Peachee and the next street on the West. 13

1677 July 16. Do. Do. Thomas Hutchinson, Thomas Peirson, Joseph Helmsley, George Hutcheson and Mahlon Stacy to Joshua Wright, for 1-6 of a share. 13

1678 Aug. 26. London. Warrant of Edward Billing and Wm. Penn to Thomas Ollive, Daniel Wills, Robert Stacy, Wm. Clarke and the rest of the Commissioners for allotting to William Ogle, William Roydon, Henry Stacy and Richard Mathewes as much land as falls to one share

Page

out of the lands purchased from the Indians, Wm. Ogle, Wm. Roydon and Nicolas Lax having bo't a share of West Jersey March 1–2, 1676–7, of which said Lax conveyed his part to Henry Stacy and Richard Mathewes August 22 last past. The lot to be in the 3d Tenth. 14

1681 July 23. Power of attorney. William Roydon to Edward Evarett to enter upon the land to be laid out as in preceding warrant. 14

1681 July 23. Deed. William Roydon of the Parish of Christ Church, County of Surry, brewer, to Edward Everett of St. Saviour's in Southwark, same Co., shipper, for 50 acres out of the tract to be surveyed for him, grantor, as above. 14

1678 Dec. 10. Do. George Porter, late of Burlington, to John Yeo of the Whorekill County in America, for 1-6 of a share of West Jersey, being 1-100 of an undivided half lot, bo't of Thomas Hutchinson, Thomas Pearson, Joseph Helmsley, George Hutchinson and Mahlon Stacy of Yorkshire July 10. 1677, who purchased said 1-100 from Wm. Penn, Gawen Lawrie, Nicholas Lucas and Edward Billinge March 7, 1676–7. 15

1682 Oct. 11–12. Mem. of Deed. John Yeo and wife Somilia to Robert Young, for 300 acres, being part of the 1-6 of a share of the first 10 shares of West Jersey, purchased from George Porter. 15

1677 10th day 5 mo. (Aug.) Deed. Thomas Hutchinson of Beverley, yeoman, Thomas Pearson of Bonwick, yeoman, Joseph Helmsley of Kelke, yeoman, George Hutcheson of Sheffield, distiller, and Mahlon Stacy of Dorehouse, tanner, all in the County of York, to George Porter of Kelke, silk weaver, for 1-6 of a share of West Jersey, one share being 1-100 of one half of the whole Province, as bo't from Wm. Penn et. al. March 1–2 last past. 15

1678 Dec. 10. Assignment of the preceding by George Porter, late of Burlington, to John Yeo of the Whorekil, in N. Y. Government. 17

1682 Oct. 19. Mem. of Deed. Thomas Wright to Robert Hopper, for a house and lot in Burlington, part of his fourth of a share in the first 10 shares of the Province, containing 3 acres. 17

1681–2 Feb. 10–11. Do. Do. Mahlon Stacy to James Pharoe, for 104 acres near Drayton House in the first 10 shares of West Jersey, bounded as per survey in Liber A, pp. 4 and 27. 18

1682 April 14–15. Do. Do. William Haigh to Anna Salter, for 300 acres, to be laid out in the third ten shares. 18

1682 Aug. 7. Do. Do. Anna Salter to Casp. ffisk, for 100 acres at Putshack in the Third Tenth, part of the preceding. 18

1682 Aug. 7. Do. Do. Same to Markus Lawrence, for 100 acres at Putshack (as above). 18

1670–1 March 1–2. Do. Do. Wm. Penn, Gawen Lawrie, Nicholas Lucas and Edw. Billinge to Samuel Coles and Benjamin Barclett, for one share of the Province. 18

Page

1682 Sept. 15–16. Do. Do. Samuel Cole to Samuel Jenings, for $\frac{1}{8}$ of the preceding share. 19

1682 Oct. 6–7. Do. Do. Anthony Woodhouse to William ffleetwood, for 95 acres, adjoining Wm. Black and part of the land taken up by grantor in the first 10 shares. 19

1681 Oct. 21. Do. Do. George Hutcheson to John Snowden, for 1-32 of a share in the First Tenth, excepting the town lots on Burlington Island. 19

1682 Aug. 28. Mem. of Deed in Trust. John Snowden to Benjamin Scott and John Hooton, for the benefit of his wife Anne: conveys the preceding 1-32 of a share, except 100 acres which he reserves for himself. 19

1682 Aug. 28. Mem. of Deed. John Hooton to John Snowden and wife Anne, for $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1-16 of a share, bo't of George Hutcheson August 12, 1678. 20

1682 Oct. 17–18. Do. Do. John Snowden to Henry Stacy, for 100 acres, part of his 1-32 of a share, bo't of George Hutcheson. 20

1682 Oct. 24–25. Do. Do. John Cripps to Henry Stacy, for 50 acres in one of the first 10 shares, as surveyed for grantor and recorded in Liber A, p. 23, part of 1-32 share, bo't of George Hutcheson by Wm. Storres, who sold it to Richard Greene, from whom Anna Salter bo't it, who conveyed the land to said Cripps. 20

1682 Nov. 1–2. Do. Do. Thomas Bowman to Peter Rambo, for $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share in the Third Tenth, being part of grantor's half of one of the shares of said Tenth. 21

1682 Nov. 1–2. Do. Do. Samuel Jenings to Jonas Keene, for 100 acres in the Second Tenth, as taken up, surveyed and recorded for said Keene at Pumpissinck (Liber A, p. 27); also 5 a. of meadow, next to Thomas ffairman. 21

1681 Nov. 8–9. Do. Do. William Roydon, by his attorney, Edward Evarett, to Richard Wall, for 50 acres in the Third Tenth, to adjoin 100 a. in the same Tenth to be taken up by said Roydon. 21

1682 Nov. 17–18. Do. Do. John Brewster to Edward Read, for 60 acres, part of 200 a., conveyed to grantor by Edward Bylling May 24–25, 1682. 21

1682 Dec. 18–19. Do. Do. Thomas Budd to John Days, for 100 acres in the First Tenth on the North side of the West branch of Assiscunck Creek, E. John Shin and Eleazar Fenton, part of the 500 a., purchased by grantor of John Yeo. 21

1680 Oct. 28. Do. Do. Thomas Wright to John Pancas, for 1-32 of a 10-90 share of the Province. 22

1682 Dec. 19–20. Do. Do. John Brewster to John Pattison and wife Margrett, for 140 acres, part of his 200 a., granted to him by Edw. Byl-

Page

linge May 24–25, 1682. 22

1682 Nov. 2–3. Do. Do. John Smith of Christeene Creek (Del.) to Thomas Ollive of Rancokus alias Northampton River, for 300 acres in the Second Tenth. 22

1682 Oct. 12–13. Do. Do. John Yeo of Maryland and wife Somilia to Thomas Budd of Burlington, for 500 acres, part of 1-6 of a share, purchased from George Porter (supra, p. 15); also 66 a. in Burlington Township with his wharf lot. 22

1682 Nov. 1–2. Do. Do. Mahlon Stacy of the Falls to Samuel Oldale, for 1-32 of the First Tenth. 23

1682 Dec. 22–23. Do. Do. John Dewsbury of Burlington and wife Joan to John Woolston of the same place, for two houses near Assiscunck Creek, now or late in the tenure of Samuel Willis with 100 acres adjoining the houses. 23

1680 Dec. 23. Do. Do. John Woolston to Thomas Potts, for $\frac{1}{8}$ of a lot in Burlington, called Thomas Ollive Town, N. Dellaware R., 2 acres. 23

1677 April 4. Deed in Trust. Thomas Ollive, late of Wellingburgh, County of Northampton, haberdasher, and Daniel Wills of the Town of Northampton, practicioner in chemistry, to William Biddle of Bishoppsgate St., London, shoemaker, for one half of the tract granted to both parties by William Penn et. al. January 22–23 last past. Marginal Notes tell, that Wm. Biddle sold hereof 300 acres to Richd Beamond of London, weaver, 100 a. to Thomas Harding of Ranccokus R., 500 a. to Robert Dimsdale of Bishop Starford, Co. of Hertford, 150 a. to Wm. Evans of Rancokus R., — a. to Jno Newman, 500 a. to John Rodman, — to Jno Langford. (Paper broken.) 23

1677 April 1. Deed. Thomas Pearson of Bonwick and Joseph Helmsley of Kelke, Co. of Yorke, to William Biddle in the Parish of Buttolfs Bishoppsgate, London, shoemaker, for $\frac{1}{4}$ of one of the 10 shares in West Jersey, lately bo't by grantors and others of Wm. Penn et. al. Marginal Notes: Wm. B. sold of this land 50 acres to Jacob Cousens, 500 a. to Jno Underhill, 500 a. to Joseph Ambler. 25

1682–3 Feb. 7–8. Mem. of Deed. Godfrey Hancock of Assiscunck Creek to Samuel Jenkins of Crosswicks Creek, for 100 acres in the First Tenth, on the South side of Crosswicks Cr., over against Wm. Lasswell. Marginal Note: Assigned to Jno Marshall, by him to Daniel Stanton, by him to Ralph Trenoweth (infra, p. 79). 26

1676–7 Feb. 28 March 1. Do. Do. Wm. Penn, Gawen Lawrie, Nicholas Lucas and Edward Byllinge to William Clarke, merchant, Anthony Sharp, merchant, Mathias ffoster, merchant, Roger Roberts, innholder, Richard Hunter, tanner, Thomas Atherton, shoemaker, all of Dublin, Ireland, and Thomas Starkey of Abby—Lace, Queens Co., Ire-

Page

land, gentleman, for 1-90 of the ninety undivided hundred parts of West Jersey. 26

1683 March 29–30. Deed. William Clark, late of Dublin, now of Sussex Co., Penna., to James Grahame of N. Y., merchant, for ¼ or 2-10 and ½ of 1-10 of the preceding 1-90. 27

1682–3 March 21–22. Mem. of Deed. John Cripps to Lawrence Morris, for 200 acres, part of 1-12 in the Second Tenth, bo't of Anna Salter Feb. 5–6, 1681–2 (supra, p. 7), to be surveyed for grantee, in exchange for 50 acres of said Morris near Mount Holly in the Second Tenth. 29

1682–3 Feb. 21–22. Mem. of Deed. John Dewsbury and wife Joan to Jacob Cozens, for 50 acres in one of the first ten shares, bo't of William Biddle and 1-32 of a share in the same Tenth, bo't of Susanna ffrith of Chesterfield, Co. of Derby, widow. 29

1683 May 12. Do. Do. John Smythe of Christeene Creek, Pennsylvania, yeoman, to Thomas Wallis of Burlington, filecutter, for 100 acres in the Second Tenth. 29

1682–3 March 13–14. Do. Do. John Cripps to Walter Clarke, for a lot in Burlington Town, S. W. and S. E. Samuel Jenings, N. E. Edmond Stuart, 112½ acres. 30

1683 May 26. Do. Do. in Trust. George Guest of Assiscunck to Thomas Revell of Burlington and Godfrey Hancock, for the use of Mary, wife of Samuel Willis of Assiscunck and grantor's sister, and her children, for 100 acres in one of the first ten shares of the Province, to be taken up as a settlement out of his half of 1-32 share, bo't of Samuel Willis April 10 last past. 30

1682–3 March 5–6. Do. Do. Samuel Willis to George Guest and wife Alice, for ½ of 1-32 of one share in the First Tenth, bo't of Godfrey Hancock October 28, 1680, for life and after their death for their children vizt: Mary, Elizabeth, George and John. 31

1683 April 10. Do. Do. Same to same, for ½ of 1-32 of a share in the First Tenth, being the other half of the preceding. 31

1683 April 18. Do. Do. John White to Henry Stacy, for 50 acres on the Southside of London Bridge near Burlington, partly along the creek, bo't of John Woolston, who had it from Thomas Ollive. 32

1683 June 8–9. Do. Do. Jacob Cozens to Godfrey Hancock, for 112½ acres near Assiscunck Creek, in the First Tenth, between grantee on the West and John Woolston on the East, bo't of John Dewsbury and wife Joan Feb. 20–21, 1682–3. 32

1678–9 Jan. 15. Deed. Godfrey Newbold of Handsworth Woodhouse in the Parish of Handsworth, Co. of Yorke, England, yeoman, to William Lee of Burlington, West Jersey, his servant, for 40 acres, to be surveyed out of the lands to be assigned to him in W. J. May Day, 1681. 33

1683 Aug. 11. Mem. of Deed. John Hollinshead to Richard Basnett,

Page

for a house in Burlington and 30 acres within the town bounds; also four wharf lots in Thomas Ollive's share of Burlington, or 3-16 of his share, of which grantor bo't 1-16 of said Ollive, 1-16 of John Roberts, 1-32 of Robt Powell and 1-32 of Thomas Eves. 33

1682 April 17. Do. Do. John Murfin of Crosswicks Creek to James Pharoe of Drayton House, for 1-64 of 7-90 share, being ½ of 1-32 of the same seven ninetieths, bo't by grantor of George Hutcheson of Sheffield, England. 33

1683 Sept. 5. Do. Do. Mahlon Stacy to Peter ffretwell, for 100 acres above St. Pinck Creek at the falls of Dellaware R., bounded as in record of survey, Liber A, p. 14. 34

1683 Sept. 17. Do. Do. Henry Stacy to Jeremiah Richards, for 500 acres to be surveyed in the Third Tenth, being 1-6, which with another sixth were bought by grantor and Richard Mathewes of Nicholas Lax. 34

1683 Sept. 11. Do. Do. Richard Basnett of Burlington to Henry Stacy of Spitlefields, Parish of Stepney, County of Middlesex, England, merchant, for a house and 30 acres in Burlington and four wharflots there (supra, p. 33). 34

1683 Oct. 11. Do. Do. Eleazer Fenton to Nathaniel West, for 100 acres, surveyed for grantee in the First Tenth, as recorded in Liber A. 35

1683 June 18–19. Do. Do. Richard Mew of the Parish of Stepney alias Stebonheath, Co. of Middlesex, merchant, to Robert Hopper of Scarborough, Co. of Yorke, mariner, for 1-6 of a share of West Jersey, the whole share having been bo't of Wm. Penn et. al. by grantor, Percivall Towle, Peter Hayles, Thomas Martaine, Nicholas Bell and Richard Clayton January 22–23, 1676–7; the 1-6 hereby sold being the share of Richard Clayton, who sold it to Benjamin Antrobus Sept. 20–21, 1678, from whom present grantor acquired it by deed of May 1–2, 1683. 35

1683–4 23d day 12 m. (Feb.). Do. Do. Thomas Budd and Thomas Gardner to Hance Monseur, Jonas Keene and Frederick Frederickson, for 500 acres in the Second Tenth, surveyed as in Liber A, p. 27, sold by authority of a power of attorney from the General Assembly of the Province. 36

1681–2 8 and 9th d. 12th m. (Feb.). Do. Do. Mathew Allen to Hannah Kimball, for 100 acres, being one half of 200 a., surveyed for grantor in Burlington and bo't by him of John Smith of Christeene Creek August 13–14, 1680. 36

1683 25th d. 10th m. (Dec.). Do. Do. Martin Hoult to Thomas Budd, for a house and lot in Burlington. 36

1683–4 12th d. 12th m. (Feb.). Do. Do. Thomas Budd to William Budd, for ⅛ of a share in the Second Tenth, the whole having been bo't of Wm. Penn et. al. March 1–2, 1676–7, in which grant the wharf lot to the

Page

eighth is included, but the house lot, usually called the town lot in Burlington Island, excepted; also a wharf lot there, belonging to a sixth part of a share, and a dwelling house in Burlington, in the tenure of Martin Hoult with 8 acres betw. Wm. Brightwen, Benjamin Scott and the creek, surrounding the island. 37

1683–4 8th d. 12th m. (Feb.). Do. Do. Same to Jonathan Beere, for 1-16 in the Second Tenth, part of the share, bo't as in preceding; ½ acre on Wood St., Burlington Island, adjoining Wm. Brightwen. 37

1683–4 Feb. 25. Do. Do. Anthony Morris to John Budd, for a water or wharf lot in Burlington Island, except 8 feet, being ¼ of a share. 37

1681 Dec. 30. Deed. Thomas Budd of Burlington, merchant, to Arthur Cooke, Walter Clarke and Walter Newberry, all of Road Island, merchants, for ⅓ of a share of the Province. 38

1683 April 5. Mem. of Deed of Trust. Edward Searson, late of the White Leay in Derbyshire, England, now of South River, Arundell Co., Maryland, yeoman, to Samuel Jenings, Thomas Budd and Elias ffarre, the consideration having been paid by Thomas Ellis of Burlington, whitesmith, deceased, on behalf of his daughter Elizabeth Ellis, for 1-64 of the First Tenth, being part of the ¼ of a share, bo't by said Searson of Thomas Hutcheson, Thomas Pearson, Joseph Helmsley, George Hutcheson and Mahlon Stacy July 5, 1677. 40

1684 April 12. Do. Do. Same, as trustee of William Markwell deceased, to said William's brother and heir, Edward Markwell, for 1-16 of a share, part of the share as above. 40

1684 March 26. Do. Do. Samuel Jenings and Thomas Budd, for public account, under power of attorney from the General Assembly, to Hance Peterson of Kärcas Hooke, Pennsylvania, for 50 acres in the Sixth Lower Tenth of the Province. 40

1684 March 26. Do. Do. Same as before to Andreas Anderson of Carkas Hooke, Penna., for 150 acres in the Sixth Lower Tenth. 41

1684 April 1. Do. Do. Same as before to James Saunderland of Chester, Penna., for 200 acres at the next fast land above the plantation in Israel Helmes tenure in the Lower Tenths of the Province. 41

1684 April 10. Do. Do. Same as before to Peter Dalboe of Schorekil, Penna., for 200 acres in one of the Six Lower Tenths of the Province. 41

1684 April 1. Do. Do. Same as before to Henry Tradway, for 300 acres at Red Bank alias Bachelours Bank, where grantee now lives. 41

1684 April 1. Do. Do. Same as before to Anthony Nealson of Crump Kil, Penna., for 100 acres in the Six Lower Tenths. 42

1683–4 Feb. 21. Do. Do. Thomas Budd to Joseph Blowers, for 152 acres in the First Tenth. 42

Page

1684 April 30. Do. Do. George Hutcheson and Thomas Gardner, by virtue of power of attorney from the General Assembly, to pay a public debt, to Richard Bassnitt, for 300 acres in the Six Lower Tenths. 42

1684 April 30. Do. Do. Same as before to Francis Collins, for 200 acres in the Six Lower Tenths. 42

1684 April 17. Do. Do. Thomas Budd to Elias ffarre, for 110 acres in the town bounds of Burlington, in the First Tenth, between the town line, the Mill Creek and Edward Stuart. 43

1684 April 29. Do. Do. Samuel Jenings to Samuel Carpenter of Philadelphia, for 600 acres in the Third Tenth, to be surveyed along Dellaware R. and the South branch of Timber Creek. 43

1683–4 March 17. Do. Do. Thomas Budd to Anthony Morris, for 250 acres in Burlington Township, on the Dellaware R., two miles below Burlington, E. a road, S. grantor. 43

1683–4 March 15. Do. Do. Same to Nathaniel Ible, for 200 acres in the Second Tenth on Pennysoaking Creek, adjoining Jonathan Beere. 44

1684 April 12. Do. Do. Edward Searson of South River, Maryland, to William Myers, for $\frac{1}{8}$ of 1-64, being the remainder of $\frac{1}{4}$, bo't by grantor (see p. 40). 44

1684 April 14. Do. Do. Bernard Devonish to John Budd, for 110 acres, W. Walter Humphary, E. John Stoakes, along Thomas Ollive Millbrook. 44

1684 May 8. Do. Do. Benjamin Scott to Bridget Bingham, for 500 acres in the Second Tenth, that is 200 a. thereof to the only use of grantee, the other 300 for Martin Scott, son of grantor, the first adjoining George Elkington. Marginal Note: Bridget Bingham assigns her 200 a. to James Bingham, who conveys the land to John Scott (infra, p. 341). 44

1684 April 18. Do. Do. William Black to Benjamin Wheat, for a lot in Burlington, 40 feet wide in front, 13 poles long, part of grantor's back or house lot. 45

1683 Nov. 8-9. Do. Do. Mathew Watson to Robert Hopper, for the land in Burlington Township, belonging to 1-12 of a share of the Province. 45

1684 May 14. Do. Do. Daniel Wills and John Antram to William Myers, for a lot on Third St., London Tenth, Burlington, part of 1-32 of a share, with a house thereon, built by said Antram and now in the tenure of Richard Woodnutt; also 30 acres in the town bounds. 45

1684 April 30. Do. Do. George Hutcheson to Christop Weatherill, for 1-32 of a share in the First Tenth, and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre in Burlington, part of grantor's house lot there. 45

1684 May 14. Do. Do. William Myers to Francis Davenport, for

Page

1-32 and 1-64 of one share of the First Tenth, part of $\frac{1}{8}$ and 1-64 of a share, bo't of Edward Searson April 12 last past. 46

1684 May 26. Do. Do. Francis Collins to Hannah Newbie, for 20 acres adjoining grantee at Newton, W. J. 46

1682–3 March 30–31. Do. Do. Edward Byllinge to Richard Bassnett, for 200 acres, to be laid out in the Province. 46

1684 April 11–12. Deed. James Grahame to Robert Turner of Philadelphia, merchant, for $\frac{1}{4}$ or 2-10 and $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1-10 of a share (supra, p. 28). 47

1684 June 17. Mem. of Deed. Thomas Mathewes to Benjamin Bramma of St. John's Creek, West Jersey, for 100 acres in the Fourth Tenth, now occupied by grantee. 49

1682 Sept. 6-7. Do. Do. Thomas Budd to John Gosling, for $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share, bo't of Wm. Penn et. al. March 1-2, 1676-7. 49

1684 March 28. Do. Do. Arther Cooke to John Gosling, for 500 acres, being half of the 1,000 surveyed for grantor and Walter Clarke in common in the Second Tenth. 49

1684 March 28. Do. Do. in Trust. Same to Samuel Carpenter and William fframpton, for the use of John Gosling, for a house and lot in Burlington, bo't of Anna Salter February 12, 1682–3. 50

1677 April 12. Indenture of Lease. William Penn, Gawen Lawrie, Nicholas Lucas and Edward Byllinge to Robert Turner, linnen draper, Joseph Sleigh, tanner, Robert Zanes, sergemaker, Thomas Thackerey, stuffe weaver, all of Dublin, and William Bate of County Wickloe, Ireland, carpenter, for one undivided ninetieth share of the ninety equall hundreds of the Province. 50

1677 April 12. Do. of Release. Same to same for same. 52

1676–7 Feb. 28. Do. Do. Same to Andrew Robinson, late of London, merchant, now of Clonmell, Ireland, for one undivided share of West Jersey. 62

1683–4 Feb. 21. Mem. of Deed. Thomas Budd to John Woolston junior, for 200 acres near Rancokus alias Northampton River, in the Second Tenth. (See Liber A, p. 43.) 66

1682 Sept. 4–5. Do. Do. Samuel Cole and wife Elizabeth to Henry Wood, for 1-20 of a share, bo't by grantor and Benjamin Barclett of Wm. Penn et. al March 1–2, 1676–7 (supra, p. 18); also a house at Arwawmosse with 100 acres. 66

1682–3 Feb. 12. Do. Do. Anna Salter to Arther Cooke, for a lott in Burlington, lately bo't of Benjamin Scott, March 3, 1681–2, with the house thereon to be completed as agreed by Richard ffinimore and Walter Pumphary. 67

1684 May 26. Do. Do. William Myers to Samuel and John Bunting, for 1-32 of a share in the First Tenth, part of his $\frac{1}{8}$ and 1-64, bo't of

Page

Edward Searson April 12 last past. 67

1684 June 12. Do. Do. Richard Bassnett to Hance Hopman, for 200 acres, to be surveyed in Edward Byllinge's portion. (Supra, p. 46.) 68

1684 Nov. 18. Do. Do. William Biddle to John Underhill, for 500 acres at Spring Hill, in the First Tenth, adjoining Samuel Borden and Samuel Andrews. 68

1684 Nov. 1. Do. Do. William Black to William Budd, for the land in Burlington, belonging to his 1-16 in the First Tenth, except 40 feet wide and 13 poles long, sold to Benjamin Wheat, and the waterlot. 68

1677–8 Jan. 28–29. Do. Do. George Hutcheson of Sheffield, England, distiller, to John Haslehurst of the same place, currier, for 1-16 of a share of West Jersey. 69

1683 Dec. 19–20. Do. Do. John Haslehurst to John Renshawe of Burlington, for the preceding 1-16. Marginal Note: 200 acres sold to John Shin (p. 87), 100 a. to Walter Pumphary (p. 89). 69

1684 April 8. Do. Do. George Hutcheson to Thomas Budd, for 100 acres at Lessa Point, Burlington, adjoining Richard Guy. 69

1684 April 8. Do. Do. George Hutcheson and Thomas Gardner, Commrs for the raising of money towards the discharge of the public debt, authorized by the General Free Assembly of the Province, to Thomas Budd for 600 acres, to be surveyed in the Six Lower Tenths. 70

1684 Nov. 29. Do. Do. William Myers to John Antram, for 1-32 in the First Tenth, part of $\frac{1}{8}$ and 1-64, bo't of Edward Searson (supra, p. 44). 70

1684–5 Jan. 6. Do. Do. Joseph Blowers to John Ogbourne, for 150 acres in the First Tenth. 70

1683–4 Feb. 10. Do. Do. John Smith of Christeene Creek to John Hollinshead of Northampton River (Rancokus), W. J., for 300 acres in the Second Tenth. 71

1682 Nov. 15–16. Do. Do. Robert Stacy to Daniel Leeds, for 100 acres in the First Tenth, between grantee at Springfield and Francis Beswick (Burlington Co.), part of 250 a. surveyed for grantor. 71

1682 April 27–28. Do. Do. Mahlon Stacy and Thomas Lambert, by virtue of a power of attorney from the General Assembly, to Daniel Leeds, for 100 acres in the First Tenth, next to Eleazer Fenton, being part of 200 a. surveyed to said Leeds (Liber A, p. 36). 71

1683 15th d. 8th m. (Oct.). Deed. Henry Stacy, now of Burlington, to John Gosling, for 100 acres in the Yorkshire Tenth, part of 300 a., lately surveyed for grantor, grantee and Thomas Budd, to be equally divided between them, adjoining Mordecay Bowden and the river. 72

Page

1682 Sept. 6-7. Do. Thomas Budd of Burlington, merchant, to John Gosling of N. Y., merchant, for $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share (being the Indenture of Lease and Release in full, of which Mem. is given on p. 49, supra). 72

1684 March 28. Do. Arther Cooke of Portsmouth, R. I., merchant, to John Gosling, of Burlington, merchant, for 500 acres (supra, p. 49). 74

1685 June 11. Mem. of Deed. Jeremiah Richards to Samuel Coles for 500 acres, in the Third Tenth, at Pemisoakin, on the Southside of the Southbranch of Symsissnick Creek, bo't of Henry Stacy Sept. 17, 1683. 75

1684 Dec. 22. Do. Do. John Ithell, within the Third Tenth of the Province, yeoman, to William Deareing, mariner, for 200 acres in the Third Tenth, at Steele Bay, along Dellaware R., N. E. Casper Fish, S. W. Wm. Steele, backward vacant land. 76

1685 May 11. Do. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington to Hananiah Gaunt of Rhode Island, yeoman, for 500 acres in the First Tenth. 76

1677-8 Jan. 28-29. Do. Do. Same, then of Sheffield, England, to Thomas Hoyland of Hansworth Woodhouse, Co. of Yorke, husbandman, for 1-32 of a share. 76

35th Charles II. (1683) July 23-24. Do. Do. Thomas Hoyland of Woodhouse, Parish of Hansworth, Co. of Yorke, England, to Francis Davenport, then of Whittington, Co. of Derby, England, milliner, for the preceding 1-32 of a share. 77

1685 July 3. Do. Do. Thomas Ollive to Peter Bosse, for 200 acres in Burlington Township, as surveyed and recorded for grantor in Liber A, p. 3, along the Dellaware R. 122 perches W. from Plumb Point, adjoining John Cripps. 77

1684 Nov. 1. Do. Do. Nowell Mew to Ebenezer Langford, for 500 acres in the Second Tenth, exchanged from Henry Wood for a like quantity in the Third Tenth. 77

1677-8 Jan. 28-29. Do. Do. Mahlon Stacy to Samuel Barker, for 1-5 of a share in the First Tenth. 78

1684 Aug. 29. Power of attorney. Thomas Martin of Lymehouse, Parish of Stepney alias Stebonheath, Co. of Middlesex, meat man, to his brother James Martin, planter, now bound for West Jersey, to act as land agent. 78

1685 Oct. 26. Mem. of Deed. Daniel Stanton of Rhode Island, mariner, to Ralph Trenoweth of Burlington, husbandman, for all his right, title and interest of and in 100 acres, as the same were surveyed to Samuel Jenkins, or if he has forfeited the land as the same shall be surveyed in the First Tenth, being a lot assigned by said Jennings to John Marshall, who conveyed to present grantor, as endorsed on a deed from Godfrey Hancock to Samuel Jenkins. 79

Page

1685 Oct. 20. Do. Do. Richard Russell, within the Third Tenth of the Province, shipwright, to John Taylor, late of Barbados, now of West Jersey, merchant, for 300 acres, of which 100 a. were bought of John Ithell and the other 200 of Henry Wood, both deeds dated June 16, 1684, all 300 being in the Third Tenth, at Steele Bay, along Dellaware R., adjoining said Ithell; also 5 a. of meadow. 79

1676-7 March 1. Deed. Wm. Penn, Gawen Lawry, Nicholas Lucas and Edward Byllinge to John Ridges, citizen and skinner, and Thomas Rudyard of George Yard, Lombard St., gentleman, both of London, for one share of West Jersey. 80

1685 Aug. 14. Power of attorney. Thomas Rudyard late of George Yard, Lombard St., London, now of East Jersey, Esqre, to Andrew Robinson of West Jersey, merchant, as land agent. 81

1677 Aug. 29. Certificate of Thomas Hutcheson, Thomas Peirson, Joseph Helmsley, George Hutcheson and Mahlon Stacy, that Nicholas Knight of Godmersham, Kent, has paid in full his share of the charges in West Jersey. 82

1683 Aug. 16. Power of attorney. Robert Knight of Godmersham, Kent, to Anthony Nealson of Croome Kil near Upland, Penna., to receive from Tho. Hutcheson, Tho. Pearson, Joseph Helmsley, George Hutcheson and Mahlon Stacy of New Beverley, W. J., yeomen, the $\frac{1}{4}$ and 1-24 of a share of the Province, bought of them by his father Nicholas Knight. 82

1683 Sept. 3. Mem. of Deed. George Guest of Philadelphia, whitesmith, to Thomas Revell of Burlington, scrivener, for 150 acres in the First Tenth, bought of Samuel Willis. 83

1683-4 Feb. 20. Mem. of Deed. George Porter, with the appointment, &c. of Mahlon Stacy, Willm. Emley and Percivall Tonte (?Towle), his guardians and feoffees, to Thomas Budd for 300 acres in the First Tenth; the wharf lot and the town lot in Burlington, belonging to his 1-6 share. 83

1681-2 March 16. Do. Do. George Bartholomew, his wife Mary and William Cooper to Robert Wade of Upland, Penna., for the river lot in Burlington Island, lately bo't by said Mary before her marriage with said George, of Edward Taylor. 84

1684 April 30. Do. Do. Samuel Jenings of Greenhill, West Jersey, to Robert Turner of Philadelphia, for 300 acres in the Third Tenth. 84

1678 July 30. Do. Do. William Kent of Bishoppsgate Street, London, to William Hulines of Cirencester, Co. of Gloucester, woolcomber, for $\frac{1}{4}$ of $\frac{1}{8}$ share of the Province. 84

1685 March 14. Do. Do. Thomas Budd to William Hulines, for 120 acres in the "Second (sic) & front upon the River Dellaware," adjoining grantee. 85

Page

1685 Sept. 20. Do. Do. William Hulines to Anna Salter, for 200 acres in the Second Tenth, on Dellaware R., of which 120 were bo't of Thos. Budd (vide preceding) and 80 part of the purchase from Wm. Kent (supra, p. 84). 85

1685 Nov. 25. Do. Do. Robert Turner of Philadelphia, merchant, to Thomas Chaunders of Coopers Creek, West Jersey, smith, for 500 acres at Coopers Creek, adjoining Henry Wood and John Ithell (Camden Co.). 85

1677 Aug. 31 and Sept. 1. Do. Do. Benjamin Barclett of Westminster, Middlesex Co., gentleman, to Thomas Howell of Harelston, Co. of Stafford, yeoman, for $\frac{1}{4}$ of $\frac{1}{2}$ of a share, bought by grantor and Samuel Coles of Wm. Penn et. al. March 1–2, 1676–7. 86

1685 Sept. 8. Do. Do. Anna Salter of Tawcony, Penna., widow, to Marcus Lawrence of Putshack, West Jersey, for 100 acres in the Third Tenth, along Dellaware R., N. E. a small creek, S. W. Casp. Fish, adjoining lot bo't by grantee of grantor Aug. 7, 1682. 86

1685 May 13. Do. Do. John Renshawe of Burlington, butcher, to John Shinne junior of Birch Creek, West Jersey, husbandman, for 200 acres in the First Tenth, part of 1-16 share, bo't by grantor of John Haslehurst Dec. 29, 1683. (Supra, p. 69.) 87

1685 Sept. 20. Do. Do. Mathew Allen, now or late of Burlington, carpenter, to Thomas Revell, labourer, and John Calowe, wheelwright, both of the same place, for a house there and $\frac{1}{3}$ acre; also $12\frac{1}{2}$ a. in the township, bo't of Thomas Eves, and 6 a., back of the house, towards London Bridge and adjoining John Cripps, bo't of John Smith. 87

1683–4 March 8–9. Do. Do. Samuel Oldale of Assiscunck Creek to Marmaduke Horsman, late of White Hill, West Jersey, for 50 acres in the First Tenth. 87

1683 Aug. 27. Do. Do. Francis Pearson of Dringhoe and his son Thomas Pearson of Bonwick, both in Holdernesse, Co. of Yorke, yeomen, to Peter Garbutt, draper, and Francis Breckon, mariner, both of Scarborough, said Co., for 1-6 of a share of the Province. 88

1677–8 Jan. 28–29. Do. Do. George Hutcheson of Sheffield, distiller, to Wm. Taylor of Dore, Co. of Derby, husbandman, for 1-32 of a share. 88

1677–8 Jan. 28–29. Do. Do. Same to Michael Newbold of Sheffield Parke, Co. of Yorke, husbandman, for $\frac{1}{8}$ of the 3-90 of the Province, bo't of Edward Byllinge March 1, 1676–7. 88

1685 Sept. 7. Do. Do. William Budd to Richard Bassett, both of Burlington, for a wharf lot there, on the Dellaware, in the First or Second Tenth, 36 feet wide on the river, 145 f. long to the next street back. 89

1685 June 10. Do. Do. John Renshawe to Walter Pumphary, for 100 acres in the First Tenth, part of the share bo't of John Hasslehurst

Page

of Sheffield Dec. 19–20, 1683. (Supra, p. 69.) 89

1685 March 28. Do. Do. Francis Beswick to John Smith of Assiscunck Creek, husbandman, for 50 acres in the First Tenth. 89

1685 March 28. Do. Do. Godfrey Hancock to John Smith, for 60 acres in the First Tenth. 89

1685 April 28. Do. Do. John Smith of Assiscunck Creek to Walter Pumphary of Burlington, carpenter, for the preceding two lots, 110 acres. 90

1685 June 30. Do. Do. Walter Pumphary of Burlington, carpenter, to Edward Tonkan, cordwainer, and John Wearne, husbandman, both of the same place, for 260 acres, whereof 100 were bo't of John Renshawe (supra, p. 89), 110 of John Smith (the preceding) and 50 of Wm. Hunt, carpenter; all in the First Tenth, adjoining Samuel Barker, Thomas Budd and Wm. Stayner. (See Liber A, p. 54.) 90

1686 May 12. Do. Do. Richard Lawrence of Lower Hooke, West Jersey, yeoman, to John Test of Redbank Creek, W. J., yeoman, for 150 acres on the Northside of Long Harryes or Redbank Creek, bounded as in record of survey, Liber A, p. 63. 90

1686 May 20. Do. Do. Thomas Hutchinson of Talbut Co., Maryland, to Wm. Biddle of Mount Hope, W. J., yeoman, for $\frac{1}{4}$ of one 3-90 share, bo't of Wm. Penn etc. 91

1685 1st d. 4th m. (June). Do. Do. Thomas Ollive of Northampton River, yeoman, to John Woolston junior of the Northbranch of Rankokus Cr., yeoman, for 100 acres in the Second Tenth. 91

1683-4 Jan. 21. Deed. Robert Hopper of Scarborough, Yorkshire, master and mariner, to Thomas Hutchinson of Talbut Co., Maryland, tanner, for $\frac{1}{4}$ of his 3-100 share of West Jersey, in the Yorkshire Tenth or Scarborough property. 91

1686 May 23–24. Mem. of Deed. Jonathan Eldridge of Hopewell, W. J., cordwainer, to Thomas Lambert of Nottingham, W. J., tanner, for a house and lot of $1\frac{1}{2}$ rood 4 perches in Burlington and 30 acres in said township. 93

1686 July 24. Do. Do. Seth Smith of Burlington to George Heathcote of N. Y., merchant, for part of a wharf lot in Burlington, bounded with the High St. over against Henry Grub, W., George Hutcheson East, $43\frac{1}{2}$ square feet. 94

1684-5 March 19–20. Do. Do. William Black, late of Mansfield Woodhouse, W. J., stuff weaver, to Samuel Taylor of Crosswicks Creek, stuff weaver, for 1-32 share, bought of George Hutcheson Sept. 27–28, 1681. (Supra, p. 5.) 95

1684 April 12-13. Do. Do. Roger Hawkins of Crookhorne, Penna., planter, to William Black of Chesterfield, W. J., weaver, for 62 acres in the First Tenth. 95

Page

1682 June 8–9. Do. Do. Anna Salter of Tawcony, Penna., widow, to Anthony Woodhouse of Mansfield, W. J., yeoman, for 112 acres in the First Tenth, in exchange for 112 a. at Mansfield. 95

1682 14–15 d. 4th m. (June). Do. Do. Edward Byllinge to John Skene of Aberdeen, Scotland, for 250 acres to be surveyed in West Jersey. 96

Apparently the same repeated. 96

1686 Nov. 20. Do. Do. Godfrey Hancock senior of Steetley, W. J., yeoman, to Thomas Budd of Burlington, merchant, for all his land in Burlington Township, 50 acres or $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share in the First Tenth. 96

1684–5 March 3–4. Do. Do. Roger Hawkins of Crookhorne, Penna., to Thomas Scholey of Mansfield Woodhouse, W. J., planter, for $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1-15 of a share, excepting 62 a. sold to Wm. Black (supra, p. 95) and a lot in Burlington Town. 97

1682 Dec. 10. Do. Do. Robert Scholey of Nottingham Woodhouse, W. J., cloth maker, to Thomas Scholey of the same place, cloth maker, for 1-64 of a share, excepting all lots in Burlington Town and Township. 97

1685 May 22–23. Do. Do. John Scrase of Patcham, Sussex Co., husbandman, to John Martin of Stenning, same Co., tailor, for one third of his 1,000 acres, conveyed to grantor by William Welch October 20–21, 1682. 97

1685 May 10. Do. Do. William Biddle of near Sepassincks Island, W. J., yeoman, to John Newman of Burlington, carpenter, for 200 acres in the Second Tenth, adjoining John Butcher. 98

1677–8 Jan. 28–29. Do. Do. George Hutcheson of Sheffield, England, to John Wood of Attercliffe, Sheffield Parish, husbandman, for 1-64 share in West Jersey. 98

1677 Aug. 22–23. Do. Do. Robert Turner of Dublin, linnen draper, to Robert Fairbanks, late of Balnecrosse, Co. of Wexford, Ireland, now of Dublin, tailor, for 1-10 of $\frac{1}{2}$ of a share of West Jersey. Marginal Note: "This by ye decease of Robert Fairbanks is fallen to John Thompson and Sarah his wife, who was Relict of ye said Robert Fairbanks. And by ye sd Thompson and Sarah his wife sold to William Cooper as see p. 99." 98

1682 Nov. —. Do. Do. John Thompson of Elsenbourgh, Jurisdiction of New Salem, W. J., carpenter, and wife Sarah to William Cooper of Pyne Poynt upon Dellaware, W. J., blacksmith, and wife Margrett, for the preceding 1-10 of $\frac{1}{2}$ of a share. 99

1678 Sept. 5–6. Do. Do. George Hutcheson of Sheffield to Edward Taylor of Brigghouse, Co. of Yorke, England, gentleman, for $\frac{1}{8}$ of one of the three ninetieths parts of W. J. 99

1680 Sept. 6. Do. Do. Edward Taylor of Burlington, merchant, to

Page

Wm. Cooper of the same place, blacksmith, for the preceding $\frac{1}{8}$ and a house on the town lot in Burlington. 100

1684 Dec. 30. Do. Do. Francis Collins, late of Burlington, now of ——— W. J. yeoman, to Wm. Cooper of Pyne Poynt, blacksmith, for 200 acres in the Third Tenth near the head of Cooper's Creek or where grantee may choose. 100

1679 July 9. Deed. Samuel Norris of Watlin St., London to William Cooper senior, late of Amersum, Buckingham Co., smith, now of West Jersey, for 50 acres of his 2-7 of land in W. J., bo't with Abraham Goedowne of Edward Byllinge July 4–5, 1678. 100

1685 May 1. Mem. of Deed. Mary, widow and executrix of Henry Stacy late of Stepney alias Stebonheath, merchant, by her attorney Elias Farre, to Lawrence Morris of Burlington, yeoman, for a house there, built by Henry Stacy, and the wharf lot belonging to it, 25 feet front along the Dellaware R. and in length halfway back to the next street. 101

1685 March 23. Do. Do. Godfrey Hancock of Steetley, W. J., yeoman, to William Sallway of near Tawcony, Penna., merchant, for 200 acres in the First Tenth, at the head of one of the branches of Birch Creek. 101

1686 March 29. Do. Do. John Newman of Burlington, carpenter, to Isaac Horner of West Jersey, cloth worker, for 200 acres in the Second Tenth, bo't of William Biddle (supra, p. 98). 102

1686 April 8. Do. Do. James Budd of Burlington to John Rodman of Rhod Island, chyrurgeon, for a house and lot on Northampton R. and 492 acres, formerly owned by John Crosby, with 8 acres of meadow, lately taken up by grantor: deed from John Crosby and Frances Crosbey dated May 13, 1685. 102

1686 April 14. Do. Do. William Biddle of Mount Hope, W. J., yeoman, to John Rodman of Rhod Island, for 500 acres to be surveyed in the Second Tenth. 102

1685–6 Feb. 12. Do. Do. Robert Zane of Newton, W. J., to John Hugg of Timber Creek, for 500 acres in the Third Tenth, as surveyed and recorded in Liber A, p. 55. 103

1686 May 3. Do. Do. Andrew Robinson to Israell Helme, for 100 acres, upon which said Helme's house now stands, N. W. the Dellaware R. 103

1686 June 9. Do. Do. John Skene to Robert Wade of Chester, Penna., yeoman, in exchange for 250 acres, for 200 acres, part of the lot, conveyed to grantor by Edw. Byllinge June 14–15, 1682 (supra, p. 96). 103

1686 June 9. Do. Do. Robert Wade of Chester, Penna., to John Skene of Peachfield, W. J., gentleman, in exchange for the preceding, for 250 acres, formerly belonging to Joseph Helmsley and adjudged to grantor as payment of a debt, by the Court held at Burlington Feb. 20 last. 104

Page

1685–6 Feb. 20. Do. Do. Percifall Towle of Sutton Lodge, W. J., yeoman, to John Cripps of Burlington, yeoman, for 1½ acres, grantor's Burlington town lot, belonging to his 1-6 of a share in the Second Tenth, E. High St., N. grantee, W. Wood St., S. the swamp. 104

1677 July 4. Do. Do. Thomas Hutchinson of Beverley, Thomas Pearson of Bonwick, Joseph Helmsley of Great Kelke, George Hutcheson of Sheffield and Mahlon Stacy of Hansworth Parish, all in Co. Yorke, to George Nicholson of Burton Stather, Co. of Lincolne, yeoman, for 1-24 of a share in the First Tenth of W. J. 105

1677 May 25. Do. Do. Same to Joseph Pope of Burton Stather, Co. of Lincolne, yeoman, for 1-6 of a share of W. J. 105

1686 Sept. 10. Do. Do. Thomas Budd, of Burlington, merchant, to David Lillies of the same place, wheelwright, for 100 acres in the Second Tenth. 105

1686 Aug. 3. Do. Do. John Ogbourne of Burlington, yeoman, to Walter Pumphary of near Burlington, carpenter, for 150 acres in the First Tenth, bo't of Joseph Blowers of Burlington, bricklayer, January 6, 1684–5 (supra, p. 70). 106

1686 Sept. 6. Do. Do. William Biddle of Mount Hope, W. J., to Joseph Ambler of Philadelphia, cordwainer, for 100 acres in the First Tenth of the Province, adjoining William Sallaway and Samuel Barker. 106

1686 Sept. 7. Do. Do. William Myers of Burlington, butcher, to John Bunting of Chesterfield, W. J., planter, for 150 acres in the First Tenth, bo't of Edward Searson April 12, 1684 (supra, p. 44). 107

1686 Sept. 13. Do. Do. Thomas Hutchinson of Talbott Co., Maryland, yeoman, to John Skene of Peachfield, W. J., for ¼ of a share of W. J. and all his right, title &c. in and to the property of Francis Beswick in the First Tenth, surveyed by Wm. Emley as part of 1-12 share, bo't by said Beswick of Hutchinson. 107

1686 Sept. 14. Do. Do. Same to same, for 2 acres on Burlington Island, part of his town lots. 107

1677 Nov. 12. Deed. Richard Hunter of Dublin, tanner, to Godfrey Canterell of Rossenalleys[1] in the Queenes County, yeoman, for ½ of 1-10 of a share, bo't of Wm. Penn, Gawen Lawry, Nicholas Lucas and Edw. Byllinge March 1, 1676–7. 108

1682 May 22. Do. Godfrey Canterell to William Albarson, for the preceding ½ of 1-10. 108

1683 April 20. Mem. of Deed. Samuel Jenings and Thomas Budd, by virtue of a power of attorney from the General Assembly, to Frederick Hopman of near Ratcone Creek, W. J., planter, for 100 acres in the Six

[1] Rosenallis, a village in Queen's county, Ireland. The name is corrupted from Ros-finn-glais, the wood of the crystal rivulet or bright stream.

Page
Lower Tenths. 108

1682 May 12-13. Deed. Robert Chinton of Godaloning, Co. of Surrey, salesman, to Thomas Martin of Lymehouse, Parish of Stepney alias Stebonheath, mealman, for 1-6 of a share, bo't of Wm. Biddle October 6-7, 1679, who had purchased it from Nicholas Bell October 29-30, 1678, with Richard Mew, Percivall Towle, Peter Hayles, Thomas Martin and Richard Clayton purchasers of a whole share of West Jersey from Wm. Penn et. al. January 22-23, 1676-7. 109

1686 Sept. 25. Mem. of Deed. Thomas Martin, by his attorney James Martin of Burlington, mealman, to Thomas Rodman of Rhoad Island, chyrurgeon, for 1-90 or part of the preceding 1-6. 109

1681-2 Jan. 2-3. Do. Do. Thomas Ollive and Daniel Wills, by and with the consent of Thomas Budd, Samuel Jenings, Thomas Lambert and Mahlon Stacy, to Henry Jacobs, in consideration of his public services as Indian interpreter, for 200 acres on the Southside of and on Rancokus Creek, at the mouth of a branch. 110

1685 Aug. 8. Do. Do. Henry Jacobs of Northampton River near Burlington, yeoman, to Noel Mew of Road Island, merchant, for the preceding 200 acres with a dwelling house. 111

1685 Aug. 10. Do. Do. John Roberts of Pimsawquin, W. J., yeoman, to Noel Mew of R. I., for 300 acres in the Second Tenth. 111

1681 July 25. Do. of Indenture of Service. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Curtis, binds herself as servant for 4 years to Benjamin Scott, husbandman, bound for West Jersey, for which he is to give her 40 acres. 111

1681 July 22. Do. Do. Do. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Curtis, binds herself as servant for four years to Elias Farr, chees monger, going to W. J., for which he is to give her 40 acres. 111

1681 Sept. 2. Mem. of Deed. Thomas Hutchinson, late of Beverley, Old England, yeoman, to Daniel Leeds of W. J., for one acre in Beverley, W. J., late called Burlington, in the Scarborough lot. 112

1685 May 20. Do. Do. Daniel Bacon of Baconfield, W. J., yeoman, to Eliakim Higgins of Piscatua, E. J., carpenter, for 100 acres in the First Tenth. 112

1682 May 24-25. Do. Do. Edward Byllinge to John Brewster of New Castle upon Tyne, County of Northumberland, yeoman, for 200 acres to be laid out in West Jersey. (See supra, p. 22, deed Brewster-Patison.) 112

1686 8th of 9th m. Do. Do. of Gift. Jno. Pattison and wife Margrett of Crosswicks Creek, W. J. to their daughter Mary and her husband William Hickson of the same place, for 140 acres, bo't of John Brewster (supra, p. 22). 112

1686 Nov. 10. Do. Do. William Hickson of Crosswicks Creeks and

Page

wife Mary to John Watkins of Middlehooke in the Fourth Tenth of the Province, for the preceding 140 acres, in exchange for 140 a., part of a 1-32 share, bo't by said Watkins of Obadiah Barlowe. 113

1686 April 14. Do. Do. Obadiah Barlowe, of Sheffield, England, cutter, to John Watkins of Swinflett,[1] Co. of Yorke, bachellor, for 1-32 of a share of W. J. 113

1685 Nov. 10. Do. Do. Jn° Watkins, late of Swinflett, England, mariner, now of Middlehook in the Fourth Tenth, W. J., to William Hickson, for 140 acres in the First Tenth, part of the preceding 1-32. 113

1682 May 24–25. Do. Do. Edward Byllinge to Roger Parke of Hexham, Co. of Northumberland, England, yeoman, for 200 acres, to be laid out in W. J. 114

1686 Nov. 11. Do. Do. Roger Parke, late of Hexham, now of Crosswicks Creek, to John Watkins of Middlehook, Fourth Tenth, for the preceding 200 acres. 114

1685 Oct. 13. Do. Do. Thomas Budd of Burlington to Benjamin Wheat, of the same place, for a house there and lot, 40 feet front, 13 poles long, in the Second Tenth. 114

1685 Sept. 1. Power of attorney. William Steele of Corke, Ireland, merchant, to his brother-in-law John Ithell of Philadelphia, also called of Steele's Bay, W. J., victualler, as land agent. 115

1685 March 13. Mem. of Deed. Arthur Cooke of Bucks Co., Penna., merchant, to widow Mary Gosling of Burlington, for 500 acres, being half of the 1,000 a., surveyed for grantor and Walter Clarke of Rhode Island, grantor buying out said Clarke Feb. 5, 1683-4, and selling one half of the whole to John Gosling, husband of grantee March 28, 1684 (supra, p. 74). 115

1686 Sept. 3. Deed. William Steele, by his attorney John Ithell of the Third Tenth of W. J., yeoman, to Humphrey Morrey of Philadelphia, merchant, for 500 acres in the Third Tenth, at Steele's Branch, N. E. Timber Creek, N. W. and S. John Reading, S. vacant land. 116

1686–7 Jan. 13. Mem. of Deed. Anthony Woodhouse of the First Tenth, yeoman, to Roger Parker of Crosswicks Creek, yeoman, for 1-32 of a share in the First Tenth, excepting 150 acres and the Burlington town lot, the whole having been bo't of George Hutcheson July 26–27, 1681. 117

1677–8 Jan. 28–29. Do. Do. Mahlon Stacy to Godfrey Hancock, for $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share, being one of the seven ninetieths of the Province, bo't by grantor et. al. of Edward Byllinge. 117

1686 Nov. 5. Do. Do. Percivall Towle of Sutton Lodge, W. J., to

[1] Swinefleet, a place of about 1,000 inhabitants, five miles from Howden, in the West Riding of Yorkshire.

Page

William Clarke of Burlington, tailor, for 100 acres in the Second Tenth. 117

1685 Aug. 10. Do. Do. John Curtis of Assiscunck Creek, yeoman, to his son Thomas Curtis, for 347 acres at Mount Pleasant, now called Ogston, in the First Tenth. 117

1686 Sept. 20. Do. Do. Mary, widow of Henry Stacy, by her attorney Elias Farr, and John Cripps, to Robert Hudson of near Northampton River, carpenter, for 150 acres in the Second Tenth, bo't by said Henry Stacy of said John Cripps, for which no deed was given, and conveyed to Cripps by Anna Salter Feb. 5–6, 1681–2. 118

1686 Sept. 20. Do. Do. Mary Stacy, by her attorney as before, to Robert Hudson, for 50 acres in the Second Tenth, part of $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share, bo't by Henry Stacy of Thomas Hooton. 118

1684 July 20. Do. Do. Percifall Towle of Sutton Lodge, W. J., to John Woolston senior of Assiscunck or Birch Creek, yeoman, for 200 acres in the First Tenth. 119

1686 Oct. 20. Do. Do. John Woolston senior to Michael Buffin of near Sutton Lodge, W. J., for the preceding 200 acres. 119

1686 May 10. Do. Do. Percivall Towle of Sutton Lodge to James Silver of Burlington, planter, for 100 acres in the Second Tenth, surveyed as recorded in Liber A, p. 69. 119

1686–7 Feb. 23. Do. Do. Elias Farr of Assiscunck Creek, yeoman, to John Wills of Northampton River, yeoman, for 146½ acres in the Second Tenth. 119

1683 Sept. 14–15. Do. Do. Joseph Helmsley of Great Kelke, Co. of Yorke, England, yeoman, to William Ellis of Tunstall in Holdernesse, Co. of Yorke, yeoman, for 1-6 of a share of W. J., the money having been paid to Thomas Hutchinson, then of Beverley, same Co., tanner, Sept. 17, 1677. 120

1687 April 7. Do. Do. William Biddle of Mount Hope, W. J., to John Langford of Northampton River, for 500 acres in the Second Tenth. 120

1686 June 4. Bargain. Robert Wade of Upland, Chester Co., Penna., with Thomas Smith of Chohanzy for keeping two cows on half the increase. 120

1686 July 1–2. Mem. of Deed. Edward Byllinge, Proprietary and Governour of West Jersey, to Jonah Smith of London, merchant, for 1-90 of ninety hundred parts of West Jersey. 121

1686 Sept. 29. Power of attorney. Jonah Smith of London, merchant, to John Sutton of Bradford Abbie, Co. of Dorsett, gent:, as general agent. 122

1687 May 10. Mem. of Deed. William Hickson of Crosswicks Creek to John Chesshire of Shrowsberry, E. J., tailor, for 240 acres in the First

Page

Tenth, as bo't of Samuel Taylor Feb. 10, 1685–6, (100 a.), and 140 a. of John Watkins Nov. 10, 1686. 123

1685–6 Jan. 11. Do. Do. Andrew Robeson to Benjamin Bramma, for 100 acres in the Fourth Tenth, W. of Kaphockosey or Clonmell Creek, N. and S. grantor, E. vacant land. 123

1681 Oct. 21. Do. Do. George Hutcheson of Sheffield, England, distiller, to John Wood of near the Falls meadow on Dellaware R., yeoman, for 1-64 of a share in the three ninetieth parts of W. J., the First or Yorkshire Tenth: consideration, certain improvements made by grantee and his brother Thomas Wood upon land near the Falls, sold to grantor this day. 123

1686 June 4. Do. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, yeoman, to James Pharoe of Nottingham Woodhouse, W. J., husbandman, for a lot betw. grantor and grantee near the road and the bridge. 124

1686–7 Feb. 10. Do. Do. Samuel Taylor of Horners Creek, W. J., yeoman, to James Pharoe, for 100 acres in the First Tenth, part of the land bo't of Wm. Black March 19–20, 1684–5 (supra, p. 95). James Pharoe has son James. 124

1686 May 10. Do. Do. Percivall Towle of Sutton Lodge, W. J., yeoman, to William Hulings of Sanacussinck, W. J., yeoman, for 240 acres in the Second Tenth at Easham, adjoining Henry Ballenger. 125

1686–7 Jan. 29. Do. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, to William Hunt of Providence, W. J., carpenter, for 200 acres in the First Tenth, along the line betw. the First and Second Tenths, adjoining Wm. Budd and John Shinn. 125

1685 Dec. 22. Do. Do. Samuel Jenings of Greenhill, W. J., and Thomas Budd of Burlington, merchants, as agents of the General Assembly, to Thomas Holmes of Philadelphia, gentleman, William Bates of Newton, W. J., yeoman, Thomas Jenney of Bucks Co., Penna., yeoman, and Edward Newbie, son of Marke Newbie, late of Newton, dec'd, for a consideration paid out of the estate of said Marke Newbie at the request of James Atkinson and wife Hannah, mother of Edward Newbie, for 300 acres in the Third Tenth, formerly surveyed for Marke Newbie, to be used by Edward Newbie on attaining the age of 21 years. 126

1686–7 Jan. 10. Do. Do. George Porter of the First Tenth, yeoman, to John Langstaffe of Yorkshire Edge, W. J., husbandman, for 50 acres in the First Tenth, at Yorkshire Edge. 126

1687 April 23. Do. Do. Anthony Woodhouse of the First Tenth, yeoman, to Edward Rockhill of Burlington, roper, for 102 acres in the First Tenth, 62 thereof being part of 1-32 share, bo't of George Hutcheson July 26–27, 1681, the other 40 given to grantor for his services by William Cooke of Sheffield, England. 127

1687 April 20. Ballefield. Certificate of Mahlon Stacy, that An-

Page

thony Woodhouse, servant of Wm. Cooke, has done his duty in W. J. 127

1687 19th 2d m. (April). Letter, written at Onnianickon alias Carmell, by George Hutcheson to Mahlon Stacy, stating that Anthony Woodhouse had a right to the 40 acres, sold to Rockhill, as above. 127

1687 May 18. Mem. of Deed Percivall Towle to Isaac Marriot, both of near Burlington, yeomen, for 160 acres in the Second Tenth. 127

1687 28th 10th m. (Dec.). Deed. Thomas Hutchinson of Beverley, Thomas Pearson of Bonwick, Joseph Helmsley of Great Kelke, yeomen, George Hutchinson of Sheffield, distiller, and Mahlon Stacy of Dorehouse, tanner, to John Estell of Langdale, yeoman, all of Co. of Yorke, for 1-24 share of W. J. 128

1684 Oct. 20. Power of attorney. Edward Byllinge to Thomas Mathews and George Hutcheson, Deputy Governour of West Jersey, to dispose of his land in the Province. 129

1676–7 March 1. Deed. William Penn of Rickmersworth, Co. of Hertford, Esqre, Gawen Lawrie of London, merchant, Nicholas Lucas of Hertford, maulster, and Edward Byllinge of Westminster, gentleman, to Thomas Hutchinson of Beverley, Thomas Peirson of Bonwick, Joseph Helmsley of Great Kelke, George Hutcheson of Sheffield and Mahlon Stacy of Hansworth, Co. of Yorke, tanner, for 7 shares of W. J. 131

1676–7 March 1. Do. Same to same, for 3 shares. 138

1685 Oct. 21. Do. Anthony Morris, of Burlington, tailor, to William Budd of the same place, brewer, for a house and lot there on High St., S. Isaac Smith, N. Thomas Budd, one acre on Burlington Island, N. River St., E. Bread St. 140

1687 July 4. Do. William Budd, now or late of Burlington, brewer, to James Marshall of the same place, merchant, for the preceding house and lot on High St. 141

1687 June 23. Do. Thomas Hutchinson of Maryland, tanner, to Christop Weatherill of Burlington, tailor, for 1-32 in the First Tenth with the Burlington town lots thereto belonging. 142

1686 Sept. 28. Do. Thomas Rodman of Rhode Island, chyrurgeon, to James Martin of Burlington, mealman, for a waterlot on Dellaware R. in Burlington Island, part of 1-6 share sold by grantee, as attorney of Thomas Martin, to present grantor Sept. 25 last (supra p. 109). 143

1687 July 25. Release. Samuel Abbett of Neshamonyes Creek, bricklayer, and wife Jane, to his mother-in-law Susanna Elton of Northampton R., W. J., widow and administratrix of her late husband Anthony Elton, for their claims upon the estate of Anthony. 144

1687 July 25. Do. Same to same and her son Anthony Elton, for their claims upon the estate of his brother-in-law Robert Elton, late of Antigua, merchant, dec'd. 144

Page

1685-6 March 2. Deed. Thomas Mathews to William Warner, both of Woodbury Creek, W. J., yeomen, for 400 acres on the N. E. side of said creek, in the Fourth Tenth, part of grantor's $\frac{3}{8}$ share, bo't of Edward Byllinge and his trustees Nov. 14–15, 1681. 145

1686-7 Feb. 22. Do. William Budd of the Second Tenth, yeoman, to Benjamin Holt of Burlington, glazier, for half of a houselot on Second St. in Burlington, adjoining Wm. Crues in Yorkshire Tenth, 60 feet front, 13 poles deep, the whole bo't of Wm. Black Nov. 1, 1684 (supra, p. 68). 146

1685-6 Jan. 20. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, to John Bainbridge junior of near Chesterfield, W. J., carpenter, for 204 acres in the First Tenth, adjoining Wm. Black and George Goforth; also 46 a., likewise in the First Tenth. 146

1687 July 7. Do. Same to Samuel Houghton of Burlington, bricklayer, for 150 acres in the part, formerly called the Yorkshire or First Tenth. 147

1687 Aug. 28. Do. Nathaniel Ible of Philadelphia, brewer, to widow Rebecca de Cow of Burlington, for a wharf lot and a house thereon on Burlington Island, belonging to $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share, bo't of Wm. Budd October 27, 1685. 148

1687 July 7. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington to Samuel ffurnis of the same place, sadler, for 4–5 of an acre, part of the houselot on High St., bo't of Anthony Morris June 20 last past, except 8 feet front. 149

1687 April 19. Power of attorney. John Langford of Northampton R., W. J., merchant, to his brother-in-law Edward Hunloke of Burlington, merchant, to act as land agent in West Jersey, Penna., and N. Y. 150

1687 May 25. Deed. Percifall Towle, Francis Collins, John Shinn senior, Wm. Peachee, Thomas Barton, Wm. Alberson, Wm. Bate, Wm. Cooper, Thomas Gardner, John Hugg, Wm. Watson, Symon Charles, Thomas Mathews, John Boarton, Bernard Devonish, John Reading, Andrew Robeson, Daniel Wills senior, Wm. Roydon, Wm. Budd, Francis Beswick, Thomas Harding, Henry Ballenger, Gilbert Wheeler, Proprietors of several undivided shares of W. J., to Thomas Budd, for 15,000 acres to be bought of the Indians, under reference to proceedings of General Assembly of May 12, 1687, concerning the public debts. 150

1687 Oct. 20. Do. Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, merchant, and wife Susanna to Samuel Harriot of Burlington, mariner, for 194 acres in Burlington Township, along Dellaware R., adjoining Wm. Roydon and James Budd (brother of Thomas). 153

1685 Aug. 18. Power of attorney. John Bellers of London, merchant, to Thomas Budd of Burlington, merchant, to take up 5,000 acres in W. J. and town lots for the settlement of 10 families as required. 154

Page

1685 May 19. Deed. Thomas Farnsworth of near Mansfield, W. J., shoemaker, to Anthony Morris of Burlington, tailor, for a town lot on Burlington Island, in Wm. Emley's share, on High St. 154

1687 Oct. 20. Do. Thomas Budd of Philadelphia and wife Susanna to William Righton of near Burlington, mariner, for 97 acres in Burlington Township, along Dellaware R., adjoining Peter Bosse and Samuel Harriott. 155

1687 Oct. 27. Do. Samuel Harriott of Burlington, mariner, to Jehoshaphat Leycroft of the same place, cooper, for 97 acres, the half of 194 a., bo't of Thos. Budd (supra, p. 153). 156

1686–7 Jan. 19. Mortgage. Thomas Bowman of Lessa Point, W. J., merchant, to Edward Hunloke of Burlington, merchant, for 100 acres at Lessa Point, bo't of Peter Jegou May 30, 1683. 157

1685 Aug. 3. Deed. Samuel and John Bunting, late of Burlington, masons, to William Crues, late of Southworke, Co. of Surrey, England, for a house and lot in Burlington Island, W. William Budd, N. River St., over against the slaughterhouse of Wm. Myers. 158

1681–2 March 24. Mem. of Deed. William Warner of Redhooke, W. J., cordwainer, to William Beard of Mansfield, yeoman, for 1-24 share in the First Tenth, part of the share bo't of Thomas Pearson and Joseph Helmsley April 1, 1677. 159

1677 April 1. Receipt. Thomas Pearson and Joseph Helmsley to William Warner for the purchase money of the preceding 1-24. 160

1687 Nov. 3. Deed. Stephen Penstone, John Willis and William Willis, all of Cooper's Creek, Gloucester Co., W. J., yeomen, to Richard Bassnett of Burlington, yeoman, for 500 acres, to be surveyed in the share and one half in W. J., bought by John Willis of Chalow, Berks Co., England, of Edward Byllinge. 160

1687 Nov. 3. Bond. Same to same for the faithful carrying out of the preceding conveyance. 161

1677 June 2. Deed. Thomas Hooton of Black Fryers, London, chandler, to John Pope of Abery and Anthony Elton of Yattsbury Parish, both Co. of Wilts, yeomen, for $\frac{1}{8}$ of 1-90 of 90 hundred parts of West Jersey. 162

1678–9 March 4. Do. John Pope of Avebury, Co. of Wilts, yeoman, to Anthony Elton of Yattsbury Parish, same Co., yeoman, for one half of the preceding $\frac{1}{8}$. 163

1678–9 March 4. Lease. Thomas Gerish of Bromham, Co. of Wilts, clothier, and Henry Gerish of the same place, yeoman, to Anthony Elton, for $\frac{2}{3}$ of $\frac{1}{8}$ share, bo't by lessors and John Harris of Goat acre, Co. of Wilts, of Thos. Hooton June 2, 1677. 164

1687 April 10. Deed. Anthony Elton of Northampton R., W. J., son and heir of Anthony Elton, dec'd, to his mother Susanna, widow of said

Page

Anthony, for 118 acres, to be taken up in the Second Tenth as part of the $\frac{1}{8}$ bought by the father, of John Pope. 166

1687 June 18. Do. John Ridges of London, citizen and skinner, by Samuel Jenings of Greenhill, W. J., his attorney, to Susanna Elton of Northampton R., W. J., widow, for 50 acres to be taken up in the Second Tenth, part of his half of a share, bought by grantor and Thomas Rudyard of Wm. Penn et. al. March 2, 1676–7. 167

1687 Dec. 14. Do. John Shin of Springfield Lodge, Burlington Co., wheelwright, to John Crosby of the same place, millwright, husband of Mary, the daughter of said Shin, for 150 acres, half of a 300 a. lot near Bearch Creek. Marginal Note: "The 11th June 1695. This deed by John Crosby and Mary his wife declared to be null & void & another Deed in Liew granted to Jn° Crosby by John Shin, which see upon Record fol. 443." 168

1677–8 Jan. 29. Do. George Hutcheson of Sheffield, England, distiller, to William Mathews of the same place, currier, for $\frac{1}{8}$ of 1-32 of a share. 169

1683 June 1. Do. William Mathews of Sheffield, currier, to Daniel Bacon of the same place, grocer, for the preceding $\frac{1}{8}$ of 1-32. 170

1687–8 Jan. 21. Do. Daniel Bacon of Baconsfield, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Robert Rigge of Burlington, cordwainer, for a town lot and a wharf lot on Burlington Island and 50 acres in the township. 171

1684 April 30. Power of attorney. Mary Stacy of Stebonheath alias Stepney Parish, widow and executrix of Henry Stacy, to Elias Farr of Burlington, planter, to dispose of her land in West Jersey. 172

1687 Oct. 15. Do. Daniel Coxe of London, Doctor in Phisicks, Governour and Chief Proprietor of West Jersey, to Adlord Bowde, late of Hertford, draper, now bound for Burlington, as land agent. 173

1686 Oct. 2. Do. James Nevell of London, citizen and merchant tailor, surviving executor of Henry Stacy of London, merchant, dec'd, and one of the executors of Mary Stacy, late of Waltham Holy Crosse, Essex Co., widow, dec'd, in right of the children of said Henry and Mary, vizt.: Samuel, joint executor of his mother's will, Mary, Elizabeth and Stacy (sic), to Elias Farr, ut supra, p. 172. 173

1685 July 15. Articles of agreement or power of attorney. John Ridges of London, citizen and skinner, to Samuel Jenings of Burlington, merchant, to dispose of his share of W. J., bo't by said Ridges and Thomas Rudyard of George Yard, Lumbard St., London, gentleman, of William Penn et. al. March 2, 1676–7. 174

1684 July 2. Power of attorney. Richard Mathews of London, factor, to Elias Farr of West Jersey, yeoman, to act as land agent. 176

1684 May 30. Deed. Elias Farr of Assiscunck Creek, yeoman, to Thomas Kendall of Rancokus Cr., bricklayer, for 146½ acres in the Second

Page
Tenth. 177

1684 May 30. Do. Daniel Wills of Northampton River, commonly called Rancokus Creek, practicioner in Chymistry, to Thomas Kendall of the same place, bricklayer, for 100 acres in the Second Tenth. 177

1678 Aug. 21. (Latin). Bond. John Wright of Beighton, Co. of Derby, husbandman, to Godfrey Hancock of Woodhouse, Parish of Handsworth, Co. of York, yeoman, for the payment of £40 after the death of Mary, wife of John Boardman of W. J., at the house of John Nodder at said Woodhouse. 178

1682 May 16. Deed. Edward Byllinge, late of Westminster, to Samuel Burrowes of Wilton, County Pallatine of Chester, webster, for 100 acres in West Jersey. 178

1686 May 20. Do. Samuel Jenings of W. J., merchant, to William Frampton of Philadelphia, merchant, for 500 acres in the Third Tenth, along Dellaware R., on the S. W. side of Pounce hawking Creek, N. Simcissinck Creek. 179

1686 May 24. Mem. of Deed. William Frampton to Thomas Lloyd of Philadelphia, President, for the preceding 500 a. 179

1688 March 30. Indian Deed. Hoham, Teptaopamun and other Sackimackers to Adlord Bowde, now of Burlington, merchant, for Governour Daniel Coxe, for the tract from a point on the S. S. W. side of Shabbicunck Creek and on the road to New York, 3 miles from the Falls of Dellaware R. or from Hugh Stannylands N. along Thomas Budd past Menapenascon to the mouth of Laocolon Cr. above Mecokins Wigwam, thence down along the Dellaware to 2 miles above the Falls Mills, thence E. to Shabbicunck Cr. 179

1688 April 9. Do. Do. Hoeham, Kepanoockonickon, Romasickamen, Tiptaopaman and Vevenutting, Sackimackers, to Adlord Bowde, on behalf of Govr Daniel Coxe, for a tract from a point in Thomas Budd's line N. W. to the Northbranch of the Rariton River, down said river to the road from Dellaware Falls to New York, thence S. along said road to another point in said Budd's line over the Stony Hills on the Eastside of Milstone River, thence N. W. and S. W. to the first point. 181

1687–8 March 1. Deed. Daniel Bacon of Baconsfield, Burlington Co., yeoman, to James Croft of said County, husbandman, for 100 acres in the second settlement of $\frac{1}{8}$ of 1-32 share, bo't of Wm. Mathews June 1, 1683 (supra, p. 170). 182

1688 March 21. Do. Francis Beswick of Burlington, yeoman, to William Hunt of Providence, same Co., carpenter, for 100 acres to be surveyed in Burlington Co. for his 2-12 share, bo't of Thomas Hutchinson. 182

1688 April 3. Do. Thomas Budd, now or late of Burlington, merchant, to Elias Farr of Assiscunck Creek, yeoman, for 150 acres in Bur-

Page

lington Co. 183

1686–7 Jan. 25. Do. Jonathan Beere, merchant, to John Budd senior, upholsterer, both of Burlington, for ¾ of an acre there, on River St., fronting on Wood St., 19 by 7 perches, adjoining James Barrett and purchased of Thomas Budd February 8, 1683–4. 184

1687 8 March 24. Do. John Budd to James Satterthwait of Burlington, sawyer, for the preceding ¾ of an acre. 184

1682 Dec. 20. Mem. of Deed. Bernard Devonish, then of Northampton River, yeoman, to Richard ffinimore, then of Burlington, bricklayer, for a house and lot in Burlington Island, 72 feet in length from N. to S., 38 f. wide, now in the tenure of William Serridge and Richard Wall, adjoining grantee's other lot, bo't of grantor, on Finnmore St. 185

1683 July 23. Power of attorney. Benjamin Antrobus of London, linendraper, to Benjamin Wheate of Burlington, shoemaker, as land agent, conveying to him 200 acres out of 500 purchased from the Proprietors. 186

1687 Dec. 14. Deed. Benjamin Wheate, to Thomas Shinn of Burlington Co., shoemaker, for the preceding 200 acres. 186

1677 8 Jan. 29. Do. Mahlon Stacy of Handsworth, Co. of York, tanner, to Thomas ffowke of Holmegate, Parish of Northwingfield, County of Derby, yeoman, for 1-15 of one of the seven ninetieths of New Jersey. 187

1687 June 10. Do. Ralph Trenoweth of Burlington Co., yeoman, to John Scholey of near Chesterfield, husbandman, for 100 acres in said Co., bo't of Daniel Stanton October 26, 1685. 188

1687 June 10. Do. Thomas Budd of Burlington, merchant, to Ralph Trenoweth, for 300 acres to be taken up as part of the share bo't of Edward Byllinge and the Trustees. 188

1686 July 10. Do. John Antram of near Birch Creek, W. J., cordwainer, to Thomas Bartin of Assiscunck or Birch Cr., yeoman, for ½ of 1-32 share in the First or Yorkshire Tenth, except the Burlington town lots, as bought of William Myers of Burlington, butcher, Nov. 29, 1684. 189

1681 April 20. Do. John Penford of Kerby muckle,[1] County of Leicester, grazier, to Elias ffarr of "ye Hamblett" of Spittlefields, Parish of Stepney alias Stebonheath, County of Middlesex, cheesmonger, for 1-15 of a share of W. J. 190

1677 April 3. Do. John Kinsey, late of Great Hadam, Co. of Hertford, gent: to Nicholas Lucas of Hertford, same Co., maulster, for ⅓ of a share in W. J. 191

1682–3 Feb. 27. Do. Nicholas Lucas to Robert Dimsdale of Ed-

[1] Kirby-Muxloe, a chapelry in the parish of Glenfield, four and a half miles from the town of Leicester.

Page

monton, Co. of Middlesex, physician, for the preceding ⅓. 192

1682–3 Jan. 20. Do. Hugh Lambe, now or late of the Parish of St. Martins in the ffields, Co. of Middlesex, hosyer, to Robert Dimsdale of Edmonton, for ½ of 1-7 of 1-90 share in W. J., the 1-7 having been bought of John Bull March 27, 1682, to whom, Francis Collins and Richard Mew one full ninetieth was conveyed by Edward Byllinge. 193

1676–7 Feb. 26. Do. Thomas Ollive of Wellingbrough, Co. of Northampton, haberdasher, to Robert Powell of London, clothier, for 1-32 of 1-90 share of W. J. 194

1688 June 14. Do. Christopher Watkin of Middlehooke, W. J., brother and heir of John Watkin of the same place dec'd, to Christopher Weatherill of Burlington, tailor, for 1-32 in the First Tenth, except 140 acres, sold by said John, the whole having been bought by him of Obadiah Barlowe of Sheffield, cutler, April 14, 1686. 195

1686 Oct. 10. Do. John Skene of Peachfield, W. J., gentleman, to John Shinn senior of near Assiscunck Creek, yeoman, for 100 acres in the First Tenth, to be taken up and surveyed, where grantee likes. 196

1686 Oct. 10. Do. John Shinn senior to John Skene, for a wharf lot and a town lot in Burlington and a lot in the township, all part of 1-16 share in the First Tenth, bo't of Eleazer Fenton Sept. 6 last past. 197

1688 June 26. Do. William Royden late of London, merchant, now of West Jersey, to Zechariah Whitpain of Penna., merchant, for 300 acres, over against Philadelphia, along Dellaware R. between Robert Turner and Cooper's Cr., adjoining Wm Cooper and Saml Carpenter. 198

1686 May 12. Do. Richard Lawrence of Lower Hook, W. J., yeoman, to Richard Russell of the same place, yeoman, for 250 acres to be taken up next to grantor's other land. 200

1688 June 16. Do. Richard Russell of Philadelphia, ship carpenter, to John Haughton, chirurgeon. for 250 acres, adjoining Richard Lawrence at Lower Hook (the preceding). 201

1688 April 30. Indian Deed. Sakamoy and other Indian Sackimackers to Adlord Bowde, now of Burlington, merchant, on behalf of Govr Daniel Coxe, for a tract from the mouth of Stephants Creek on the N. side of Dellaware Bay to Petequeick or nixt Creek, W. of litle Egg Harbour, down said river of Petaqueick to the most Easterly point of Little Egg Harbour on the sea, then S. W. along the seashore to Cape May, thence along the shore to the "bottom" of the bay, thence W. to place of beginning. 202

1688 June 24. Do. Do. Molhunt and other Indian Sackimackers to the same, for a tract from and along Cohansick Creek to Oldman's Cr., to Timber Cr., thence to a river running into Little Egg Harbour, thence along the line of the preceding to Dellaware Bay at Stephants Isle, thence to the place of beginning. 203

Page

1688 July 5. Mortgage. Zechariah Whitpaine of Philadelphia, merchant, to William Roydon, late of London, now of West Jersey, merchant, for the 300 acres, bought ut supra, p. 198. 204

1688 July 5. Bond. Same to same for keeping the agreements etc. as above. 207

1687 April 30. Do. John Langford of Northampton R., merchant, to Edward Hunloke of Burlington, merchant, for the 500 acres on or near said river, bought of Wm. Biddle of Mount Hope, ut supra, p. 120. 208

1684–5 Jan. 8. Do. Edward Booth of Peniston Hurst, Parish of Ashover, Co. of Derby, yeoman, to Joseph Stones of Chesterfield, W. J., yeoman, for 1-15 of a share, bought of Mahlon Stacy January 28–29, 1677–8. 209

1688 Aug. 8. Do. Anna Salter of Tawcony, Penna., widow, and her son John Salter to Peter Long of Simsissinck Creek, W. J., carpenter, for 100 acres in the Second Tenth. 210

1687–8 Feb. 20. Do. John Skene of Peachfield, W. J., to John Boarton of Hillsdon, W. J., yeoman, for 100 acres to be surveyed out of the tract, bo't of Thomas Hutchinson of Talbot Co., Maryland, September 13, 1686 (supra, p. 107). 211

1687–8 Jan. 26. Do. Ralph Trenoweth of Burlington Co., yeoman, to Nathaniel Duglas of the same Co., husbandman, and wife Amye, daughter of grantor, for 100 acres, part of the 300 a. lot, bo't of Thomas Budd June 4, 1687. 212

1688 July 7. Do. Job Bunting to George Nicholson, both of Chesterfield, Burlington Co., yeomen, for 150 acres in the First Tenth, bo't of Wm. Myers Sept. 7, 1686. 213

1688 May 21. Do. Cornelius Empson of Brandy Wyne Cr., Penna., yeoman, to Andrew Smith of Hopewell, Burlington Co., yeoman, for 200 acres in said Co., at Hopewell, part of 1-24 share, bo't of Benjamin Padley of North Cave, Co. of Yorke, England, baker, Aug. 21, 1684. 214

1686 Oct. 10. Do. Peter Harvey of the First Tenth yeoman and wife Sarah to Thomas Curtis of Buggbrook, W. J., husbandman, for 40 acres in the Second Tenth, part of the land formerly belonging to Benjamin Scott dec'd, and by him assigned to Sara Harvey (supra, p. 111). 215

1687 April 20. Do. Thomas Wright of near Crosswicks, W. J., yeoman, to Godfrey Hancock of Steetley near Burlington, Thomas Revell of Baythorp, W. J., both yeomen, and John Heesom of Burlington, carpenter, for 6 acres on Assiscunck Creek in Burlington Township, adjoining Samuel Oldale. 216

1688 April 30. Mortgage. John Ithell of Steele's Branch, Gloucester Co., planter, on behalf of Wm. Steele of Cork, Ireland, merchant, to Richard Basnet of Burlington, yeoman, for 500 acres at Steele's Bay, along Dellaware R., adjoining Henry Woods. 217

Page

1687-8 28th d. 11th m. (Jan.). Deed. Thomas Budd, late of Burlington, now of Philadelphia, merchant, to Andrew Robeson, Proprietor in West Jersey, for 1,600 acres, part of the 15,000 a., conveyed to grantors by the Proprietors May 25, 1687 (supra, p. 150). 218

1687 Aug. 2. Do. William Biddle of Mount Hope near Burlington, yeoman, to Charles Read of Burlington, tailor, for 150 acres W. and S. Samuel Barker. 219

1686 May 24. Do. George Porter, late of Burlington, batchelor, to Nathaniel Richards (Records), late of the same place, planter, for 50 acres in the First or Yorkshire Tenth. 220

1686 Oct. 2. Do. George Porter of the First Tenth, yeoman, to John Browne, of near Mount Pleasant, W. J., white smith, for 110 acres in the First Tenth. 221

1688 July 10. Do. William Biddle of Mount Hope, Burlington Co., yeoman, and wife Sarah to Samuel Andrews of Springhill, same Co., yeoman, for 600 acres, of which 400 are at Springhill along the brook, above the bridge, while 200 a. are to be taken up. 222

1688 June 29. Power of attorney. Daniel Coxe of London, Governour of West Jersey, to James Budd, merchant, bound for the Bermudas and thence for West Jersey, to dispose of his eleven shares of W. J. 223

1687 April 14. Deed. William Peachee of the Nursery near Burlington, yeoman, to Joseph Adams of Burlington, tailor, for a lot on High St. there, near John Cripps. 223

1688 June 10. Do. William Biddle of Mount Hope to James Satterthwait of Burlington, sawyer, for 150 acres in the Second Tenth, also part of a wharf lot in Burlington Island, forty feet front on the Dellaware and as long as all water lots. 224

1688-9 March 6. Do. Thomas Budd of Philadelphia to Robert Ashton of Chelsey, New Castle Co., Penna., yeoman, surviving feoffee in trust for Jacob Decowe, son of Isaac Decowe, late of Chelsey, yeoman, dec'd, for 600 acres at Mattacopeny, Burlington Co., now in the tenure of John Chapman, 500 a. thereof being part of a 600 a. lot bo't of Samuel Jenings March 25, 1681, and along Assiscunck Cr., adjoining John Butcher and John Shinn, the other 100 a. betw. Samuel Barker, John Shinn, John Crosby and Wm. Atkins. 225

1685-6 Feb. 10. Do. Same to Daniel Brenson of near Stony Brook, W. J., planter, for 300 acres, surveyed by and with the consent of the Deputy Governour and Proprietors. 226

1688-9 Jan. 24. Do. Mary, widow and executrix of Godfrey Hancock of Steetley, Burlington Co., and Judith Hancock, their daughter, to William ffoster of said Co., planter, for 100 acres near grantee's other land in the same Co., part of $\frac{1}{8}$ in the Second Tenth, bequeathed to said Judith by the last will of her father of July 31, 1688. 227

Page

1688 Dec. 21. Do. Daniel Bacon of Baconfield, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Charles Millward of said Co., cooper, for 50 acres, called Turnditch, in the First Tenth, part of the land bought of Wm. Mathews June 1, 1683. 228

1688-9 March 16. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, to William Wood of Burlington Co., yeoman, for 1-32 of the first ten shares of W. J., purchased from Wm. Penn et. al., also 100 acres in the same. 229

1689 April 4. Affidavit. Thomas Revell of Boythorp testifies, that John Smith dec'd, by nuncupative will gave his lands in W. J. to his wife Sarah, now the wife of James Read; also that John Smith had a deed for one "propriety of land" in W. J., from which affiant was to make a deed to Mathew Allen, which was burnt with said Smith's house, without being recorded. 230

1689 April 8. Deed. George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, to William Quicksall of Chesterfield, linnenweaver, for 200 acres to be surveyed out of grantor's lands. 230

1687 May 25. Do. Percivall Towle, Francis Collins, John Shinn senior, Wm. Peachee, Thomas Barton, Wm. Alberson, Wm. Bate, Wm. Cooper, Thomas Gardner, John Hugg, Wm. Watson, Symon Charles, Thomas Mathews, John Boarton, Bernard Devonish, John Reading, Andrew Robeson, Daniel Wills senior, Wm. Roydon, Wm. Budd, Francis Beswick, Thomas Harding, Henry Ballenger, Gilbert Wheeler, Francis Davenport, Samuel Jenings, Christopr Weatherill, George Hutcheson, Thomas Ollive, Wm. Biddle, John Tatham, Jonathan Wood, Peter Fretwell, Daniel Bacon, George Nicholson, Robt Wilson, Robt Murfin, Saml Bunting, Wm. Beard, John Snoden, John Murfin, Thomas Gilberthorp, John Pancoast, John Bunting, John Day, Elias Farr, Joseph Wood, John Ithell, John Ladd, James Atkinson, Wm. Dalboe, Thomas Sharp, John Rambo, Daniell Howell, Benjamin Bramman, Mahlon Stacy, John Rogers, Mathew Watson, Robert Turner, Proprietors of several undivided shares of West Jersey, to Thomas Budd, as above, p. 150. 231

1687 Aug. 8. Do. The same to James Budd of Burlington, merchant, for 1,000 acres, by him bought of the Indians, near Northampton R., in consideration of several journeys to N. Y. and for his pains in England on behalf of the Proprietors and according to a resolution of the Genl Assembly. 233

1688-9 Feb. 22. Consent of the Proprietors (names as above, p. 231, with Tho. Thackera, Robert Zane, Wm. Myers, Tho. Butcher, Jno Antram, Henry Grubb, Robt Stacy, Jno Curtis, Richard Heritage, Samuel Oldale in addition) to the agreement made with East Jersey concerning the partition line by Daniel Coxe.[1] 233

[1] This agreement was subsequently repudiated by all parties. See Proceedings N. J. Historical Society, Third Series, I., 137.

Page

1688 July 10. Deed. Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, merchant, to Michael Buffin of Burlington Co., yeoman, for 100 acres in said Co. 235

1689 April 8. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, to William Quicksall of Chesterfield, linnen weaver, for 200 acres. 236

1688–9 March 21. Satisfaction of mortgage. Humphrey Morrey to William Steele (supra, p. 116). 237

1689 April 23. Do. Do. Richard Basnett to John Ithell on behalf of William Steele (supra, p. 217). 237

1684 Nov. 29. Deed. James Read of White Clay Creek, New Castle Co., Penna., and wife Sarah, late the wife of John Smith of the same Co. dec'd, to John Clarke of Burlington, mason, for 300 acres in the Second Tenth of W. J., formerly belonging to said Smith. 237

1689 May 8. Do. John Skene of Peachfield, Burlington Co., esquire, to Joseph Adams of Burlington Town, tailor, for a wharf lot and a town lot on Burlington Island, part of 1-16 share, bought of John Shinn senior October 10, 1686, the town lot being on High St. 238

1688 Dec. 26. Do. Thomas Hutchinson of Burlington Co., yeoman, and George Hutcheson of Burlington, yeoman, to Elias Farr of Farrefield, said Co., yeoman, for 1-12 of a share in the Yorkshire or First Tenth. 239

1689 May 18. Do. Mary Hancock of Steetley, widow and executrix of Godfrey Hancock dec'd, to John Tueley of Burlington Co., husbandman, for 100 acres in said Co., fronting on Dellaware R. above the town. 240

1689 May 21. Do. John Tuely to John Parker, both of Burlington Co., for the preceding 100 acres. 241

1685–6 20th d. 11th m. (Jan.). Do. William Biddle of Sepassing, W. J., yeoman, to Isaac Horner, late of Long Island, N. Y., yeoman, for 100 acres to be surveyed in the Second or London Tenth. 242

1677 31st d. 6th m. (Aug.). Receipt. Thomas Hutchinson of Beverley, Co. of Yorke, and George Hutcheson of Sheffield, distiller, to Elias Farr of London, cheesmonger, for the purchase money of 1-12 of a share in Joseph Helmsley's lot, bo't by said Thomas and George of Wm. Penn et aliis. 243

1685 Oct. 12. Lease. Samuel Norris of Watlin St., London, by his attorney William Cooper of Pyne Point, W. J., to John Ashton of W. J., glazier, for 500 acres, called Ash Point, in the Third Tenth near Newton on Dellaware R. 243

1689 Aug. 1. Deed. John Antram of Burlington Co., cordwainer, to Thomas Ollive of Northampton River, said Co., yeoman, for two water or wharf lots on Burlington Island, part of 1-32 of a share, one bo't of John Snoden and wife Ann, the other of John Dewsbury. 244

1689 Aug. 6. Do. John Hilliar of Northampton River, yeoman, and

Page

Bernard Devonish of Burlington, yeoman, to Joshua Humphries of Northampton R., feoffee in trust for Martha, wife of said Bernard Devonish, for 1-32 of a share, being $\frac{1}{4}$ of $\frac{1}{8}$ given to said Hilliar by Devonish April 3, 1685. 245

1685 July 25. Do. William Biddle of near Sepassincks Island, W. J., yeoman, to Walter Pumphery of Burlington, carpenter, for 100 acres to be surveyed in the Second Tenth. 246

1686 Sept. 6. Do. Eleazer Fenton to John Shinn senior, both of Birch Creek, W. J., yeomen, for 1-16 of a share in the First Tenth, i. e. a river lot and a house lot on Burlington Island (sold to John Skene Oct. 10, 1686, supra, p. 197). 247

1688 Sept. 12. Do. William Biddle of Mount Hope, Burlington Co., yeoman, and wife Sarah to William Satterthwait of said Co., planter, for 100 acres to be surveyed in the Yorkshire Tenth. 247

1684 Nov. 2. Do. Jonathan Wood of Ewes, Parish of Maltby, Co. of Yorke, husbandman, to Christopher Snowden of Kuckney,[1] Co. of Nottingham, yeoman, for $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1-32 of a share of W. J. 248

1686 Nov. 20. Do. Godfrey Hancock senior of Steetley, W. J., yeoman, to Christopher Snowden of Burlington, yeoman, for $78\frac{1}{8}$ acres in the next purchase to be made by the Proprietors within the First Tenth. 249

1689 Dec. 26. Mortgage. Thomas Bowman to Edward Hunloke, both of Lessapoint alias Wingerworth, Burlington Co., merchants, for 100 acres there, to be laid out next to Burlington Isl^{d}. 250

1684 Aug. 15. Power of attorney. Walter Humphris alias Powell of Painswick, Co. of Gloucester, England, to his son-in-law Enoch Core and son Joshua Humphris alias Powell, as general agents in New Jersey. 252

1682–3 March 1. Do. George Ellis of Higham, Parish of Shirland, Co. of Derby, maultster, to his brother-in-law Thomas Farnsworth of Mansfield, W. J., to dispose of his land, bought of Mahlon Stacy, late of Dorehouse, tanner. 252

1680 Aug. 14. Deed. John Smith of Christeene Creek (Del.), yeoman, to Matthew Allen of Burlington, carpenter, for 3,200 and odd acres near Rancokus Cr. on Dellaware R., called the Great Lot; also his land on Burlington Island. 253

1688–9 Jan. 22. Do. Thomas Folke senior to Anthony Woodward, both of Chesterfield, yeomen, for 200 acres near there, bo't of Mahlon Stacy, then of Handsworth, York, England, Jan. 28–29, 1677–8. 254

1689–90 Feb. 15. Do. John Willis junior of Cooper's Creek, Gloucester Co., W. J., yeoman, to James Sherwin of Northampton R., tailor, for 100 acres to be laid out for grantor in the Indian purchase. 255

---

[1] Cuckney, or Norton-Cuckney, a parish about five miles from Worksop, in the county of Nottingham.

Page

1688 April 10. Do. William Biddle of Mount Hope to Hance Monseur of Sinamensinck, Burlington Co., planter, for 100 acres in the Second Tenth. 255

1689-90 March 12. Do. Robert Stacy of Philadelphia, tanner, to Richard Bassnett of Burlington, yeoman, for a lot in Burlington Township, being part of 1-12 of a share, surveyed for grantor next to Burlington or Yorkshire Bridge, 23½ acres. 256

1689-90 Feb. 15. Do. John Willis of Wantage, Co. of Barkes,[1] England, by his son and attorney, John Willis of Gloucester Co., yeoman, to John Cornish of Burlington, carpenter, for 300 acres to be surveyed out of his lands in W. J. 257

1689 March 29. Do. Thomas Kendall of near Northampton River, bricklayer, to Susanna Elton of the same place, widow, for 10 acres, at the head of and parted by a small run from grantor's plantation, adjoining grantee. 258

1689 Dec. 4. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, Proprietor, to Edward Hunloke of Wingerworth near Burlington, merchant, for 145½ acres, to be surveyed in the town bounds. 258

1685 June 5. Do. Jonathan Beere of Burlington to George Smith, late of Farnsfield, Nottingham Co., England, for 500 acres in the Second Tenth, bo't of Thomas Budd and Nathaniel Ible, Feb. 8, 1683-4. 259

1688 May 10. Do. John Roger, husbandman, to James Pharoe, both of Nottingham Woodhouse, W. J., for a lot along the line betw. them, two furlongs, beginning on Delaware R. 259

1689 Aug. 26. Power of attorney. Daniel Coxe of London, M. D., to John Tatham and James Budd of W. J., merchants, as land agents; made before Nicolas Hayward, Notary and Tabellion Public in London. 260

1686-7 10th d. 12th m. (Feb.). Mynhead. Letter. William Steele to brother John Ithell, protesting against the sale of 15 acres of meadow at Steele's branch. 261

1690 Aug. 18. Power of attorney. Job Throckmorton of Middleton, East Jersey, to brother Samuel Leonard, to collect debts due to deceased bro. Joseph Throckmorton. 261

1690 Sept. 22. Do. Do. Alice Throckmorton of Middletown, E. J., widow and executrix of John Throckmorton and executrix of her brother Joseph Throckmorton, dec'd, to Richard Hartshorne of Portland, Monmouth Co., to collect debts, due to both estates in Yorke, E. J., W. J. and Penna. 261

1689 Aug. 12. Do. Do. James Navell of London, citizen and merchant tailor, surviving executor of Henry Stacy of London dec'd, and of Mary Stacy of Waltham Holy Crosse, Co. of Essex, widow, dec'd, to Sam-

[1] Berks.

Page

uel Stacy, son of Henry and Mary, now bound beyond the seas, to act as joint executor in behalf of his sisters Mary, Elizabeth and Sarah Stacy (supra, p. 173). 262

1690 Nov. 3. Deed. George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, to James Pharoe, son of James Pharoe, dec'd, of Nottingham Woodhouse, said Co., for 50 acres in the Yorkshire Tenth. 263

1690 Oct. 30. Do. John Curtis of Ogstone, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Henry Morley of Northampton R., husbandman, for 100 acres to be surveyed in the second dividend. 263

1686 May 1. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, distiller, to John Calowe of Birch Creek, wheelwright, for 100 acres to be surveyed in the First Tenth. 264

1684 March 26. Do. Samuel Jenings of Greenhill and Thomas Budd of Burlington, on public account by authority of the Genl Assembly, to Peter Erickson of Roppaupey Creek, W. J., planter, for 100 acres to be surveyed between Israel Helme's land and Oldman's Creek. 264

1689 Nov. 12. Do. Mary Hancock of Steetley, Burlington Co., widow, as executrix of her late husband, Godfrey Hancock, and of her son Godfrey Hancock, both dec'd, Judith and Mary Hancock, her daughters, to Joshua Newbold of Burlington Co., carpenter, for one third of the land bought by said Godfrey Hancock senior with Thomas Revell of Boythorp and John Heeson of Burlington of Thomas Wright of near Crosswicks Creek April 20, 1687, for mill purposes. 265

1689 Nov. 12. Do. Thomas Revell of Boythorp, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Joshua Newbold, for his third of the preceding. 266

1689 Nov. 25. Do. Eliakim Higgins to Thomas Duglas, both of Burlington Co., for a lot between Nathaniel Duglas, grantor and grantee. 267

1690-1 Feb. 2. Do. John Shinn of Springfield, Burlington Co., wheelwright, to William Bustill of the same Co., carpenter, for 50 acres at Oneanickon, as laid out for Peter Harvey, S. E. Thomas Shinn, N. E. Ralph Trenoweth, N. Hannaniah Gant. 267

1685 May 28. Do. William Budd of Burlington, brewer, to Samuel Bunting of the same place, mason, for a wharf or water lot, belonging to 1-16 share on Burlington Island. 268

1684 Oct. 1. Do. Thomas ffowke of Crosswicks Creek alias Chesterfield, yeoman, to Samuel Bunting (as before), for a townlot and a waterlot on Burlington Island, belonging to his 1-15 of a share. 268

1690 June 13. Power of attorney. John Tatham of Burlington, attorney of Daniel Coxe (vide pp. 223 and 260), substituting George Taylor of Cape May, carpenter, for James Budd dec'd. 269

1690-1 March 10. Do. Do. Elizabeth Brigs of Cape May, widow of John Brigs, to George Taylor of the same, to prove her late husband's

Page

will and act as her general agent. 269

1684 1st d. 2d m. (April). Deed. Thomas Carelton of Ballincarrick, Co. of Wicklowe, Ireland, by his attorney William Bate of Newton, Gloucester Co., W. J., carpenter, to Thomas Dennis of said Newton, shoemaker, for 40 acres, N. E. Newton Creek, S. E. grantor, S. W. and N. W. William Alberson. 270

1691 May 26. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, to Katharine Beard of Oneanickon (Carmel, Cumberland Co.), widow, for 100 acres. 270

1690 Nov. 5. Power of attorney. Daniel Coxe of London to Joseph Dudley of Roxbury, New England, as general agent in East and West Jersey, repeated p. 272 with more powers. 271

1691 Oct. 7. Substitution. Joseph Dudley as above to Edward Hunloke of Burlington. Do. as above. 271

1691 1st d. 8th m. (Oct.). Deed. William Steele of Corke, Ireland, merchant, by his attorney John Ithell of W. J., to Philipp Richards of Philadelphia, merchant, for 100 acres between Henry Wood and the river. 273

1691 10th d. 4th m. (June). Do. Mathew Allen of Burlington Co., carpenter, to Anthony ffryer of said Co., husbandman, for 200 acres on Northampton R., over against Hulins Point, with 10 a. of meadow near by on said river. 274

1689-90 Feb. 24. Bond. Samuel Stacy as attorney for James Navell, executor of his parents (supra, p. 262), to Elias Farr of Farrsfield, W. J., for the payment of a debt. 274

1691 Nov. 10. Deed. William Steele of Cork, Ireland, by his attorney John Ithell of Steele's Bay, W. J., victualler, to Humphry Morrey of Philadelphia, merchant, for 300 acres on Dellaware R., adjoining Phil. Richards, as surveyed by Thomas Sharp Nov. 7, 1691. 275

1691-2 Feb. 20. Do. Thomas Wright of Burlington Co., yeoman, to John Bainbridge of Burlington, joiner, for a water or wharf lot there, being part of $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share, which is one half of the water lot belonging to $\frac{1}{4}$ of a share, bo't of Thomas Hutcheson et. al. May 10, 1677 (supra, p. 5). 276

1689 Oct. 7. Do. Thomas Hooton of Philadelphia, cordwainer, son and heir of Thomas Hooton of the same place, cordwainer, dec'd, to Richard Love of Burlington, cordwainer, for a lot in Burlington, on the West-side of High St., N. Thomas Budd, S. Henry Stacy, rear on Wood St. (see infra, p. 331). 277

1691-2 March 19. Do. William Wood of Burlington Co., yeoman, to John Bainbridge of Burlington, joiner, for a town and water lot there, part of 1-32 of a share, bo't of George Hutcheson March 16, 1688-9 (supra, p. 229). 277

Page

1691 Nov. 10. Do. Anna Salter, late of Tawcony, Penna., widow dec'd, by her executors Robert Stacy, John Hart, Charles Pickering, of Philadelphia, Richard Whitfield of Tawcony and Thomas ffairman of Shackamackson, Penna., to William Biddle of Mount Hope, Burlington Co., W. J., for the reversion of 2-12 of a share of W. J., bargained for with said Anna Salter during her lifetime. 278

1691 May 9. Do. William Quicksall of Chesterfield, weaver, to John Melbourne of Burlington Co., blacksmith, for 10 acres, part of a greater lot, bought of Richard Harrison. 279

1691 1st d. 2d m. (April). Do. William Hixson, husbandman, to John Melbourne, blacksmith, both of Burlington Co., for 60 acres on Doctor's Creek, adjoining Saml Overton, John Murfin and George Goforth. 279

1691–2 Jan. 20. Do. George Porter, yeoman, to John Melbourne, blacksmith, both of Burlington Co., for 50 acres to be surveyed in the second dividend of the Province as part of 1-6 of a share, bo't of Thomas Hutchinson et. al. June 10, 1677. 280

1690 November 10. Do. Anna Salter by her executors (supra, p. 278) to Thomas Revell, then of the Falls of Dellaware R., scrivener, now of Boythorp, Burlington Co., for 100 acres in said Co., sold by said Anna to grantee Sept. 8, 1681. 281

1689 April 17. Do. John Curtis of Ogston, W. J., yeoman, to Thomas Duglas of W. J., labourer, for 200 acres in the First Tenth, part of 1-15 of a share bought of Mahlon Stacy. 281

1687 May 18. Do. Hananiah Gaunt of near Oneanickon, yeoman, to William Bustill of Shrewsbury, East Jersey, carpenter, for 100 acres, N. grantor, E. Ralph Trenoweth, part of 500 a., bought of George Hutchinson May 11, 1685. 282

1691–2 Feb. 25. Do. William Biddle of Burlington Co., yeoman, to Peleg Slowcome of Rhode Island, yeoman, for 500 acres in West Jersey. Endorsed by Daniel Leeds, surveyor, as being in the first Indian purchase and adjoining John Pancost, Thomas Wright and Wolfe pitt Creek. 282

1690–1 10th d. 11th m. (Jan.). Do. Anthony Elton of Anchocus, Burlington Co., yeoman, to William Myers of Burlington, butcher, for his lots on Burlington Island, excepting the wharf or water lots, belonging to 1-16 of a share, bought by grantor's father of John Pope, March 4, 1678–9. Marginal Note tells, that on January 23, 1692–5, said Elton sold to Mary, widow of said Wm. Myers,—perches of land. 283

1690 2d d. 10th m. (Dec.). Do. Barnard Devonish of Burlington, husbandman, to William Myers, butcher, for 1 acre $8\frac{3}{4}$ chains (10 chains to an acre) on Burlington Island, in the Second Tenth, but not fronting on High St. 284

1690 Dec. 13. Do. William Crues of Philadelphia, potter, to Daniel

Page

Sutton of Burlington, tailor, for a town lot on Burlington Island, part of 1-32 of a share, W. Wm. Budd, N. River St., over against the slaughter house of Wm. Myers. 284

1692 April 28. Power of attorney. Daniel Cox of London, M. D., to Jeremiah Basse of West Jersey, now in London, minister, as general agent in America. 285

1688 July 28. Deed. Jacob Cozens of Philadelphia, serge weaver, to Benjamin Braman of Chemel Creek, Gloucester Co., W. J., yeoman, for 1-32 of a share in the First Tenth, bought of John Dewsbury of Burlington and wife Jane Feb. 21, 1682–3. 286

1692 April 11. Commission. Sir Thomas Lane, Knt, Edmond Harrison, Robt Hackshaw, James St. John, Dan. Coxe, John Jurin, John Bridges, Mord: Abbott, Wm. Wrightman and Rob: Michel, Committee appointed by Daniel Cox, to Andrew Hamilton as their Commissioner and Deputy Governour of West Jersey. 287

1692 April 18. Do. Same to Thomas Revell as Secretary, Register and Keeper of the Rolls, and Clerk of the Council. 288

1691–2 March 3. Lease. Daniel Coxe, Esqre, Governr & Chiefe Proprietor of West New Jersey and other adjacent Lands & Territories thereunto belonging in America, to Jonathan Greenwood and Peter Guyon of London, Cittizens, for ffive full e quall Hundredth parts or Proprieties of & in all that Tract of Land in America aforesaid now called West New Jersey (The said whole Tract of Land being into one hundred equall parts to be divided and each of said hundredth parts containing by estimac'on Thirty Thousand acres more or less) called or knowne by the name of Bartletts ffive Proprieties & heretofore purchased by the said Daniel Coxe of Benjamin Bartlett[1] late of London Mrchant now deceased and Gratia his wife or one of them, Feb. 17–18, 3d James II; also four other Proprieties or like Hundredth parts of West New Jersey, parcell of Tenn full Proprieties bo't by John Hinde of London draper, & first granted with one other full share or Propriety by John Browne & Thomas Sands of London, Mrchants, to Daniel Coxe & Sir Thomas Lane, July 12–13, 3d James II, which said Sir Thomas Lane hath since released and Conveyed his estate & Interest in the said ffour shares or Proprieties unto the said Daniel Coxe his heires & assignes which said four shares or Proprieties are commonly called or knowne by the name of Browne & Sands Proprieties; also 1 like share bo't of Edward Byllinge, since dec'd, Jan. 8–9, 1st James II; 2-7 of a like share, bo't of Elizabeth Harris, widow, March 4–5 in the

[1] Edward Byllynge, the owner of ninety of the hundred shares into which West Jersey was divided, died 16th of 11th mo. (February), 1684-5, leaving two daughters, his only surviving children and heirs at law: Gracia, who married Benjamin Bartlett, and Loveaday. The latter died before October 5, 1688. Bartlett, who was Bylling's principal creditor, died before Sept. 16, 1691, and his widow, Gracia, was appointed administratrix of his estate. She survived so late as Sept. 12, 1728.

Page

ffirst yeare of the Reigne of their prsent Maties [Wm. and Mary]; 1 share, bo't of Charles, then sonne & Heire of Humphrey Madge, dec'd, Jan. 25–26, 3d James II; ½ of a share, bo't of said Charles Madge, by two several deeds, May 17th & May 30, 2d Wm. and Mary; ⅓ of a share, known as Ogle's third, bo't of John Hyde, May 13–14, 2d Wm. and Mary; 1 share, by Edward Bylling granted to Robert Squibb, Oct. 7–8, 1686, who afterwards conveyed it to said Daniel Coxe by endorsement on the former conveyance; 1 share, mortgaged by said Bylling to Daniel Coxe, Feb. 29–March 1, 36th Charles II, the Equity of Redemption whereof is since lawfully come unto & vested in the said Daniel Coxe; 2 shares, granted to said Daniel Coxe by Benjamin Bartlett & Gratia his wife, Loveday Bylling and Robert West, or some or one of them, Feb. 25–26, 3d James II; 2 shares, bo't of Thomas Sadler & Jane his wife, Jan. 11–12 last past, and known by the name of Sadlers two proprieties; 1 share, called Robert Sooley's; 6-7 of a share, lately bo't of John Bramen Esqr., Feb. 23 last past; all that Entire Tract of Land lyeing & being contiguous to West New Jersey & now called & knowne by the name of the Minisincks Province, containing by Estimac'n 200,000 acres, & lately annext to the Province of West Jersey; 2 full equall undivided Proprieties or four & Twentieth p'ts of the Province of East New Jersey in America (the said whole Province into four & twenty equall parts to be divided), one bo't of Edward Bylling March 19–20, 2d James II, and known as West's Propriety; the other bo't of Robert West and Thomas Coxe, Dec. 3–4, 1st Wm. and Mary, & known as Mews Propriety, each of said two 24th parts of E. J. containes by Estimac'on 50,000 acres; 3 proprieties or 20ths of the Province or County of Merrimac in New England, each containing 50,000 acres, two of which were lately bo't of Edward Randolph and Edmond Harrison; 10,000 acres in Pennsylvania, bo't of Wm. Penn, Esqre in and by one deed of ffeoffmt, April 20th, 1686; two messuages or Tenements scituate in Burlington, one a dwelling house & the other a pottery house newly erected by the said Daniel Coxe & vsed for the making of Earthen ware togeather with ye vtensills & Stock therein Contained requisite & Convenient for the vse aforesd[1]; all the said Daniel Coxe's Towne Lotts in Perth Amboy, E. J.; all his Towne Lotts in or near Gloucester Towne & Egge Harbour in West N. J.; all his other lands in America, except those conveyed Dec. 11–12, now last past, to John Coldham of Touting Graveney[2] in the County of Surrey Esqre, that is to say: (1st) Tract above ye Falls of Delaware River in West N. J., bo't of the Indians by Adlord Bowde & surveyed by James Budd, conteyning by Estimac'on 30,000 a.; (2d) one half of Tenn undivided Shares or proprieties of West N. J., the said Province into 100 equall shares to be devided, said 10 shares heretofore granted by John ffenwick Esqre unto Edmond Wardner & John Edridge;

[1] For some notices of this, probably the first, pottery in New Jersey, see N. J. Hist. Soc. Proceedings, Second Series, XII., 68-70.

[2] Lower Tooting, or Tooting-Graveney, in the southwestern suburbs of London.

Page

(3d) one Moyetie of all other the Lands, etc. in West N. J. which said John ffenwick reserved to himself and called ffenwick's Colony; (4th) 4,500 a., the residue of 10,000 a. granted by said John ffenwick to Edmond Warner aforesaid, and by him sold to Coxe; (5th) & all other the Lands, etc., conveyed by Coxe to said John Coldham by said indenture, being noe part or p'cell of ye prmisses [herein] menc'oned to be granted. Witnesses—Sam: Russell, John Hackett, Ralph Withers. 289

1691–2 March 4. Release. Daniel Coxe Esqre Governor & Chiefe Proprietor of West Jersey and other adjacent Lands & Territoryes thereto belonging in America and Rebecca his wife, of the first part; Jonathan Greenwood & Peter Guyon of London, Cittizens, of the second part; And Sir Thomas Lane of London Knight, Michael Watts of London Mrchant, Edmond Harrison of London Mrchant, Thomas Skinner of Dewlisk in the County of Dorsett Esqre, James St Johns of London Goldsmith, Nicholas Hayward of London Gent, Mordecai Abbott of London Gent, Nicholas Battersby of London Merchant, Robert Curtis of London Gent, John Jurin of London Merchant, Richard Bromhall of London Gent, Robert Michel of London Mrchant, Charles Michel of London Mrchant, James Boddington Cittizen and Clothworker of London, John Gunston of London Mrchant, Arthur Shallett of London Mrchant, John Lamb of London Mrchant, William Wightman of London Gent, Joseph Brooksbank Cittizen & Haberdasher of London, William Thompson of London Mrchant, Henry Harrington of London Mrchant, John Love of London Mrchant, Thomas Phipps of London Linnendrapr, Isaac Cocks of London Mrchant Taylor, John Sweetable of Lombard Street Goldsmith, Thomas Bromfield of London Gent, John Norton of London Mrchant, Robert Hackshaw of London Mrchant, John Bridges of London Mrchant, Joseph Paice of London, Mrchant, Edward Richier of London Mercer, William Dunch of Lincolns Inn in the County of Middx Esqre, Edward Habbersfeild of the Middle Temple London Gent, John Alberson of London Mrchant, Edward West of London Gent, Edward Pauncfort of London Gent, Obadiah Burnett of London Mrchant, ffrances Michel of London Cittizen and Mercer, Benjamin Steele of London Mrchant, John Slaney of London Mrchant, Nehemiah Erwing of London Gent, John Wilcocks of London Mrchant Taylor, Richard Mayo of London Gent, Jonathan Netheway Cittizen and Drapr of London, William Brookes of London Gent, Tracy Pauncfort of London Gent, Joseph Allen of London Silkman, & Richard Greenaway Cittizen & Clothworker of London, of the third part: for the consideration of £9,800 of which £4,800 is to be paid on the delivery of the release, and £5,000 is to be secured by a mortgage for one year on one-third of the estate, releases the premises described in the lease of March 3, 1691–2 (supra, p. 289), to Jonathan Greenwood & Peter Guyon, their heirs and assigns forever, to the uses following: the whole to be divided into 1600 equal parts, & allotted as follows: to Sir Thomas Lane, 50; to Michael Watts, 170; to Edward Harrison, 60; to Thomas Skinner, 60; to James Saint

Page

Johns, 60; to Nicholas Hayward, 60; to Mordecai Abbott, 55; to Nicholas Battersby, 40; to Robert Curtis, 40; to John Jurin, 40; to Richard Bromhall, 40; to Robert Michel, 40; to Charles Michel, 40; to James Boddington, 40; to John Gunston, 40; to Arthur Shallett, 30; to John Lamb, 30; to William Wightman, 30; to Joseph Brooksbank, 30; to William Thompson, 30; to Henry Harrington, 30; to John Love, 30; to Thomas Phipps, 30; to Isaac Cocks, 30; to John Sweetable, 30; to Thomas Bromfeild, 30; to John Norton, 30; to Robert Hackshaw, 30; to John Bridges, 30; to Joseph Paice, 30; to Edward Richier, 20; to William Dunch,[1] 20; to Edward Habbersfield, 20; to John Alberson, 20; to Edward West, 20; to Edward Pauncefort, 20; to Obadiah Burnett, 20; to ffrancis Michel, 20; to Benjamin Steele, 20; to John Slaney, 20; to Nehemiah Eruing,[2] 20; to John Wilcocks, 20; to Richard Mayo, 20; to Jonathan Netheway, 15; to William Brooks, 10; to Tracey Pauncefort, 10; to Joseph Allen, 10; to Richard Greenaway, 10.[3] One full Moyetie of the shares, etc., in West New Jersey as above are at or neare Cape May and Maurice River, & one tenth part is above the ffalls of Delaware river; said moyetie & said tenth part have bin absolutely purchased by said Daniel Coxe in fee simple of the Indian Natives & fully paid for, & all the charges & expenses for surveying the same. And whereas some scruple & doubt hath arisen touching & concerning the right & Tytle of the said Daniel Coxe to the Minisincks Province, £400 of the said £4,800 shall remaine as a depositum in the hands of the third parties until further assurances shall be given. Covenants against grantor's own acts, of seisin, good right to convey, quiet possession, for further assurances at any time within ten years, & for the production in Court whenever demanded, of the original Deeds of Grant relateing (amongst others) to the said ffour Proprieties or Hundredth parts of West New Jersey aforesaid hereby Granted, bearing date March 27-28, 1682, from William Penn, Gawen Lawrie, Nicholas Lucas and Edward Bylling, to John Hinde. Witnesses—Samll Russell, Ralph Withers, E. Pockayne, Vrrey[4] Wetherby, Richard Johnson. 291

1691-2 March 4. Daniel Coxe, of London, Esquire, Governor, etc., of West New Jersey, etc., to Sir Thomas Lane and the other grantees named above (p. 289): recites grant by James, Duke of York, Aug. 6, 1880, "for the better enableing Edward Bylling then of the Citty of Westminster Gent since decd his Heirs and assigns to improve and plant that Tract of Land then and now called West New Jersey in America and its rights members & appurtenances with People & to exercise all necessary Governmt there," as were granted to said Duke by Charles II, March 12, in the 16th year of his reigne, & June 29, in the 26th year of his reigne; recites the several mesne conveyances to Sir Thomas Lane & associates, as above.

[1] Query: Dunah.

[2] Query: Ewing or Erving.

[3] This makes 1600 shares.

[4] Ury. Jerry or Terry.

Page

The said Daniel Coxe therefore grants, transposes & assigns to his said grantees "All and every such and the same powers jurisdiccons authorities and Governmt as & that were granted or intended to be granted by the said Duke of Yorke to the said Edward Bylling as aforesaid And by the Heires of the said Ebward Bylling were granted to the said Daniel Coxe, his heirs and assignes within or in relation to West New Jersey and other the prmises a foresaid To be held Enjoyed vsed Exercised & Executed by the said Sr Thomas Lane [and his associate grantees] their Heires & assignes and by their Deputies officers Agents & Commissioners as fully and Amply to all intents Constructions & purposes as the said Edward Bylling and his Heires & the said Daniel Coxe & his Heires did might could or ought to hold Enjoy vse Exercise & Execute the same by force & vertue of the said Letters Patent and the said recyted Indenture or any of them or otherwise howsoever." 298

1692 Sept. 7. Deed. Robert Wade of Upland, alias Chester, Penna., yeoman, to Seth Hill of Burlington, mariner, for a riverlot on Burlington Island, bo't of George Bartholomew and wife Mary and Wm. Cooper March 16, 1681–2. 300

1692 June 4. Commission. Committee of W. J. Society to Jeremiah Basse as their Agent. 301

1692 April 22. Power of attorney. John Reeve of East Barnett, Hertfordshire, gentleman, to Jeremiah Basse of W. J. gent: to collect debts due by Wm. Righton of W. J. 302

1689-90 March 4. Deed. John Calow of near Mount Pleasant, Burlington Co., wheelwright, to William Myer of near Burlington, butcher, for 6 acres on Burlington Island, bo't of Mathew Allen May 30, 1689. 303

1688–9 March 11. Power of attorney. Jonathan ffox of W. J., going to England, to Francis Davenport of Chesterfield, Wm. Myers of Burlington and John Day of Springfield, as general agents. 303

1683 May 12. Deed of gift. Mathew Allen of Burlington, carpenter, to Jacob Conoroe alias Allen, for 500 acres on the point of Rancokus Cr., E. said creek, N. Delaware R., part of the land bo't of John Smith of Cristeen Cr. Aug. 14, 1680. 304

1683 May 12. Do. Do. Same to Isaac Conoroe alias Allen, for 500 acres, W. Capt. Hance, N. Delaware R., part of the land as before. 304

1691 3d d. 2d m. (April). Bill of Lading. John Huling, master of the Robert and William, bound for Bridge Sound, Barbados, to Walter Reeve for cheese, flour and beef, consigned to John Brett, Barbados. 304

1690 Sept. 12. Deed. Cornelius Empson of Goole Grange, Newcastle Co., Penna., gentleman, to Francis Davenport of Chesterfield, Burlington Co., W. J., yeoman, for 500 acres, to be surveyed out of the 800 a. bo't of James Reade of White Clay Creek, said Newcastle Co., and wife

Page

Sarah Dec. 26, 1689, and out of the 1-24 share of W. J., bo't of Benj. Padley of York Co., England, Aug. 25, 1684. 305

1690 Sept. 12. Bond. Same to same, for the faithful carrying out of preceding lease and release. 306

1690 Nov. 12. Deed. Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, merchant, to Francis Collins of Burlington Co., yeoman, for 1,000 acres to be surveyed out of grantor's 2-8 of a share, bo't of Samuel Groome of London Feb. 10–11, 1689–90. 306

1681 Nov. 15. Do. Edward Byllinge of Westminster, Gawen Lawrie of London and Nicolas Lucas of Hertford to Richard Lawrence, gent:, Thomas Mathews, carpenter, Thomas Cary, silkman, Samuel Groome junior, mariner, Joseph Webster, citizen and weaver, Edward Peare, shipwright, Samuel Cradock, citizen and fishmonger, Gilbert Mace, citizen and weaver, all of London, for 1-90 part of the 90 shares of the W. J., derived from Wm. Penn. 307

1689–90 Feb. 11. Do. Samuel Groome of London, merchant, to Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, merchant, for 2-8 of a share of W. J. (see supra, p. 306). 309

1677–8 Jan. 29. Do. Mahlon Stacy of Handsworth, Co. of York, tanner, to Thomas Lambert of Handsworth Woodhouse, same Co., tanner, for 1-12 of a share. 311

1679–80 March 12. Do. Robert Stacy of Mattinicunck Island, W. J., tanner, to Thomas Lambert of Nottingham near the Falls of Delaware, for one half of 1-6 of a share. 313

1690 Sept. 29. Do. Sarah, widow and executrix of Robert Scholey of Nottingham Woodhouse, Mahlon Stacy of Ballifield, Burlington Co., tanner, and Thomas Lambert of Nottingham, same Co., tanner, her trustees, to John, younger son of Thomas Lambert of Nottingham, bachelor, for a mansion house and plantation of 200 acres in Nottingham Woodhouse. 314

1688–9 19th d. 1st m. (March). Will of Robert Scholey of Nottingham Woodhouse, W. J. Wife Sarah, youngest son Robert, other children not mentioned by name. Real and personal estate. The wife sole exectrix, Mahlon Stacy and Thomas Lambert trustees. Witnesses—Anne Pharoe, Elizabeth Lambert, William Emley, Justice. 315

1691 Sept. 8. Deed. Robert Stacy of Philadelphia, tanner, to Thomas Lambert of Nottingham, tanner, for one acre in Burlington, first sold by Francis Beswick as part of his townlot to Daniel Gardner Jan. 20, 1681–2, and then by said Gardner to present grantor March 20, 1682–3. 316

1689 Aug. 14. Do. Robert Turner of Philadelphia, merchant, to Peter Long of Burlington, carpenter, for 100 acres in grantor's $\frac{1}{4}$ of a share, bo't of James Graham of New York April 12, 1684, he having

Page

bought it of William Clarke of Dublin March 30, 1683, to whom Edward Byllinge and trustees conveyed it March 1, 1676–7. 317

1690–1 10th d. 11th m. (Jan.). Do. John Shinn senior, carpenter, to Edward Bolton, husbandman, both of Burlington Co., for 100 acres near Mount Pisgah, along the line of Indian purchase, and adjoining grantor and Saml Houghton. 317

1688 Aug. 23. Articles of agreement. Daniel Coxe, Stephen Soames and Benjamin Bartlett, all of London, partners for making pottery in W. J., with William Gill of Lambeth Parish, Co. of Surrey, potter servant, to go to America with John de Wilde of London, citizen and potter, as his assistant. 318

1692–3 Feb. 24. Deed. George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, to William Fryley of the same place, carpenter, for 1 1-5 acres in Burlington, S. Christopher Weatherill, W. High St., 121 feet front, as long as the other lots. 319

1691–2 Jan. 24. Do. Nathaniel Cripps, yeoman, to Thomas Kendall, carpenter, both of Burlington, for 25 acres, bo't of Anthony Elton Dec. 20, 1689. 319

1692 July 25. Power of attorney. Martha Martin alias Grinnell and John Martin, now in London, sole executors of James Martin, to Percival Towle and George Hutcheson of West Jersey as agent. 320

1690–1 Jan. 26. Deed. George Hutcheson of Burlington, distiller, to John Warren of Oneanickon (Carmel, Cumberland Co.), husbandman, for 300 acres; 50 thereof adjoining Samuel Sykes; 10 acres in the Wigwam meadow, 240 a. to be surveyed. 321

1693 May 2. Do. The West Jersey Society by Jeremiah Basse of Cohanzy, W. J., their agent, to Benjamin Godfrey of Cape May, merchant, for 210 acres, sold to present grantee by George Taylor of Cape May, carpenter, as substitute of John Tatham, attorney for Daniel Coxe. 322

1689 June 17. Do. Thomas Hutchinson of Hutchinson's Manor, W. J., to Daniel Leeds of Springfield, W. J., cooper, for 100 acres betw. Wm. Hunt and John Shinn junior; also 6 a. of meadow betw. Wm. Sallaway, Thomas Shin and Peter Harvey. 323

1692–3 March 24. Do. Thomas Bowman, now or late of Lessapoint or Wingerworth, Burlington Co., merchant, to Edward Hunloke of the same place, merchant, for 100 acres there, next to Burlington Island. 323

1692–3 Feb. 15. Notice by Andrew Hamilton, Governour of East and West Jersey, that he has appointed Elizabeth Hooton, wife of Samuel Hooton of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., Elizabeth, his daughter, and her husband Thomas Hilbourne guardians of said Samuel, a lunatic. (Supra, E. Jersey Deeds, D., 372.) 324

1693 June 9. Indian Deed. Manhauxett and other Indians to Jere-

Page

miah Basse on behalf of the W. J. Society, for the land between Cohannsick Creek and Morris R., beginning at the head of Cohannzie, except a neck between Cohannzie and the River of Tweed from Wm. Johnston's plantation on Cohannsie to Thomas Shepheard's. 325

1690 July 6. Deed. Daniel Coxe of London, by his attorney John Tatham of Burlington, to Daniel Leeds of Springfield, Burlington Co., yeoman, for 200 acres of the land near the Falls of Delaware R., bo't of Thomas Budd, betw. Samuel Darke and Mary Davis. 326

1693 Aug. 2. Do. Eliakim Higgins to Peter Groome, both of Burlington Co., yeomen, for $1\frac{3}{4}$ acres between their two plantations. 327

1690 Oct. 7. Do. Daniel Coxe, by his attorney John Tatham, to widow Mary Davis of Burlington Co., for 300 acres above the Falls of Delaware R., adjoining John Richardson. 327

1693 Aug. 9. Do. William Fryley to Samuel Ogbourne, both of Burlington, carpenters, for 1 1-5 acres on High St., as bought of George Hutcheson February 24, 1692–3 (supra, p. 319). 328

1693 Aug. 8. Do. under foreclosure. James Hill, Sheriff of Burlington Co., to Thomas and Susanna Budd of Philadelphia, for 300 acres near Burlington, W. Thomas Budd, E. Thomas Ollive, N. Delaware R., mortgaged to said Budd by John Chamnis, who had bo't the lot of Samuel Jenings April 7, 1684, and whose widow and administratrix Elizabeth Chamnis failed to pay. 328

1688 Sept. 7. Power of attorney. William Bicknell and Joseph Grove, both of the Island of Barbados, as executors of the last will of Oliver Hooton of the same place dec'd, to Samuel Carpenter and John Eckley, both of Pennsylvania, merchants, as their agents. 329

1693 2d d. 4th m. (June). Articles of agreement. Thomas Lambert, as administrator of John Hooton of W. J. dec'd, and attorney for Thomas Hooton of Helpingram, England, with Elizabeth Hooton, Thomas Hilbourne and wife Elizabeth, guardians of Samuel Hooton (supra, p. 324), that they shall stand seized of 1-12 of a share of the Province with the mansion house &c., while they renounce all claims to John Hooton's personal estate. 329

1676–7 Jan. 22. Deed. William Penn, Gawen Lawrie, Nicholas Lucas and Edward Billinge to William Biddle of Bishoppsgate St., London, shoemaker, Thomas Ollive of Wellingborough, Northampton Co., haberdasher, and Daniel Wills of the Town of Northampton, practicioner in chymistry, for one share of West Jersey. 330

1693 4th d. 7th m. (Sept.). Rectification of Deed. Thomas Hooton to Richard Love (supra, p. 277), giving boundaries and dimensions. 331

1676–7 Jan. 22. Deed. William Penn et. al. to Daniel Wills and Thomas Ollive, for one share of W. J. 332

1693 June 9. Do. Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, merchant, and

Page

Wm. Budd of Burlington Co., yeoman, to Peter Resniere of the Town of Burlington, ship carpenter, for 9 acres on Burlington Island, S. W. Wm. Brighiwen, fronting on Delaware R. 333

1689 May 18. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, to John Chadwick of Mount Carmell, Burlington Co., husbandman, for 100 acres near Mount Carmell. 334

1689–90 March 15. Do. Samuel Andrews of W. J., yeoman, to his son Mordecay Andrews, for 140 acres. 335

1679 March 27. Do. Thomas Ollive of Burlington, merchant, to Peter Basse of London, citizen and mariner, for 3 roods of land in Burlington, S. Benjamin Scott, N. Broad St., W. Thomas Eves, E. Robert Powell. 335

1683 April 4. Do. William Welch of London, merchant, to Edmond Tideman of Redrith, Co. of Surrey, mariner, for 1-12 of a share of the Province, to contain at least 1,600 acres. 335

1693 Oct. 6. Do. William Biddle, heretofore of Bishoppsgate St., London, now of Mount Hope, Burlington Co., merchant, and Mary, wife, joint executrix and assignee of Thomas Ollive of Wellingborough, said Co., to Daniel Wills of Northampton, same Co., for ¼ of the share bo't by said Biddle, Tho. Ollive and grantee of Wm. Penn et al. (supra, p. 330). 336

1693 Oct. 6. Do. William Biddle and Daniel Wills to Mary Ollive for ¼ of the share as preceding. 337

1693 Oct. 28. Do. Isaac Marriott of Burlington, merchant, to Jacob Perkins of Burlington Co., planter, for a plantation of 320½ acres on Delaware R. below Burlington towards the mouth of Northampton R., next above Richard ffinnimore. 339

1691 Sept. 21. Power of attorney. Joseph Helmsley of Great Kelk, Co. of York, England, to William Biddle and Percivall Towle of W. J. as general agents. 340

1688 June 19. Deed. Benjamin Scott, son of Benjamin S. of Burlington, to Abraham Hewlings (Hulings) of Northampton R., yeoman, for 1-32 of a share, excepting 150 acres, the 1-32 having been bought by grantor's father of John Kinsey of Great Hadham, Co. of Hertford, England, April 3, 1677. 340

1686 July 31. Do. William Hewlings of near Burlington, yeoman, to Abraham Hewlings of Rancokus Cr., yeoman, for ½ of 1-32 of a share in W. J., bo't of William Kent of London, cheesemonger, July 30, 1678. 341

1687 Nov. 30. Endorsement. Bridgett Bingham, widow, assigns the "within mentioned" land to her son James Bingham. 341

1691 Nov. 4. Do. James Bingham assigns the "premises within-written" to John Scott. 341

Page

1688 July 27. Deed. Benjamin Scott, son and heir of Benjamin Scott of near Burlington, to James Bingham of the same place, for 1-16 of a share, bo't of John Kinsey et al. (ut supra, p. 340), excepting 300 acres. 341

1691 Nov. 7. Do. John Scott to James Bingham, both of Burlington Co., yeomen, for 200 acres bo't of his father Benjamin Scott and uncle William Scott April 3, 1677. 342

1693 April 13. Do. Samuel Coles of Gloucester Co., W. J., to James Bingham of Burlington Co., both yeomen, for 100 acres, part of the purchase from Wm. Penn et al. March 2, 1676–7. 343

1677 April 3. Do. John Kinsey, late of Great Hadham, Co. of Hertford, England, gent: to Benjamin Scott and William Scott junior, both of Widdington, Co. of Essex, husbandmen, for $\frac{1}{3}$ of a share of W. J. 343

1693 Sept. 23. Do. Sarah, widow and executrix of Thomas Evans of Burlington Co., dec'd, and William Evans of Eversham, said Co., to Mary Ollive, widow, Daniel Wills senior and John Wills, executors of Thomas Ollive, for a wharf or water lot on Burlington Island, sold by Thomas Evans dec'd, and Wm. Evans to Thomas Ollive during their lifetime. 345

1685 June 10. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, to Thomas Gilberthorp of Chesterfield alias Crosswicks Creek, husbandman, for a house at Chesterfield and 210 acres adjoining, also 10 a. of meadow. See survey in Liber A, p. 97. Marginal Note: "yt since ye Executing of this deed ye Court has fixed Tho. Gilberthorp's house within ye Township of Nottingham." 345

1689 May 10. Do. John Ridges of London, citizen and skinner, by his attorney Samuel Jenings of Greenhill, Burlington Co., to Samuel Houghton of the Town of Burlington, bricklayer, for $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres in said town, a corner lot on the Westside of High St., over against Christopher Weatherill. 346

1681–2 Jan. 11. Do. Thomas Budd, merchant, to Isaac Marriot, joiner, both of Burlington, for 1-32 of a share in the London Tenth and 18 acres in the Second Tenth, also a lot on Burlington Island, $\frac{5}{8}$ of the water lot. 347

1688 12th d. 3d m. (May). Do. Francis Davenport of Chesterfield, yeoman, and wife Sarah to John Feak of Long Island, N. Y., for 300 acres in the First Tenth, formerly belonging to Benjamin Antrobus and derived by grantor through John Gray. 348

1690 Sept. 10. Do. Same to Thomas Tindall of Burlington Co., husbandman, for 100 acres to be surveyed out of 1-24 of a share, bought of Joseph Helmsley by Benjamin Padley of North Carr, Co. of York, England, baker, Aug. 9, 1684, who sold it to Cornelius Empson of Booth, said Co., gent: Aug. 25, 1684, from whom grantor bo't it. 348

Page

34th Charles II. 1682 Aug. 12. Do. John Penford of the Borough of Leicester, Co. of Leicester, England, yeoman, to John Evans of Great Wigston, same Co., husbandman, for 1-15 of a share. 349

1684. Do. John Evans to Jonathan ffox of Burlington, labourer, for the preceding 1-15 of a share. 351

Schedule or Tarry with a deed of bargain and sale (ut supra, p. 12) betw. John Woolston senior and Thomas French, the first acknowledging the sale to the other of 200 acres on Rancokus Creek, S. E. Wm. Biddle, N. W. John Roberts; also 200 a. on the same creek, N. W. Thos. Ollive and a lot in Burlington, N. E. High St., a little alley lying on the S. W. side of John Hollinshead, N. W. Delaware R., S. E. the Back Street, 25 feet front on the river. 352

1692 Dec. 24. Do. William Fryley, carpenter, to James Hill, cordwainer, both of Burlington, for a lot in Burlington, 33 f. 4 in. front on Delaware R., running back with that width to River St., bo't of Wm. Biddle Nov. 10, 1692. 353

1684 Aug. 9. Do. Joseph Helmsley of Great Kelke, Co. of York, yeoman, to William Biddle, late of London cordwainer, and wife Sarah, for $\frac{1}{4}$ of a share. 353

1678 Aug. 31. Do. John Robinson of Beverley, Co. of York, gent: and Thomas Lambert, late of Handsworth Woodhouse, tanner, to George Hutcheson of Sheffield, distiller, for 2 shares of the ten bo't by Thos. Hutchinson, Thos. Pearson, Joseph Helmsley, Mahlon Stacy and grantee and by them sold to grantors. 354

1693 Nov. 18. Do. William Biddle of Mount Hope, Burlington Co., merchant, sole executor of Wm. Ellis of the same Co. yeoman dec'd, to Richard French of said Co., yeoman, for 460 acres, near John Curtis at Mount Pleasant, Mansfield Township: for boundaries see Liber A, p. 68. 355

1693 Nov. 4. Do. Mary Ollive, widow, joint executrix and sole assignee of Thomas Ollive of Wellingborough, Burlington Co., gent: Daniel Wills senior and John Wills, executors of said Thomas, to Charles Reade of Burlington, tailor, for a wharf lot on Burlington Island, N. Delaware R., E. Samuel Stacy on the West side of High St., W. Richard Basnitt, S. Second St., 34½ f. front, 30 f. rear, where Henry Grubb is on the East side. 356

1693 Nov. 29. Do. Charles Reade to Bartholomew Minderman, both of Burlington, merchants, for the preceding wharf lot. 357

1691–2 March 11. Do. Barnard Devonish of Burlington, yeoman, to Richard ffinimore of Wellingborough, Burlington Co., bricklayer, for 1-32 of a share and 50 acres. 358

1693 May 11. Do. John Borton of Eversham Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Richard ffinimore, bricklayer, for 100 acres in two lots.

Page

1, 95 a. on a point on the East side of Northampton R., N. Delaware R., S. W. Northampton R., S. Abraham Huling, E. Isaac Marriott; 2, 5 a. of meadow, higher up on Northampton R., adjoining grantee's other land, the 100 a. being part of 1-16 of a share, bought by John Borton senior dec'd, of John Maddocks of Salem Co. May 3, 1682. 358

1690 May 11. Do. Walter Humphries alias Powell of Painswick, Co. of Gloucester, England, by his attorney and son Joshua Humphries alias Powell of Northampton R., Burlington Co., yeoman, to Joseph Adams of Burlington, tailor, for a houselot in Burlington, part of 1-16 of a share, bo't of Wm. Peachee March 27, 1677. 359

1689 Oct. 16. Do. John Murfin of Doctor Creek, W. J., bachelor, to Gervas Pharo of Nottingham Woodhouse, W. J., bachelor, for all the town lots in Burlington Township, belonging to ½ of a £5 share or 1-32 of a share of the Province. 360

1693 Nov. 7. Do. Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, merchant, to Samuel Kemball of Burlington Co., yeoman, for a plantation of 300 acres near Burlington, W. grantor, E. Thomas Ollive, N. Delaware R., lately the property of John Chamnis (supra, p. 328). 360

1693 Aug. 20. Do. William Biddle of Mount Hope, Burlington Co., merchant, to Charles Woolverton of said Co , husbandman, for 100 acres in the second dividend, to be surveyed where grantee likes. 361

1692 March 30. Do. Samuel Oldale of Burlington Co., mason, to Edward Hunloke of Wingerworth, same Co., merchant, for one half of all mines, minerals, salt petre or any sort of mineral oar whatsoever, found either in ye Bowells or upon any of the lands, creeks, etc., belonging to the now Plantation of grantor, bounded E. and S. by widow Sarah Farr, W. Thomas Wright, N. Assiscunck or Birch Cr. 362

1693 Sept. 4. Do. John Tatham of Burlington, esqre, to Edward Hunloke of Wingerworth, for one-fourth of all the mines, etc., in or on the plantation of Thomas Wright in Burlington Township on both sides of Assiscunck Cr., E. Samuel Oldale, which fourth is part of the ⅞ of said mines, bo't by grantor from said Wright Sept. 1, 1693. 363

1693 Dec. 12. Warrant. Jeremiah Basse, Agent of the W. J. Society, to William Emley as Surveyor for the Society, with instructions. 364

1693 Dec. 16. Deed. Jacob Decow of Springfield, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Isaac Decow of Burlington, butcher, for 600 acres at Mattacopeny, said Co. 365

1688 Nov. 10. Do. William Biddle of Burlington Co., yeoman, to John Feake of Long Island, yeoman, for 50 acres to be surveyed out of grantor's share. 365

1688 Oct. 23. Do. Thomas ffaulk of Chesterfield, Burlington Co., yeoman, to his daughter Sarah, wife of John Bunting of the same place,

Page

carpenter, and her children, for 12 acres on the West side of her husband's house. 366

1689–90 Feb. 2. Do. Robert Morfin of Crosswick Creek, Burlington Co., husbandman, to Stephen Wilson, late of the same place, carpenter, for 100 acres on the Southside of said creek, adjoining Tho. Farnsworth and Mathew Watson. 366

1693 May 10. Do. Stephen Wilson of Newtown, Bucks Co., Penna., carpenter, to John Bunting of Chesterfield, Burlington Co., yeoman, for the preceding 100 acres. 367

1693–4 Jan. 13. Do. Robert and John, sons of Robert Powell, of Burlington, yeoman, dec'd, and Benjamin Wheat of the same place, cordwainer, guardian or trustee of said John Powell, to Richard Basnit of said place, merchant, for all the land there, 12½ acres, belonging to 1-32 of a share, bo't of Thomas Ollive by the deceased Feb. 26, 1676–7. 368

1693–4 Jan. 13. Do. William Biddle of Mount Hope, Burlington Co., merchant, and wife Sarah to Richard Basnitt, for 3 acres on Burlington Island, part of ¼ of a share and 2 a. on said island, being the house lot of 1-6 of a share, held in trust from Wm. Ellis. 369

1692 Dec. 23. Power of attorney. Thomas Penford of the Town of Leicester, Co. of Leicester, England, distiller, eldest son and heir of John Penford, dec'd, Jonah Penford, of the same place, grasier, second son of John, both executors of their father's will, and Joshua Penford of London, watch maker, third son of said John, to George Hutcheson of Burlington, to dispose of the property in W. J. 370

1688 Sept. 8. Do. Do. Thomas Anderson of the Parish of St. James Clerkenwell, Co. of Middlesex, chandler, to George Hutcheson, of Burlington, to collect debts in W. J. 373

1682–3 Jan. 23. Deed. William Black of Mansfield, W. J., yeoman, to Daniel England of Burlington, mariner, for a waterlot in Burlington, part of 1-16 of a share, bought of George Hutcheson Sept. 27–28, 1681. 373

1693–4 Feb. 19. Do. Nathaniel Cripps, yeoman, to Daniel England, sailor, both of Burlington, for a waterlot there, on Dellaware R., part of 1-12 of a share. 374

1693–4 Feb. 17. Do. Peter ffretwell, tanner, to Daniel England, mariner, both of Burlington, for a waterlot there, part of 1-16 of a share, belonging to Thomas Hutchinson, who conveyed it to present grantor June 24, 1687. 374

1682 May 17. Power of attorney. Edward Dennis of London, citizen and merchant tailor, and wife Jane to Wm. Biddle of Burlington, as land agent. 375

1685–6 Jan. 21. Deed. Mahlon Stacy of Ballifield near the Falls of Delawaie R., yeoman, and Peter ffretwell of near said Falls, husbandman,

Page

to John Wilsford of Chesterfield on Crosswicks Creek, miller, for 100 acres at the Falls above St. Pinck Creek. 375

1689 Nov. 24. Do. Percival Towle to John Wilsford senior, both of Burlington Co., yeomen, for 100 acres to be surveyed out of grantor's share. 376

1693 June 3. Do. Tomasin, widow of Percival Towle, to John Wilsford of Hopewell, Burlington Co., for 100 acres, bequeathed to grantee by Percival Towle (will of Aug. 26, 1691), part of 800 a. to be taken up by said Percival. 376

1693–4 Feb. 3. Do. William Biddle of Mount Hope, as executor of Wm. Ellis dec'd, to Joseph Adams of Burlington, tailor, for a plantation of 500 acres in Mansfield Township, near Michael Buffin's and adjoining John Curtis and Percival Towle. 377

1693–4 Feb. 28. Do. Thomas, Jonah and Joshua Penford, by their attorney George Hutcheson of Burlington, to Richard Bassnit of Burlington, merchant, for 3 acres on Burlington Island, part of John Penford's whole share. 378

WEST JERSEY RECORDS—Liber B, Part 2.

1687 Sept. 2. Deed. John Penford of Newark near Leicester, Co. of Leicester, gentleman, to Thomas Wilkins of West Jersey, labourer, and John Wilkins of Cussington, Co. of Leicester, labourer, sons of John Wilkins, late of Kegham, same Co., husbandman, for 1-15 of a share or 90th of the Province. 379

1693 July 20. Do. Samuel Andrews of Burlington Co., yeoman, to Joshua Newbold of said Co., carpenter, for 300 acres in the same Co., on Black's Creek betw. Wm. Barnes and Thomas ffarnsworth, bought of John ffeke of Metinicock, Oyster Bay, Long Island, N. Y. 380

1693 4 March 13. Do. Thomas Penford of Leicester, distiller, Jonah Penford of the same place, grazier, both sons and executors of the last will of their father John Penford, and Joshua Penford of London, watch maker, their brother, by their attorney George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, to James Marshall of Burlington, merchant, for 1½ acre on the Island of Burlington, 102 f. front on High St., S. the Meeting House lot, N. the same lot adjoining James Wills, rear on the next street. 380

1693 3d d. 3d m. (May). Samuel and John Bunting of Chesterfield, Burlington, yeomen, to Robert Murfin, John Abbott, Edward Rockhill and John Wilsford junior, all of said Co., yeomen, for 6 acres between Thomas ffolke and the burying ground, for a Meeting house. 382

Page

1693 3d d. 3d m. (May). Acknowledgment by Robert Murfin, John Abbott, Edw. Rockhill and John Wilsford junior, that they have received the foregoing 6 a. only in trust for "ye People of God, called Quakers, belonging unto ye monethly meeting of ffriends Comonly held at Chesterfield ffalls." 382

1688 11th d. 8th m. (Oct.). Deed. Samuel Jenings of Greenhill, W. J., yeoman, to Elias and John Burling, both of Burlington, wheel wrights, for 200 acres to be laid out at Northampton River. 383

1694 April 21. Do. William Biddle of Mount Hope, Burlington Co., merchant, to Henry Grubb of the same place, butcher, for a waterlot, to to be laid out at Burlington "according to the laws and methods of West Jersey." 383

1694 April 21. Do. Same to Samuel Harriot of Burlington Co., mariner, for 100 acres to be surveyed in the townbounds, as $\frac{1}{2}$ of a share, the whole bo't by said Biddle, Tho. Ollive and Daniel Wills of the Proprietors Jan. 23, 1676–7. 384

1694 April 13. Do. Gilbert Wheeler of the Falls of Delaware, Bucks Co., Penna., yeoman, to Joseph Adams of Burlington, tailor, for all his town, water and other lots in Burlington and the land in the town bounds, belonging to $\frac{1}{4}$ of $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share, bought by Gilbert Wheeler of Saint Martins Vintrey, London, fruiterer, of William Kent of Bishopgate St., London, cheesemonger, January 28, 1678–9. 384

1691 Oct. 2. Do. Daniel Coxe of London, M. D., by his attorney, John Tatham of Burlington, Esqre, to Samuel Dark of Bucks Co., Penna., yeoman, for 300 acres, lately bought from the Indians, on the road from Delaware Falls to York, next to Mary Davis. 385

1691–2 March 11. Do. Samuel Darke of Bucks Co., Penna., yeoman, to Joseph English of the same place, yeoman, for 200 a. of the preceding 300, adjoining Mary Davis. 385

1684 10th d. 3d m. (May). Do. William Biddle of Mount Hope to Thomas Williams of Burlington, tanner, for 100 a. on the Northside of Pemsoakin Creek, between two small runs, part of one half of a share, bought by Biddle, Ollive and Wills of Wm. Penn et al. January 23, 1676–7. 386

1693 Oct 24. Deed of gift. Thomas Hooton of Helperingham, County of Lincolne, yeoman, to his brother Thomas Lambert of Delaware Falls, W. J., and wife Elizabeth of his personal estate in the Falls or elsewhere in West Jersey and all other real and personal property, derived from his brother John Hooton and son Oliver Hooton, both dec'd, also all the estate in Barbadoes, derived from brother Oliver Hooton dec'd. 387

1694 May 9. Deed. Richard Bassnitt of Burlington, merchant, to Peter Resniere of the same place, ship carpenter, for 2 acres, part of the

Page

3 a. bo't of the Penfords (supra, p. 378). 387

1692–3 10th d. 1st m. (March). Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, distiller, to Richard Stockton, late of Flushing, Long Island, yeoman, for 1,640 acres Onianickon, Burlington Co., between Hananiah Gaunt, Thomas Scholey, John Warren, the Indian purchase, John Tomlinson and Isaac Leet alias John Chadwick, excepting 200 a. sold to Robert Hutcheson and 60 sold to John Warren. 388

1692–3 Jan. 20. Power of attorney. Richard Mathews of London, merchant, to Samuel Stacy, also of London, merchant and now bound for Pennsilvania, to collect debts due by the estate of Richard Whitpaine, late citizen and butcher of London, dec'd, by John Whitpaine of Clift, Sussex Co., mercer, now in Penna., and by Zachariah Whitpaine of Philadelphia, merchant. 389

1692–3 Feb. 2. Do. Same to same, as general agent and for the sale of his real property in Burlington. 389

1688–9 Feb. 19–20. Deed. George Hutcheson of Burlington, distiller, to William Watson of ffarnsfield, W. J., for 1-32 of a share of the Province. 390

1685 April 21. Do. Thomas Grace, of Mansfield, Nottingham Co., tailor, by his attorney, Thomas Lambert of Nottingham near the Falls of Delaware, tanner, to William Watson, late of ffarnsfield, Nottingham Co., England, husbandman, for 1-30 of a share. 391

1687–8 9th d. 11th m. (Jan.). Do. John Scholey, late of Aughton, Parish of Aston, Co. of York, England, husbandman, to William Watson (as above), for 100 acres, a plantation now occupied by him, on Doctor's Creek, adjoining grantee. 392

1689 Nov. 29. Do. Samuel Cole of near Pennsawkin, W. J., yeoman, to Stephen Day, of the same place, labourer, for 200 a. on the N. E. side of Pennsawkin Cr. between Thomas Mosse and Samuel Nichols. 392

1694 May 19. Do. Daniel Leeds of Springfield, Burlington Co., cooper, to Nathaniel West of Mansfield, same Co., planter, for 40 acres, adjoining grantor's land bo't of John Cornish May 11, 1694, said 40 a. are on Delaware R. next to Thomas Singleton. 393

1692–3 Feb. 2. Power of attorney. John Martin of Wapping, Co. of Middlesex, blockmaker, and Martha Greenhill of the same place, widow, both executors of the will of James Martin of Radcliffe, same Co., corn-factor, to George Hutcheson of West Jersey and John Goodson of Pennsilvania, as general agents. 393

1688 Dec. 12. Deed. Walter Humphries alias Powell of Painswick, County of Gloucester, England, by his son and surviving attorney Joshua Humphries alias Powell of Northampton R., Burlington Co., to Thomas Revell of Boythorp, Burlington Co., yeoman, for a plantation of 200 acres at Northampton R. 394

Page

1690 May 10. Do. Thomas Revell to Joshua Humphries for the preceding plantation of 200 a. 395

1693-4 Feb. 2. Sheriff's Sale. James Hill, Sheriff of Burlington Co., to Edward Hunloke, for 100 a. at Wingerworth Point, part of Thomas Bowman's 200, sold to cover a debt to John Cutcher of London, merchant, as whose administrator said Hunloke acts. 395

1689 April 4. Deed. James Reade of White Clay Creek, Newcastle Co., Penna., yeoman, and wife Sarah, late the wife of John Smith of the same place, yeoman, dec'd, to Edward Hunloke of Lessa Point alias Wingerworth, Burlington Co., merchant, for 800 acres, to be surveyed out of the share of W. J., left by said Smith to his wife. 396

1690 March 26. Do. Thomas Perkins to Thomas Wilkins, both of Burlington, husbandmen, for 100 acres on Mason's Run, West side of grantor, adjoining Jonas Smith. 396

1691 Nov. 7. Do. John Scott to William Hulings, both of Burlington Co., yeomen, for 1-32 of a share of the Province, except the town and town bounds lots and 150 acres of the first survey. 397

1693-4 Jan. 15. Do. James Hill, cordwainer, to Samuel Oldale, mason, both of Burlington, for a lot there, 33 f. 4 in. front on Delaware R. and the same rear on River St., bought of William ffryley December 24, 1692. 397

1690 Oct. 7. Do. Daniel Coxe of London, by his attorney John Tatham of Burlington, to Richard Ridgeway, late of Bucks Co., Penna., tailor, now of West Jersey, for 600 acres near Stony Brook, W. J., along the East Jersey line, next to John Houghton, part of Tho: Budd's Indian purchase, conveyed to present grantor. 398

1690 April 2. Do. John Willis senior of Wantage, Co. of Berks, England, yeoman, by his son and attorney John Willis junior of Cooper's Creek, Gloucester Co., W. J., to Thomas Mosse, of W. J., carpenter, for 100 acres on the N. E. side of Pimisaukin Creek, N. E. by E. Stephen Day, N. W. by N. Peter Long. 399

1693 Nov. 17. Do. Thomas, Jonah and Joshua Penford, by their attorney George Hutcheson, to William Cooper of Gloucester Co., W. J., yeoman, for 1 acre in Burlington townbounds, N. James Wills, E. High St., where it fronts 71 f. 399

1694 Aug. 13. Do. Joseph Adams of Burlington, tailor, and wife Mary, relict and administratrix of Bernard Littlejohn, to Charles Reade of Philadelphia, tailor, for 300 acres between two branches of Pensaukin Creek, part of the 650 a. bought by John Clarke of Pennsilvania dec'd, and John Ruderow of James Reade of White Clay Creek, Pa., and wife Sarah and by said Clarke bequeathed to Bernard Littlejohn, the said Mary (then Chapman, now) Adams and her sister Christian, now the wife of Michael Buffin, each to have 100 acres, of which said Littlejohn left

Page

100 to his wife Mary, now wife of Joseph Adams, and the other second 100 was bought by Adams of Michael Buffin and wife. 400

1689 Nov. 9. Do. George and Thomas Hutcheson of Burlington, proprietors, to Christopher Weatherill of said Co., yeoman, for 100 acres in the Province, not yet surveyed, and 1½ a. in Burlington, the half acre fronting on High St. and on the South bounded by grantee, the acre running parallel with the East end of the half acre and bounded by Broad St., leading from the Market Place on the South, E. Second St. 401

1692 Nov. 20. Do. Thomas Colman of Bucks Co., Penna., tailor, and wife Mary to Robert Murfin of Burlington Co., yeoman, for 100 acres on Crosswicks Creek, between grantee and a small run, bequeathed to said Mary by her father John Wood of Crookhorne, Bucks Co., Penna: dec'd. 402

1681 Sept. 29. Do. George Hutcheson of Sheffield, England, distiller, to John Murfin of Crosswicks Creek, husbandman, for 1-32 of a share of the Province. 402

1694 Sept. 8. Do. Edward Hunloke of Wingerworth, Burlington Co , merchant, to Jeremiah Basse of Burlington, merchant, for one-fourth of one half of all the mines, minerals, &c., to be found on the plantation late of Samuel Oldale in Burlington townbounds, E. and S. widow Sarah ffar, W. Thomas Wright, N. Assiscunck or Birch Creek. 403

1694 Aug. 18. Do. Thomas, Jonah and Joshua Penford, by their attorney George Hutcheson of Burlington to Henry Morley of Pensawkin, yeoman, for 250 acres, to be surveyed in said Penford's lands. 404

1694 May 30. Do. George Porter of Burlington Co., batchelour, to Joseph Birch of the same Co., husbandman, for 100 acres to be surveyed out of grantor's lands. 405

1688 28th d. 4th m. (June). York. Letter. Edward Nightingale to Thomas Hutchinson, asking for "Deeds for ye Tenne pounds pte of the land in W. J., which my wife paid thy wife Dorothy for," to be delivered to George Hutcheson. 405

1694 Oct. 27. Deed. Robert Powell of Northampton River, son and heir of Robert Powell of Burlington dec'd, to Nathaniel Cripps of the same place, yeoman, for 150 acres, surveyed for his father as part of his 1-32 of a share, on the Northside of Mill Creek, along the townbounds between Benjamin Scott and John Chaffen. 405

1694 Oct. 27. Do. Nathaniel Cripps, son and heir of John Cripps of Burlington dec'd, to Robert Powell of Northampton R., for 200 acres, to be surveyed as part of 1-12 of a share, conveyed to said John by Anna Salter Feb. 6, 1681–2. 406

1680–1 March 16. Do. Anthony Woodhouse of Mansfield near Delaware Falls, planter, to Robert Murfin of Crosswicks Cr., planter, for 100 a. to be surveyed in the First or Yorkshire Tenth, a part of 1-32 of a

Page

share. 407

1694 Oct. 20. Do. Thomas ffrench of Wellingborough, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Thomas Wallis of Pensawkin, yeoman, for 100 a. next to grantee's former land, along the Northbranch of Pensawkin Cr. and a run, adjoining Tho: ffrench junior, part of the land bought of John Woolston Nov. 20, 1680. 407

1693–4 Feb. 21. Do. The Penford brothers (supra, p. 380, 404), by their attorney George Hutcheson of Burlington, distiller, to Thomas ffrench junior of Chester, Burlington Co., yeoman, for 100 acres to be surveyed. 408

1694 Sept. 19. Do. George Hutcheson to Thomas Wallis of Pensawkin for 150 a. of the land, bought of Thomas Hutcheson and Mahlon Stacy July 1, 1687. 408

1692 May 9. Do. Samuel Oldale, mason, to John Tatham, Esq^re^, both of Burlington Co., for $\frac{1}{8}$ of all the mines &c. to be found on his plantation in Burlington town bounds, E. and S. widow Sarah ffarr, W. Thomas Wright, N. Assiscunck or Birch Cr. 409

1693 Sept. 1. Do. Thomas Wright of Burlington Co., yeoman, to John Tatham of Burlington Town, Esq^re^, for $\frac{7}{8}$ of all the mines, minerals, &c., under his plantation in town bounds on both sides of Assiscunck R., E. Samuel Oldale. 410

1694 Nov. 24. Do. John Tatham, Esq^re^, to Jeremiah Basse, merchant, both of Burlington, for $\frac{3}{8}$ of the preceding $\frac{7}{8}$ of all mines &c. 411

1694 Nov. 23. Acknowledgment of Jeremiah Basse, that he owes Dr. Daniel Coxe of London £77. 412

1692 May 9. Deed. Edward Hunloke of Wingerworth, merchant, to George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, for $\frac{1}{4}$ of $\frac{1}{2}$ of all the mines, minerals, &c., bought of Samuel Oldale March 30 last (supra, p. 362). 412

1694 ——. Do. John Tatham to Nathaniel Westland, merchant, both of Burlington, for $\frac{1}{8}$ of all the mines &c. under the plantation of Thomas Wright (supra, p. 410). 413

1694 ——. Do. George Hutcheson to Nathaniel Westland, for $\frac{1}{8}$ of all the mines, &c., under the plantation of Samuel Oldale (supra, pp. 362 and 412). 414

1694 Oct. 9. Do. Richard Bassnett, gentleman, to Nathaniel Westland, merchant, both of Burlington, for $\frac{1}{8}$ of all the mines, &c., under the plantation of Samuel Oldale, also $\frac{1}{8}$ under the plantation of Thomas Wright, bo't of Samuel Oldale May 4, 1692, part of the $\frac{7}{8}$ bought of John Tatham Sept. 29, 1694. 415

1694 Dec. 13. Do. Daniel Leeds of Springfield, Burlington Co., gent: to Ralph Hunt, yeoman, and Theophilus Philipps, husbandman, both of Maidenhead, said Co., for 100 acres adjoining Joseph English, near

Page

the York Road, and Samuel Dark, part of the 200 a. in the purchase by Daniel Coxe from Tho: Budd near Delaware Falls and conveyed to Leeds by John Tatham, as attorney of Coxe July 6, 1690. 416

1694 Dec. 7. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, distiller, to Sarah ffarr of within the Precincts of Burlington, widow, for a plantation, E. grantee, W. Thomas Wright, 262½ acres, formerly Samuel Oldale's. 417

1694 Dec. 20. Do. Same to Isaac Watson of ffarnsfield, Burlington Co., planter, for 200 acres to be surveyed out of the shares of Tho: Hutcheson and Mahlon Stacy, bought July 1, 1687. 418

1692 May 10. Do. John Calow of Burlington Co., wheelwright, to John Joyner of the same place, potter, for 192 acres between Samuel Andrews and Daniel Bacon, bought by grantor of Tho. ffarnsworth December 10, 1687. 418

1694 Dec. 24. Do. John Joyner of Mansfield Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Hugh Hutchins of said Co., husbandman, for the preceding 192 a. 419

1689 Oct. 17. Do. Mathew Allen of Molton Berry, Burlington Co., carpenter, to John Sharp of Northampton R., said Co., yeoman, for 150 acres of "the first laying out in ye Province of W. J.," bought of Samuel Coles December 12, 1682. 419

1690 June 7. Do. Thomas Harding of Northampton R. near Burlington, yeoman, to John Paine, son of John Paine, of the same place, labourer, for 150 acres, part of the land bought by grantor of Daniel Wills February 26, 1676-7. 420

1691-2 Jan. 26. Do. Thomas Ollive of Wellingborrow, Burlington Co., merchant, to John Paine junior of said Co., yeoman, for 50 acres in W. J. 420

1692 July 18. Do. Barnard Devonish of Burlington, yeoman, to Thomas Paine, son of John Paine, of Northampton R., labourer, for 100 acres, part of the land bought of Thomas Hooton of London April 30, 1677. 421

1691 4th d. 6th m. (Aug.). Do. Helen Skene of Peachfield, Burlington Co., widow of John Skene, to Alexander Stewart of Burlington, husbandman, for 50 acres to be surveyed out of the lands inherited from her husband. 421

1691 4th d. 6th m. (Aug. 25). Do. Thomas Gladwin, blacksmith, to Alexander Stewart, husbandman, both of Burlington, for 300 acres of the land formerly belonging to William Gladwin, near Oneanickon, S. John Shinn, N. Birch Creek, W. and S. W. unsurveyed, E. John Snap. 421

1690 Dec. 20. Do. Daniel Coxe, by his attorney John Tatham, to Thomas Greene of Maidenhead, Burlington Co., yeoman, for 150 acres above Delaware Falls adjoining Richard Ridgeway, part of Tho: Budd's

Page

Indian purchase, conveyed to Daniel Coxe. 422

1692 Dec. 24. London. Letter. Robert Hackshaw, by order of the Committee of the W. J. Society, to Jeremiah Basse, their agent (supra, p. 301): complains of receiving no news; intend to purchase Dr. Coxe's remaining third of land; have bo't of him 4,000 acres at Cohanzey or Salem Tenth side; wine and brandy to be made; settlements at Cape May to be encouraged. 423

1687 July 1. Deed. Mahlon Stacy of West Jersey and Thomas Hutchinson of Maryland, both tanners, to George Hutcheson, for $\frac{1}{4}$ and 1-16 of a share, all three being owners of one Tenth of the Province, by virtue of deeds made to them by Thomas Pearson and Joseph Helmsley, both of Yorkshire Co., England; said Pearson having fraudulently tried to sell the land, &c. 423

1694-5 Jan. 7. Mortgage. Eliakim Higgins of Mansfield Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Peter Resniere of Burlington, ship builder, for 130 acres in Mansfield Township, "the boundaries whereof will appeare by ye Records of a Deed for ye same in ye Registrs office for ye County of Burlington." Marginal Note: "November 7, 1695. Eliakim Higgins then cleared this mortgage & ye same become null & voyd." 424

1694-5 Jan. 16. Deed. Thomas Revell of Boythorp, Burlington Co., gentleman, to Joseph White of Burlington, cooper, and wife Anne, daughter of said Revell, for a house and lot in Burlington with a wharf lot, 60$\frac{1}{2}$ f. front on the river, rear on the next street. Marginal Note: "This Deed is null & voyd & see the other in fol. 659." 424

1688 July 29. Do. Joseph Helmsley of Great Kelk, Co. of Yorke, yeoman, in trust, to George Hutcheson of W. J., for 1$\frac{1}{2}$ shares of the Province, except 1-6, as conveyed to him by Thomas Lambert of Hansworth, Co. of York. 425

1693-4 March 5. Do. Lawrence Morris of Burlington, sawyer, to James Verier of said Co., mason, for 1$\frac{3}{4}$ and $\frac{1}{8}$ of an acre in Burlington, E. Fourth St., N. the river, S. Pearl St. 425

1694 June 9. Tripartite Indenture. Thomas Woodroof of Salem, yeoman, late of London, Francis Rawle of Philadelphia, merchant, administrator of the estate of Samuel Borden of Penna. dec'd, and James Antram of Mansfield, Burlington Co., yeoman, by which the first two sell to Antram 1-24 of a share of the Province, bought by Woodroof of said Borden. 425

1692 Dec. 23. Deed. William Emley of Nottingham, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Eliakim Higgins of said Co, yeoman, for 40 acres adjoining grantee. 426

1693-4 March 22. Do. Joseph Helmsley of Great Kelk, by his attorney William Biddle of Mount Hope, Burlington Co., to George Hutcheson of Burlington, for 1-6 of a share of the Province. 427

Page

1694 Oct. 10. Do. William Biddle, senior, of Mount Hope, to Mary Myers of Burlington, widow, for ¾ of an acre on Burlington Island, for a houselot. 427

1685 May 1. Do. George Hutcheson, distiller, to Samuel Bunting, mason, both of Burlington, for 120 acres in the Yorkshire Tenth, to be taken up by grantee. 428

1684–5 Feb. 18. Do. Edward Byllinge, Chief Proprietor and Governour of West Jersey, to Meriam Mosse, wife of —— Mosse of Tuksbury, Co. of Glouster, husbandman, for 100 acres to be surveyed in W. J. 428

1688 Sept. 7. Power of attorney. Miriam Mosse, late wife of Samuel Mosse of Tuksbury, Co. of Glouster, now of the same place widow, to George Hutcheson of Burlington, as agent for the sale of the preceding 100 acres. 428

1694–5 Feb. 7. Deed. Same, by her attorney George Hutcheson, to Lemuel Oldale of Burlington, cooper, for her 100 acres. 429

1692 May 20. Do. Susanna Elton of Burlington Co., widow of Anthony Elton, to her son Anthony Elton for "that close of arrable land and pasture, called North Leynes, in all 8 acres in Compton Bassett, County of Wilts, England, conveyed to her by Robert Elton, late of Soley, Parish of Chillton Follyat, Co. of Wilts." 429

1692–3 March 10. Royal Patent to the Most Noble Mainhardt, Duke of Leinster in Ireland and of Schonberg as owner of all wrecks, Jetsam and Flotsam, Lagan Goods, derelict riches, bullion, plate, gold, silver, coyne, barres or piggs of silver, ingotts of gold, merchandize, &c., &c., left, cast away or lost on the shores of America between 12° and 40° North and within 20 leagues of Bermudas. 430

1694–5 Feb. 2. Deed. Thomas Kendall of Burlington, bricklayer, to John Wills of Northampton R., yeoman, for 240 acres in Eversham Township, Burlington Co., S. grantee, W. Widow Elton, N. John Hollinshead junior, E. Northampton River. 431

1688 Dec. 24. Do. John Antram of Birch Creek, cordwainer, to Francis Austin of the same place, carpenter, for 50 acres to be surveyed. 431

1689 3d d. 3d m. (May). Do. Percivall Towle, yeoman, to Francis Austin, carpenter, both of Burlington Co., for 50 acres to be surveyed. 432

1694 Nov. 1. Do. Francis Austin to Thomas Scattergood junior, both of Burlington Co., carpenters, for the preceding two lots of 50 acres each. 432

1694–5 Feb. 19. Do. Thomas ffrench, senior, of Wellingborough, Burlington Co., yeoman, to his son Thomas ffrench, junior, husbandman, for 300 acres on Pensawkin Creek, near the bridge, betw. Samuel Burrows, Tho: Rodman and Tho: Wallis; also 21 a. next to Tho: Hooton. 433

Page

1689-90 March 17. Do. Anthony Morris of Philadelphia, merchant, late of Burlington, to James Marshall of Burlington, merchant, for a houselot on the Island of Burlington 65 f. front on High St. and 150 f. on Second St., being a cornerlot, next to grantee on the South, bo't of Samuel Bunting August 6, 1684. 433

1687 Dec. 10. Do. George Ellis of Higham, Parish of Shirland, Co. of Derby, England, malster, by his attorney Thomas ffarnsworth of Mansfield, cordwainer, to John Calow of near Mount Pleasant, wheelwright, for 1-30 of a share of the Province, bought of Mahlon Stacy January 29, 1677-8. 433

1689 May 30. Do. Mathew Allen of near Rancokus Creek, carpenter, to John Calow of near Mount Pleasant, wheelwright, for a house and lot in Burlington, N. W. Broad St., S. W. Benjamin Scott, with vacant land of Thomas Ollive on both sides; also 12 acres in town bounds bought of Thomas Eves May 3, 1683; and 6 a. on the Island of Burlington, bo't with other land of John Smith August 14, 1680. 434

1685-6 March 1. Do. William Biddle, yeoman, to John Calow, wheelwright, for 50 acres, to be surveyed in the First Tenth; also a waterlot, to be laid out on Delaware R. in Burlington as part of $\frac{1}{4}$ of a share, bought of Thomas Hutchinson May 20, 1686. 435

1694-5 March 2. Release. Daniel Coxe of London, by his attorney Jeremiah Basse, to George Hutcheson and Mahlon Stacy, from their bond to the trustees of Edward Bylling. 435

1692 Sept. 21. Deed. Thomas Ollive of Wellingborough, yeoman, and wife Mary to Restore Lippincott, late of Shrowsbury, East Jersey, now of Northampton R., W. J., husbandman, for the plantation, now occupied by grantee, 570 acres, in Northampton Township, along the line between the two Tenths, adjoining Widow Parker and John Woolston. 436

1688 23d d. 5th m. (July). Do. William Stayner of Springfield near Burlington to Samuel Ogborne of the same place, carpenter, for a plantation of 90 acres, on Birch Creek, between Tho: Budd and John Pancoast, 50 a. thereof bought of Daniel Leeds Dec. —, 1686, the other 40 of Thomas Curtis, date uncertain "by reason of whose death not sufficiently Confirmed." 436

1694-5 March 16. Do. William Biddle of Mount Hope, Burlington Co., merchant, to Isaac Marriott of Burlington, merchant, for a lot, 1 acre $\frac{1}{2}$ rood, on the Island of Burlington, 9 perches 4 yards front on Wood St. and in the rear, $18\frac{1}{2}$ perches long (see Liber A, p. 113). 437

1686 Nov. 20. Do. Christopher Snoden of Burlington, yeoman, to Godfrey Hancock senior of Steetley, W. J., yeoman, for $78\frac{1}{8}$ acres in the First Tenth, as 1-64 of a share, bought of Jonathan Wood of Maltby Parish, Co. of York November 2, 1684; in exchange for $78\frac{1}{8}$ a. in the next division of land to be made by the Proprietors in the First Tenth. 437

Page

1693 Oct. 6. Commission. Committee of the W. J. Society to Jeremiah Basse and Nathaniel Westland as Agents and Factors General in West Jersey. 437

1695 April 2. Deed. Mordecay Andrews of Mansfield Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, son and heir of Samuel Andrews, late of the same place, dec'd, to Obadiah Hierton of said Co., husbandman, for 100 acres in said township between John Underhill and William Ellis, bought by said Samuel of Wm. Biddle and left by him to his son Peter, but not to his heirs, whereby the land descended upon Peter's death to grantor. 438

1690 10th d. 9th m. (Nov.). Do. Samuel Taylor of Chesterfield, Burlington Co., to Marmaduke Horsman of said Co., both husbandmen, for 53 acres between grantor and grantee. 438

1691 May 11. Do. Francis Davenport of Chesterfield, yeoman, to Marmaduke Horsman, for 50 acres, to be surveyed in the tract lately bought of Cornelius Empson. 439

1694 March 30. Do. Abraham Senior of Burlington, dyer, to Nathaniel Westland of the same place, merchant, for a house and lot in Burlington, on Delaware R., built by grantor, 60 f. front, bo't of John Calow Oct. 7, 1692. 439

1692 Oct. 7. Do. John Calow of Burlington Co., wheelwright, to Abraham Senior (as above), for 2 waterlots on the Island of Burlington, along Delaware R., one being the full waterlot, belonging to $\frac{1}{4}$ of a share, bought of Wm. Biddle March 1, 1685-6, the other belonging to 1-30 of a share bo't of Tho. ffarnsworth dec'd, in his lifetime attorney for George Ellis of Higham, England, December 10, 1687 (supra, p. 433). 439

1684 May 8. Do. Thomas Ollive, merchant, to Freedom Lippincott, yeoman, both of Wellingborough, for 200 acres in W. J. 440

1695 May 7. Do. William Biddle of Mount Hope to Thomas Williams, heretofore of Pensaukin Creek, now of Philadelphia, tanner, for 100 acres to be surveyed in West Jersey. 440

1695 May 18. Do. Thomas Williams (as before) to Stephen Day of Burlington Co., yeoman, for the preceding 100 acres. 441

1694 Nov. 2. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, distiller, to John Appleton of Pensaukin Cr., Burlington Co., yeoman, for 100 acres of the land bought of Thomas Hutchinson and Mahlon Stacy July 1, 1687. 441

1687 20th d. 10th m. (Dec.). Do. William Myers of Burlington to John Day of said Co., both yeomen, for 150 acres to be surveyed in the First Tenth, part of the tract bought of John Gray of Neshameny Creek, Penna., who had it from Benj. Antrobus; also the reversion of 1-32 of a share, bought of Edward Searson of South River, Arundell Co., Maryland, tanner. 441

Page

1690 Nov. 17. Do. Daniel Howell, late of Cooper's Creek, Gloucester Co., W. J., now of Philadelphia, yeoman, to Josiah Appleton of Appletown, W. J., yeoman, for 60 acres, N. E. John Appleton, N. W. Richard Appleton, S. E. and S. W. grantor's vacant land, belonging to $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share bought of Mordecai Howell, executor of Thomas Howell dec'd, July 1, 1688, said Thomas having purchased it from Benjamin Bartlett Sept. 1, 1677, to whom it had been sold by Edward Bylling and Trustees March 1–2, 1676–7. 442

1695 10th d. 3d m. (May). Do. Archiball Silver of Northampton Township, Burlington, planter, to James Smith of said Co., planter, for 100 acres on the Southside of the Northbranch of Ancokus River, adjoining Robert Dimsdale. 443

1695 June 11. Do. John Shinn of Springfield Lodge, Burlington Co., wheelwright, to John Crosby of Springfield, millwright, for 150 acres, half of the lot surveyed for said Shinn at or near Birch Creek. 444

1694 3d d. 2d m. (April). Do. Thomas, Jonah and Joshua Penford, by their attorney George Hutcheson of Burlington, distiller, to John Roberts of Pennsawkin Creek, Burlington Co., yeoman, for 130 acres to be surveyed in W. J. 444

1694–5 March 7. Do. Daniel Wills of Northampton, Burlington Co., Practicioner in Chemistry, to Francis Coleman of Woolburne, Co. of Bedford, England, ironmonger, for 100 acres, part of the share conveyed to him by Wm. Biddle and Mary Ollive Oct. 6, 1693. 444

1695 June 8. Do. Jane Ogborne of Burlington, widow and executrix of Samuel Ogborne, carpenter, to Lyonel Britton of Philadelphia, blacksmith, for a lot on the Island of Burlington, 46 f. front on High St., running back half way to the next street, part of the land bought by said Samuel of Wm. ffryley Aug. 9, 1693. 445

1695 April 20. Do. The West Jersey Society, by their agent Jeremiah Basse of Burlington, merchant, to Arther Cressy of Cape May, yeoman, for 350 acres at Cape May. Quitrent: two fat hens or capons, payable to the Society as Lords of ye Mannr of Cox Hall. 445

1695 April 21. Mortgage. Arthur Cressey to Jeremiah Basse for the W. J. Society, on the preceding 350 a. 446

1695 April 20. Deed. The W. J. Society, by Jeremiah Basse, to Cæsar Hoskins (Hodgkins) of Cape May, whaleman, for 150 a. at Cape May. Quitrent as above. 446

1695 April 21. Mortgage. Cæsar Hoskins (Hodskins) to Jeremiah Basse for the Society, on the preceding 150 a. 446

1695 April 19. Deed. The W. J. Society, by Jeremiah Basse, to John Richardson of Cape May, whaleman, for 124 a. at Cape May. Quitrent as above. 447

1695 April 20. Mortgage. John Richardson to Jeremiah Basse for

Page

the Society, on the preceding 124 a. 447

1695 April 20. Do. The W. J. Society, by Jeremiah Basse, to Jonathan Osborne of Cape May, yeoman, for 110 a. at Cape May. Quitrent one fat hen or capon. 447

1695 April 21. Mortgage. Jonathan Osborne to Jeremiah Basse for the Society, on the preceding 110 a. 448

1695 April 19. Deed. The W. J. Society, by Jeremiah Basse, to Nath[ll] Short of Cape May, whaler, for 200 a. at Cape May. Quitrent 2 hens or capons. 448

1695 April 20. Mortgage. Nathan[ll] Short to Jeremiah Basse, for the Society, on the preceding 200 acres. 449

1695 April 22. Deed. The W. J. Society, by Jeremiah Basse, to Cornelius Stelinger of Cape May, whaleman, for 134 a. there. 449

1695 April 23. Mortgage. Cornelius Stelinger to Jeremiah Basse, for the Society, on the preceding 134 a. Marginal Note: "This may Certifie all whom it may Concern that I have Long Since received Satisfaction for the within Mortgage by a payment made by Cornelius Stelinger as Witness my hand this 4th day of May 1724. Lewis Morris." 449

1695 June 9. Power of attorney. Jeremiah Basse, agent of the W. J. Society, to Joshua Barkstead and John Houlden of Cape May, gentlemen, as agents in Cape May Co. 449

1694 June 24. Deed. George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, to Thomas Bridge gent: and John Greene, blacksmith, both of Cohansie, Salem Co., for 912 acres on Cohansie Creek betw. John Bellows and John Smith. 450

Cape May Deeds.

Deeds from the West Jersey Society, by Jeremiah Basse, to:

1695 April 22. 1. Henry Stites of Cape May, whaleman, for 200 a. there and mortgage. 450

1695 April 22. 2. Samuel Mathews of Cape May, whaler, for 175 a. there. 451

1695 April 22. 3. William Mason of Cape May, yeoman, for 150 a. there. Quitrent, 2 fat chickens. 452

1695 April 26. 4. Humphrey Hewes of Cape May, whaler, for 206 a. there. Quitrent, one ear of Indian corn. 452

1695 April 22. 5. Thomas Hand of Cape May, whaleman, for 400 a. there. Quitrent, two fat capons or hens. 453

1695 April 22. 6. Abigael Pine of Cape May, spinster, for 200 a. there. Quitrent, one ear of Indian corn. 453

1695 April 19. 7. William Johnston of Cape May, yeoman, for 436 a. there. Quitrent, 2 fat capons or hens. 453

1695 April 22. 8. Elizabeth Carman of Cape May, spinster, for 300 a.

Page

there. Quitrent, one ear of Indian corn. 454

1695 April 20. 9. Joseph Houlding of Cape May, yeoman, for 200 a. there. Quitrent, as before. 455

1695 April 22. 10. Joseph Wheldon of Cape May, yeoman, for 150 a. there. Quitrent, two fat capons or hens. 455

1695 April 22. 11. William Jacocks of Cape May, yeoman, for 340 a. there. 455

1695 April 23. Mortgage of the preceding. 456

1695 April 23. 12. John Canson of Cape May, yeoman, for 300 a. there. 456

1695 April 23. 13. Peter Canson of Cape May, weaver, for 400 a. there. 457

1695 April 23. 14. John Townsend of Cape May, carpenter, for 600 a. there. 457

1695 April 23. 15. John Townsend of Cape May, yeoman, for 260 a. there. 458

1695 April 21. 16. Dorothy Hewitt of Cape May, spinster, for 340 a. there. 458

1695 April 23. Mortgage of the preceding. 459

1691 June 30. Deed. Samuel Jenings of Philadelphia, merchant, to Peter Long of Catar[1] Creek, Salem Co., husbandman, for 757 acres on Cadar Cr. below Cohansie. 459

West Jersey Society Deeds, continued:

1695 April 22. 17. Shamgar Hand of Cape May, gent: for 700 a. there. 459

1695 April 22. 18. Same, for 15 a. there. 460

1695 April 22. 19. William Whitlock of Cape May, gent: for 500 a. there. 460

1695 April 22. 20. John Dayton of Cape May, yeoman, for 200 a. there. 461

1695 April 22. 21. Jonathan fforeman of Cape May, yeoman, for 250 a. there. 461

1695 April 22. 22. John and Caleb Carman of Cape May, whalers, for 255 a. there. 462

1695 April 22. 23. Samuel Crowell of Cape May, gent: for 226 a. there. 462

1694 July 28. Deed. Thomas Wilkins of Burlington Co., yeoman, to Robert Wheeler of Burlington, baker, for one half of a wharf lot in Burlington and half a town lot there, parts of 1-15 of a share bought by

[1] Or Cador. Query: Cedar.

Page

Thomas and John Wilkins, sons of John Wilkins, late of Keyham, County of Leicester, husbandman, September 2, 1687. 463

1695 July 13. Do. Robert Wheeler of Burlington, merchant, to John Tatham of Burlington, Esq^re, Edward Hunloke of Wingerworth, merchant, and Nathaniel Westland of Burlington, merchant, as feoffees in trust, for a lot on the Island of Burlington belonging to the half of 1-15 of a share, bought of Tho: Wilkins, 2 roods 16 perches, next to Jonathan Wes^t, N. Wood Str., running S. along said street 5 perches 3 f. "and so back y^e same breadth being in Length 18½ perches & bounded by y^e Lott of John Stokes South." 463

1695 July 13. Confirmation of deed (supra, p. 421). George Hutcheson, Robert Wheeler, Samuel ffurnis and Joseph Adams of Burlington, executors of the last will of Thomas Gladwin of Burlington, blacksmith, dec'd, to Alexander Stewart, for the 300 acres conveyed by him ut supra. 464

1695 May 20. Assignment. David Lillis (Lillye) to Samuel Nichols of Philadelphia, sawyer, of 100 acres "within menc'oned." 464

1686 12th d. 2. m. (April). Deed. Noell Mew of New Port, R. I., mariner, and wife Mary to William Allen of the same place, cordwainer, for 500 acres in the London Tenth, on Rancocus Creek, next to John Wills. 464

1688 May 25. Do. Thomas Olive of Wellingsborough, merchant, to Robert Ingle of near Burlington, yeoman, for 100 acres of the first survey in the Second Tenth. 464

1695 June 25. Do. Thomas Wilkins of Eversham, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Robert Ingle of the same place, husbandman, for 50 acres, bo't of John Skene December 20, 1689. 465

1690–1 Jan. 1. Do. John Marson of Burlington Co., yeoman, to William Hasker of the same place, husbandman, for 20 acres, part of the 100 a. bought of Thomas Ollive. 465

1689 April 20. Do. Frederick King of Synamensick, W. J., to Elias Tay of the same place, for 139 acres there. 465

1691 Sept. 10. Do. Samuel Coles of Gloucester Co., W. J., yeoman, to Mathias Beyllis of W. J., planter, for 82 acres on the North branch of Pimsaquin Creek, between Samuel Borroughs, Timothy Hancock and Tho. Roadman. 466

1685 Nov. 20. Do. Marmaduke Horsman of Chesterfield, planter, to Samuel Taylor of Crosswicks Creek, planter, for 50 acres in the First Tenth on the creek above Anthony Woodhouse, bought of Samuel Oldale of Assiscunck Cr. March 9, 1683–4. 466

1695 March 30. Do. The W. J. Society, by Jeremiah Basse, to John Lee of Burlington Co., yeoman, for 150 acres of the 15000 a. tract, above the Falls. Marginal Note: "The Land hereby granted is by Deed dated

Page

ye first Aprill 1695 Mortgaged for paymt of ye consideration money." 467

1695 May 16. Do. Same to Thomas Revell of Baythorp, Burlington Co., gentleman, for 24000 acres, in trust, Jeremiah Basse intending to go to England. 467

1695 April 1. Do. Joshua Barkstead of Cohanzy, Salem Co., merchant, to Nathaniel Bacon of the same place, husbandman, and wife Katharine, for 180 acres there next to Jonathan Holmes, and 20 a. of meadow, on Keeappe Creek next to Obadiah Holmes. 468

1695 March 30. Deed in trust. Joshua Barkstead (as above) and Jeremiah Basse of the same place, brother of said Joshua, to their mother, Madam Mary Basse of London, widow, and brother Francis Barkstead of London, merchant, for 4984 acres in ffenwick's Colony, on the Eastside of a little creek, running into the River Caesarea (Cohanzy, Cumberland Co.) and along said river; in trust for grantors and their wives for life. 468

1695 Aug. 7. Deed. Thomas Kendall of Burlington, bricklayer, to Henry Low of Burlington Co., planter, for 70 acres on Northampton R., between the former land of James Sherwin and the lot the same now has bought of John Rush, formerly taken up by John Cornish, and part of the purchase of said Cornish from John Willis Febry 15, 1689-90. 469

1689-90 Feb. 16. Bill of Sale. John Dewilde of Burlington, potter, to Michael Newbold of said Co., yeoman, for $\frac{1}{8}$ of the brigantine "Providence of Burlington." 469

1695 Sept. 13. Deed. Obadiah Hyerton, yeoman, to Edward Boulton, husbandman, both of Burlington Co., for 100 acres in said Co., bought of Mordecay Andrews, son of Samuel Andrews, dec'd, April 2, 1695 (supra, p. 438). 469

1692 11th d. 4th m. (June). Do. Anna Salter of Tackony, dec'd, by her executor Robert Stacy, John Hart, Charles Pickering, all of Philadelphia, Richard Whitfield of ———, and Thomas ffairman of Shackamackson, to Samuel Nichols of Philadelphia, sawyer, for 100 acres on Pensoakin Creek alias Cropwell River, between grantee and Thomas Williams, sold to said Nicholls by Anna Stalter during her life, and part of 500 a. conveyed to the executors by Wm. Biddle, Nov. 9, 1691. 469

1695 March 30. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, distiller, to John Bunting of Chesterfield, Burlington Co., carpenter, for 50 acres in West Jersey. 470

1681-2 Jan. 5. Do. Jn° Harris of Goat Acre, Co. of Wilts, yeoman, to Walter Humphries alias Powell of Painswick, Co. of Gloucester, broadweaver, for $\frac{1}{3}$ of $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share of the Province, the 8th having been sold by Tho: Hooton of Blackfryars, London, chandler, to Thomas Gerrish and Henry Gerrish, both of Bromham, Co. of Wilts, yeomen, and John Harris, June 1-2, 1677. 471

Page

1695 Oct. 5. Do. Walter Humphries to Henry Ballenger, both of Burlington, yeomen, for the preceeding $\frac{1}{3}$ of $\frac{1}{3}$ of a share. 471

1695 Oct. 5. Do. Josiah Prickett of Burlington, baker, to Walter Humphries of the same place, yeoman, for a house there, built by Jonathan Beer, and the lot in the Second Tenth, the whole being $\frac{3}{3}$ of 1-16 of a share bought by said Beer of Tho: Budd, February 8, 1683–4, and by him sold to James Barratt of Burlington, carpenter, May 19, 1685, who conveyed it to present grantor July 15, 1694. 472

1685 May 19. Do. Jonathan Beere, merchant, to James Barratt, carpenter, both of Burlington, for a house and lot there (the preceding). 472

1694 July 15. Do. James Barratt (as above) to Josiah Prickett, for the preceding house and lot. 473

1695 Oct. 5. Do. Walter Humphries, yeoman, to George Elkington, blacksmith, and wife Mary, daughter of said Walter, all of Burlington, for 1-32 of a share bo't of Wm. Peachee March 27, 1677, part whereof in the first and second division being already laid out for grantor, viz: 100 acres at Crosswicks Creek (see Liber A. p. 118); and the house and wharf lots on the Island of Burlington excepted. 473

1688 Nov. 10. Do. Samuel Jenings of Greenhill, W. J., yeoman, to John Langstaffe of Yorkshire Edge, W. J., yeoman, for 50 acres in Burlington Co., called Holme. 473

1690–1 Feb. 10. Do. Francis Davenport of Chesterfield, Burlington Co., to John Langstaffe of said Co., husbandman, for threescore and 13 acres (73), part of the lot bought by grantor of Cornelius Empson. 473

1692–3 Feb. 4. Do. George Hutcheson, distiller, to John Langstaffe, yeoman, both of Burlington, for 200 acres in West Jersey. 474

1694 Oct. 27. Do. Richard Mathews of London, merchant, by his attorney Samuel Stacy of Philadelphia, merchant, to Thomas Bibb of Burlington, whitesmith, for a waterlot in Burlington, 25 f. front on Delaware R., with the house thereon, now occupied by Samuel Ogborne. 474

1690 Oct. 25. Do. Samuel Stacy, son of Henrey Stacy, late of Peeters Alley, Cornhill, London, dec'd, to John Hollinshead of Northampton R. near Burlington, yeoman, for a wharflot there, part of 1-16 of a share, bought of Thomas Hooton. 475

1691 Nov. 9. Do. William and Abraham Hulings to John Hollinshead, all of Burlington Co., yeomen, for all the townlots in Burlington, belonging to 1-32 of a share, except the "great Lott without ye Island of Burlington, called ye Towne bounds of Burlington." 475

1682–3 Feb. 6. Do. John Antram of Burlington, shoemaker, to John Hollinshead, for a wharflot along the river in Burlington, part of 1-32 of a share, bo't of Jonathan Eldridge, shoemaker, May 3, 1680. 475

1691–2 Feb. 9. Do. William Biddle of near Burlington, merchant, to John Hollinshead of Northampton River, yeoman, for a wharflot in Burl-

Page

ington, 12 f. front on the river. 475

1676–7 Feb. 26. Do. Thomas Ollive of Wellingborough, Co. of Northampton, haberdasher, to Thomas Eves of London, packer, for 1-32 of a share of West Jersey, bought of Wm Penn et al. January 23, 1676-7 with Daniel Wills, who releases to said Eves his right, etc., Oct. 12, 1695. 476

1687 Nov. 21. Do. Jno. Ridges of London, citizen and skinner, by his attorney, Samuel Jenings of Greenhill, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Samuel Nichols of Philadelphia, husbandman, for 100 acres in West Jersey. 476

1695 July 10. Do. Helena, widow of John Skene, of Burlington, to Edward Hunloke of Wingerworth, Burlington Co., merchant, for 100 acres in town bounds, part of $\frac{1}{4}$ of a share, bo't by John Skene, late of Peachfield, Burlington Co., of Thomas Hutchinson, then of Talbot Co., Maryland, Sept. 13, 1686, and by said Skene devised to his widow Helena by will of August 19, 1690. 476

1695 Oct. 18. Do. Edward Hunloke (as above) to John Joosten and John Hammel, both now or late of Sopus, N. Y. yeoman, for a plantation with 500 acres at Lessa or Wingerworth Point, Burlington Co., in town bounds, of which 100 a. were bought of Thomas Bowman March 24, 1692, 100 a. of Sheriff James Hill Febry. 2, 1693–4, 145 1-2 a. of George Hutcheson Dec. 4, 1689, 35 a of Helena Skene July 10 last, 119$\frac{1}{2}$ a. being part of 800 a. bo't of James Reade and wife Sarah April 4, 1689. 477

1695 Oct. 19. Do. Mortgage. John Joosten and John Hammel, both of Wingerworth Point, yeomen, to Edward Hunloke of the same place, merchant, on the preceding 500 acres. 477

1690 April 2. Deed. Symon Charles of Burlington Co., tailor, to Francis Austin of said Co., carpenter, for 150 acres, part of the land bought of Barnard Devonish, December 15, 1687; 6 a. of the said 150 lying next to Mount Pleasant between John Woolston and Percivall Towle, the other 144 on the creek at Nathaniel Ricketts between John Woolston and Thomas Revell, all in Burlington Co. 478

1694–5 Jan. 11. Do. Francis Austin of Eversham, Burlington Co., carpenter, to George Porter of Mansfield, same Co., broadweaver, for the preceding 150 acres. 478

1694–5 March 5. Do. Eliakim Higgins of Mansfield Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Joseph English of Maidenhead, same Co., yeoman, for a plantation of 130 acres in said township, of which 100 a. were bought of Daniel Bacon, May 20, 1685, and 30 a. of Wm. Emley, Dec. 23, 1692. 479

1695 Nov. 1. Do. Daniel Leeds of Springfield, Burlington Co., to John Cluffe, of said Co., for 50 acres on Tomlinson's Brook, N. Wm. Petty, E. Samuel Vaas, W. "as now bounded and marked out;" also 12 a. ad-

Page

joining Walter Clarke. 479

1695 Nov. 2. Do. Mathew Allen to James Sherwin, both of Burlington Co., yeomen, for 330 acres, surveyed out of the 3200 and odd a. "at Rancocus Cr. upon Delaware R.", bought by grantor of John Smith, then Thr Christeene Creek, Penna., August 13-14, 1680; the said 330 a. are Mabunded by Rancocus R. on the North, between grantor, John Cornish and Wm. Buddin. 479

1693 4 3d d. 12th m. (Feb.). Thomas Anderson, of St. James Parish, Clerkenwell, Co. of Middlesex, chandler, by his attorney, George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, to Daniel Leeds of Springfield, near Burlington, yeoman, for 1-16 of a share of the Province, bo't of Tho: Hooton Oct. 10, 1678, and excepting 300 acres. 480

1693 Nov. 1. Do. George Porter of Burlington Co., silkweaver, to Daniel Leeds (as above), for 300 acres in said Co., the remaining part of his land in Burlington, belonging to his 1-6 of a share, bo't of Tho. Hutchinson July 10, 1677, excepting the waterlot and 2 acres already disposed of; and one half of said 1-6, excepting the land in townbounds and in the country, already sold to the number of 833 a. 480

1694 May 11. Do. John Cornish, of Burlington, carpenter, to Daniel Leeds, for 130 of the 300 acres, bought of John Willis February 15, 1689-90 (supra, Part 1, p. 257). 481

1694 June 19. Do. James Antram of Mansfield, Burlington Co., planter, to Daniel Leeds, for all the land belonging to 1-24 of a share in the First Tenth, except 200 a. already surveyed and ½ a. in Burlington, said 1-24 having been bo't of Francis Rawle of Philadelphia June 9, 1694, who had it from Tho: Woodroof of Salem. 481

1693-4 March 22. Do. Eleazer ffenton of Springfield near Burlington to Daniel Leeds, for his right, title &c. in and to 2 acres, part of the 200 where he now dwells, adjoining grantee. 481

1694 10th d. 3d. m. (May). Permit. John Day of Springfield to Daniel Leeds for cutting a drain through his meadow. 481

1695 March 28. Deed. Thomas Lambert of Nottingham, Burlington Co., tanner, to John Abbat of Crosswicks Creek, husbandman, for 40 acres on said creek. 481

1692 Sept. 9 Do. Edward Hunloke of Wingerworth, Burlington Co., merchant, to Samuel Terrett of Burlington, blacksmith, for 2 wharf lots on the Island of Burlington, one belonging to 1-15 of a share, the other to 1-16, both bought of Samuel Bunting of Chesterfield, mason, July 20, 1688. 482

1688-9 Jan. 5. Do. Daniel Bacon of Baconsfield, Burlington Co., yeoman, to John Snape of said Co., husbandman, for 200 acres to be taken out of his ⅛ of 1-32 of a share in said Co., bought of Wm. Mathews June 1, 1683. 482

Page

1690–1 Feb. 2. Do. William Hunt of Springfield, Burlington Co., planter, to John Snape of the same place, planter, for 10 acres at the N. E. corner of grantor's land at Mount Over, part of 100 acres bo't of Francis Beswick March 31, 1688. 483

1695 June 22. Do. Mahlon Stacy of Ballifield, Burlington Co., yeoman, to John Bryerley of Hopewell, same Co., miller, for 200 acres at St. Pincks Creek, in the forks of Shabbacunck Cr., adjoining grantor. 483

1685 April 14. Do. Anthony Morris of Burlington, baker, to Thomas ffrench of near Burlington, yeoman, for a waterside lot in Burlington, 8 f. front on the "great river," N. the river, S. the Back St., E. grantee, W. Richard Basnett. 483

1695 Oct. 19. Do. John Peares of Burlington, carpenter, to Samuel Terrett of the same place, smith, for 100 acres, on the Southside and along Northampton R. and a run, bounding Richard Boyes, on the South, E. John Woolman, bo't of John Bainbridge Nov. 30, 1693. 483

1691 June 4. Do. John Rodman of Block Island, Rhoad Island, Providence Plantations, and wife Mary, to John Adams of Flushing, Queens Co., Long Island, N. Y., in exchange for land and houses in Flushing, for 475 acres near Rancocus Cr., adjoining John Hollinshead, and 25 a. of meadow, same distance from the house, the whole bought of Wm. Biddle. 484

1692–3 Feb. 21. Do. Thomas Budd, of Philadelphia, merchant, to John Abbatt of Nottingham, Burlington Co., planter, for 1-32 of a share, bo't of Wm. Penn et al. March 1–2, 1676–7, except the town lots on Burlington Island and the land in town bounds, belonging to the 1-32. 484

1693 Aug. 8. Do. John Hollinshead senior of Burlington Co., yeoman, to Elias Tay of said Co., planter, for 75 acres, bought of Henry and Mary Grubb November 17, 1691. 484

1691 Nov. 17. Do. Henry Grubb, of Burlington, innkeeper, and wife Mary to John Hollinshead of Burlington Co., yeoman, for 1-32 of a share of the Province, excepting the town and town bounds lots of Burlington, inherited by said Mary from her father. 485

1695 Oct. 5. Do. Daniel Leeds of Springfield Township, Burlington Co., to John Hollinshead, for a lot in Burlington, 2 roods 20 perches, between Broad St. and the new burying ground, 11 perches wide on Broad St. and in the rear. 485

1693 Aug. 8. Do. John Hollinshead senior of Burlington Co., yeoman, to Frederick King of the same place, planter, for 75 acres of the land bought of Henry and Mary Grubb Nov. 17, 1691. 485

1694 Oct. 8. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, distiller, to Richard Pitman of Pensawkin Creek, planter, for 80 acres to be surveyed out of the share or shares bought by grantor of Tho. Hutcheson and

Page

Mahlon Stacy July 1, 1687. 486

1694 Nov. 1. Do. Henry Grubb and wife Mary, Thomas Raper and wife Abigael, all of Burlington, to Thomas Wilkins of Eversham Township, for 50 acres in said township along the Indian line "derived from Tho: Perkins by Heirship to the aforesd Henry and Thomas by the said Mary and Abigael." 486

1693 Aug. 18. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, to Henry Burr of Burlington Co., yeoman, for 100 acres in W. J. 486

1688 16th d. 6th m. (Aug.). Do. Dr Robert Dimsdale of Burlington Co., to Henry Burr, for the reversion of one half of 1-7 of a share of the Province, bought of Hugh Lamb of the Parish of St. Martins in the Field, Co. of Middlesex, hosier. 487

1676–7 Feb. 26. Do. Thomas Ollive of Wellingborough, Co. of Northampton, haberdasher, to John Roberts of Overston, same Co, yeoman, for 1-16 of a share of W. J., bought of Wm. Penn et al. January 23, 1676–7. 487

1688 Aug. 21. Power of attorney. Robert Dimsdale of Burlington Co., physician, intending to sail for England, to John Tatham of Tatham House, Penna., Samuel Jenings and Symon Charles, both of Burlington Co., as general agents. 487

1692–3 Jan. 24. Do. Robert Dimsdale,[1] of Bishop Stafford, Co. of Hartford, chyrurgeon, to John Tatham, George Hutchinson, both of Burlington, merchants, and Francis Davenport of Crosswicks Creek, planter, as general agents. 487

1689 8th d. 2d m. (April). Deed. Robert Stacy of Philadelphia, tanner, to William Myers of Burlington, butcher, for 10 acres in Burlington townbounds, near Yorkshire Bridge, on the N. E. side of the gate, on the road to Thomas Wright's and along Assiscunck Cr. to the boundary creek. 488

---

[1] Robert Dimsdale, one of the earliest physicians in West Jersey, bought of William Penn, May 22, 1682, for £25, a tract of 5,000 acres in Pennsylvania. He seems to have been then of Edmondton, Middlesex county, England. He came to America in 1683 with Penn, and located a large tract of land south of Mt. Holly, on both sides of a stream hence known as Dimsdale Run, where he built a large brick house and cleared a farm. Some time prior to 1686 he married, 2d, Sarah, daughter of Francis Collins, who came from the parish of Stepney, Middlesex county, England, and settled in Newton, Gloucester county, in 1682. In 1688 he returned to England, and lived for a while at Theydon Garnon, near Epping, Essex, but in January, 1692-3, he was at Bishop Stortford (a small market town and parish on both sides of the river Stort, formerly crossed by a ford at this place, and which was bestowed by William the Conqueror, soon after the conquest, upon Maurice, Bishop of London, and his successors, whence the name), in the county of Hertford, where he suffered imprisonment for a time, for practising without a license. While in America he published in London, in 1684, a work advertising a number of specifics for the cure of various diseases. He died in England in 1718. His widow soon after returned to this country, and resided at Haddonfield until her death, in 1739.

Page

1691–2 March 10. Do. Mary, widow and executrix of Wm. Myers of Burlington, butcher, Tho: Gilberthorpe, Francis Davenport and John Bunting, trustees under said Wm. Myers' will, to Charles Reade of Burlington Co., tailor, for 5 acres, the half of the preceding 10, on the road to Tho. Wright and the boundary creek, near Yorkshire Bridge. 488

1691–2 March 10. Do. Same to George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, for 5 a., the other half of the preceding 10. 489

1694 Sept. 26. Do. George Hutcheson to Charles Reade for the preceding 5 acres. 489

1695 Nov. 2. Do. Charles Reade of Philadelphia, tailor, to Bernard Lane of Burlington, labourer, for the foregoing 10 acres. 489

1694 June 25. Do. Benjamin Wheate of Burlington, cordwainer, to Bernard Lane of the same place, butcher, for a lot in Burlington, a corner lot, W. Wood St., N. River St., S. Richard Love, E. grantor, 6 perches 7 f. on River St., 13 perches on Wood St. 490

1691 7th d. 10th m. (Dec.). Do. Thomas Wood of Burlington Co., husbandman, to John Bainbridge of Burlington, joiner, for all his lots and lands on the Island of Burlington, belonging to 1-32 of a share, bought of Geo. Hutcheson Jan. 29, 1677–8. 490

1691–2 26th d. 12th m. (Feb.). Do. John Calow of Burlington Co., wheelwright, to John Bainbridge, for a house lot on the Island of Burlington and $13\frac{1}{3}$ acres in townbounds, part of 1-30 of a share, bo't of Tho: ffarnsworth Dec. 10, 1687; also a lot on said island, N. W. Broad St., S. W. Benjamin Scott, E. and W. Tho: Ollive and partners, in quantity 1-32 of 9 acres, bo't with other land of Mathew Allen May 30, 1689. 490

1694–5 10th d. 11th m. (Jan.). Do. John Bainbridge of Burlington Co., joiner, to Thomas Clarke of Burlington, for 4 shares of land there, vizt: 1-32 of a share bo't of Thomas Wood (supra), 1-32 bo't of Wm. Wood March 19, 1691–2, 1-30 of a share in Burlington and the lots in town bounds, bo't of John Calow (supra); also 1-32 of 9 acres bo't of said Calow in said town, all East of Sara ffarne on the Eastside of York St., and 1 acre 2 roods 1 perch betw. Tho: Lambert and Daniel Leeds, fronting the street from Dan. Sutton's to John Tatham's. 491

1694–5 Feb. 20. Do. Thomas Gilberthorpe of Nottingham, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Thomas Clarke of Burlington, carpenter, for all the land in the Town of Burlington, belonging to 1-32 of a share. 491

1687 28th d. 7th m. (Sept.). Do. William Lasswell to William Hixson for 1-32 of a share of the Province, except the plantation on Crosswicks Creek, 150 acres, and the lots in town bounds. 491

1687 29th d. 7th m. (Sept.). Do. William Lasswell of Colchester, Co. of Essex, England, fell monger, to William Hixson of Crosswicks Creek, W. J., husbandman, the preceding in extenso. 491

1689–90 March 13. Do. Samuel Jenings of Greenhill, Burlington

Page

Co., yeoman, to William Hixson of Crosswicks Creek, husbandman, for 100 acres to be taken up in W. J., in exchange for 250 acres in ffenwicks Colony, sold by John ffenwick, late of Salem, to Abraham Browne of New Shrewsberry, East Jersey, Sept. 19, 1679, and since conveyed by said Browne to Wm. Hixson Nov. 2, 1687. 492

1695 Dec. 9. Do. Thomas ffolke junior, to John Bunting, both of Chesterfield, Burlington Co., yeomen, for 6 acres of meadow at the S. E. corner of John Thake, part of 320 a. surveyed to Tho: ffolke senior in Chesterfield Township. 492

1690 Nov. 3. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, distiller, to Hananiah Gaunt of Burlington Co., yeoman, for 1-24 of a share of W. J., bo't of Godfrey Newbold of Hansworth, Co. of York, England, yeoman, August 22, 1684, excepting 200 acres "in the country, which was the proportion of land allowed to be taken up as the first choyce, belonging to 1-24." 493

1690 May 1. Do. Thomas Lambert of Nottingham, W. J., tanner, to Wm. Hixson of Crosswicks, husbandman, for 50 acres to be surveyed in the Yorkshire Tenth. 493

1691 Sept. 3. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, to Thomas Wilson of Oneanickon, Burlington Co., husbandman, for 200 acres at Oneanickon. 493

1682 May 3. Do. John Maddocks of New Salem, W. J., yeoman, to John Boarton of Ancokus, W. J., yeoman, for 1-16 of a share of the Province, bo't of John Hewson of Long Lane, London, trunkmaker, July 18, 1678, to whom it had been sold by Tho: Hooton of Black Fryars, London, chandler, June 1, 1677, by virtue of a deed from Wm. Penn et al. Nov. 6, 1676. 494

1695 Dec. 21. Do. William Boarton, son of John Boarton of Burlington Co , dec'd, to John Hollinshead of Burlington, chandler, for all the lots on the Island of Burlington, belonging to 1-16 of a share, inherited by the father's will of July 28, 1687. 494

1695 Dec. 21. Release of the foregoing by John Boarton, son and heir of John Boarton dec'd. 495

1690 Nov. 11. Deed. William Biddle of W. J., merchant, to Thomas Harding of Burlington Co., yeoman, for 100 acres "of ye first laying out in ye prvince of W. J." 495

1693–4 March 3. Do. Lawrence Morris of Burlington, sawyer, and wife Virgin, to Robert Wheeler of said town, merchant, for two waterlots in Burlington, of which the Westernmost is 23 f. front on Delaware R. and runs back, along John Hollinshead, on the West to the lot of Francis Davenport, formerly sold by Mary Hancock, of Steetley, Burlington Co., widow and executrix of Godfrey Hancock dec'd, to Benjamin Holt of Burlington, glazier, May 20, 1689, who sold it to present grantor Sept. 16,

Page

1689. 495

1691 3d d. 5th m. (July). Do. Thomas Gladwin of Burlington, blacksmith, to John Snape of Burlington Co., husbandman, for 100 acres at Oneanickon, on Birch Creek, between Samuel Barker, John Shinn and grantor, part of the land surveyed to William Gladwin. 496

1695 Dec. 28. Release of the foregoing by George Hutcheson, Robert Wheeler, Samuel ffurnis and Joseph Adams, all of Burlington, executors of the last will of Thomas Gladwin, blacksmith, dec'd.; the preceding deed being defective, because Tho: Gladwin did not prove Wm. Gladwin's will. 496

1694-5 March 16. Deed. Thomas Lambert of Nottingham, Burlington Co., tanner, to John Murfen of Crosswicks, same Co., batchellor, for 50 acres. 497

1686 Aug. 14. Do. Percivall Towle of Sutton Lodge, W. J., yeoman, to Thomas Scattergood of near Sutton Lodge, husbandman, for 100 acres in the First Tenth. 497

1695 Dec. 26. Release of the foregoing by Francis Davenport, John Day and John Woolston, all of Burlington Co., executors of the last will of Thomasin Towle, late of Burlington, widow of Percivall Towle. 497

1694 May 10. Deed. Thomas Raper of Burlington, smith, and wife Abigael to Thomas Bryant of Northampton, Burlington Co., planter, for 400 acres, whereof 300 are part of 1-30 of a share, given to said Abigael by her father William Perkins Sept. 27, 1677, and lying on Rancokus R., N. Francis Collins; the remaining 100 a. were bo't by said Raper of Thomas Wilkins May 16, 1690, to be surveyed. 498

1693 Nov. 20. Do. Peter Bosse of Burlington, merchant, to Daniel Smith of the same place, butcher, for a lot on the Island of Burlington, 3 roods, S. Benjamin Scott, N. Broad St., W. Thomas Eves, E. Robert Powell. 498

1694-5 Feb. 22. Do. William Biddle of Mount Hope, yeoman, to Daniel Smith, for 1½ acres on the Island of Burlington. 498

1695-6 Jan. 7. Do. Charles Woolverton, yeoman, to Mathew fforsyth, carpenter, both of Burlington Co., for 100 acres there, bought of Wm. Biddle August 20, 1693, adjoining Anne Pharro; incl. 20 a. remote with a swamp. 499

1694 Nov. 16. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, distiller, to John Scholey of Oneanickon, Burlington Co., planter, for 125 acres to be surveyed out of the land bought of Tho: Hutcheson and Mahlon Stacy July 1, 1687. 499

1689 July 3. Do. Samuel Jenings of Greenhill, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Thomas Bryant, of the same place, husbandman, for 100 acres, to be surveyed. 499

1688 Nov. 10. Do. John Ridges of London, citizen and skinner, by

Page

his attorney Samuel Jenings, to Thomas Bryant, for 200 acres to be surveyed. 500

1695 2d d. 10th m. (Dec.). Deed of gift. William Cooper of Cooper's Point, Gloucester Co., W. J., to his son-in-law John Woolston and daughter Hannah, wife of said Woolston, for a house in Burlington with ½ acre belonging to it and 50 a. in town bounds, also the town lot bought of Edward Taylor. 500

1693 Oct. 10. Deed. Thomas Lambert senior of Nottingham Township, tanner, to Barnard Lane of Burlington, butcher, for 40 acres in Burlington town bounds, between Henry Stacy, Nathaniel Cripps and Samuel ffurnis. 500

1695 April 24. Do. Barnard Lane of Burlington, yeoman, to Thomas Raper of the same place, smith, for the preceding 40 acres. 500

1690 May 16. Do. Thomas Wilkins of W. J., labourer, to Thomas Raper, for 100 acres to be surveyed within the limits of the first Indian purchase in the Province. 501

1694–5 March 9. Do. Jane, widow and executrix of Samuel Ogborne of Burlington, carpenter, to Joseph Pancoast of Burlington Co., carpenter, for 40 feet of land fronting on High St. and being the Northerly part of the lot bought by said Samuel of Wm. Fryley Aug. 9, 1693. 501

1683–4 March 20. Do. Thomas Budd, merchant, to Thomas Gardner, tailor, both of Burlington, for 100 acres in the Second Tenth. 501

1693–4 March 10. Do. Thomas Gardner, tailor, to Lawrence Morris, sawyer, both of Burlington, for 192 acres in Northampton Township' N. the townline, W. Symon Charles, S. James Silver, E. grantee; also 8 a· of meadow in Grubb's meadow, S. Henry Grubb; 100 a. being part of 1-16 of a share bo't of Anthony Elton senior March 11, 1678–9, the other 100 a. bo't of Tho: Budd March 20, 1683–4. 502

1682–3 March 22. Do. John Cripps to Lawrence Morris, both of Burlington, yeomen, for 200 acres to be taken up as part of 1-12 of a share in the Second Tenth, bought of Anna Salter February 5–6, 1681–2. 502

1694–5 March 3. Letter of attorney. Samuel Barker of Barlborough, Co. of Derby, England, to George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, to give title of a house in Burlington to Lawrence Morris. 503

1691–2 30th d. 11th m. (Jan.). Deed of gift. Robert, son and heir of Robert Powell of Burlington dec'd, to his brother John Powell for 150 acres, part of the land bought by their father of Thomas Ollive March 20, 1676–7 (see supra, Part 1, p. 194). 503

1695–6 Jan. 11. Deed. John Woolston of Mansfield Township, yeoman, and wife Hannah, to Edward Hunloke, merchant, John Petty, wooll comber, and Thomas Atkinson, bricklayer, all of Burlington, for 50 acres within Burlington townbounds, part of ⅛ of a share bought by Wm. Cooper of Edward Taylor Sept. 6, 1680, and given to grantors Dec. 2,

Page

1695 (supra, p. 500). 503

1695–6 Jan. 13. Do. John Grey alias Tatham of Burlington, Esq^re, to Francis Davenport, of Chesterfield, merchant, for 300 acres in the Province, part of $\frac{1}{4}$ of a share bought of Benjamin Antrobus of London, linendraper, March 9–10, 1684–5. 503

1695–6 Feb. 14. Do. Henry Margerom of Bucks Co., Penna., and wife Jane, late the wife of Robert Rigg of Burlington, cordwainer, dec'd, to Joseph Scattergood of Burlington Co., batchelour, for a lot on High St., Burlington, 40 f. front on said High St. and rear on the next street, next to Josiah Prickett, part of the town lot, belonging to $\frac{1}{8}$ and 1-32 of a share bought by Robert Rigg of Daniel Bacon January 21, 1687–8 and left to his wife Jane by will of March 29, 1692. 504

1694 March 29. Do. Lawrence Morris, sawyer, to John Meredith, schoolmaster, both of Burlington, for a house and lot (wharf lot), 25 f. front on Delaware R., in length halfway to the next street, 71 f. square, W. Dr. Coxe, E. John Hollinshead. 504

1693 Nov. 29. Do. Samuel Houghton, bricklayer, to Thomas Clarke, carpenter, both of Burlington, for 150 acres in Burlington Co., along the line of the old Indian purchase, between Mathew Champion and John Chadwick, bought of George Hutcheson July 5, 1687. 504

1695–6 16th d. 11th m. (Jan.). Do. George Hutcheson to Thomas Clark, for 50 acres in West Jersey. 505

1683–4 Jan. 22. Do. Mahlon Stacy of Nottingham at the Falls of Delaware R., W. J., yeoman, to Robert Pearson of Crosswicks Creek, planter, for 100 acres to be surveyed in the First or Yorkshire Tenth on said creek. 505

1685–6 March 13. Do. Thomas Lambert of Nottingham, tanner, to Robert Pearson, for 100 acres in the First or Yorkshire Tenth. 505

1690 Dec. 28. Do. Mathew Watson of Crosswicks Creek, yeoman, to Robert Pearson, for 100 acres to be surveyed in the First Tenth. 506

1693 May 16. Do. Isaac Smalley of Piscatuay, East Jersey, yeoman, and wife Hester to Robert Pearson, for 240 acres in the First Tenth, of which 40 a. were conveyed to grantors by Godfrey Hancock of Assiscunck and 200 a. bequeathed by John Wood of Bucks Co., Penna., dec'd. 506

1685 April 2. Do. Anthony Morris, tailor, to Isaac Smith, wheelwright, both of Burlington, for a lot in Burlington, 45 f. front on High St., 160 f. deep. 506

1688 Nov. 24. Do. William and Edward Smith, sawyers, to Thomas Raper, blacksmith, all of Burlington, for a house and lot there on High St., South Wm. Emley, N. James Marshall. 507

1691–2 March 19. Do. George Hutcheson, merchant, to Thomas Raper, blacksmith, both of Burlington, for a lot there 8 f. front on High St., 160 f. deep, S. Wm. Emley, N. grantee. 507

Page

1693 Aug. 25. Do. John Gardner, carpenter, to Thomas Raper, blacksmith, both of Burlington, for a lot there, 60 f. front on High St., 322 f. deep, S. grantor, N. grantee, bo't of Wm. Emley 22d day 12th month (February), 1692–3. 507

1690–1 15th d. 12th m. (Feb.). Do. Samuel Jenings of Philadelphia, yeoman, to John Butcher of near Burlington, yeoman, whose house was lately destroyed by fire, a duplicate of a former conveyance for $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share of the Province, each share representing one hundredth part. 507

1689 Nov. 20. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, proprietor, to William Blanch and John Abbett of Burlington Co., wheelwrights, for 100 acres to be taken up in the Indian purchase. 508

1688 10th d. 10th m. (Dec.). Do. Thomas Wright, proprietor and inhabitant of West Jersey, to Peter Harvey of the same place, husbandman, for 50 acres in the First Tenth. 508

1695 June 10. Do. Helena, widow and executrix of John Skene of Peachfield, gent: dec'd, to Henry Burr of Burlington Co., yeoman, for 300 acres at Peachfield. 508

1687 July 6. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, yeoman, to Samuel Sykes of the North Wigwams, W. J., husbandman, for 200 acres of upland and meadow, the upland, 188 a., being at the North Wigwams, the 12 a. of meadow in the Wigwam meadow, both near Hony-Honickon, in the First Tenth. 509

1679 May 23–24. Mem. of lease and release. Thomas Hutchinson of Beverley, Co. of Yorke, tanner, to Benjamin Antrobus of London, lining draper, for $\frac{1}{4}$ of a share. 509

1684 May 9–10. Do. Do. Benjamin Antrobus of London, draper, to John Gray, alias John Tatham, of London, gent: for the preceding $\frac{1}{4}$ of a share. 509

1688–9 Feb. 22. Do. Thomas Hutchinson of Burlington Co., merchant, to John Tatham of Tatham House, Penna., Esq^re^, for "all that dividend share, quantity & prportion of Land in y^e^ Towne of Burlington, belonging to $\frac{1}{4}$ of a share." 510

1688–9 Jan. 22. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, to John Tatham, for 6 acres of his town lots, dividends in B. 510

1694 Nov. 13. Do. Thomas Wright of Burlington Co., planter, to John Tatham of Burlington, Esq^re^, for the remainder of $\frac{1}{4}$ of a share in the said town, being $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, at the rate of 18 a. to the share. 510

1695 April 10. Do. Christopher Weatherill of Burlington, tailor, to John Tatham, for 10 acres in Burlington townbounds, along the creek on the S. E. side of London Bridge, next to John Woolston. 511

1681 Sept. 2. Do. Edward Byllinge of London, gentleman, Gawen Lawrie of London, merchant, and Nicholas Lucas of Hertforth, Co. of Hertford, malster, to William Welch of London, merchant, for $1\frac{1}{2}$ shares

Page

of the Province of West Jersey. 511

1691 April 14. Do. Edward Hunloke of Wingerworth, Burlington Co., merchant, to Michael Newbold of said Co., yeoman, for one third of the land on Assiscunck or Birch Creek, bo't by Godfrey Hancock, Tho: Revell and John Heesom of Tho: Wright April 20, 1687; also $\frac{1}{3}$ of the corn mill on the said land, which thirds grantor bought of said John Heesom March 21 last past. 512

1691 June 2. Do. Charles Reade of Burlington, tailor, to John Ogborne of Burlington Co , yeoman, for 150 acres in the First Tenth, in Burlington Co., W. and S. Samuel Barker, bo't of Wm. Biddle of Mount Hope August 2, 1687. 512

1688–9 Feb. 15. Do. William Biddle of Mount Hope, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Anthony Woodward of Chesterfield, same Co., husbandman, for 100 acres, to be taken up in the tract in said Co., bought of Tho: Pearson and Joseph Helmsley April 1, 1677. 512

1690 10th d. 9th m. (Nov.). Do. Francis Davenport of Chesterfield, yeoman, to Anthony Woodward, for 100 acres, to be surveyed in the tract bought of Cornelius Empson. 513

1695 Sept. 10. Do. John Hancock of Springfield Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Michael Buffin of Mansfield Township, said Co., yeoman, for 4 acres of meadow at Mount Pleasant, between grantor and Percivall Towle. 513

1694–5 20th d. 12th m. (Feb.). Do. Joseph Adams of Burlington, tailor, to Michael Buffin, for 500 acres, adjoining grantee's plantation and John Curtis, along Percivall Towle's boundary brook, bought of Wm. Biddle of Mount Hope as executor of Wm. Ellis (supra, Liber B, part 1, p. 377). 513

1695 Aug. 10. Do. James Moune of Penna., yeoman, Peter ffretwell of Burlington, tanner, John Antram of Burlington Co., cordwainer, and Samuel ffurnis of Burlington, sadler, executors of the last will of James Hill of Burlington, cordwainer, dec'd, to Robert Wheeler of the same place, baker, for a house and lot in Burlington, 40 f. front on High St., between Tho: Gardner and Tho: Gladwin, running back to Wood Street, halfway 40 f. wide, the other half 50 f., bought of Wm. Biddle by James Hill August 4, 1685, and confirmed to his executors July 19, 1695. 514

1695–6 Jan. 23. Do. Rachell, widow of James Marshall of Burlington, merchant, to Robert Wheeler, for a dwelling house, bakery and lot, Burlington, from the corner of Tho. Raper's shop along High St. 87 f. to grantor's brickhouse, then along said brickhouse East $16\frac{1}{2}$ f. to a lean-to, by said lean-to South $4\frac{1}{2}$ f. and East 10 f. to the outside thereof and continuing East across the middle of the well $23\frac{1}{2}$ f. to the pales, then by the pales South $7\frac{1}{4}$ f. to the post, then E. $109\frac{1}{2}$ f. to George Hutcheson's orchard, along the orchard $75\frac{1}{2}$ f. South to Tho: Raper's fence, 160 f. West along the fence to the place of beginning; bought by her late husband of

Page

Wm. Biddle July 4, ——, and bequeathed to her by his will of November 10, 1694. 514

1695-6 Feb. 7. Release. Thomas Raper of Burlington, locl smith, and wife Abigael to Henry Grubb, of the same place, innholder, and wife Mary, for all their right, title, etc. in and to a waterlot in Burlington, belonging to $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share, heretofore the property of Wm. Perkins, father of said Abigael and Mary. 515

1695-6 Feb. 8. Deed. Henry Grubb, butcher, and wife Mary to Mary Ollive of Burlington Co., widow, for a waterlot in Burlington, belonging to $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share, to be taken up by grantee, in exchange for a house and lot in Burlington, conveyed to him by said Mary Ollive, Daniel Wills and John Wills, executors of the last will of Tho. Ollive, pursuant to an award of June 29 last by Mahlon Stacy, Wm. Biddle, John Woolston, Peter ffretwell, Isaac Marriott and Samuel Jenings. 515

1695-6 Feb. 8. Do. Mary Ollive of Wellingborrow, Burlington Co., widow, Daniel Wills of Northampton, said Co., gent: and John Wills of the same place, yeoman, executors of the last will of Tho: Ollive, to Henry Grubb of Burlington, butcher, for a lot there, on which his house stands, N. Samuel Stacy, S. the street between said house and Samuel Jenings, E. High St., W. Barthollowmew Minderman. (See preceding deed.) 515

1688 29th d. 10th m. (Dec.). Do. John Skene of Peachfield, Burlingon Co., Esqre, to William Evans junior of Northampton R., said Co., son of William Evans, yeoman, dec'd, for 300 acres in the first division of West Jersey, bought of grantor by the father, as part of $\frac{1}{4}$ of a share which said Skene bought of Tho: Hutcheson September 13, 1686, and for which he gave no conveyance. 516

1689 18th d. 4th m. (June). Do. Same to same, for 100 acres, to be taken up as part of $\frac{1}{4}$ of a share bought of Tho: Hutcheson. 516

1691 March 26. Do. William Hickson of Crosswick Creek to Christopher Weatherill of Burlington, tailor, for all the lots in Burlington, belonging to 1-32 of a share. 516

1689 April 8. Do. William Myers, of Burlington, butcher, to Christopher Weatherill, for 9 acres on the Westside of the Tannhouse Brook, E. said brook, N. the town creek, W. and S. grantee. 517

1687 June 10. Do. Mathew Allen of near Burlington, carpenter, to John Antram of Assiscunck Creek near Burlington, cordwainer, for 100 acres, part of the tract in Burlington town bounds, bought of John Smith of Christeene Creek August 14, 1680. 517

1695-6 Jan. 6. Do. James Sherwin of Northampton River, tailor, to John Sharp of Eversham, tailor, for 100 acres to be taken up in W. J., bought of John Willis February 15, 1689-90. 517

1695 May 4. Do. James Smith of Easom, Burlington Co., labourer, to Nathaniel Paine of Wellingborrow, husbandman, for 100 acres at

Page
Easom on the Eastside of the South branch of Ancocus Creek, next Tho: Paine, with 10 a. remote at a pond. 517

1682 Nov. 14. Do. Thomas Ollive of Wellingborrow near Burlington, haberdasher, to John Hollinshead of Burlington, merchant, for a wharf lot in Burlington, belonging to 1-16 of a share, bought of Wm. Penn et al. January 23, 1676–7. 518

1682 Nov. 14. Do. John Roberts, inhabitant upon Rancokus Creek, yeoman, to John Hollinshead, for a wharf lot in Burlington, belonging to 1-16 of a share, bought of Thomas Ollive February 26, 1676–7. 518

1682–3 Feb. 6. Do. Robert Powell of Burlington, yeoman,. to John Hollinshead, for a wharf lot in Burlington, belonging to 1-32 of a share, bought of Tho: Ollive February 26, 1676–7. 518

1682–3 Feb. 6. Do. Thomas Eves of Rancokus Cr., yeoman, to John Hollinshead, for a wharf lot in Burlington, belonging to 1-32 of a share, bought of Thomas Ollive February 26, 1676–7. 518

1677 (29th year of Charles II.) July 7. Deed. Richard Mew of Ratcliff, Co. of Middlesex, merchant, to William Snowden of Edwinsboro, Co. of Nottingham, yeoman, and John Hooton of Skegby, same Co., husbandman, for 1-6 of a share of West Jersey. 519

1681–2 Feb. 6. Do. Hannah Salter of Tawcony, Penna., widow, John Hooton of Mansfield, W. J., yeoman, and John Snowden of Mansfield, yeoman, son of Wm. Snowden of Edwinboro, dec'd, to John Cripps of Burlington, yeoman, for 1-12 of a share or half of the preceding 1-6. 519

1681–2 (29th Charles II.) Jan. 29. Do. George Hutcheson of Sheffield, Co. of Yorke, distiller, to Francis Gilberthorp of Hasland, Parish of Chesterfield, Co. of Derby, fell monger, for 1-32 of a share of W. J. 519

1681–2 (30th Charles II.) July 18. Do. Francis Gilberthorp of Chesterfield, Co. of Derby, fell monger, to Richard Greene of the City of Gloucester, woolcomber, for 1-32 of a share. Transferred to Anna Salter. 520

1681 June 19. Do. Anna Salter of Korkanney, N. Y., widow, to John Cripps for the preceding 1-32 of a share. 520

1680 Nov. 25. Do. John Smyth of Christeene Creek, yeoman, to John Cripps of Burlington, yeoman, for 1½ acres in Burlington, E. High St., N. Matthew Allen, S. John Woolston, W. another street. 521

1687–8 Feb. 18. Do. Thomas Budd, merchant, to Nathaniel Cripps, yeoman, both of Burlington, for 100 acres in Burlington Co., part of the land bought of Edward Byllinge and Trustees March 2, 1676–7. 521

1695 Aug. 8. Do. William Biddle of Mount Hope, Burlington Co., merchant, to Nathaniel Cripps, for 2 acres on the Island of Burlington. 521

Page

1695-6 Jan. 2. Do. William Hixson of Nottingham Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Job Bunting of Newtown, Bucks Co., Penna., yeoman, for a plantation of 240 acres in Nottingham Township, W. Samuel Overton, N. Doctor's Creek, E. Tho: Gilberthorp, S. Crosswicks Creek. 521

1688-9 Feb. 7. Do. Matthew Allen of Burlington Co., carpenter, to Henry Grubb of Burlington, innholder, for ½ of 1-16 of a share, which 1-16 was bo't of Samuel Coles of Arwawmasse, W. J., December 12, 1682. 522

1685 July 1. Do. William Emley of Nottingham near the Falls of Dellaware, yeoman, to Thomas Scholey, late of Mansfield Woodhouse, W. J., husbandman, for 100 acres, to be surveyed in the First or Yorkshire Tenth. 522

1689 11th d. 4th m. (June). Do. William Black, late of Mansfield, Burlington Co., stuff weaver, to Roger Hawkins of Crook horne, Bucks Co., Penna., husbandman, for ½ of 1-15 of a share, except 60 acres, the former conveyance having been burned with Hawkins' house. 523

1690 4th d. 7th m. (Sept.). Do. Thomas Lambert of Nottingham, tanner, to Thomas Scholey, for 100 acres to be surveyed in the First or Yorkshire Tenth. 523

1695-6 Feb. 22. Do. Jacob Conaroe, labourer, to Anthony ffryer, husbandman, both of Burlington Co., for 100 acres on Northampton River, between grantor, grantee and Mathew Allen. 523

1687 Nov. 15. Do. William Lasswell of Crosswicks Creek, fellmonger, to Samuel Overton of Bucks Co., Penna., husbandman, and wife Hannah, for a plantation of 162 acres on Crosswicks Cr. with houses, barns &c. 524

1691 2d d. 2d m. (April). Do. William Quicksall to Samuel Overton, both of Burlington Co., for 40 acres on Crosswicks Cr., late in the possession of Richard Harrison. 524

1689 Dec. 4. Do. Edward Hunloke of Wingerworth near Burlington, mercht, to George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, for 254½ acres to be taken up in W. J. 524

1691 Sept. 2. Do. John Scott of Burlington Co., yeoman, to George Hutcheson, for 3 acres in Burlington, part of house lot. 525

1695 13th d. 2d m. (April). Do. Helena Skene of Burlington, widow, to George Hutcheson, for ¼ of a share, excepting 1,200 acres allowed for the first taking up, and 100 a. in Burlington town bounds; also a town lot of 1 a., bo't of Thomas Hutchinson and a water lot of 12½ f., bo't of John Shinn. 525

1695-6 Feb. 21. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, Mahlon Stacy of Baylifield, W. J., yeoman, and Jn° Hutchinson of Burlington Co., son and heir of Tho: Hutchinson of said Co., tanner, dec'd,

Page

to John Tatham of Burlington, Esq^re, for the house and water lots in Burlington, belonging to ½ of a share, to be taken up of the land formerly owned by Joseph Helmsley and Tho: Pearson, from whom grantors bought it. 525

1690-1 Jan. 21. Do. Freedome Lippincott of Burlington Co., planter, to John Tatham, for 1-18 of a share in Burlington, the waterlot excepted. 525

1693 May 12. Do. Thomas Gilberthorp of Nottingham, Burlington Co., yeoman, and Thomasin, widow and executrix of Percivall Towle of Burlington, baker, dec'd, to Benjamin ffield of Newtowne, Queens Co., Long Island, N. Y., husbandman, for 100 acres to be surveyed in the Province. 526

1693 May 12. Do. John Bunbridge of Assunpinck, Middlesex Co., East Jersey, joiner, to Benjamin ffield, for 250 acres, lately occupied by John Calow and bought of George Hutcheson January 20, 1685-6. 526

1695 17th d. 3d m. (May). Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, distiller, to Benjamin ffield of Chesterfield, yeoman, for 150 acres in Chesterfield Township, W. grantee, E. Anne Nicholson, S. Samuel Taylor. 527

1695 June 29. Do. Benjamin ffield of Chesterfield and wife Experience to John Moore, late of Newtowne, Queens Co., N. Y., for 150 acres in Chesterfield, adjoining Marmaduke Horsman. 527

1693-4 Jan. 2. Do. Lawrence Morris, sawyer, to John Budd, vpholsterer, both of Burlington, for a wharf lot there, E. Second or Wood St., 14½ f. whereof were bought of Anthony Elton May 12, 1690, 12½ f. of Joshua Humphries Sept. 3, 1689; 14 f. were sold by Mary, the widow and executrix of Godfrey Hancock, to Benjamin Holt May 27, 1689, and by him assigned to present grantor September 16, 1689. 527

1693-4 Jan. 27. Do. John Adams of Burlington Co., yeoman, to his son James Adams, for 237½ acres of land and 12½ a. of meadow, the half of 500 a. bought of John Rodman June 4, 1691. 528

1693 Sept. 16. Do. John Hollinshead of Burlington Co., yeoman, to his son William Hollinshead and wife Elizabeth, for 450 acres, called the Beargarden, W. John Adams and Thomas Hooton; also a strip on the Southside of it. 528

1682 April 8. Do. Richard Parkes of Hook Norton, Co. of Oxen, iron monger, to William Evans of South Newenton, said Co., carpenter, for ½ of 1-15 of a share, bought of Daniel Wills of Northampton, Co. of Northampton, practitioner in chemistry, and Thomas Ollive of Wellingborrow, same Co., haberdasher. 528

1684 Nov. 1. Do. William Biddle of near Burlington, merchant, to William Evans of Northampton R., W. J., carpenter, for 150 acres of the first laying out in the Second Tenth. 528

Page

1691 June 27. Do. Thomas Ollive to Thomas River (sic for Evans), both of Northampton R., yeomen, for 400 acres to be surveyed in W. J. 528

1676–7 Feb. 26. Do. Daniel Wills of Northampton, Co. of Northampton, practitioner in chemistry, to Thomas Harding of London, box maker, for 1-32 of a share of West Jersey, bo't of Wm. Penn, Gawen Lawrie, Nicholas Lucas and Edward Byllinge Jan. 23 last. 529

1695–6 March 14. Release by Mary Ollive, widow of Thomas, of her rights to the foregoing 1-32. 529

1690 1st d. 3d m. (May). Deed. Daniel Wills of Northampton River, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Timothy Hancock on Cropwell Creek said Co., and wife Susannah, formerly Susannah Ives, for 80 acres to be taken up in W. J. 529

1690 1st d. 3d m. (May). Do. Walter Humphries alias Powell of Painswick, Co. of Gloucester, England, by his attorney and son Joshua Humphries alias Powell, of Northampton River, to Timothy Hancock on Cropwell Cr. and his daughter Elizabeth by his former wife Rachell Surman, for 40 acres of the land bought of Joan Cames, Mary Parker and Ellenor Baston July 31, 1682. 529

1693–4 Feb. 20. Do. Thomas and Jonah Penford of Leicester, England, by their attorney George Hutcheson, to Timothy Hancock of Pemisawkin Creek, Burlington Co., yeoman, for 250 acres to be surveyed in W. J. 529

1687–8 Jan. 30. Do. John Ridges of London, citizen and skinner, by his attorney Samuel Jenings of Greenhill, Burlington Co., yeoman, to John Woolman of said Co., yeoman, for 200 acres to be surveyed in W. J. 530

1692 July 25. Do. Isaac Marriott of Burlington, yeoman, to John Woolman of Northampton River, weaver, for 50 acres, part of the land bo't of Thomas Budd January 11, 1681–2. 530

1688–9 23d d. 11 m. (Jan.). Do. Thomas Hutchinson of Hutchinson's Manor, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Jonathan Eldridge of Burlington, cordwainer, for 100 acres, upon which said Jonathan's dwelling house now stands, in said County. "Sold to Moses Pettit." 530

1695–6 Feb. 21. Do. Jonathan Eldridge of Burlington Co., cordwainer, to Moses Pettit of Hopewell, Township of Nottingham, said Co., weaver, for 100 acres near the Falls of Delaware R. (the preceding). 531

1693 May 10. Do. Elias Burling of Burlington and John Burling of Bucks Co., Penna., both wheelwrights, to William Haines of Burlington Co., husbandman, for 100 acres, part of the land bo't of Samuel Jenings at Northampton R. Oct. 11, 1688. 531

1693 May 11. Do. William Salway of Philadelphia Co., merchant, to Henry Burr of Burlington Co., planter, for 200 acres, bought of God-

Page

frey Hancock March 1, 1685-6, at the head of one of the branches of Birch Creek. 531

1694 Oct. 9. Do. Henry Burr of Northampton, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Thomas Haines of said Co., for the preceding 200 acres. 532

1688 Dec. 26. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington Co., yeoman, to Elias ffarr of ffaresfield, said Co., yeoman, for 1-12 of a share in the First or Yorkshire Tenth. 532

1695 Sept. 12. Do. Same to Walter Reeves of Northampton, Burlington Co., planter, for 220 acres of the land bought of Helen Skene. 532

1691-2 Feb. 5. Do. Same to John Burling of Burlington, wheelwright, for a house and lot, 1 acre 1 rood, in Burlington. 532

1692 Nov. 26. Do. John Burling to Daniel Smith of Burlington, for the preceding house and lot. 533

1683 July 21. Do. Thomas Hutchinson, late of Beverley, Co. of York, England, yeoman, to Mathew Watson, late of Scarbrough, said Co., chemist, for 1-12 of a share. 533

1688-9 Feb. 9. Do. John Snape of Burlington Co., husbandman, to Daniel Bacon of Baconsfield, said Co., yeoman, for 100 acres, bought of John Skene, to be taken up of the land belonging to $\frac{1}{4}$ of a share bought of Tho: Hutchinson September 13, 1686. 533

1695 December 23. Do. Daniel Bacon of Baconsfield, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Mathew fforsyth of said Co., carpenter, for 200 acres, N. grantor, W. William Satterthwait. 534

1694-5 Jan. 22. Do. Thomas Anderson of the Parish of St. James, Clerkenwell, Co. of Middlesex, chandler, by his attorney, George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, to John Ogborne junior of Springfield near Burlington, planter, for 300 acres in West Jersey, part of 1-16 of a share bought by said Anderson of Thomas Hooton October 10, 1678. 534

1687 Dec. 15. Do. Barnard Devonish to Symon Charles, both of Burlington Co., yeomen, for 110 acres on Tho: Ollive's millbrook, W. Walter Humphries, E. John Stokes; 10 a. on said brook, between Walter Humphries and grantor; also the reversion of $\frac{1}{4}$ of $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share. 534

1687 24th d. 9th m. (Nov.). Do. John Ridges, by his attorney, Samuel Jenings of Greenhill, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Symon Charles of said Co., tailor, for 7 acres to be surveyed in W. J. 535

1690 10th d. 9th m. (Nov.). Do. Barnard Devonish to Symon Charles, for 46 acres in Burlington Co., on the Southside of and along Thomas Ollive's millbrook, between grantee, Joshua Humphry, grantor and John Hillyard. 535

1694 Sept. 19. Do. Thomas Penford of Leicester, England, eldest

Page

son of John Penford of Leicester, gentleman, dec'd, Jonah Penford of the same place, grasier, second son, and both executors of their father's will, and Joshua Penford of London, watchmaker, third son of said John, by their attorney George Hutcheson, of Burlington, distiller, to Jonathan Eldridge of Northampton River, Burlington Co., cordwainer, for 150 acres to be surveyed in W. J. 535

1688-9 Jan. 24. Do. Mathew Allen, yeoman, to Henry Beck, husbandman, both of Burlington Co., for $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1-16 share of the Province, bought of Samuel Cole December 12, 1682, except 150 acres of the first dividend. 536

1677 March 27. Do. William Peachee of Martins Le Grand, London, haberdasher, to John Cripps of the Parish of St. Martin, White Chappel, Co. of Middlesex, woollcomber, for $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share of W. J. 536

1684-5 March 19. Do. Mathew Allen of near Burlington, carpenter, to John Cripps of Burlington, merchant, for $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres in Burlington, E. High St., W. Wood St., N. and S. grantee. 536

1695-6 Jan. 15. Do. The Penfords (supra), by their attorney George Hutcheson, to Joseph Adams of Burlington, tailor, for a lot in Burlington, 34 to 35 feet front on High St. and rear on the next street, S. the Meeting house ground, N. James Marshall. 536

1695-6 Jan. 15. Incomplete Deed. Martha Martin alias Grinnell and John Martin, both of London, sole executors of the will of James Martin, by their attorney George Hutcheson, to Joseph Adams for — — —. 537

1694 Oct. 30. Deed. Same to same by Benjamin Wheat of Burlington, cordwainer, for 1 acre on the Island of Burlington, in the London Tenth, whereon a cottage, lately demolished, stood, occupied by Wm. Brightwen, E. Wood St., 37 perches along Bread St. on the West, N. John Beere, S. John Long. 537

1686 Nov. 10. Do. Mary Stacy of the Parish of Stebonheath alias Stepney, Co. of Middlesex, widow and executrix of Henry Stacy, by her attorney Elias ffarr of Assiscunck Creek, W. J., yeoman, to Widow Sarah Parker of near a branch of Ancokus or Northampton River, for 500 acres near said Rancokus Cr., surveyed for said Henry Stacy, then of Burlington, late in the tenure of Michael Buffin and George Shinn. 537

1692 May 14. Do. Thomas Gardiner junior of Red Bank, Co. of Gloucester, W. J., yeoman, to Isaac Marriott of Burlington, joiner, for a corner wharf lot in Burlington, fronting Second and High St., N. Benjamin Wheat, E. George Hutcheson's garden. 538

1692 Oct. 5. Do. George Hutcheson to Isaac Marriott, for 3 f. $2\frac{3}{4}$ in. of a wharf lot, part of a corner fronting on Second St., N. Benjamin Wheat, E. grantor. 538

1680 May 3. Do. Jonathan Eldridge, to John Antram, both of Burlington at Delaware R., shoemakers, for $\frac{1}{4}$ of $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share, bo't of

Page

Wm. Kent of Bishopsgate St., London, May 1, 1678, who had it from Wm. Peachee of Martins le Grand, London, haberdasher, March 24, 1676–7. 538

1683–4 March 14. Thomas Budd, merchant, to John Antram, shoemaker, both of Burlington, for 100 acres in the First or Yorkshire Tenth, in exchange for 50 a. in Burlington townbounds. 538

1689 Aug. 15. Do. Thomas Hutchinson, proprietor and inhabitant of West Jersey to John Antram, shoemaker, for 70 acres in W. J. 539

1688 Sept. 22. Do. John Antram of near Birch Creek, cordwainer, to James Antram of the same place, carpenter, for 50 acres, part of 1-32 of a share, bought of Wm. Myers Nov. 29, 1684. 539

1691 Oct. 3. Do. George Hutcheson, merchant, to Henry Burchin, weaver, both of Burlington, for 50 f. of a waterlot there. 539

1689 7th d. 4th m. (June). Do. Percivall Towle to Thomas Scattergood, singleman, both of Burlington Co., for 100 acres to be surveyed in W. J. 539

1695 Aug. 31. Do. William Biddle of Mount Hope, Burlington Co., merchant, to James Verier of Burlington, mason, for 1 acre to be taken up on the Island of Burlington. 540

1695 22d d. 9th m. (Nov.). Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, distiller, to Marmaduke Horsman of Chesterfield, planter, for 100 acres to be surveyed in the tract bought of Tho: Hutchinson and Mahlon Stacy 1st day 5th month (July) 1687. 540

1685 April 20. Do. Mahlon Stacy of Ballyfield, W. J., yeoman, to Joshua Eley, late of Dunham, Co. of Nottingham, England, yeoman, for 400 acres above St. Pinck between Peter ffretwell on the South and John ffullwood on the North, W. the Delaware R. 540

1695–6 Feb. 22. Do. John Hutchinson of Hutchinson's Manor, Burlington Co., tanner, to George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, for all the town and waterlots in Burlington, belonging to $\frac{1}{4}$ and $\frac{1}{8}$, wanting 1-64, of a share. 541

1695–6 Feb. 24. Do. Samuel Barker of Barlbrough, Co. of Derby, England, gent: by his attorney George Hutcheson, to Lawrence Morris of Burlington, sawyer, for a house and waterlot in Burlington, 40 f. front at low water mark and rear on Second St. 541

1696 March 25. Do. Thomas Bibb of Burlington, smith, to Edward Hunloke of the same place, merchant, for a house, shop and water lot there, 25 f. front on Delaware R., bought of Samuel Stacy, agent for Richard Mathews of London, merchant, Oct. 27, 1694. 541

1696 March 25. Bond. Edward Hunloke to Thomas Bibb, for the reconveyance of the preceding under certain conditions. 542

1696 April 6. Deed. George Hutcheson, merchant, to Richard ffrancis, carpenter, both of Burlington, for a stable or a building intended for

Page

a stable there with a lot fronting on Second St. 24 f., rear on the line of Daniel England's lot 58 f. 3 in. 542

1696 April 7. Do. Richard ffrancis, carpenter, to Edward Hunloke, merchant, both of Burlington, for the preceding lot, N. E. Widow Towle lately dec'd, S. W. George Hutcheson, N. W. Daniel England, S. E. Second St. 542

1695 June 16. Do. Joseph Adams, tailor, to George Hutcheson, distiller, both of Burlington, for part of a town lot there, 34 to 35 f. front on High St. and rear on the next street, S. the Meetinghouse ground, N. James Marshall (supra, p. 536). 542

1686–7 Feb. 20. Do. George Nicholson, formerly of Burton Stather, Co. of Lincoln, England, now of near Chesterfield, W. J., yeoman, to John Tomlinson of Oneanickon, now to be called Carmel, W. J., yeoman, for 100 acres in the First Tenth. "Sold to Tho: Greene." 543

1688 April 5. Do. Francis Davenport of Chesterfield, to John Tomlinson of Oneanickon, both yeomen, for 1-64 of a share in the First Tenth, excepting the water lot and the town lot in Burlington. 543

1696 April 14. Do. John Tomlinson of Oneanickson alias Carmel, Burlington Co., to Thomas Greene of Maidenhead, said Co., both yeomen, for a plantation of 256 acres at Oneanickon (see survey thereof, Liber A, pp. 77 and 120). 543

1694 Dec. 10. Do. Henry Grubb with wife Mary and Thomas Raper with wife Abigael, all of Burlington, to Francis Austin of Eversham Township, Burlington Co., carpenter, for 350 acres in two lots, vizt: 1, 200 a., N. Thomas Wilkins; 2, 150 a. along the Indian line adjoining another lot of said Wilkins, inherited by said Mary and Abigael from their brother Thomas Perkins dec'd, who inherited it from their father William Perkins. 544

1695 Dec. 30. Do. Thomas Wilkins of Eversham, Burlington Co., to Francis Austin, for 3 acres, S. grantee. 544

1696 March 25. Do. George Hutcheson, merchant, to Barnard Lane, carter, both of Burlington, for 67 acres in townbounds there, along the Kings road to Salem between grantee and Nathaniel Cripps. 544

1696 April 10. Do. John Hutchinson of Hopewell, Burlington Co., son and heir of Thomas Hutchinson dec'd, to John Bryerley of the same place, miller, for 600 acres in said township, along Delaware R., 86 chains down the river from the Northside of the mouth of Shoomack Creek. 544

1695–6 Jan. 4. Do. George Hutcheson to Mathew fforsyth of Burlington Co., carpenter, for 50 acres in West Jersey. 545

1694–5 Jan. 10. Do. Daniel Wills senior [signed Daniel Leeds] of Northampton R. to George Elkinton of Burlington Co., blacksmith, for 130 acres, on the Southside of Tho: Ollive's millbrook, between grantor and John Petty. 545

Page

1696 April 20. Do. Helena Skene of Philadelphia, widow, to John Antram of Springfield, Burlington Co., cordwainer, for 250 acres, W. William Biddle, S. Hananiah Gaunt, E. John Butcher, N. grantee. 545

1696 April 22. Articles of agreement of sale. Widow Sara ffarre of Springfield Township, Burlington Co., with William ffisher of Ulster Co., N. Y., yeoman, to sell her plantation of 1,660 acres, now in fence, near Burlington. 546

1696 April 22. Inventory of the winter Corne upon ye ground, when John Reeves and John Powell entred upon Doctor Dimsdales Plantation & of ye Cattle, Horses & other goods &c., made by George Deacon and Henry Grubb. 546

1690-1 Feb. 9. Deed. George Hutcheson of Burlington, distiller, to Mathew Champion of Oneanickon, husbandman, for 150 acres to be surveyed in the Province. 546

1683-4 March 15. Do. William Emley of Nottingham, near the Falls of Delaware, yeoman, to John ffullwood, late of Mansfield, Co. of Nottingham, England, malster, for 1-32 of a share. 546

1677 28th d. 17th m. (Dec). Do. Thomas Hutchinson of Beverley, yeoman, Thomas Pearson of Bonwick, yeoman, Joseph Helmsley of Kelk, yeoman, George Hutcheson of Sheffield, distiller, Mahlon Stacy of Dorehouse, tanner, all of Co. of York, England, to Stephen Kedey of Stainton Dale, same Co., yeoman, for 1-24 of a share of the Province. 546

1695 Dec. 20. Do. George Hutcheson, merchant, to Josiah Prickett, butcher, both of Burlington, for a house and lot on the Eastside of High St. there, formerly Seth Smith's and late occupied by Joseph Adams, 27 f. on High St. and in the rear against grantor. 548

1682 April 21. Do. Edward Bylling, late of Westminster, gent: to Richard Haines of Anve of ye Hill, Co. of Oxon, husbandman, for 100 acres in W. J. 548

1693 May 10. Do. Percivall Towle of Sutton Lodge near Burlington, to John Haines of Rancocus R., both yeomen, for 100 acres in the Second Tenth. 548

1694 Nov. 3. Do. Thomas Haines of Eversham Township, Burlington Co., to his brother John Haines of the same place, for 85 acres on the Southside of the Southbranch of Ancokus or Northampton R., S. E. grantee, bought of Samuel Jenings December —, 1693. 549

1695 May 30. Do. The West Jersey Society, by their agent, Jeremiah Basse, to Jacob Spicer of West Jersey, yeomen, for 400 acres at Cape May, between Wills Creek and Eyers Creek, fronting on the Bay. 549

1693 Nov. 21. Do. Samuel Jenings of Philadelphia, merchant, to John Haines of Eversham Township, yeoman, for 200 acres to be taken

Page

up in W. J. 549

1696 June 6. Do. Thomas Scattergood junior of Burlington, carpenter, to Nathaniel Paine of Northampton River, yeoman, for 100 acres on the Southside of Rancocus or Northampton R., S. E. of a small run. 550

1696 June 20. Do. Thomas Clarke of Burlington, carpenter, to Thomas Scholey of Burlington Co., yeoman, for 200 acres at Oneanickon (see boundaries, Liber A, p. 121). 550

1696 May 12. Do. Hugh Hutchins to Jacob Decow, both of Burlington Co., for 192 acres, bought of John Joyner (supra, pp. 418 and 419); also 3 acres of meadow and 9 of upland, bought of Mordecay Andrews May 11, 1696. 550

1696 May 12. Do. William Pancoast of Mansfield Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, son and heir of John Pancoast dec'd, also executor of his father's will, to Charles Woolverton of said Co., husbandman, for 150 acres along the line of the Indian purchase, adjoining Thomas Wright, from whom said John bought the land as the second dividend of 1-32 of a share October 28, 1680. 551

1696 June 1. Do. James Antram of Mansfield Township to Obadiah Hierton of Burlington, for half of an acre in Burlington, N. Thomas Lambert, on Bonick or York St. 3 perches 4 f., 24 perches 13 f. long to the land of Robert Rigg; said ½ a. being part of 1-24 of a share bought of Francis Rawle of Philadelphia June 9, 1694. 551

1696 June 6. Do. Thomas Lambert of Nottingham, tanner, to Obadiah Hierton, for a cottage (log house) and lot in Burlington, on York St., N. Percivall Towle, S. John Antram, 2½ perches front on York St., 23 p. 10 f. long. 551

1695–6 Jan. 25. Do. Edward Rockhill, yeoman, to Francis Davenport, gent: both of Chesterfield Township, Burlington Co., for the lots in the town and townbounds of Burlington, belonging to 1-16 of a share, of which 1-16 grantor bought one half of Joseph Richardson of Glamford Briggs, Co. of Lincoln, England, woollen draper, August 18, 1691, to whom the whole 1-16 was conveyed by Edward Markwell of Redford, Co. of Nottingham, who had bought it of Edward Searson, holding it in trust for William Markwell, brother of Edward. 552

1689 20th d. 7th m. (Sept.). Do. William Black of Chesterfield, stuffmaker, to Mathew Champion, late of the Falls of Delaware, husbandman, for 100 acres. 552

1689 Aug. 22. Do. Mahlon Stacy of Baylifield, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Mathew Champion, late of the same place, for 150 acres, to be surveyed in West Jersey. 553

1691 10th d. 5th m. (July). Do. John Scholey, husbandman, to Widow Katharine Beard, both of Burlington Co., for 50 acres between grantor, grantee and John Scholey. 553

Page

1695 Dec. 9. Do. Thomas and William Yardley, sons of William Yardley of Bucks Co., Penna: yeoman, dec'd, to Mathew Grange of Burlington Co., yeoman, for 100 acres in W. J., sold to the father by Percivall Tole 26th day 8th month (October), 1691. 553

1695-6 March 21. Do. John Hutchinson of Hopewell, Burlington Co., yeoman, son and heir of Tho: Hutchinson of the same place, tanner, dec'd, to Mahlon Stacy of Ballifield, same Co., tanner, for 1-12 of a share. 554

1695-6 Feb. 6. Do. John Chawkley, carpenter, to Joseph Birch, husbandman, both of Burlington Co., for 50 acres to be surveyed, inherited from Percivall Towle (will of Oct. 26, 1691, proved Dec. 12, 1691). 554

1694 Oct. 6. Do. Walter Humphris alias Powell, late of Painswick, Co. of Gloucester, England, now of Burlington Co., broad weaver, to his son Joshua Humphris alias Powell of Burlington Co., weaver, for 100 acres of land and 3 of meadows, the 100 a. bounded E. by Bernard Devonish, W. John Woollman, along Rancocus R.; also 1-32 of a share, bought of Joan Cames then of Starney, Co. of Gloucester, England, widow, and Mary Parker and Ellinor Bastin alias Randle, both of said Co., spinsters, July 31, 1682. 554

1696 May 25. George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, to Samuel Taylor of Burlington Co., yeoman, for 1-32 of a share, the papers for which were made out by William Taylor of Dore, Co. of Derby, England, brother of grantee, and committed to Benjamin Pharoe in England, who has not since been heard of. 555

1693 May 18. Power of attorney. John Butler of Stratford, Conn., to Daniel Brenson and John Hough, both of West Jersey, yeomen, to collect his horses and sell them. 555

1688-9 Feb. 4. Deed. Anthony Woodward to Robert Chapman, both of Crosswicks Creek, carpenters, for 100 acres there. 555

1690 Dec. 28. Do. Robert Chapman, late of Nottingham, Burlington Co., carpenter, to William Quicksall of Boulsover, said Co., linnen weaver, for 300 acres on Crosswicks Creek, in the First or Yorkshire Tenth, called Bolsover. 556

1696 May 11. Do. Joshua Newbold of Burlington Co., millwright, to Moses Petitt of Newtowne, L. I., blacksmith, for 50 acres, near Black's Creek, Burlington Co., on Lawrell Run, adjoining Benjamin ffield and Widow ffarnsworth, part of the 300 acre lot bought of Samuel Andrews, late of Springhill, Burlington Co., dec'd, July 20, 1693. 556

1696 May 12. Do. Isaac Decow of Mattacopeny, Burlington Co., yeoman, to John Hollinshead (Hollinson) junior of Northampton R., said Co., yeoman, for 600 acres at Mattacopeny, bo't of his brother Jacob Decow December 16, 1693 (supra, p. 365). 556

Page

1696 April 23. Do. Peter Greene of Burlington Co., yeoman, to Thomas Duggles of Mansfield Township, said Co., yeoman, for $1\frac{3}{4}$ acres, part of Eliam Higgins' plantation in said township, bought August 2, 1693. 557

1688 May 26. Do. John Penford "of ye Newarke neare Leicester," gentleman, to Thomas Marshall of Syleby, Co. of Leicester, butcher, for 1-16 of a share of West Jersey. 557

1696 June 30. Do. Mathew Allen of Burlington Co., yeoman, to Thomas Bibb of Burlington, smith, for a lot in Burlington, E. Elisabeth Bassnett, W. grantor's wharf lot, 30 f. front at low water mark, 120 f. deep. 557

1684 July 4. Do. John Lambert of Nottingham, W. J., joiner, to William Barnes of Mansfield, W. J., turner, for 100 acres to be surveyed in the First Tenth. 558

1689 May 17. Do. Anthony Elton of Northampton R., yeoman, son and heir of Anthony Elton dec'd, to his mother Susanna Elton, for 150 acres in the second dividend of W. J. 558

1696 July 25. Do. Susanna Elton of Philadelphia, widow, to Thurlas Sulavan of New Castle Co., Penna: planter, for a dwelling house and plantation of 178 acres near Northampton River, Burlington Co., of which she bought 118 a. of her son Anthony Elton April 1687, 50 a. of John Ridges June 18, 1687, and 10 a. of Thomas Kendall March 29, 1689; also the preceding 150 acres, bought of her son. 559

1688 May 1. Do. John Lambert of Nottingham, yeoman, to Daniel Barthlemew of the same place, for 50 acres in the Yorkshire Tenth. 559

1688 May 22. Do. Daniel Barthlemew, late of Nottingham, planter, to William Barnes of Mansfield, carpenter, for 50 acres, adjoining grantee. 559

1689 Oct. 16. Do. William Emley of Nottingham, yeoman, to Widow Martha Barnes of the same place, for 40 acres, to be taken up in the Yorkshire Tenth. 560

1688 16th d. 3d m. (May). Agreement. John ffeake with William Barnes to exchange a lot on the Southside of his land on the creek for a marsh on the Northside of Barnes' on the creek. 560

1694 Aug. 5. Deed. George Hutcheson of Burlington, distiller, to Richard ffinimore of Northampton River, bricklayer, for 100 acres in W. J. 560

1696 July 30. Do. Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, merchant, to Widow Hannah Scott of Burlington, for 135 acres in two lots, within the liberties of Burlington: 1, 100 a. on the Northside of Mill Creek adjoining Robert Powell; 2, 35 a. along the town line between Mathew Allen and grantee. 560

Page

1696 July 30. Do. Barthollomew Minderman, merchant, to John Tomlinson, of Burlington, for a cottage dwelling house and lot there, 30 f. front on Second St., 67 f. deep running toward the river, being the back part of the lot, bought of Charles Reade Nov. 29, 1693. 561

1696 July 8. Do. Mordecay Andrews of Mansfield Township, yeoman, to John Bowne of Middletowne, East Jersey, merchant, for a farm or plantation in Mansfield Township, 220 acres, of which 140 a. were given to grantor by his late father, Samuel Andrews, March 15, 1689-90, the remaining 80 left to him in his father's will. 561

1696 June 16. Do. Thomas Revell of Burlington, gentleman, to John Smith of Bucks Co., Penna: blacksmith, for 500 acres along the Delaware R., of the W. J. Society's land (see supra, p. 467). 561

1696 June 17. Mortgage. John Smith to Thomas Revell for the W. J. Society on the foregoing 500 acres. 562

1696 July 21. Deed. Henry Low of Northampton River, Burlington Co., planter, to James Sherwin of said Co., yeoman, for 70 acres, surrounded by grantee's land, part of which he bought of John Rush, grantor having bought the said 70 acres of Thomas Kendall August 17, 1695. 562

1696 May 11. Do. Mordecay Andrews to Hugh Hutchins, both of Burlington Co., yeomen, for 9 acres in said Co. adjoining Samuel Andrews and John Joyner. 562

1693 May 27. Do. George Porter of Great Kelk, Burlington Co., bachelour, to Widow Mary Wright of Chesterfield, for 250 acres in Chesterfield Township. 563

1692 June 10. Do. Daniel Coxe of London, by his attorney John Tatham of Burlington, Esq^re^, to Joseph Wood of Bucks Co., Penna: yeoman, for 100 acres in West Jersey. 563

1696 16th d. 4th m. (June). Do. John Snape of Northampton, Burlington Co., to George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, for 25 acres in said Co., E. John Tatham, N. W. Tho: Haines, S. E. Wm. Hunt, S. Samuel Houghton. 563

1696 June 18. Do. George Hutcheson to John Tatham, both of Burlington, for the preceding 25 acres. 563

1696 June 29. Do. Thomas, Jonah and Joshua Penford, by their attorney George Hutcheson, to John Tatham, for 200 acres in Burlington townbounds, of which 180 a. lie between Thomas Hooton, Percivall Towle, Hannah Scott and the town line. 564

1695-6 March 17. Do. Richard Ridgway of Maidenhead, Burlington Co., tailor, and wife Abigael to John Bainbridge, now of East Jersey, yeoman, for two equal thirds of 600 acres, adjoining John Houghton, near Stony Brook, bo't of Daniel Coxe October 7, 1690. 564

Page

1696 Sept. 22. Do. William Biddle and George Hutcheson of Burlington Co. to Major Anthony Brockholls and Capt. Arent Schuyler of N. Y. City, for 1,500 acres on the Westside of Pequannick River, W. J., from the mouth of Pempton R. in said Pequannick to Pisaick R. 565

1696 May 6. Do. Thomas Revell to John Bainbridge of East Jersey, joiner, for 200 acres of the W. J. Society's land (supra, p. 467) above the Falls of Delaware, part of the 15,000 a. tract. 565

1696 May 7. Mortgage. John Bainbridge to Thomas Revell, for the Society, on the foregoing 200 acres. 565

1696 Sept. 24. Deed. George Hutcheson of Philadelphia, distiller, to Joseph Adams of Burlington, tailor, for 30 acres in Burlington town bounds, on Assiscunck Creek, between John Cripps on the East and Robert Powell on the West, S. John Kinsey; bought of Joseph Helmsley July 20, 1688. 566

1696 Oct. 7. Do. Thomas Revell to Thomas Leaman of Cape May Co., husbandman, for 204 acres in said Co., Society's land (supra, p. 467), surveyed by George Taylor for grantee's father, Christopher Leaman (Liber A, p. 1). 566

1696 Oct. 8. Mortgage. Thomas Leaman to Thomas Revell, for the Society, on the foregoing 204 a. 566

1691 July 23. Deed of gift. Richard Bassnett of Burlington, gentleman, to his eldest daughter Mary Bassnett, spinster, for the lot in Burlington, S. W. grantor, N. E. Charles Read, S. E. Back or Second St., N. W. Front or River St. 566

1694 July 28. Deed in trust. Edward Hunloke of Wingerworth, Burlington Co., merchant, and wife Mary, dau. of Richard Bassnett, to John Tatham and Thomas Revell, in trust for themselves and their children, if any, with the proviso that they may themselves sell the foregoing lot. 567

1696 Oct. 13. Deed of Revocation. John Tatham and Thomas Revell to Edward Hunloke and wife Mary, surrendering the foregoing trust. 567

1696 July 6. Deed. Richard Ridgway of Burlington Co., yeoman, to Joseph Sackett of Newtowne, Queens Co., N. Y., yeoman, for one third of the 600 acres lot, bo't of Daniel Coxe Oct. 7, 1690 (supra, p. 564), this third lying between Tho. Greene and grantor. 568

1696 Oct. 23. Do. Thomas Revell to John Bainbridge of East Jersey, joiner, for 70 acres of the Society's land (supra, p. 467) above the Falls of Delaware, part of the 15,000 a. tract and included in the survey of 500 a. for said Bainbridge. 568

1690 April 2. Do. Elias ffarr of Burlington Co., yeoman, to his late servant Thomas Garwood, for 100 acres in W. J. 568

1688 12th d. 3d m. (May). Do. Ralph Trenoweth of Burlington Co., yeoman, to John Hollinshead of Rancokus Cr., yeoman, for 200 acres of

Page

the 300, bought of Tho: Budd June 20, 1687; grantor having died before executing the deed Nathaniel Duggles of said Co. and wife Embling, dau. of said Trenoweth, confirm and sign it February 4, 1688-9. 569

1696 April 8. Do. George Hutcheson, merchant, to Christopher Weatherill, tailor, both of Burlington, for the reversion of 1-12 of a share or for the lots after the first and second taking up, belonging to 1-12. 569

1696 April 11. Do. Peter ffretwell of Burlington, tanner, to Christopher Weatherill, for 25 acres in Burlington town bounds, bought of John Smith, who had purchased the land from Helena Skene November 25, 1691. 569

1696 June 11. Do. George Hutcheson to Christopher Weatherill for 1½ roods in Burlington, fronting on High St. and running half way back to York St., S grantee; in exchange for a lot of 1½ roods, sold by Obadiah Barley to Christ^r Watkins and by him to grantee. 570

1696 Sept. 24. Do. Thomas, Jonah and Joshua Penford, by their attorney, George Hutcheson, to Thomas Tindall of Nottingham, Burlington Co., planter, for 100 acres of the 2,200 a. lot, granted to said Penfords 23d day 10th month (December) 1696.[1] 570

1694 Sept. 11. Do. John Gardner, carpenter, to Daniel England, sailor, both of Burlington, for a lot there, 50 f. front on High St., 322½ f. deep, N. Tho: Raper, S. grantor. 570

1696 Nov. 10. Daniel England, sagler, to Isaac Marriott, merchant, both of Burlington, for the preceding lot; John Gardner stated to be deceased. 570

1696 Oct. 19. Do. Edward Boulton of Burlington Co., husbandman, to John Tatham of Burlington, Esq^re, for 100 acres near Mount Pisgah, S. the line of the old Indian purchase or Wm. Budd, E. John Renshaw, N. Samuel Houghton, lately dec'd, W. unsurveyed. 571

1681 Dec. 8. Do. Mahlon Stacy of the Falls of Delaware, yeoman, and Thomas Revell of Burlington, scrivener, to John Lambert of Burlington, joiner, for Tho. Revell's houselot in the Falls meadow, 6 acres, with the dwelling house thereon built. 571

1677-8 Jan. 29. Do. Mahlon Stacy of Hansworth, Co. of York, tanner, to John Lambert of Southwingfield, Co. of Derby, joiner, for 1-16 of a share of West Jersey. 571

1695 May 25. Do. John Green and son Thomas Greene, both of Bucks Co., Penna: tailors, to John Richardson, late of the same Co., husbandman, for 100 acres between Samuel Dark, now Joseph English and Mary Davies, bought by John Green of Daniel Leeds March 24, 1694-5. 572

1696 Nov. 18. Trust deed Francis Collins of Northampton Town-

[1] So in the record.

Page

ship, yeoman, and wife Mary, heretofore widow of John Gosling of Burlington, merchant, to Edward Hunloke, Tho: Revell, both of Burlington, and Francis Davenport of Chesterfield, as feoffees in trust, for 500 acres, called Mountwell, at Cooper's Creek, formerly conveyed by present grantors at their marriage December 21, 1686, in trust to James Budd and Robert Dimsdale. 572

1696 Nov. 18. Deed. Francis Collins to his son Joseph Collins, for 500 acres, called Mountwell, being his first settlement for his 4-7 of a share, bought of Edward Bylling and Trustees June 2, 1677; also a water lot in the Town of Gloucester and 500 acres more, to be surveyed in the next dividend of the Indian purchase. 572

1696 July 7. Commission. Edward Hunloke to be Judge of a Court of Oyer and Terminer for the trial of Thomas York, accused of burning and robbing a widow's house at Salem. 573

1696 Dec. 12. Do. Jonathan Beer to be Judge of a Court of Oyer et Terminer at Salem, for the trial of Jeremiah Bacon and wife Mary, accused of murdering a child of Charles Angelo of Salem. 573

1696 Dec. 5. Deed. George Porter to Nathaniel Records, both of Mansfield Township, yeomen, for a house and plantation there of 165 acres. 573

1696 May 2. Indentures of service. Joseph Birch of Black's Creek, Burlington Co., and wife Martha apprentice to John Browne of said Co. and wife Anne, two boys, William and Joseph Barnes, who have been in Browne's charge since 1692, when they were resp. 3 and 2 years old. 573

1691 May 10. Deed of gift. Daniel Wills senior of Northampton River, gent: to his son Daniel Wills junior of Northampton Township, yeoman, for 520 acres to be surveyed in W. J. 574

1680 Dec. 28. Deed. William Cooper, blacksmith, to Thomas Barton, yeoman, both of Burlington, for 100 acres, S. Assiscunck Creek, N. Samuel Willis, W. Tho: Budd, E. John Pancoast. 574

1696 Dec. 29. Do. Edward Boulton of Burlington Co., husbandman, to Eliasheb Allen, late of East Jersey, now of Mansfield Township, said Co., husbandman, for 100 acres in the same Co., bo't of Obadiah Hyerton Sept. 13, 1695 (supra, p. 469). 574

1696–7 Jan. 2. Do. Lawrence Morris of Burlington, yeoman, to Thomas Crosse of Byberry Township, Philadelphia Co., wheelwright, for a plantation of 200 acres in Northampton Township, Burlington Co., bought of Tho: Gardner March 10, 1693–4, and 200 a. adjoining, bought of John Cripps March 22, 1682. 574

1695 March 28. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, distiller, to Benjamin ffield of Flushing, L. I., N. Y., planter, for 250 acres in Burlington Co., W. Susanna ffarnsworth, S. grantee. 575

1696–7 Jan. 14. Mortgage. John Neve, boatman, to Lemuel Oldale,

Page

cooper, both of Burlington, on a house and lot there, fronting on Delaware R., bought of Samuel Oldale, said Lemuel's father. Paid September 9, 1698. 575

1688-9 Feb. 2. Deed. Walter Humphris alias Powell of Painswick, Co. of Gloucester, England, by his attorney and son Joshua Humphris alias Powell of Rancokus River to Nathaniel Cripps of Mount Holley, Burlington Co., yeoman, for 25 acres in Burlington townbounds, belonging to 1-16 of a share, bo't of Wm. Peachee. 575

1696-7 Jan. 22. Do. Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, merchant, and William Budd of Burlington Co., yeoman, to Francis Collins of said Co., yeoman, for 3 acres on the Island of Burlington, at the end of the 9 acre lot there, a corner lot, 37 perches on Pearl or River St. and 13 perches on the street from the river toward London Bridge, over against Josiah Prickett. 576

1694 March 30. Do. Peter Groome to Thomas Duggles, both of Burlington Co., yeomen, for a plantation of 100 acres in Mansfield Township, bought of Widow Sarah Scholey. 576

1692-3 4th d. 11th m. (Jan.). Do. John Silver to John Hewson, both of Northampton Township, for 50 acres, bought of Samuel Jenings November 14, 1690. 576

1692 24th d. 10th m. (Dec.). Do. Daniel Wills of Northampton River, Burlington Co., chyrurgeon, to John Hewson of said Co., husbandman, for 50 acres in W. J. 576

1696-7 Feb. 9. Do. Thomas Duggles of Burlington Co., yeoman, to Abraham Browne, late of Freehold, Monmouth Co., now of Burlington Co., yeoman, for a plantation of 310 acres in Mansfield Township, running over into Chesterfield Township, 200 a. thereof bought of John Curtis April 17, 1689, 100 a. of Peter Groome March 30, 1694, and 10 a. of Eliakim Higgins November 25, 1689. 577

1696-7 Feb. 24. Do. Edward Hunloke of Burlington, merchant, to George Hutcheson of Philadelphia, distiller, for a lot in Burlington, on Second street, N. E. Widow Towle, lately dec'd, S. W. grantee, N. W. Daniel England, S. E. said street; 24 f. front, 58 f. 3 in. deep. 577

1696-7 Feb. 16. Do. George Hutcheson to Richard ffrancis of Burlington, carpenter, for a house and lot in Burlington, 24 f. front on Second St., 13 poles deep, W. Tho: Raper, Robert Wheeler and James Marshall dec'd, E. grantor; bought of Samuel Bunting. 577

1696-7 Feb. 24. Do. Richard ffrancis to Thomas Revell of Burlington, gentleman, for the preceding house and lot. 578

1683 (35th Charles 2d) June 7. Assignment. John Hudson of London, cordwainer, to George Hutcheson of Sheffield, Co. of York, distiller, of the lease of $\frac{1}{3}$ of a share of W. J. for 900 years, received from Thomas Hutcheson of Beverly, Co. of York, merchant, March 21, 1677-8. 578

Page

1683 (36th Charles 2d) Aug. 22. Deed. Godfrey Newbold of Woodhouse, Parish of Handsworth, Co. of York, yeoman, to George Hutcheson of Burlington, distiller, for $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share of W. J., less 1-64 of the country land. 578

1696-7 Feb. 23. Do. George Hutcheson of Philadelphia, merchant, to Peter ffretwell of Burlington, tanner, for 21 acres on the Island of Burlington: i. e., 3 a. bo't of John Scott Sept. 2, 1691, $4\frac{1}{2}$ a. of Helena Skene April 13, 1695, 4 a. of John Hutcheson Feb. 22, 1695-6, $5\frac{1}{2}$ a. of Tho: Hutcheson and Mahlon Stacy July 1, 1687, 2 a. of Godfrey Newbold August 22, 1684, 2 a. of John Hudson June 7, 1683. 579

1696-7 March 1. Do. Thomas Revell of Burlington, gentleman, to John Dixson of Burlington Co., husbandman, and wife Elizabeth for 150 acres of the Society's land above the Falls of Delaware (supra, p. 467). 579

1696-7 March 1. Do. Same to Daniel Leet, son of Elizabeth Dixson by her former husband, Isaac Leet of Burlington, carpenter, for 150 acres as above. 579

1696-7 March 8. Do. John Dixson and wife Elizabeth, late the wife of John Chadwick to Henry Beck of Burlington Co., yeoman, for a plantation of 100 acres at or near Mount Carmell, bought by said John Chadwick of George Hutcheson May 18, 1689; the land is bounded by said Hutcheson and John Tomlinson. 580

1696-7 March 8. Mortgage. Same to same on the 150 acres bought of Tho: Revell as Trustee of the W. J. Society (supra, p. 579). 580

1684 April 17. Deed. Samuel Jenings, yeoman, to Anthony Morris, tailor, both of Burlington, for a lot there, 54 f. front on High St. and rear halfway to the next street. 580

1691 June 27. Do. Anthony Morris of Philadelphia, merchant, to William ffriley of Burlington, carpenter, for the preceding lot. 581

1692 Dec. 12. Do. William ffriley to Samuel ffurnis of Burlington, sadler, for the preceding lot. 581

1695 Nov. 5. Do. Samuel ffurnis to Thomas Atkinson of Burlington, mason, for the preceding lot. 581

1696-7 March 15. Do. Thomas Atkinson to John Tomlinson of Burlington, chandler, for the preceding lot, 2 roods 5 perches on the Eastside of High St., a cornerlot, 24 f. on said street, 14 perches Eastwards, then 10 perches S. by E. to the street to Yorkshire Bridge. 581

1696-7 March 10. Do. John Tomlinson to Thomas Revell, for a house and lot in Burlington, 30 f. front on Second St., 67 f. deep towards the river, bought of Bartholomew Minderman July 30, 1696. 582

1693 April 10. Do. John Shinn of Springfield, Burlington Co., wheelwright, to his son-in-law Thomas Atkinson and daughter Sarah Atkinson, for 183 acres in said Co., between Wm. Budd, Daniel Leeds, John

Page

Langstaffe, John Woolston, Restore Lippincott and Wm. Hunt; and 12 acres, partly meadow, between Joseph Ambler, Peter Harvy, Wm. Sallaway and Tho: Shinn. 582

1695-6 Jan. 21. Do. John Hutchinson of the Falls, Burlington Co., tanner, son and heir of Tho: Hutchinson, formerly of Beverley, Co. of York, England, late of Hutchinson's Manor, Burlington Co., dec'd, to Robert Wilson of Crosswicks Creek, yeoman, for a £5 share at the rate of £150 for a whole share, sold by his father to George Ward of Northdale, Co. of York and by said Ward transferred to said Wilson. 582

1696-7 March 24. Do. Thomas Revell, as Trustee of the W. J. Society, to Edward Hunt of Newtowne, Queens Co., N. Y., for 200 acres of the Society's land above the Falls of Delaware, in the 30,000 a. tract. 583

1696 Nov. 7. Do. Thomas Garwood of Northampton Township, yeoman, to Konradt Rutters of Burlington Co., husbandman, for 100 acres to be surveyed, bought of Elias ffarre April 2, 1690 (supra, p. 568). 583

1682-3 Jan. 30. Mem. of lease and release. Francis Beswick to Thomas Revell, for a wharf lot on the Island of Burlington, belonging to 1-6 of a share of the Province. 583

1688 July 20. Deed. George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, to Robert Hutcheson of Ony Onyckon, W. J., cordwainer, for 160 acres at Ony Onyckon. 584

1697 April 15. Do. Robert Hutcheson of Philadelphia, cordwainer, to David Curtis of Mount Pleasant, Burlington Co., for 160 acres at Onyanickon, between Richard Stockton and John Tomlinson, 10 acres thereof separated between John Dixson and John Tomlinson. 584

1695-6 Feb. 10. Mem. of deed. Thomas Revell, Trustee for the W. J. Society, to Thomas Greene, for 105 acres of the Society's land above the Falls of Delaware. 584

1697 April 22. Deed. Thomas Greene of Springfield Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Johannes Lawrenson up Dyck of Newton, L. I., N. Y., yeoman, for 250 acres above the Falls of Delaware, whereof 150 a. were bought of John Tatham, attorney for Daniel Coxe, Dec. 20, 1690, (see Liber A, p. 3), the other 100 a. are the preceding 105. 585

1696 March 30. Do. Daniel England, mariner, to Peter Resnier, shipwright, both of Burlington, for 3 acres of town land there, 7 poles front on the river. 585

1697 April 28. Charterparty of affreightment. Abraham Sanford, master of the sloop "Loyall York," 30 tons, with John Tatham, Nathan[ll] Westland, Thomas Revell and Edward Hunloke, all of Burlington, merchants, for a trading voyage to Philadelphia, Chester and New Castle, Penna: and James River, Va. 585

1697 April 30. Charter of a sloop. Edward Hunloke to John Tatham, Nath[ll] Westland and Thomas Revell, of his sloop "Dove" for a voy-

Page

age to Virginia and back to Burlington. 586

1696 May 7. Deed. Thomas Revell, as Trustee for the W. J. Society, to Thomas Bridge of Cohansie, Salem Co., gent: for 1,000 acres to be surveyed of the Society's land. 586

1696 May 3. Do. William Wardell husbandman, to Thomas Higham, yeoman, both of Burlington Co., for 10 acres above Moses Petit on Delaware River. 586

1696 March 25. Do. Robert Ewer, merchant, and wife Mary, formerly wife of Tho: Ollive of Willingborough, to John Test, merchant, all of Philadelphia, for the plantation of 860 acres, called Willingborough Farm, left to said Mary by Tho: Ollive's will of November 8, 1692. 586

1696 May 30. Do. George Porter, yeoman, to Edward Boulton, husbandman, both of Mansfield Township, for 114 acres, whereof 100, bought of Tho: Hutcheson et al. July 10, 1677, are bounded by grantor, Sarah ffarre, James Croft and Tho: Revell; 8 a. by the creek over against Nathan[ll] Records and Tho: Revell; 6 a. lie at Mount Pleasant N. W. of John Woolston, these 14 a. being bought of Francis Austin January 2, 1694–5. 587

1696 May 12. Do. Nathaniel Westland, merchant, to Widow Sarah ffarre, both of Burlington, for a house and lot there, 60 f. front on Delaware R., the house having been built by Abr[m] Senior, of whom grantor purchased the lot March 30, 1695. 587

1695 Dec. 20. Do. Daniel Leeds, cooper, to William Bustill, carpenter, both of Springfield, Burlington Co., for 35 acres, part of 1-16 of a share to be surveyed. 587

1696–7 Feb. 26. Do. Edward Hunloke, merchant, to Thomas Bibb, smith, both of Burlington, for a water lot there, 25 f. front on Delaware R., with a dwellinghouse thereon, bought of said Bibb March 25, 1696. 588

1695 Dec. 9. Do. John Snowden of Bucks Co., Penna: yeoman, and wife Anne, to Richard Allison, late of Long Island, yeoman, for a plantation of 210 acres on Delaware R., called White Hill, above Sepassings Island, incl. 6 a. of meadow on Crosswicks Cr. and 4 a. near that meadow. 588

1694 Nov. 1. Deputation. Jeremiah Basse to Joshua Barkstead of Cohansie as Deputy Factor for the W. J. Society. 588

1697 June 14. Deed. Jonathan fforeman, yeoman, to John Parsons, cooper, both of Cape May, for 125 acres or half of the 250 a. lot there, bought of the W. J. Society April 22, 1695. 588

1697 June 14. Do. Thomas Revell, as Trustee of the W. J. Society, to Jonathan fforeman of Cape May, for 5 acres, to be taken up as homelot in Cape May Township. Marginal Note: "This is by Sevrall Convances made to Joseph Crwell (?) of Cape May Deceased as Se upon Record in

Page
Lib: B B B ffollo 331 & 332." 589

1697 April 26. Do. Barthollomew Minderman to Nathaniell Westland, both of Burlington, merchants, for a waterlot there, 34½ f. front on Delaware R., E. Samuel Stacy's cornerlot, W. High St., "in ye West upon ye dwelling house of Edward Hunloke, in the rear, towards Second St., John Tomlinson." Marginal Note: "This Deed being onely in Trust is made & declared null & voyd." 589

1697 June 16. Do. John Tomlinson, chandler, to Nathaniel Westland, merchant, both of Burlington, for a lot there, 2 roods 5 perches, on the Eastside of High St. 24 f. wide &c. (supra, p. 581). 589

1697 March 27. Do. William Peachee of Martins le Grand, London, haberdasher, to Walter Humphreys alias Powell of the Parish of Panwick, Co. of Gloucester, broad weaver, for 1-16 of a share of W. J. 590

1697 May 28. Do. John Hutchinson of Hutchinson's Manor, Burlington Co., son and heir of Tho: Hutchinson dec'd., to Mahlon Stacy of Ballifield, said Co., yeoman, for 1,000 acres in W. J. 590

1697 May 25. Power of attorney. John Baker of Burlington, tailor, to his wife Mary Baker as general agent. 590

1697 May 18. Deed. David Lloyd and Isaac Norris, executors of the will of Thomas Lloyd of Philadelphia, gentleman, dec'd., to Griffith Morgan of W. J., for 500 acres in the Third Tenth, on Delaware R., S. W. side of Pouns or Ponus Hawking Creek, N. Simsissinck Cr., as surveyed for Samuel Jenings, who conveyed the same to Wm. ffrompton, from whom Thomas Lloyd bought the land. 590

1697 July 1. Do. Walter Humphries alias Powell, formerly of Painswick, Co. of Gloucester, England, broad weaver, now of Burlington Co., yeoman, to Benjamin Moore junior, of said Co., husbandman, and wife Sarah, for 200 acres in Burlington Co., belonging to 1-16 of a share bought of William Peachee (supra, p. 590). 591

1697 July 3. Do. Nathaniel Duggles of Burlington, feltmaker, to Abraham Browne of Shrewsberry, East Jersey, yeoman, for a plantation of 150 acres in Mansfield Township, adjoining Eliakim Higgins and Thomas Duggles. 591

1697 June 28. Do. Josiah Prickett, baker, to Nathaniel Westland, merchant, and Thomas Duggles, yeoman, all of Burlington, for a house, bakery, buildings and lot there, 27 f. on High St. 591

1697 June 12. Do. Thomas Revell, as Trustee of the W. J. Society, to Roger Park of Chesterfield Township, yeoman, for 400 acres of the Society's land above the Falls of Delaware, in the 30,000 a. tract. 592

1697 May 20. Do. Same to John Shaw of Cape May, whaler, for 315 acres there of the Society's land. 592

1697 May 20. Mem. of mortgage. John Shaw to Tho: Revell for the Society on the preceding. 592

Page

1696 June 26. Deed. Michael Newbold, yeoman, to John Browne, gunsmith, both of Burlington Co., for 20 acres to be surveyed in W. J. 592

1696 Oct. 20. Do. John Crosby, late of Burlington, millwright, to Isaac Decow of the same place, yeoman, for a house and lot, 53 f. front, on the Eastside of High St., 160 f. long, N. James Marshall, S. Tho: Raper, of whom it was bought March 25, 1696. 593

1695 Nov. 5. Do. Joseph English to Charles Biles, both of Burlington Co., yeomen, for 200 acres, part of the 300 a. lot granted to Samuel Dark by Daniel Coxe, Oct. 2, 1691, and by said Dark conveyed to present grantor, March 11, 1691–2, adjoining Mary Davis above the Falls of Delaware. 593

1697 July 26. Mem. of Bond. Thomas Kendall, bricklayer, to Bartholomew Minderman, merchant, both of Burlington, for the payment of £100 current silver money. 593

1697 Aug. 2. Deed. Thomas Revell, as Trustee for the W. J. Society, to William Hallett of Newtown, Queens Co., N. Y., for 1050 acres of the Society's land above the Falls of Delaware, in the 30,000 acre tract. 593

1696 June 5. Power of Attorney. John Joosten, late of Burlington Township, to William Wood of Chesterfield Township, to collect debts. 594

1697 July 12. Deed. Thomas Revell, as Trustee for the W. J. Society, to Johannis Lawrenson op Dick of Maidenhead, Burlington Co., yeoman, for 1050 acres of the Society's land above the Falls of Delaware, in the 30,000 a. tract. 594

1697 July 13. Mortgage. Johannes L. up Dick to Tho: Revell for the Society on the foregoing 1050 a. "Which mortgage is discharged, witness my hand Tho: Revell." 594

1697 May 18. Letter. John Tatham of Burlington, to John Barclay of Perth Amboy, asking that certain papers, left with Barclay for record, be handed to Daniel Seabrook, with receipt of Seabrook for the papers. 594

1697 July 12. Deed. John Tomlinson of Burlington, chandler, through Tho: Revell, to Nathaniel Westland of the same place, mercht, for a house and lot there, now occupied by Samuel Gibson, sold by Tomlinson to Revell, March 15, 1696–7. 594

1697 July 26. Do. Barthollomew Minderman, merchant, to Thomas Kendall, bricklayer, both of Burlington, for part of a waterlot there, 34½ f. front on Delaware R., E. the corner lot of Samuel Stacy on the Westside of High St., W. Edward Hunloke, rear the pale-fence, bought of Charles Read, Nov. 29, 1693. 595

1684 July 16. Do. William Black, late of Mansfield, stuffweaver, and

Page

Robert Murfin, late of the same place, planter, to John Horner, late of Burlington, yeoman, and wife Mary, for two plantations in Mansfield, 200 acres, above Crosswicks Creek, next to Robert Scholey. 595

1696–7 Feb. 20. Do. John Hutchinson of Hutchinson's Manor, Co. of Burlington, yeoman, son and heir of Tho: Hutchinson, dec'd, to Robert Pearson of Crosswicks Cr., yeoman, for 500 acres, to be taken up in the Yorkshire Tenth. 596

1696 Nov. 2. Do. James Bingham of Eversham Township, Burlington Co., to Jonathan Eldridge of the same place, cordwainer, for 50 acres at the N. E. corner of grantor's plantation, S. the North branch of Pemisawkin Creek, bought of Samuel Coal, April 13, 1693. 596

1695 May 12. Assignment. William Black of Chesterfield, to Daniel Leeds of his right to 25 acres in the town of Burlington, part of 1-16 of a share. 596

1696 June 13. Bond. Mary Andrews, widow, Mordeca Andrews and George Parker to submit to the award of Francis Davenport, et al., concerning 40 acres left to said Parker by Samuel Andrews, dec'd. 596

1696 June 13. Award. Francis Davenport, William Wood, John Woolston and Daniel Leeds, that the 40 acres left to George Parker by Samuel Andrews shall be on the Southside of the brook by Wm. Ellis' line to John Curtis' land, if necessary also on the North side, and that they shall belong to Hester, said Parker's wife. 596

1691–2 March 3. Power of Attorney. Robert Welsh, late of Vffculm[1] nae of Kentisbeere, Co. of Devon, gentleman, to James Jacob, cordwainer, and Joseph Paul, clothier, both of Philadelphia, to sell his share of land in W. J., bought of Edward Bylling, Dec. 25, 1631. 597

1696 Aug. 26. Deed. William Gabitas of Penna: millwright, to Samuel Bunting of Chesterfield, Burlington Co., yeoman, for 100 acres, bequeathed to grantor by Percivall Towle in his will of October 26, 1691. 597

1697 July 27. Letter of attorney. Bartholomew Minderman of Burlington Co., merchant, to John Hollinshead, gent: and Thomas Kendall, bricklayer, both of Burlington, as general agents. 597

1697 June 19. Deed. George Hutcheson of Philadelphia, merc[illegible], to Martha, widow of Barnard Devonish, for a house and lot in Burlington, 40 f. front on Delaware R., grantor having been directed by said Barnard's will of October 30, 1694, to sell the same, in case testator's son Joseph Devonish did not perform the bargain made by Barnard with the Town of Burlington to clear the bushes therein, consideration paid to Peter ffretwell, Town Treasurer. 597

1697 May 10. Do. Thomas Revell, as Trustee of the W. J. Society,

[1] Uffculme of Kentisbere.

Page

to Joseph Sackett, late of Long Island, N. Y., yeoman, for 300 acres of the Society's land above the Falls of Delaware, in the 15,000 a. tract. (See infra, p. 717). Note refers to Liber A, p. 4, for the boundaries. 598

1695–6 March 21. Do. William Biddle of Mount Hope, Burlington Co., merchant, and by his appointment John Melbourne, late of the same Co., blacksmith, to Caleb Wheatley of Chesterfield, said Co., weaver, for a house and plantation of 120 acres in Nottingham Township, of which said Melborne bo't 60 a. of Wm. Hixson April 1, 1691, 50 a. of George Porter Jan. 20, 1691–2, and the remaining 10 of Wm. Quicksall May 9, 1691 (see supra, pp. 279 and 280). 598

1697 Oct. 18. Do. Thomas Kendall of Burlington, bricklayer, to John Harrison of Queens Co., N. Y., gentleman, for part of a waterlot on the Island of Burlington, 34½ f. front on Delaware R. see (supra, p. 595). 598

1697 Nov. 2. Do. Thomas Revell, as Trustee of the West Jersey Society, to John Whitlock, now or late of Middletown, East Jersey, carpenter, confirming deed to said Whitlock by John Jervis of Cape May for 320 acres near Cape May on the Sound side, bought of George Taylor as agent of Daniel Coxe. 599

1695 May 2. Power of attorney. Joseph Richardson of Glamford Briggs, Co. of Lincoln, England, woollen draper, to Mahlon Stacy, George Hutcheson and Francis Davenport, all of West Jersey, to give deed to Edward Rockhill of Chesterfield, W. J., for 1-16 of a share of land near Burlington and other land belonging to 1-16. 599

1697 Nov. 4. Deed. Thomas Revell, as Trustee for the W. J. Society, to Jonathan Davis of Maidenhead, Burlington Co., planter, for 100 acres of the Society's 15,000 a. tract above the Falls of Delaware. Marginal Note: "This Deed made voyd." 599

1697 Nov. 4. Do. Francis Davenport, John Day and John Woolston senior, executors of the will of Thomsin Towle, widow, dec'd., to John Woolston, junior, for 46⅓ acres, bought of said Thomsin's husband, Percival Towle. 600

1697 Oct. 26. Do. Thomas Revell, as Trustee of the W. J. Society, to John Dixson of Burlington Co., planter, and wife Elizabeth, for 50 acres ... Society's 15,000 a. tract above the Falls of Delaware. 600

1697 Nov. 3. Do. John Dixson and wife Elizabeth to Johannes Lawrenson up Dyck of Maidenhead, Burlington Co., yeoman, for 200 acres at Maidenhead, between Tho. Greene, James Price, Joseph Sackett and the public land, bought of the W. J. Society, 150 a. March 1, 1696-7, 50 a. Oct. 26, 1697. 600

1695 April 30. Commission. Edward Randolph, Surveyor General of H. M. Customs in North America, to Edward Hunloke as Collector in the Port of Burlington. 601

Page

1695 4th d. 7th m. (September). Deed. Henry Grubb of Burlington, innholder, with wife Mary, Thomas Perkins of the same place, Abigael Perkins, spinster, to Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, merchant, for 50 acres, formerly surveyed and recorded for Widow Mary Perkins, mother of said Mary Grubb, Thomas Perkins and Abigail Perkins, in Burlington town bounds, as her share of $\frac{1}{8}$ of a propriety. "Mem: that ye executing of ye within written deed was neglected in ye lifetime of ye wthin mentioned Thomas Perkins & maidenhood of ye wthin mensioned Abigail Perkins now ye wife of Thomas Raper &c &c." 601

1697 June 10. Do. Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, merchant, to Edward Hunloke of Burlington, merchant, and John Petty of Burlington Co., brickmaker, for the preceding 50 acres. 601

1697 Nov. 3. Do. Thomas Greene to John Dixson and wife Elizabeth, both of Springfield Township, planters, for a plantation of 100 acres, bought of Henry Beck, Nov. 2, 1697, who had purchased it of grantees March 8, 1696-7. (See supra, p. 580). 602

1677 July 5. Do. Thomas Hutchinson of Beverley, Thomas Pearson of Bonwick, Joseph Helmsley of Kelk, yeomen, George Hutcheson of Sheffield, distiller, and Mahlon Stacy of Dorehouse, tanner, all of Co. of York, to James Harrison of Stainton Dale, Yorkshire, yeoman, for $\frac{1}{4}$ of a share of W. J. 602

1677 28th d. 10th m. (December). Do. Same to same for 1-12 of a share. 602

1697 April 10. Do. John Hutchinson of Hutchinson's Manor, Burlington Co., tanner, to Thomas Boulby of Mansfield Woodhouse, Co. of Nottingham, England, sadler, for 1-24 of a share. 603

1697 23d d. 7th m. (September). Do. Peter ffretwell of Burlington, tanner, to George Hutcheson of Philadelphia, distiller, for a waterlot in Burlington, belonging to 1-6 of a share given to grantor by his father-in-law's Joshua Wright's will. 603

1697 Oct. 1. Do. Joshua Wright, late of Ashford in the Water, Co. of Derby, yeoman, to George Hutcheson, for 912 acres in W. J. 603

1697 Oct. 18. Do. William Harrison of Choptank, Maryland, yeoman, son and heir of James Harrison of the same place, dec'd, to George Hutcheson, for $\frac{1}{4}$ and 1-12 of a share of the Province. 603

1697 Nov. 1. Do. George Hutcheson, as attorney for Thomas, Jonah and Joshua Penford, to Joseph Adams of Burlington, tailor, for 6 acres there. 604

1697 Nov. 2. Do. Joseph Adams to George Hutcheson for the preceding 6 acres. 604

1697 Nov. 2. Do. George Hutcheson to John Bunting of Chesterfield, Burlington Co., carpenter, for 100 acres in W. J., part of the shares bought of William Harrison. 604

Page

1696–7 March 18. Do. Thomas Revell, as Trustee for the W. J. Society, to Henry Bell of Burlington Co., husbandman, for 200 acres of the Society's 30,000 a. tract above the Falls of Delaware. 605

1696–7 March 20. Mem. of mortgage. Henry Bell to Thomas Revell for the Society on the foregoing 200 acres. 605

1697 Nov. 27. Deed. James Antram, yeoman, to Benjamin Scattergood, both of Mansfield Township, for 250 acres, surveyed as in Liber A., p. 67, in said Township, adjoining Percival Towle. 605

1697 June 18. Do. John Scholey of Burlington Co., husbandman, to Gervas Pharo, late of Nottingham, said Co., yeoman, for 50 acres in said Co., adjoining Mathew Campion. 605

1697 June 1. Do. Mathew Champion of Oneanickon, Burlington Co., yeoman, and Katharine, "his now wife," formerly Widow Beard, to Gervas Pharo, late of Drayton House, said Co., yeoman, for a plantation of 200 acres, of which 100 a. were sold to said Katharine, then widow Beard, by George Hutcheson, May 25, 1691, and 50 a. by John Scholey, July 10, 1691, and 50 a. to Mathew Champion by Thomas Budd, February 2, 1696–7. 606

1694 6th d. 10th m. (December). Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, distiller, to William Wood of Hopewell, Burlington Co., planter, for 100 acres to be surveyed in W. J. 606

1697 Nov. 2. Do. Christopher Weatherill of Burlington to Henry Beck of Burlington Co., yeoman, for one hundred and fourscore acres, as surveyed in Liber A, p. 134. 606

1697 Oct. 26. Certificate. David Kinloch, Rector of St. Stephen's, City of Bristol, that Benjamin Burgesse and Jane Buchanan were married in said parish September 15. 607

1697 Oct. 15. (Latin). Letters of administration. Archbishop of Canterbury to Jane Burgis alias Buchanan on the estate of Hugo Buchanan, late of Bristol, but died in Barbados. 607

1697–8 Jan. 13. Affidavit of Dr. John Robardes of Burlington, given at the house of Henry Grubb there, that Benjamin Burgesse, then present, is the son of Wm. Burgesse, late of South River, Maryland, dec'd. 607

1697–8 Jan. 13. Receipt. Benjamin Burgesse, late of Bristol, England, mariner, to George Deacon of Burlington Co., gentleman, for the proceeds of the estate of Hugh Buchanan, the first husband of Jane, said Benjamin's wife, also for what is due them as gift or bequest of George Prow, late of Salem Co., W. J., cordwainer, dec'd, to wife Jane, by name of Jane Wilkey. 607

1697–8 Jan. 21. Deed. Joshua Humphris of Northampton Township, yeoman, to Thomas Paine of Burlington Co., husbandman, for 50 acres, part of 1-32 of a share, given to grantor by his father Walter Hum-

Page
phris October 6, 1694. 607

1697 July 30. Do. Thomas Brian to Thomas Hains, both of Northampton Township, husbandmen, for 300 acres there in the fork of Northampton River, adjoining Robert Dimsdale. 607

1697 July 30. Do. Thomas Hines to Thomas Brian, for 200 acres in Springfield Township on a branch of Birch Creek, formerly laid out to Godfrey Hancock, by him conveyed to Wm. Sallaway March 1, 1685–6, who sold it to Henry Burr May 11, 1693 (supra, p. 531), of whom grantor bought it October 9, 1694. 608

1697–8 Feb. 7. Do. John Hollinshead junior of Chester Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Richard Ridgway of said Co., yeoman, for 600 acres at Mattacopeny, same Co., bought of Isaac Decow May 12, 1696. (See supra, p. 365). 608

1697 March 26. Do. John Test of Wellingborough, Burlington Co., merchant, to Robert Ewer of Philadelphia, merchant, and wife Mary, for a mill and plantation, called Willingbro ffarme. 608

1697 7th d. 5th m. (July). Mortgage. Robert Ewer to Edward Shippen of Philadelphia, merchant, for the preceding. Discharged, infra, p. 614. 609

1697–8 3d d. 12th m. (Feb.). Power of attorney. Edward Shippen of Philadelphia, merchant, to Daniel Wills of West Jersey, to collect debts due by the estate of Robert Ewer dec'd. 609

1697–8 Feb. 5. Deed. Christopher Wetherill of Burlington, tailor, to Thomas Brian of Northampton, Burlington Co., husbandman, for 1-32 of a share, excepting the town, water and townbounds lots, as bought of George Hutcheson Nov. 2, 1697, who purchased it from Wm. Harrison Oct. 18, 1697. 609

1697–8 Feb. 12. Do. Same to Thomas Haines of Northampton, husbandman, for 1-32 of a share, as above. 609

1697 June 26. Do. John Hutchinson, son and heir of Tho: Hutchinson, proprietor, dec'd, to Christopher Wetherill, for 100 acres in Eversham Township, between Richard Hains, Francis Austin and Wm. Hains. 610

1697 Nov. 2. Do. George Hutcheson of Philadelphia, distiller, to Christopher Wetherill of Burlington, tailor, for 1-12 of a share, bo't of Wm. Harrison Oct. 18 last, except 1 acre town lot. Marginal Note: "16th of 10th 1697 then had a warrt from Peter ffretwell for 500 Acres & also halfe an Acre of Town Lott & ye wharfe Lott upon this Deed." 610

1697–8 Feb. 8. Do. Same to same, for 1-24 of a share, excepting the townlots in Burlington. 610

1693 Sept. 3. Do. Thomas ffairman of Philadelphia Co., yeoman, to Widow Thomasan Towle of Burlington, for a lot on Back or Second St.,

Page

Burlington, E. Daniel Sutton, S. grantee, W. George Hutcheson, N. said street; consideration money paid to grantor's deceased brother-in-law John Kinsey, who bought the lot of Benjamin Hoult and sold it to Wm. Gladwin, from whom Percival Towle purchased it. 610

1697–8 Feb. 21. Do. Francis Davenport, John Day and John Woolston senior, executors of Widow Thomsin Towle's will, to Daniel Sutton of Burlington, tailor, for the preceding lot, 60 f. front on Back or Second St., 13 poles long. 611

1697–8 Feb. 19. Do. Mordecai Andrews of Mansfield Township, Burlington Co., planter, eldest son and heir of Samuel Andrews dec'd, to Joshua Newbold of the same place, miller, for 17 a. in the great meadow of said township, between Wm. Satterthwaite, Jacob Decow, Joseph Pancoast and Edward Andrews. 611

1697–8 Feb. 19. Do. Joshua Newbold to Mordecai Andrews, for 15 acres, called Mordecai's meadow, in Mansfield Township, adjoining grantee on the N. W. 611

1697–8 March 5. Commission. John Worlidge of Salem Co. to be Judge of the Court of Oyer et Terminer for the trial of James Sherron, accused of killing his servant boy Thomas Williams. 611

1697 Dec. 28. Trust deed. Mary Shinn, widow of Thomas Shinn of Burlington, about to marry Silas Crispin of Penna: gent:, to her brother Richard Stockton junior and brother-in-law John Shinn junior, both of Burlington, for the plantation in Burlington Co., bequeathed to her by her husband's will of Nov. 4, 1694, in trust for her sons Samuel and Thomas Shinn. 612

1697–8 Feb. 12. Deed. George Parker and wife Hester of Northampton Township, Burlington Co., to Michael Buffin of Mansfield, same Co., for the 40 acres given to them by Samuel Andrews (supra, p. 596). 612

1697–8 March 5. Do. Christopher Wetherill of Burlington, tailor, to Michael Buffin, for 200 acres, part of 1-24 of a share, bought of George Hutcheson Feb. 12 last. 612

1697–8 March 5. Do. James Antram to Michael Buffin, both of Mansfield Township, yeomen, for ½ of 1-32 of a share, bought of his brother John Antram December 22, 1688. 612

1697–8 March 5. Do. George Porter to William Pancoast, both of Burlington Co., yeomen, for 1-12 of a share, excepting the lots already taken up on the Island of Burlington. 613

1697–8 March 5. Do. Same to Thomas Potts junior of Burlington Co., yeoman, for 144 acres, part of the 150 a. lot, bought of Francis Austin January 2, 1694–5, on the next creek N. from John Woolston, between said Woolston and Tho: Revell, in Mansfield Township, said Co. 613

1697 June 26. Dedimus Potestatem. The King to Francis Nichol-

Page

son, Governour of Maryland, and the Governours of Maryland for the time being, to appoint Judges, Registers, Marshalls and Advocates for the Admiralty Courts of Maryland, Pennsilvania and West Jersey. 613

1697–8 March 20. Deed. Daniel Wills, gentleman, to his son John Wills, yeoman, both of Northampton Township, Burlington Co., for 467 acres on Northampton River, between Wm. Allen on the S. E. and Widow Elton on the S. W., 200 acres thereof being included in the survey of 593 a. to said John Wills and Tho: Kendall (Liber A, p. 21), the remaining 267 a. "found by a Resurvey of ye aforesd 593 a. to be an overplus." 614

1698 April 2. Do. Joseph English to Richard ffrench, both of Mansfield Township, yeomen, for a house and plantation there, 130 acres, bought of Eliakim Higgins March 5, 1694–5. (See supra, p. 479). 614

1698 March 28. Release. Edward Shippen, Mary Ewer, Daniel Wills and Nathan Stanbury, executors of the last will of Robert Ewer dec'd, to John Test of the mortgage on a mill and plantation (supra, pp. 608 and 609). 614

1697 Nov. 11. Deed. Mathew Allen, yeoman, to William Budden, husbandman, both of Chester, Burlington Co., for 180 acres on Northampton R., adjoining John Rush; bought of John Smith Aug. 14, 1680. 614

1698 April 11. Do. John Day to Joseph English, both of Burlington Co., yeomen, for 300 acres in said Co., between Hananiah Gaunt, Wm. Bustall and Thomas Shinn, bo't of Wm. Myers Dec. 20, 1687. 615

1698 April 1. Do. Thomas Brian (Bryan) to William Budd, both of Northampton, Burlington Co., yeomen, for 30 acres, S. E. of the land bought by grantor of Tho: Haines, adjoining John Shinn junior. 615

1698 April 1. Do. William Budd to Thomas Brian, for 25 acres, belonging to the share bo't by grantor of his brother Thomas Budd, adjoining Restore Lippincott. 615

1697–8 Feb. 14. Do. Mordecai Andrews to Michael Buffin, both of Mansfield, Burlington Co., for 13 acres, adjoining grantor, Wm. Ellis, John Curtis and grantee. 615

1697–8 Feb. 14. Do. Michael Buffin to Mordecai Andrews, for 6 acres of meadow, part of the 40 a. lot bo't of George Parker (supra, p. 612) adjoining John Calow. 615

1697 June 9. Commission. Thomas Lane, John Moore, John Bridges, E. Richier, Michael Watts and Fran: Minsheid to Jeremiah Basse as Governour and Commander in Chief of the Province of West Jersey. 616

1697 Aug. 20. Do. Same, as Committee for the West Jersey Society, to Jeremiah Basse and Thomas Revell as Agents General and Factors in W. J. 616

1697 Sept. 10. Do. Govr Jeremiah Basse to John Jewell and Joshua

Page

Barkstead as Surveyors General of the Province. 616

1697 Sept. 9. Do. Ben. Overton, Sam Clarke, H. Gobaert, Commissioners of Customs in London, to John Jewell as Collector and Surveyor at Bridlington, W. J. 616

1693 Aug. 22. Bond. Thomas Hackney to John Hollinshead, both of Burlington Co., for the payment of £30 sterl. 617

1697 Dec. 10. Deed. Joseph Richardson of Glamford Briggs, Co. of Lincoln, by his attorneys, Mahlon Stacy of Baylyfield, Nottingham Township, Burlington Co., and Francis Davenport of Chesterfield Township, said Co., to Edward Rockhill of said Chesterfield, for 1-16 of a share in or near Burlington, and the other land bought by said Richardson of Edward Markwel, brother and heir of Wm. Markwell, who purchased the same from Edward Searson (see supra, p. 599). 617

1694 July 10. Indian Deed. Master Thomas, Indian King of Stepsons Island, W. J., to George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, for said island, between Cedar Hamocke and Morrices River, fronting on Delaware Bay and bounded by Semes and Teyoken Creeks. 617

1698 April 30. Commission. Gov^r Jeremiah Basse to John Jewell as Naval Officer for West Jersey. 617

1698 June 3. Power of attorney. William Biddle of Mount Hope, Mansfield Township, Burlington Co., to Joshua Barkstead of Cohanzy, Salem Co., to survey land in the lower Counties and sell it. 618

1697-8 Feb. 20. Deed. Christopher Wetherill of Burlington, tailor, to Robert Wright of Nottingham Township, bachelor, for 100 acres to be surveyed in W. J., as part of the land bought of George Hutcheson Nov. 2, 1697. 618

1696 Dec. 10. Do. William Biddle senior of Mount Hope, Burlington Co., merch^t, to James Sherwin of Northampton River, butcher, for 150 acres on Northampton R. 618

1697 Nov. 1. Do. George Hutcheson of Philadelphia, distiller, to Mahlon Stacy of Baylyfield, Burlington Co., tanner, for 1-12 of a share of the Province of W. J., excepting the town lots in Burlington. Marginal Note: "Endorsed on y^e Deed y^t 800 being y^e full due for y^e 12^th part for first & second divident a warr^t was had from Peter ffretwell." 618

1683 April 5. Do. Edward Searson, late of the White Leay, Derbyshire, England, now of South River, Arundel Co., Maryland, yeoman, to Samuel Jenings, Governour of aforesaid Province, Thomas Budd of Burlington, merchant, and Elias ffarr of Assiscunck Creek, yeoman, feoffees in trust for Elizabeth, only daughter of Thomas Ellis, late of Burlington, whitesmith, dec'd, who had paid for it, for 1-64 of a share in the First Tenth, part of the $\frac{1}{4}$ bought of Tho: Hutchinson et al. July 5, 1677. 619

1698 May 11. Do. Henry Beck to William Black junior, both of

Page

Burlington Co., for one half of the 180 acre lot in said Co., bo't of Christr Wetherill Nov. 2, 1697 (supra, p. 506), E. of grantor's half. 619

1697 July 17. Do. John Shinn of Springfield, Burlington Co., wheelwright, to his son James Shinn, for 120 acres, W. John Day, E. John Butcher, S. a branch of Birch Creek, N. grantor; bought of Wm. Emley Sept. 8, 1680, by a deed for 1-15 or 1-16 of a share. 619

1697-8 March 19. Do. John Butcher of Springfield, Burlington Co., to James Shinn, for 8 acres, between grantee on the West and John Shinn. 619

1697 May 18. Do. Caleb Wheatley of Burlington Co., lining weaver, and wife Sarah, to Mathew Grange of said Co., yeoman, for the land bought by said Sarah, then widow Scholey, of Abraham Senior May 28, 1691. 619

1697 Sept. 13. Do. Richard Stockton of Springfield, Burlington Co., to Benjamin Jones of the same place, for 200 acres there, between Michael Newbold, John Butcher and Henry Beck, incl. in these lines 16 a. of John Warren and John Sikes. 620

1697 Sept. 10. Do. Mary Hancok, widow, and John Hancock, son of Godfrey Hancock, both of Mansfield township, to John Silver of the same place, for 150 acres, East of grantors on the creek, next to John Woolston, 50 a. thereof being part of the land taken up for $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share, derived by said Godfrey from Mahlon Stacy January 29, 1677-8, and given to his wife, the 100 a. bought by Godfrey of Jacob Cozen June 9, 1683. 620

1683 April 2. Do. Edward Billing of London, gentleman, Gawen Lawrie of London, merchant, and Nicholas Lucas of Hertford, malster, to Arant Sonmans of Wallyford, Co. of East Lowthian, Scotland, merchant, for one full share, i. e. 1 90-100 of West Jersey. 620-21

1683 April 5. Do. Same to same, for another share. 621

1685 Oct. 20. Do. Thomas Sadler of Lincoln's Inn, Co. of Middlesex, gent: and Edward Billing, to Daniel Cox of London, M. D., for 2 shares of W. J. 621

1685 Oct. 22-23. Do. Daniel Cox to John Hooke of Gray's Inn, Co. of Middlesex, Esq^re^, for one share. 622

1696 Oct. 1. Do. John Hooke to John Pike, gentleman, William Vaughan, merchant, and John Perry, gentleman, all of Tipperary Co., Ireland, for $\frac{5}{8}$ of a share of W. J. 623

1697 Oct. 14. Power of attorney. John Hooke of Graye's Inn, Co. of Middlesex, Esq^re^, to Gov^r^ Jeremiah Basse of W. J. and Samuel Jenings of Burlington, as agents, to have the $\frac{7}{8}$ of a share of W. J. sold, taken up and surveyed. 623

1678-9 Jan. 27-28. Mem. of lease and release. Wm. Penn, Gawen Lawrie, Nicholas Lucas and Edward Billing to Daniel Waite of Westmin-

Page

ster, Co. of Middlesex, bodismaker, for one share of W. J. 623

1696 Aug. 29-30. Do. Do. Same to William Haige of London, merchant, for one share of W. J. 624

1681 Sept. 22. Mortgage. William Haige to Philipp Ford, both of London, merchants, on one share of W. J. for 500 years. 624

1697 Oct. 1. Deed. Philipp Ford to Wm. Penn of Worminghurst, Sussex Co., for the preceding share of W. J. 624

1697 Oct. 5. Power of attorney. William Penn to Gov^r Jeremiah Basse and Samuel Jenings, to survey and settle all his land in West and East Jersey. 624

1697 Sept. 22. Do. John Pike of Widdingstone, gent: William Vaughan of Clonmell, merchant, and John Perry of Knocklofty, all Co. of Tipperary, Ireland, to Jeremiah Basse and Samuel Jenings, to take up and improve the land belonging to $\frac{5}{6}$ of a share in W. J., bo't of John Hooke. 624

1697 Sept. 15. Do. Joseph Wright with wife Joanna, Joseph Ormston with wife Rachel, and Peter Sonmans, all of London, merchants, to Jeremiah Basse, to act as their land agent in W. J. 625

1698 April 2. Deed. Peleg Slocum of Dartmouth, Co. of Bristol, New England, yeoman, to Recompence Curlie of the same place, for 500 acres in W. J., bo't of Wm. Biddle, along the line of the first Indian purchase, between John Pancoast and Thomas Wright. 625

1698 May 21. Do. Walter Humphris of Burlington, broad weaver, to Isaac Horner of W. J., cloth worker, for 270 acres near Mount Holly, on South Rancokus Creek, between Nathaniel Cripps, Jonathan ffox and Thomas Bryan, bo't of Tho: Hooton of Blackfryars, London, May 30, 1679. 625

1698 May 14. Do. Mathew Allen of Chester Township, Burlington Co., carpenter, to Samuel Kemble of Burlington Township, husbandman, for 100 acres in Burlington town bounds, betw. grantee, formerly Hanna Scott's, on the North and the town line on the South, Hanna Scott on the West and East. 625

1690 March 26. Do. Thomas Wright of Chesterfield, W. J., yeoman, to Richard Harrison of Crosswicks Cr., W. J., for 200 acres with 7 a. for highways, along the old Indian line, adjoining grantor. 626

1698 July 9. Do. George Deacon and Daniel Leeds, both of Burlington Co., executors and assignes of Thomas Crosse of said Co. wheelwright, dec'd, to John Antram of the same Co., cordwainer, for a plantation of 400 acres in Northampton Township, Burlington Co., bo't by said Crosse of Lawrence Morris January 2, 1696-7. 626

1694 Dec. 11. Do. Anne (Alice), widow of Edward Booth of Peasinhurst alias Buntingfield, Parish of Ashover, Co. of Derby, England, yeoman, to Thomas Gilberthorp of Nottingham, Burlington Co., yeoman, for

Page

½ of 1-15 of a share, bought by her late husband of Mahlon Stacy January 29, 1677–8. 626

1698 Aug. 9. Do. The West Jersey Society, by their agent Thomas Revell of Burlington Co., to Anne Park, daughter of Roger Park of Burlington Co., yeoman, for 100 acres above the Falls of Delaware, in the 30,000 a. tract, adjoining her father's land at Wissamenson (see Liber A, p. 4). 627

1697 Aug. 16. Do. Thomas Revell, as Trustee of the W. J. Society, to Joshua Ward of Maidenhead, Burlington Co., planter, for 100 acres of the Society's 30,000 a. tract above the Falls of Delaware. 627

1698 Sept. 3. Do. John Hutchinson of Hutchinson's Manor, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Henry Scott of Chesterfield, same Co., husbandman, for 200 acres of said Manor. 628

1696 Sept. 23. Do. Matthew Allen of Town of Chester, Burlington Co., yeoman, to James Conaroe of the same place, husbandman, for 100 acres on Delaware R. between Middle Creek and Lacie Boar, bo't of John Smith of Christeen Creek Aug. 14, 1680. 628

1677–8 Jan. 28. Do. Mahlon Stacy of Hansworth, Co. of York, tanner, to James Lambert of Vnstone, Parish of Dronfield, Co. of Derby, tanner, for 1-16 of a share of W. J. 628

1698 Sept. 9. Do. John Neve of Burlington, waterman, to John Gilbert, junior, of Bucks Co., Penna., yeoman, for a lot in Burlington, 33 f. 4 in. front on Delaware R, rear on River St, bought by Wm. ffrilie of Burlington, carpenter, of Wm. Biddle, Nov. 10, 1692, sold to James Hill of Burlington, cordwainer, Dec. 24, 1692, who conveyed it to Samuel Oldale, January 15, 1692–3, from whom present grantor bo't it, January 13, 1696–7. 629

1698 Sept. 21. Do. James Standfield of Philadelphia, merchant, executor of the last will of George Hutcheson, dec'd, to John Hollingshead, junior, of Burlington Co., yeoman, for a brick house, kitchen and the bank-lot on Delaware R. before the house, with the garden in the rear to the next street, on the Island of Burlington, lately occupied by said George Hutcheson. 629

1698 Oct. 3. Do. Martha, widow and executrix of John Wearn of Burlington, to George Curtis of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., East Jersey, cordwainer, for a plantation of 130 acres in Springfield Township, half of the 260 a. lot, bo't by Edward Tonkan (father-in-law of said John Wearn) and John Wearn of Walter Pumphrey, June 30, 1685. 629

1696 April 10. Do. Thomas Greene of Maidenhead, Burlington Co., yeoman, to William Biles of Bucks Co., Penna: merchant, for 300 acres of the 400 a. lot, bought of Daniel Cox Oct. 7, 1690, above the Falls of Delaware R., the fourth hundred having been sold to Edward Mayo. 630

1696–7 Jan. 15. Do. John Calow, late of West Jersey, plowright, to

Page

Joseph Pancoast of Mansfield, Burlington Co., carpenter, for 300 acres in said Co., W. John Curtis, S. John Butcher, E. Richd ffrench and Nathanl Duggles, purchased of Tho: ffarnsworth as attorney for George Ellis, and of George Hutcheson and Wm. Biddle. 630

1697 Dec. 20. Do. Aaron Beswick, late of Burlington Co., now of Philadelphia, labourer, to Benjamin Moore, junior, of Burlington Co., yeoman, for 200 acres of the land surveyed in W. J. for Francis Beswick, who by his last will of July 12, 1688, left it to grantor. 630

1680 Mar. 27. Do. Daniel Wills of Rancokus, W. J., Dr of Phissick, to John Boarton of the same place, husbandman, for 110 acres on Rancokus Creek, N. grantor, S. John Petty. 630

1685 May 1. Do. Samuel Bunting of Burlington, mason, to George Hutcheson of the same place, distiller, for a townlot there, 1-15 of a share, adjoining Anthony Morris and formerly the back part of Tho: ffolk's and John Curtise's land. 631

1698 June 6. Do. James Stanfield of Philadelphia, merchant, executor of George Hutcheson dec'd, to Henry Beck of Chesterfield Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, for 1-24 of a share in W. J., except the water lot in Burlington (supra, pp. 603 and 604). 631

1698 Oct. 25. Power of attorney. Governour Jeremiah Basse to Mr. Joshua Barkstead, to collect debts. 631

1698 Oct. 21. Deed. James Standfield, executor of George Hutcheson dec'd, to Isaac Marriott of Burlington, merchant, for a town lot on the Island of Burlington (supra, p. 631). 632

1697 Nov. 2. Do. Henry Morley to Daniel Wills, junior, both of Burlington Co., yeoman, for 100 acres between grantor and grantee, bo't of John Curtis October 30, 1690. 632

1698 Oct. 15. Do. Jeremiah Basse, Governour of East and West Jersey and agent of the W. J. Society, to Joseph Braman of Gloucester, W. J., carpenter, for 100 acres of the Society's land. 632

1698 Nov. 1. Do. John Tatham of Burlington, Esqre to Joseph Braman, for 100 acres in W. J. 633

1695 May 28. Do. Jeremiah Basse of Cohansey Creek, W. J., gentleman, to Capt. John Jewell of London, for 200 acres of the 5,000 a. tract taken up by grantor, between said creek and Joseph Browne. 633

1698 Nov. 2. Do. Samuel Taylor of Burlington Co., yeoman, to Thomas Revell of Burlington, for a wharf and a house lot there, part of 1-32 of a share bought of George Hutcheson by William Taylor of Dore, Co. of Derby, in trust for grantor Jan. 29, 1677-8. 633

1695-6 Feb. 20. Do. Thomas Haines of Eversham Township, Burlington Co., to his brother Richard Haines of the same place, for 100 acres, bought of Samuel Jenings February 10, 1688, on the South side of Rancokus River, adjoining Elias Burling. 633

Page

1693 Sept. 5. Do. William Bicknell and Joseph Grove, both of the Island of Barbados, merchants, executors of the last will of Olliver Hooton of the same island, by their attorney, Samuel Carpenter of Philadelphia, merchant, to Thomas Kendall of Burlington, bricklayer, for a lot in Burlington. 633

1698 Nov. 22. Do. Thomas Gardiner of Burlington, yeoman, to Anthony Elton of Northampton Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, for a plantation in said township, 229 acres, at Rancokus Creek, between Tho: Stokes and grantee. (See Lib. A, p. 48.) 634

1698 Dec. 6. Do. Sarah, widow of Elias ffarr, of Burlington, to William Fisher of Burlington Co., yeoman, for a plantation of 1,705 acres, bounded as in surveys Liber A, pp. 81, 124 and 125. 634

1698 Dec. 1. Do. Thomas Green of Springfield Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Abraham Hewlings of Wellingborough Township, said Co., yeomen, for a plantation of 356 acres at Oneanickon alias Carmell, Springfield Township, 256 a. thereof bought of John Tomlinson April 14, 1696 (supra, p. 543), and 100 a. of John Butcher May 2, 1698. 635

1698 Dec. 2. Do. James Standfield, executor of George Hutcheson, to Henry Beck, of Chesterfield, Burlington Co., yeoman, for 1-12 of a share, except the waterlot in Burlington. 635

1698 May 2. Do. John Butcher of Springfield, Burlington Co., carpenter, to Thomas Greene of the same place, planter, for 100 acres, N. grantee, W. John Dixson, E. Tho: Scholey. 635

1698 Dec. 16. Do. Nathaniel Westland of Burlington, merchant, to William Bustill of said Co., yeoman, for a house and lot in Burlington (supra, p. 594). 636

1698-9 Jan. 2. Do. Francis Davenport, William Watson, Thomas Gilberthorp, John Day, Samuel Jenings and Thomas Gardiner, feoffees in trust, appointed by Percivall Towle dec'd, in his last will of Oct. 26, 1691, for "ye People called Quakers," to Seth Hill of Burlington, ferryman, for a house and lot there, 42 f. front at low water mark in Delaware R. and rear on the next street; also a lot in Burlington, part of 2-6 of a share, E. York St., N. Tho: Revell, Samuel Barker and Daniel Sutton, W. James Willis, Abraham Bickley, Tho: Gardiner and Samuel Furnis, S. Obadiah Hierton, 3½ acres. 636

—— July 10. Do. (Lacunes in the entry). Thomas Hut—, Thomas Pearson of Bonwick, Joseph Helm—, —— ——, Mahlon Stacy of Dore to Thomas Warcupp of Bridlington Key, for 1-6 of a share of W. J. Marginal Note: "yt ye originall is prt eaten by ye Ratts." 637

1698-9 Jan. 30. Do. The West Jersey Society, by their agent, Govr Jeremiah Basse, and Thomas Revell of Burlington, gentleman, to Daniel Leeds of Springfield, Burlington Co., gent., for 1,000 acres to be surveyed

Page

in W. J. 637

1684 Aug. 7. Do. Richard Warcupp of Waymouth and Melcomb Regis, Co. of Dorset, England, mariner, brother and heir of Thomas Warcupp of Bridlington Key, Co. of York, mariner, dec'd, to Richard Tucker of said Waymouth and Melcomb Regis, merchant, for 1-6 of a share. 637

1689-90 Feb. 5. Do. James Wasse of London, citizen and chyrurgeon, to Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, merchant, for ½ of a share of W. J. 638

1692-3 Feb. 13. Do. Benjamin Rudyard of the Parish of Michaels, Island of Barbados, eldest son and heir of Thomas Rudyard, to George Willocks of the same place and wife Margaret, for all the land in East and West Jersey, formerly belonging to his father. 638

1683-4 Feb. 10. Do. Mahlon Stacy of the Falls of Delaware R., tanner, and George Hutcheson of Sheffield, England, distiller, to Eleazer ffenton of near Assiscunck Creek, W. J., yeoman, for 1-16 of a share. Marginal Note: "ye first & second Divident due on this Deed are taken up: ye later 300 thereof by warrt dated Feb. 17, 1698." 639

1698-9 Feb. 17. Do. Susanna, widow and executrix of Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, merchant, to Mary and Hannah, daughters of Edward Slade of Burlington, cordwainer, for 700 acres to be taken up of said Budd's share in W. J. 639

1698-9 Feb. 18. Do. Same with her eldest son John Budd to William Budd of Northampton Township, Burlington Co., gentleman, for 450 acres as above. 639

1697 Oct. 18. Do. Eliashab Allen to George Porter, both of Mansfield Township, Burlington Co., yeomen, for 100 acres in said Co., bought of Edward Boulton Dec. 29, 1696. (Supra, p. 574.) 639

1690 May 1. Do. Thomas Lambert of Nottingham, W. J., tanner, to Andrew Smith, late of the Falls of Delaware, husbandman, for 50 acres to be surveyed in the Yorkshire Tenth. 640

1698-9 Feb. 25. Do. The West Jersey Society, by their agent Thomas Revell, to Thomas Smith, son of Andrew Smith of Burlington Co., for 300 acres of the Society's 30,000 a. tract above the Falls of Delaware. 640

1698 May 2. Do. Samuel Vaus of New Castle, Penna: merchant, by his agent Daniel Leeds of Springfield, Burlington Co., to Thomas Duggles of said Co., yeoman, for a plantation of 200 acres in Springfield Township, along a brook, next to Samuel Vaus senior, adjoining Tho: Scholey, Hananiah Gaunt, Tho: Budd and Gervas Pharoe. 640

1698 April 15. Do. John Appleton of Philadelphia, weaver, to Josiah Appleton of Eversham Township, Burlington Co., cooper, for 200 acres, part of the 250 a. lot bought of George Smith Dec. 19, 1685, S. W. grantee's land, bo't of Daniel Howell, S. E. George Smith, N. E. Tho:

Page

Wallis, N. W. Richard Appleton. 640

1698–9 March 6. Do. Richard Love of Burlington, cordwainer, to Samuel Gibson of the same place, baker, for a lot there, on the Westside of High St., N. Tho: Budd now Samuel Jenings, S. Henry Stacy, now Tho: Gardner, rear on Wood St., 18 yards front and rear, near 37 perches long; bo't of Thomas Hooton, son of Tho: Hooton dec'd, both of Philadelphia, cordwainers, Oct. 7, 1689. (Supra, pp. 277 and 331.) 641

1698–9 March 24. Do. The West Jersey Society, by their agents Jeremiah Basse and Tho: Revell, to Thomas Bridge of Fairfield, Salem Co., W. J., gent: for 220 acres of the Society's land on the Eastside of Cohansie alias Cæsarea River in Salem Co. (See Lib. A, p. 5.) 641

1684 Dec. 24. Do. Edward Bylling of London to Robert Welsh of Uffcum, Co. of Devon, gent: for 1-10 of a share of W. J. Note: "23^{d} Augt 1697 then granted a warrt to Jos. Paul, ye attorney of ye wthin menconed Robt Welsh for 1,000 acres being ye whole quantity by ye wthin written deed for 1st & 2^{d} takeing up pr Peter ffretwell Comissr." 641

1698 April 10. Do. Christopher Wetherill of Burlington, tailor, to Joseph Steward of Chesterfield Township, husbandman, for 50 acres to be surveyed in W. J., by purchase from George Hutcheson, of Feb. 18, 1697–8. 641

1699 April 10. Receipt. Richard Ridgway to John Bainbridge of Maidenhead, Burlington Co., of consideration money (£160) for 400 acres. 642

1698–9 March 24. Deed. Mordecai Andrews to David Curtis, both of Mansfield Township, Burlington Co., yeomen, for a plantation of 308 acres there, 145 a. of which he received from his father Samuel Andrews dec'd, as a gift, 30 a. were inherited from the father, 30 a. were given by the father to brother Peter and inherited by grantor, 16 a. of meadow were inherited from the father, 6 a. bo't of Michael Buffin, 55 and 24 of Wm. Biddle. 642

1699 April 17. Do. Daniel Leeds to Benjamin Jones both of Springfield, Burlington Co., for 250 acres along the line of the Indian purchase, made by grantor between John or Wm. Petty and Mat. Champion. 642

1699 April 9. Do. Same to Hugh Hutchin of Mansfield, Burlington Co., for 100 acres near Springfield, lately in the possession of Anthony Ashmore, lying between John Vnderhill, Michael Buffin, Samuel Andrews and Mordecai Andrews. 642

1699 April 10. Do. Edward Andrews to Hugh Hutchin, both of Mansfield, for 20 acres between grantee, Mordecai Andrews, grantor, Samuel Andrews and John Vnderhill. 642

1695 Nov. 30. Bill of lading. Robert Wheeler of Burlington to Thomas Clark of Jamaica, merchant, or in his absence John Price, for provisions on board the barkentine ship "Dolphin," William ffullwood

Page

master. 643

1698-9 March 11. Power of attorney. James Wasse of London, citizen and barber surgeon, to Hugh Hall of Penna: now in London, gentleman, as land agent to sell 1,000 acres, part of the 10,000 a. tract in ffenwicks Colony, bo't of John Richardson, and the town lots in Antioch, on Cohanzee Creek, and on Alaway's Creek; also 1,000 acres more in said Colony, bo't of Nathaniel Unwin; one share of W. J., bo't of Sir Thomas Lane and Daniel Cox, and to dispose of the land in the town on Morrise's River. 643

1698 Aug. 18. London. Letter. Sir Thomas Lane and Committee of W. J. Society to Govr Basse: displeased with Samuel Jenings "& his faction of ye Quakers," who try to overthrow the Government; do not intend to surrender it to Jenings. 643

1699 April 22. Deed. Richard ffrench of Mansfield Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, and wife Sarah to Caleb Shreeve, now of Freehold, East Jersey, yeoman, for 325 acres at Mount Pleasant, said township, between John Butcher, Michael Newbold and Joseph Pancoast, being part of the 460 a. lot of Wm. Ellis, bought by grantor of Wm. Biddle, executor of said Ellis November 18, 1693. (Supra, p. 355.) 643

1699 April 22. Do. Thomas Revell to Isaac Decow, butcher, both of Burlington, for a cottage and lot there on Second St., 24 f. front, 13 poles long, in the rear Thomas Raper, W. said Raper, Robert Wheeler and James Marshall, dec'd, E. Geo. Hutcheson, dec'd; bo't of Richard ffrancis Feb. 24, 1696-7. 644

1698-9 Feb. 1. Do. Michael Newbold of Mansfield, Burlington Co., gent: to Daniel Leeds of Springfield, same Co., for 100 acres in W. J., part of the share belonging to Michael Newbold, the father of grantor. 644

1698-9 Feb. 8. Do. Susanna, widow and executrix of Thomas Budd, with consent of their son John Budd, to Daniel Leeds, for 350 acres to be surveyed as part of said Thomas' share of W. J. 644

1697 April 11. Indian Deed. Mahomecun alias King Charles, cousin (nephew) of Nenacutton, to Henry Jacobs ffaukinburge of Matinicunk Island, Delaware R., for a tract at the seaside on the Westside of the Bay, N. W. of Little Egg Harbour R., called Amintonck, incl. 5 islands in the marsh. 644

1697 July 26. Deed. William Lovejay of Gloucester Co., W. J., smith, to Thomas Kendall of Burlington, bricklayer, for 121 acres in Gloucester Co., near Vxbridge, on the South branch of Cooper's Creek and the Burlington-Salem road, of which 71 a. are part of the 100 a. lot conveyed to grantor by Elias ffarr June 15, 1691, 50 a. part of a 120 a lot. 645

1699 April 29. Do. Thomas Kendall (as above) to John Ogborne of Burlington, carpenter, for a lot there, 72 f. front on High St., and rear W.

Page

against Daniel Smith, bo't as supra, p. 633. 645

1697–8 Mar. 3. Power of attorney. Edward Tucker of Waymouth and Melcomb Ragis, Co. of Dorset, son and heir of Richard Tucker dec'd, to Jonathan Beere of Salem, W. J., to dispose of the 1-6 of a share inherited from the father. 645

1699–May 13. Deed. William Jacocks to Thomas Hand, both of Cape May, W. J., yeoman, for 340 acres there, bought of the W. J. Society April 22, 1695. 645

1686 10th d. 8th m. (Oct.). Do. Edward Bylling, Governour of the Province of West Jersey, by his attorney Thomas Mathews of Woodbury Creek, Gloucester Co., W. J., yeoman, to Archibald Silver of said Province, planter, for 100 acres, being 1-52 of a share for the first taking up. 645

1698–9 Feb. 20. Do. Richard Allison to Thomas Black, both of Mansfield Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, for 112 acres, half of the plantation at White Hill, above Sepassincks Island, said Co., between John Snoden and John Hooton, bo't of John Snoden and wife Ann Dec. 9, 1695, and surveyed for said Snoden as in Liber A, p. 57. 646

1699 May 10. Do. Benjamin Jones of Burlington Co., yeoman, and wife Sarah, to William Black junior of Chesterfield, same Co., yeoman, for 200 acres at Oneanickon, said Co., given to grantors by the wife's father, Richard Stockton, Sept. 30, 1697. 646

1699 June 2. Do. Susanna, widow and executrix of Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, to John Clusse of Burlington Co., yeoman, for 300 acres at Great Egg Harbour, W. J., adjoining Elias Hugg and along the Sound. 646

1699 May 8. Do. Elias Hugg of Philadelphia, butcher, and wife Margaret, to Thomas Green (of) Spring——, Burlington Co., yeoman, for 300 acres on Great Egg Harbour Sound, given by Francis Collins, of Mountwell, W. J., to Samuel Jennings and Robert Dimsdale as feoffees in trust for his daughter, the abovesaid Margaret Hugg April 5, 1687. 647

1699 April 10. Instrument, rectifying boundaries of the 10 acres of meadow, sold by Mathew Allen to Anthony ffryer (supra, p. 274), stating, they are at the mouth of Tarkill Creek and on Northampton River. 647

1699 June 3. Deed. William Biddle senior of Mount Hope, Burlington Co., yeoman, to John Clayton of Monmouth Co., East Jersey, yeoman, for a plantation of 823 acres at Oneanickon, Burlington Co., as surveyed in Liber A, p. 86. 647

1699 June 8. Do. Richard Bickham of near Burlington, weaver, and George Gleave of Burlington Co., wheelwright, to Paul Engle of Germantown, Penna: cordwainer, for a house and lot in Burlington, ½ acre 10 perches, on the Westside of the street from Delaware R. past the house of Widow Myers to London Bridge, a corner lot, 9 perches 7 f. each on Broad

Page

and the other street; bo't by said Bickham of John Hudson and Henry Burr, executors of Mary Hudson, late widow of Robert Hudson of Burlington, dec'd. 647

1698 June 12. Do. The West Jersey Society, by their agent Thomas Revell, to Ralph Hunt of Maidenhead, Burlington Co., yeoman, for 243 acres of the Society's 15,000 a. tract above the Falls of Delaware. 647

1699 June 16. Do. Same to John Parker, son of Roger Parker of Parksberry, Burlington Co., yeoman, for 300 acres of the Society's 30,000 a. tract above the Falls of Delaware R. (See Liber A, p. 6(?.) 648

1699 June 19. Do. Same by their agent, Govr Basse, to Dennis Linch of Cape May Co., ship carpenter, for 300 a. in said Co., on both sides of Indian Creek, called Linches Hall, bounded as in Liber A, p. 6(?). 648

1699 June 20. Mortgage. Dennis Linch to Jeremiah Basse for the Society on the preceding 300 acres. 648

1699 April 10. Power of attorney. Thomas Williams of Burlington Co., carpenter, to his wife Rebecca and Edward Burroughs of Gloucester Co., planter, to enter upon and take possession of a plantation of 40 acres above Burlington, bought of Bridgett Gay Dec. 29, 1693. 648

1699 Aug. 12. Do. Restore Lippincott of Burlington Co., yeoman, to Joseph Eastland of Cohansy, yeoman, to deliver to Robert Eyres, late of Road Island, his tract of land on the lower side of Cohansie River. 648

1698–9 Jan. 4. Deed. Mary, widow and executrix of Robert Ewer of Philadelphia, with her co-executors Daniel Wills senior of Northampton, Burlington Co., gent: and Nathan Stanbury of Philadelphia, merchant, to John Woolston junior, of Northampton, husbandman, for 23 acres to be surveyed as part of the land of Thomas Ollive of Wellingborough Township, W. J., which he left to his widow Mary, afterwards wife of said Robert Ewer. 649

1699 Aug. 11. Do. Thomas Gardiner of Burlington, yeoman, and wife Hannah, only daughter and heiress of Thomas Mathews of the same place, dec'd, to Michael Buffin of Mansfield Township, yeoman, for 100 acres to be surveyed as part of said Mathews' second dividend. 649

1699 Aug. 8. Do. Theophile Cripps of Burlington, spinster, daughter of John Cripps, to Joseph English, of Burlington Co., yeoman, for a plantation of 130 acres called Labour Point, in Mansfield Township, said Co., 100 a. surveyed for her father as in Liber A p. 17, and 30 a. as p. 71. 649

1684–5 Feb. 20. Do. Richard Bassnett of Burlington, innkeeper, to Henry ffrancklin of Long Island, bricklayer, for 300 acres to be surveyed in the six lower Tenths. 649

1699 Aug. 7. Do. Edward Tucker, by his attorney Jonathan Beere, to William Budd of Burlington Co., yeoman, for 1-6 of a share of

Page
W. J. 650

1698 June 15. Do. Joseph Pancoast, carpenter, to Jacob Decow, yeoman, both of Mansfield Township, Burlington Co., for 133 acres in said Co., part of the lot bought of John Calow Jan. 15, 1696-7. 650

1698 Dec. 10. Do. Elizabeth, widow and executrix of Richard Bassnett of Burlington, to Samuel ffurnis of the same place, sadler, for 23½ acres there in townbounds, on the Westside of Yorkshire Bridge, on Pope's Run and the Town Creek, bought of Robert Stacy March 12, 1689-90. 650

1688 Nov. 10. Do. Sarah Parker, widow, of Rancokus or Northampton River, to George Parker of the same place, for 192 acres on the West side of John Woolston, South side of Restore Lippincott, Eastside of grantor and on the North side bounded upon Rancokus Cr., with 8 a. of the great meadow, called Sharks meadow, S. W. John Woolston, S. E. Edward Gascoyne, N. E. grantor, in all 200 a., part of the 500 a. lot bought of Elias ffarr of Assiscunck Creek, as attorney of Mary Stacy, November 10, 1686. 651

1699 April 10. Do. James Smith of Burlington Co., planter, to Alexander Bennett of Burlington, labourer, for 100 in said Co. on 651

1699 Oct. 11. Do. The West Jersey Society, by their agent Thomas Revell, to William Hixson of Burlington Co., yeoman, for 100 acres of the Society's 15,000 acres tract above the Falls of Delaware. 651

1694 April 1. Indian Deed. Mengootecus, Indian proprietor, to Samuel Harrison and Daniel Dod, both of Newark, East Jersey, for a tract on the N. W. side of the Southbranch of Pesainck River, above the upper falls, between Pequanock River and Seneconock R., running up said Pequanock R. on the Westside as far as where the fort stood on its Eastside. 651

1699 Oct. 17. Deed. George Deacon of Burlington Co., gentleman, to William Hall of Alloways Creek, Salem Co., for 250 acres, half of the 500 a. lot bought by grantor and Wm. Johnson of Wm. Malster and wife Catherine April 10, 1679, which 250 a. are on or near Allowayes Cr. adjoining Edward Bramma, now Wm. Hall. 652

1695 Oct. 18. Do. Edward Hunloke of Wingerworth, Burlington Co., merchant, to John Joosten and John Hammell, both late of Sopas, (Esopus, Kingston), N. Y., yeomen, for a plantation of 500 acres at Lessa Point alias Wingerworth, bought in several lots of Tho: Bowman March 24, 1692-3, of Sheriff James Hill Feb. 2, 1693 4, of Geo. Hutcheson Dec. 4, 1689, of Helena Skene July 10, 1695, and of James Read and wife Sarah April 4, 1689. 652

1695 Oct. 18. Bond. Same to same, guaranteeing uudisturbed possession of the preceding plantation. 652

1695 April 10. 9th William 3d. Dedimus Potestatem. The King to

Page

Edward Randolph, Richard Townley, Thomas Onyon, Edward Hunloke, Henry Lyon and Edward Chilton or any five of the Council and the Collector of Customs for East and West Jersey, to administer to the Governour the oath, required by the Acts of Parliament, for regulating the plantation trade. Formula of oath and entry of administering the oath to Govr Basse. 653

1695 June 14. Deed. Mathew Allen of Burlington Co., carpenter, to Lawrence Boore of Philadelphia Co., yeoman, for 100 acres, part of 3,200 a. tract near Rancokus Creek, bought of John Smith August 14, 1680 (supra, p. 253); said 100 a. lying on Delaware R. 653

1699 May 1. Do. John Joosten of Marbletown, Ulster Co., N. Y., to John Hammell of Lazy Point, Burlington, for his share of the plantation, bought of Edw. Hunloke (supra, p. 652). 653

1699 Nov. 2. Do. The West Jersey Society, by their agent Jeremiah Basse, to Humphrey Hewes of Cape May, planter, for 180 acres of the Society's land in Cape May County. 654

1698 Sept. 30. Do. John Harrison of Queen's Co., L. I., gent: to Anthony Woodward of Monmouth Co., East Jersey, for a house and waterlot on the Island of Burlington, 34½ f. front on Delaware R., E. Samuel Stacy's corner lot, W. High St., W. (sic) Edw. Hunloke, running back towards Second St., as far as the pale fence, bought of Tho: Kendall Oct. 18, 1697. 654

1699 Nov. 1. Do. Anthony Woodward to Nathaniel Westland of Burlington, merchant, for the preceding house and lot. 654

1699 April 7. Do. Mordecai Andrews, heir at law of his father Samuel Andrews, to his brother Edward Andrews, for a parcel of land between Geo. Parker on the West, Joshua Newbold on the East, S. John Calow. 654

1699 May 3. Do. John Tatham of Burlington, Esqre, and wife Elizabeth to George Willocks of Monmouth Co., E. J., for 2,000 acres in West Jersey. 655

1698 Nov. 1. Do. William Borton, yeoman, to John Woolman, weaver, both of Burlington Co., for 110 acres on Rancokus Creek, N. Daniel Wills, S. John Petty, bought by John Borton, father of grantor, of Daniel Wills March 27, 1680. 655

1699 Nov. 20. Do. Nathaniel Cripps to George Parker, both of Burlington Co., yeomen, for a house and lot on the Island of Burlington, fronting on High St., N. Joseph Adams. 655

1698–9 March 18. Do. The West Jersey Society, by their agents, Jeremiah Basse and Thomas Revell, to Ralph Hunt, Jno Bainbridge, Johannes Lawrenson (up Dyck), Wm. Hixson, Jno Bryerley, Saml Hunt, Theophilus Philipps, Jonathan Davis, Tho: Smith, Jasper Smith, Tho: Coleman, Benjamin Hardin, Wm. Akers, Robert Lannen, Phillip Phillipps, Joshua Andris,

Page

Samuel Davis, Elnathan Davis, Enoch Andris, Cornelius Andris, James Bice, John Runion, Tho: Runion, Hezekiah Benham, Benja: Maple, Lawrence Updike, Joseph Sackett and Edward Hunt, all of Maidenhead, Burlington Co., for 100 acres there, of the Society's 15,000 a. tract above the Falls of Delaware, to be used for a meeting house, burying ground and schoolhouse. 655

1699 Aug. 3. Power of attorney. Captain Thomas Edwards of Stratford, Conn., to Edward Hunloke of Burlington, merchant, as collector of debts in W. J. and Penna. 655

1691 Aug. 15. Deed. William Biddle of Mount Hope, Burlington Co., yeoman, and wife Sarah to William Deane of said Co., husbandman, for 50 acres to be surveyed in the upper part of said Co., formerly called the Yorkshire Tenth. 656

1698 ——. Do. Widow Mary Davis of Maidenhead, Burlington Co., to her son Samuel Davis, for 100 acres there of the 300 bo't of Daniel Cox, which 100 a. lie between son Jonathan Davis on the East and grantor on the West. 656

1698–9 Jan. 21. Do. Jonathan Davis, husbandman, to his brother Samuel Davis, weaver, both of Maidenhead, for 20 acres at the head of the preceding 100 a., E. grantor, N. townland, W. Elnathan Davis. 656

1699 Nov. 14. Do. John Brearley of Maiden Town, Burlington Co., yeoman, to John Hutchinson of Hutchinson's Manor, same Co., yeoman, for 650 acres, "late appendant to said Manor," above the Falls of Delaware, N. Tho: Hough, S. John Addinton, late Tho: Kirle, W. Delaware R., E. grantee. 656

1699 Nov. 15. Do. John Hutchinson to John Watson and Richard Eayre, both of Burlington Co., yeomen, for the preceding tract. 657

1699 Oct. 23. Do. Jacob Conaroe to Abraham Hewlings, both of Burlington Co., yeomen, for 500 acres at or near Delaware R, of which 400 a. were conveyed to grantor as a gift by his father-in-law Mathew Allen May 12, 1683, and 100 a. bo't of the same Sept. 23, 1696. 657

1699 Nov. 18. Do. Lawrence Boore senior of Philadelphia Co., yeoman, to Abraham Hewlings, for 100 acres in Burlington Co., bought of Mathew Allen June 14, 1695. 657

1699 Aug. 19. Commission. The Governour and Commander in Chiefe of the Province of West Jersey at London to Andrew Hamilton as Governour in West Jersey. 657

1694 June 30. Deed. Gilbert Wheeler of the Falls of Delaware, Bucks Co., Penna: yeoman, to Widow Mary Staniland of Hopewell, Burlington Co., for 50 acres to be surveyed of his share of W. J., that is $\frac{1}{8}$ bought of Wm. Kent of Bishopsgate St., London, January 28, 1678–9. 658

1697–8 March 9. Do. Joseph Wood of Bucks Co., Penna: yeoman, to

Page

Sarah, widow of Charles Biles of Maidenhead, and Alexander Biles, their second son, for 100 acres, bought of Daniel Coxe June 10, 1692. 658

1699 Nov. 21. Assignment. Peter Long to Edward Petty of Southampton, Suffolk Co., N. Y., mariner, of 757 acres, "by ye within mentioned Deed to me conveyed." 658

1695–6 Jan. 4. Deed. John Snape to William Ogborne, both of Burlington Co., husbandmen, for 100 acres in said Co., S. John Shinn junior, W. Alexander Stewart, N. and E. grantor, bought of Tho: Gladwin July 3, 1691, and Dec. 28, 1695. 658

1699 Dec. 25. Do. William Biddle of Mount Hope, Burlington Co., merchant, to Nicholas Browne of Little Egg Harbour, W. J., planter, for 500 acres in W. J., surveyed as in Liber A, p. 145. 659

1699 Dec. 27. Do. Nicholas Browne to Michael Buffin of Mansfield Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, for the preceding 500 acres (at Little Egg Harbour). 659

1698 June 23. Do. Thomas Revell, gentleman, to Joseph White, cooper, and wife Ann, daughter of said Revell, all of Burlington, for a house and wharf lot there, 60½ f. front on the river, running back to the next street. 659

1697 May 27. Do. Jane Ogborn of Springfield Township, Burlington Co., widow of Samuel Ogborn, to Richard Ridgway of the same place, tailor, for a plantation of 90 acres on one of the branches of Birch Creek, below Mattacopany bridge, adjoining grantee. 659

1697 June 11. Receipt. John Moore to Turrolas Shuillivan (Sulavan)[1] for his share of the freight and hire of the ship "Dolphin," as far as concerneth Wm. Kidd, Wm. Smith, John Trinnigham (?) and Tho: Pinckire. 660

1700 March 27. Deed. Henry Scott of Burlington Co., yeoman, to Thomas Stevenson senior of Newtown, L. I., for 200 acres in said Co., adjoining John Watson, bought of John Hutchinson Sept. 3, 1698, and surveyed as in Liber A, p. 146. 660

1699–1700 Feb. 20. Do. Robert Powell of Northampton Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Jacob Lamb of said Co., planter, for 200 acres in said township, adjoining Daniel Wills; bought of Nathaniel Cripps, son and heir of John Cripps October 27, 1694 (supra, p. 406) 660

1699–1700 March 4. Mortgage. William Gabitas of Burlington, millwright, and wife Rachell to Samuel Jenings of the same place, feoffee in trust for James, Eliza, Rachell, Anna, Mary and Francis (further on called Tomasin) Marshall, children of said Rachell Gabitas by her former husband, James Marshall, on a house and lot in Burlington, fronting W. S.

[1] Turlough (from the Irish Toirdelvach, tall as a tower, or tower-like) Sullivan. As a place-name Turlough is from the Irish turlach, a dried up spot; and this has given the name to several parishes in Ireland.

Page

W. on High St., S. S. E. Robert Wheeler, E. N. E. Isaac Marriott, formerly Geo. Hutcheson, N. N. W. James, the son of James Marshall dec'd. 661

1699–1700 March 2. Bond. William Gabitas (as above) to Samuel Jenings, merchant, and Thomas Raper, blacksmith, both of Burlington, for the free support of his wife's children by her first husband, James Marshall. 661

1699–1700 March 1. Confirmation Deed. Joseph Devonish to John Hilliard, both of Northampton River, Burlington Co., yeomen, for 1-32 of a share in W. J., inherited from his father Barnard Devonish and wife Martha, who had sold it to present grantee March 3, 1685–6. Marginal Note: "This Deed was drawn & Executed by mistake of ye Scrivener & Parties & therefore renewed wth some Exceptions as in page 682." 662

1699–1700 March 2. Deed. John Hilliard (as above) to John Bunting of Chesterfield Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, for 150 acres to be surveyed in W. J., as part of the preceding 1-32 of a share. 662

1697 June 24. Do. Turlas Sulavan of Eversham Township, Burlington Co., bricklayer, for a plantation of 178 acres near Northampton R., bought of Susanna Elton July 25, 1696, also 150 a. near William Evans' plantation. 662

1699 May 12. Do. Martin Scott to John Watson, both of Nottingham, Burlington Co., yeomen, for a plantation of 400 acres there, above the Falls of Delaware, bought of George Hutcheson May 21, 1695, and 5 a. bo't of Tho. Lambert, Joshua Wright and Wm. Emley April 4, 1699. 663

1697 June 18. Do. Daniel Leeds of Burlington Co., yeoman, to Gervas Pharo, late of Nottingham Township, said Co., yeoman, for two lots: 1, in Springfield Township, same Co., between Thomas Clerk and Hananiah Gaunt with 13 acres of meadow; 2, in the same township, adjoining John Stacy, in all 106 a. 663

1698 Sept. 26. Do. John Snoden of Bucks Co., Penna: yeoman, and wife Anne to Robert Pearson of Burlington Co., yeoman, for 302 acres in Burlington Co., Yorkshire Tenth, near grantee, adjoining Robert Murfin, together with 10½ a. near the first. 663

1699–1700 10th d. 11th m. (Jan.). Do. Restore Lippincott to his son Samuel Lippincott, both of Northampton Township, yeomen, for 301 acres, with 8 a. of meadow adjoining Parker's meadow, the whole bought of Tho: Ollive Sept. 21, 1692. 664

1699–1700 Jan. 18. Do. Richard Ridgway of Burlington Co., cooper, to his son Thomas Ridgway, for 190 acres, 90 whereof bought of Widow Jane Ogborn May 27, 1697; the other 100 a. bought of John Hollinshead February 7, 1697–8, of which 20 are W. of the brook between the Meetinghouse and John Butcher. 664

Page

1696 May 20. Do. Francis Davenport of Burlington Co., yeoman, George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, and John Woolston of Mansfield, said Co., yeoman, to Richard Gibbs of Long Island, N. Y., hatter, for the plantation of 1,300 acres, called Sutton Lodge, S. Michael Newbold and John Brown, E. John Curtis, N. Michael Buffin, Samuel Andrews and John Underhill, N. W. Samuel Borden, W. Tho: Scattergood and James Antram, with 30 a. of meadow, S. E. Tho: Revell and Michael Buffin, S. and S. W. James Antram, W. Tho. Scattergood and John Woolston, N. E. John Curtis; bequeathed to grantors by Percival Towle in his will of 26th day 8th month (October), 1691. 664

1699 Nov. 3. Do. Michael Newbould of Mansfield Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, surviving executor of his father's, Michael Newbould's will, to John Powell of said Co., yeoman, for 200 acres, formerly surveyed for grantor's brother, Thomas Newbould dec'd, of the father's land given to grantor, Thomas and James, his sons; said 200 a. are in Mansfield Township. 665

1700 March 25. Do. Samuel Terrett of Burlington, blacksmith, to Francis Tunnycliff of Bucks Co., Penna: shoemaker, for a wharf lot in Burlington, bought of Edward Hunloke Sept. 9, 1692 (supra, p. 482). 665

1700 March 25. Do. John Powell to John Hilliard, both of Burlington Co., yeomen, for 150 acres there, bought of Robert Powell, grantor's brother, 30th day 11th month (January), 1691 (supra, p. 503). 665

1699–1700 March 24. Do. John Wills of Northampton River, Burlington Co , yeoman, to Martin Scott of the same Co., yeoman, for 853 acres, of which 146½ in the Second Tenth were bought of Elias ffarr Feb. 23, 1686–7 (supra, p. 119), 240 a. in Eversham Township of Thomas Kendall Feb. 2, 1694–5 (supra, p. 431), and 467 a. were conveyed to grantor by his father Daniel Wills March 20, 1697–8 (supra, p. 614). 666

1700 March 27. Do. Henry Scott of Burlington Co., yeoman, to Thomas Stevenson of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., yeoman, for 200 acres in Burlington Co., adjoining John Watson, bought of John Hutchinson Sept. 3, 1698. (See Liber A, p. 146). 666

1686 April 7. Do. Anthony Morris, late of Burlington, now of Philadelphia, to Peter Boss of Burlington, yeoman, for 25 acres in Burlington town bounds, about one mile from the Island of Burlington, E. Thomas or Wm. Budd, W. grantee, N. Delaware River, bought of Jonathan Beer November 19, 1684, as belonging to 1-16 of a share. 667

1695–6 Jan. 10. Do. William Biddle of Mount Hope, Burlington Co., merchant, to William Righton of Burmudas, same Co., merchant, for 100 acres to be surveyed in Burlington town bounds. 667

1700 April 13. Do. Peter Boss of Marcus Hook alias Chishopen, Co. of Chester, Penna: to William ffisher of Burlington Co., for 225 acres in Burlington townbounds, of which 200 a. were bought of Thomas Ollive July 3, 1685, and 25 of Anthony Morris (supra). 667

Page

1693 April 5. Do. William Brightwen of Philadelphia, butcher, to Nathaniel Duglis of Burlington, felt maker, for a lot in Burlington, E. John Budd, N. Delaware R., W. a little creek, 9 acres, bought of John Smith February 15, 1687. 667

1700 April 10. Do. John Wills of Northampton Township to James Bingham of Eversham Township, both in Burlington Co., for 200 acres to be surveyed in W. J. as part of ¼ of a share, belonging to grantor's father Daniel Wills. 668

1698 April 11. Do. Francis Davenport, Wm. Watson, Tho: Gilberthorp, George Hutcheson and John Day, surviving trustees of Percival Towle dec'd, to Mathew Champion of Burlington Co., yeoman, for one-half of the bakehouse and lot in Burlington, 12 f. front on Delaware R., running back to the next street. 668

1694 Nov. 27. Do. Martha Martin alias Grennell, and John Martin, both of London, executors of James Martin, by their attorney, Geo. Hutcheson, to Mathew Champion of Oneanickon, Burlington Co., yeoman, for one-half of a bakehouse with a wharflot, 47 f. front, W. the other half, E. a lane along Seth Hill's, S. Second St. 668

1700 April 26. Do. William Righton, merchant, to William ffisher, yeoman, both of Burlington Co., for a plantation of 197 acres at Burmudas, in Burlington townbounds, 97 of which bought of Thomas Budd and wife Susanna October 20, 1689 (supra, p. 155), and 100 of Wm. Biddle Jan. 10, 1695-6 (supra, p. 667). 668

1698 Mar. 12. Do. Thomas Revell of Burlington, gentleman, to Edmund Wells of Philadelphia Co., yeoman, for a plantation of 160 acres in Mansfield Township, as surveyed for Samuel Willis (Liber A, p. 22), bought of George Guest Sept. 3, 1683; also 130 acres near the first (see Lib. A, p. 45), 100 a. whereof were bought of Anna Salter Nov. 10, 1690, the remaining 30 a. allotted to grantor in lieu of the 30 a. lot at Lessa Point; and a lot at Mt Pleasant (ib. p. 30). 669

1699 Aug. 19. Commission. Committee of the West Jersey Society to Colonel Andrew Hamilton as General Agent and Factor in W. J. 669

1699-1700 Feb. 2. Power of attorney. Robert Dimsdale of Bishops Starford, Co. of Hertford, chirurgeon, to Francis Davenport, John Shinn and John Scott of West Jersey, now bound there, as land agents. 669

1700 May 11. Deed. Benjamin ffield of Chesterfield, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Benjamin ffield of fflushing, Long Island, N. Y., yeoman, for a lot on Mill Creek, Chesterfield Township, E. Widow Bacon, W. and N. Edward Rockill. 670

1690 May 10. Do. Thomas Gardiner of Gloucester Co., W. J., yeoman, to Thomas Wilkins of Burlington Co., husbandman, for 200 acres in W. J. 670

1700 March 26. Do. John Calow of Philadelphia Co., yeoman, to

Page

John Way of Newton, Long Island, N. Y., yeoman, for 300 acres in the W. J. Society's 30,000 a. tract above the Falls of Delaware, N. N. W. from the mouth of a little creek along Delaware R. (see Liber A, p. 117), bought of George Hutcheson May 17, 1695. 670

1700 May 10. Do. John Snape to John Murfin, both of Springfield, Burlington Co., for 90 acres between John Warren and Thomas Scholey junior, adjoining Mary Wright and along a brook, bought of Tho: Gardiner Sept. 26, 1699. 671

1700 May 10. Do. Francis Collins, bricklayer, to Richard Hains, yeoman, both of Burlington Co., for 100 acres in W. J. 671

1699 26th d. 7th m. (Sept.). Do. Thomas Gardiner to John Snape, yeoman, both of Burlington Co., for 100 acres in W. J. 671

1693 May 10. Do. Elias Burling of Burlington, wheelwright, and John Burling of Bucks Co., Penna: wheelwright, to Richard Haines of Burlington Co., husbandman, for 100 acres at Northampton R., part of the 200 a. lot bought of Samuel Jenings Oct. 11, 1688. 671

1689 July 3. Do. Samuel Jenings, yeoman, to William Haines, labourer, both of Greenhill, W. J., for 100 acres to be surveyed in W. J., as part of the land bought of Samuel Cole Sept. 16, 1682. 672

1698-9 Jan. 19. Do. Christopher Wetherill of Burlington, tailor, to William Haines of Eversham[1] Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, for 100 acres in said township, between Richard Haines, Francis Austin and grantee, bought of John Hutchinson June 26, 1697 (supra, p. 610). 672

1696-7 Feb. 2. Do. Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, merchant, to Mathew Champion of Burlington Co., husbandman, for 50 acres to be taken up in W. J. 672

1700 May 27. Do. James Burcham of Eversham Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, to William Haines of said Co., yeoman, for 100 acres on the Southside of Northampton R., in said township, bought of Richard Haines May 11, 1696. 672

1700 May 30. Do. Thomas Ridgway of Burlington Co., yeoman, to Mathew Champion, for 170 acres at Mattacopany, on the Eastside of the brook, part of 190 a. bought by grantor of his father Jan. 18, 1699-1700 (supra, p. 664). 673

1700 May 30. Do. Mathew Champion to Thomas Ridgway, for 400 acres in Burlington Co., at Oneanickon, on John Tomlinson's Run, next to John Warren. (See Liber A, p. 89.) 673

1700 May 13. Do. Thomas Kendall, bricklayer, to Edward Hunloke, merchant, both of Burlington, for a house and lot at the corner of High and Broad Streets near the Market Place in Burlington, front on

---

[1] This name (from a town in Worcestershire, England) is interpreted as being from the Old English or Anglo-Saxon efes, brink or margin, and ham, home; whence Eves-ham, the home on the brink (of the Avon).

Page

High St., 229 f. from the corner to Daniel Smith on Broad St., from said Smith's corner S. 209 f. 6 in. to John Ogborn's land, thence E. 229 f. to High St., thence to the first corner, bought of Samuel Carpenter, attorney for Richd Bicknell and Joseph Grove, executors of Oliver Hooton, Sept. 5, 1693 (supra, p. 633). 673

1696 May 11. Do. Richard Haines to James Burcham, both of Eversham Township, Burlington Co., for 100 acres there, on the Southside of Northampton R., bought of Elias and John Burling 10th day 3d month (May) 1693 (supra, p. 671). 673

1677–8 Jan. 29. Do. Mahlon Stacy of Handsworth,[1] Co. of York, England, tanner, to Samuel Reckley of Nottingham, Co. of Nottingham, ironmonger, for 1-15 of a share of W. J. 674

1699–1700 Feb. 24. Do. John Hutchinson to Andrew Heath, both of Hopewell, Burlington Co., yeoman, for 400 acres in said township, between Tho: Kizle on Delaware R., John Brierley and grantor. 675

1700 Sept. 18. Mortgage. Judah Allen of ffreehold, E. J., cooper, to William Allen of Newport, R. I., cordwainer, on a plantation of 500 acres on the Southside of Rancokus R. 675

1684 April 12. Do. John Dewsberry of Burlington, sergemaker, and wife Joan to Anna Salter of Tacony, Penna: widow, on a house and lot of 3 acres in Burlington, bought of Tho: Ollive, and another lot there, bought of John Kinsey. 675

1688 26th d. 3d m. (May). Assignment of the preceding mortgage by Anna Salter to Daniel England of Burlington, in consideration of 400 acres in Cedar Creek, Penna: called Twillington, and some cattle. 675

1684 April 12. Chattel mortgage. John Dewsberry of Burlington, sergemaker, to Anna Salter of Tacony, Penna: widow, for his tools &c. 676

1688 May 26. Assignment of the preceding chattel mortgage by Anna Salter to Daniel England. 676

1700 Sept. 17. Deed. William Allen of Newport, R. I., cordwainer, to Judah Allen of ffreehold, E. J., cooper, for a plantation of 500 acres on the Southside of Rancokus Creek, of which 200 a. were bought by Noel Mew of Rhode Island, merchant, of Henry Jacobs of near Burlington August 8, 1685, and 300 a. bought by said Mew of John Roberts of Pensoakin August 10, 1685 (see Liber A, p. 148, and B, p. 111); bought by present grantor of said Mew April 12, 1686 (supra, p. 464). 676

1699 June 15. Do. Joseph Pancoast of Burlington Co., yeoman, to John Borradail of Burlington, maulster, for a lot on the Eastside of High St., Burlington, 40 f. front, 330 f. deep towards York St., next to Francis Davenport, bought of widow Jane Ogborn, now the wife of John Hampton, March 9, 1694–5. 676

---

[1] Handsworth, Hand's estate.

Page

1698 May 12. Do. John Hampton of ffreehold, E. J., yeoman, and wife Jane to John Borradail, for a lot, 35 f. 10 in. front on High St. and rear, as deep as other lots, late the property of Samuel Ogborn, first husband of said Jane, to whom it was sold by Wm. ffryley Aug. 9, 1693. 677

1695 July 27. Do. Walter Newberry of Newport, R. I., merchant, to Arthur Cook of Philadelphia, merchant, for 1,000 acres in W. J., of which 112½ a. are in Burlington town bounds, bought of Walter Clark of Newport May 8, 1689. 677

1700 1st d. 2d m (April). Do. John and Thomas Cook, sons of Arthur Cook of Philadelphia, dec'd, to Margaret, widow of said Arthur Cook, for 1,000 acres at the head of Pensawken Creek, given to Thomas by his father's will of 30th day 7th month last past. 677

1700 May 10. Do. Francis Collins, bricklayer, to John Warren, yeoman, both of Burlington Co., for 50 acres in W. J. 678

1699-1700 March 14. Do. Thomas Potts senior, tanner, and wife Anne to Christopher Wetherill, tailor, both of Burlington, for a house and lot on the Island of Burlington, 2 chains 33 f. front N. on Delaware R. and rear on Second St., W. Daniel England, bought of John Woolston December 23, 1680 (supra, p. 23). 678

1699-1700 March 14. Bond. Same to same for the quiet possession of the preceding house and lot. 678

1682 June 20. Deed. Roger Townsend of Tetbury, Co. of Gloucester, woolcomber, to William Petty of Cirencester, same Co., woolcomber, for 1-32 of ⅛ of a share of W. J. 679

1699 Sept. 17. Do. Abraham Brown senior and wife Mary to their son William Brown, all of Mansfield Township, Burlington Co., for 200 acres, bought of Daniel Leeds and wife Dorothy October 10, 1699, adjoining John Brown, Michael Newbould and Michael Buffin. 679

1700 Sept. 18. Do. Samuel Jenings of Burlington, merchant, to William Boarton of Eversham Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, for 100 acres to be surveyed in W. J. 679

1700 Oct. 2. Sheriff's sale. Christopher Wetherill, High Sheriff of Burlington Co., to Edward Hunloke, of 1,000 acres in said Co., called John Langford's Plantation, lately the property of Ebinezar and John Langford, both of them of Burlington Co., merchants, dec'd. 679

1700 June 17. Letter of guardianship. Elizabeth Towle for her children William, Mary and Richard Towle, legatees of Percival and Tomazin Towle. 680

1700 June 17. Do. John Towle for his sisters Sarah and Elizabeth Towle, legatees as above. 680

1700 June 17. Power of attorney. Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Towle of London, gunmaker, as guardian of her children under age, William, Mary and Richard Towle, Samuel Towle, Elizabeth Towle, Sarah

Page

Towle, Thomas Towle, Wm. Keely, shipwright, and wife Anne Towle Keely, all legatees of Percival and Tomazin Towle, late of Burlington, to John Towle of London, baker, to receive their legacies. 680

1700 June 17. Do. John Towle senior of London, baker, brother of Percival dec'd, to John Towle, as above. 680

1698 June 17. Deed. Ursula, widow and executrix of John Green of Cohansie, Salem Co., blacksmith, to Tho: Hasson of Philadelphia, bricklayer, for 304 acres at Cohansy, part of 912 a. bought by Tho: Bridge of Cohansy and said John Green of George Hutcheson June 25, 1695. 680

1700 Dec. 21. Do. Hananiah Gaunt to Gervas Pharo, both of Burlington Co., yeomen, for 200 acres to be taken out of the 220 a. lot in Burlington Co., S. E. of Samuel Houghton and Tho: Clark. 681

1677 June 2. Do. William Penn, Gawen Lawrie, Nicolas Lucas and Edward Billing to Francis Collins of Ratliff, Parish of Stepney, Co. of Middlesex, bricklayer, Richard Mew of the same place, merchant, and John Bull of London, citizen and draper, for one share of West Jersey. 681

1700 Dec. 18. Receipt. John Towle junior of London, baker, now in Burlington, son of John Towle of London and nephew of Widow Thomasin Towle, of Burlington, dec'd, to John Day and Francis Davenport, surviving executors of Thomasin Towle, for the legacies left to his sisters Sarah and Elizabeth and to the children of Tho: Towle, Thomazin's brother. 682

1700 Nov. 1. Deed. Joseph Devonish to John Hilliard, both of Northampton River, Burlington Co., yeomen, for 1-32 of a share of W. J. 683

1699 Nov. 7. Do. Job Bunting, late of Crosswicks Creek, now of Buck Town, Bucks Co., Penna: carpenter, to John Tantum of Crosswicks Cr., Burlington Co., carpenter, for a plantation of 240 acres in Nottingham Township, W. Samuel Overton, N. Doctor's Creek, E. Tho: Gilberthorp, S. Crosswicks Cr., bought of Wm. Hixson January 2, 1695-6. 683

1678 Aug. 30. Do. John Robinson of Beverley, Co. of York, gent: and Thomas Lambert of Hawseworth, same Co., tanner, to Thomas Hutchinson of Beverley aforesaid, tanner, for 3-10 of a share of W. J. 683 and 684

1699 June 10. Do. Joshua Ely of Hopewell Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Christopher Snoden of Burlington, yeoman, for 400 acres in W. J. 684

1700 Sept. 16. Release. Elizabeth Williams of Salem Co., mother of Gabriel Williams, to Thomas York of Burlington, bricklayer, from all claims for her said son, an apprentice of said York, who has transferred the boy to his uncle Thomas Hearse of Shrewsbury, E. J. 684

Page

1700–1 Jan. 6. Deed. John Hutchinson of Hutchinson's Manor, Hopewell Township, Burlington Co., to Benjamin ffield of Chesterfield, said Co., both yeomen, for 500 acres in Salem Co., on Cohansy Road and Gravelly Run, adjoining Tho: Stevenson. 685

1700–1 Jan. 6. Do. Same to Samuel Bowne of fflushing, Queens Co., N. Y., for 500 acres in Salem Co., adjoining Thomas Stevenson. 685

1700–1 Jan. 6. Do. Same to Thomas Stevenson junior of Newtown, Queens Co., N. Y., for 2 lots in Salem Co.: 1, 500 acres, at the head of Unknown Creek, along Gravelly Run, between Thomas Anderson and Richard Butcher; 2, 500 a. adjoining Benjamin ffield. 685

1692 Nov. 2. Do. Thomas Wright, late of Burlington, yeoman, to Charles Millard, late of Crosswicks Creek, planter, for 100 acres, late in the possession of Robert Durham dec'd, in the rear of grantor's plantation near Crosswicks Cr. 686

1700–1 Jan. 31. Mortgage. Edward Andrews of Mansfield Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Robert Wheeler of Burlington, merchant, on his plantation of 200 acres in said township. 686

1701 May 27. Deed. Anne Bull of Burlington Co., widow, to John Starkey of the same Co., husbandman, and wife Mary for life and then to their children John, David and James, for 150 acres in Burlington Co., sold by grantee to grantor May 1, 1701. 686

1679 Sept. 24. Audit by Tho: Pearson and Joseph Helmsley of the account of Tho: Hutchinson with some of the Proprietors of the Yorkshire Tenth and in laying out "our Town now called Burlington," in 1677. 687

1700 Sept. 17. Discharge. Edward Perrin & Co., Bristol, merchants, by their attorney, Richard Johns of Maryland, to John Hutchinson, son and heir of Thomas Hutchinson, from all claims upon his father. 687

1700 May 27. Deed. Lawrence Morris of Burlington, sawyer, and wife Virgin to James Burcham of Burlington Co., bachelor, for 300 acres in Northampton Township, said Co., between Henry Burr and Robert Dimsdale, inherited by said Virgin from her father John Cripps (Will of July 30, 1687). 688

1699 Oct. 10. Do. Daniel Leeds of Springfield, Burlington Co., and wife Dorothy to Abraham Brown of Mansfield, same Co., for 200 acres, whereof 150 were given to grantors upon their marriage by Robert Young March 9, 1683–4, and 50 a. are part of Daniel Leeds' right; the whole adjoining John Brown, Michael Newbould, Michael Buffin. Mem: Oct. 28, 1699, that grantee assigned the lot to his son William Brown. 688

1700–1 March 24. Do. Thomas Stevenson junior of Newtown, Queens Co., N. Y., to Samuel Bowne of fflushing, same Co., both yeomen, for the 1,000 acres bo't of John Hutchinson (supra, p. 685). 688

Page

1700–1 22d d. 11th m. (Jan.). Do. John Hutchinson of Hutchinson's Manor, Hopewell Township, Burlington Co., to Samuel Wright of Nottingham Township, same Co., both yeomen, for 100 acres in Nottingham Township, on the Back Run, between Mathew Grange and Caleb Wheatley; also 50 a. on the same run, between Henry Scott and Mathew Grange. 689

1697–8 Feb. 7. Do. Thomas Brian of Northampton Township, Burlington Co., husbandman, to John Jenings of said Co., bachelor, for 150 acres, to be surveyed in W. J. 689

1699 May 10. Do. John Jenings to Henry Green, both of Burlington Co., bachelors, for 150 acres in Northampton Township, said Co., adjoining Daniel Wills (the preceding). 690

1689–90 Feb. 15. Do. Richard Basnett of Burlington, merchant, to John Ingram of Northampton River, Burlington Co., brickmaker, for 150 acres, to be surveyed in W. J. 690

1685 Aug. 13. Power of attorney. Thomas Cox of London, citizen and vintner, to Francis Collins of West Jersey, bricklayer, as general agent. 690

1699 Dec. 10. Deed. The West Jersey Society, by their agent Tho. Revell, to James Melvin of ffreehold, East Jersey, yeoman, for 500 acres of the Society's 30,000 a. tract above the Falls of Delaware, S. Tho: Stevenson, E. Nathll Pope, N. Edward Burroughs and Geo. Woolsey, W. Johannes Lawrenson. 690

1700 May 14. Do. Johannes Lawrenson of Maidenhead, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Richbell Mott of Hamstead, Queens Co., N. Y., yeoman, for 1,050 acres in the W. J. Society's 30,000 a. tract above the Falls of Delaware, bo't of the Society July 12, 1697, on the Southside of and along Stony Brook, and along a small run. 691

1699 Oct. 19. Do. The West Jersey Society, by their agent Thomas Revell, to Elias Bayley of Queens Co., N. Y., planter, for 300 acres of the Society's 30,000 a. tract above the Falls of Delaware. 691

1700–1 Feb. 1. Power of attorney. Mary Joyner of the Parish of St. Mary Overies, Southwark, widow of John Joyner, late of Burlington dec'd, to Capt. Nathaniel Pucocle of the ship "Philadelphian," now bound for Pennsylvania, to collect debts, due her late husband, by Thomas Bibb and Tho: Duglis of Burlington. 692

1701 May 19. Deed. The West Jersey Society, by their agent Andrew Hamilton to Benjamin ffield of Chesterfield, Burlington Co., yeoman, for 5,000 acres of the Indian purchase above the Falls of Delaware, made by Adlord Bowde, in two tracts, vizt: 2,000 a. at the East end of the Society's land, adjoining John Clerk, and 3,000 a. on the S. E. side of Wishalemensey and on the Westside of Hockin Creek, adjoining John Clerk. 692

Page

1699 Nov. 7. Do. Mary Myers, late of Burlington, widow of William Myers, butcher, Francis Davenport and John Bunting, both of Chesterfield, Burlington Co., appointed trustees of said widow by her husband's will, to Thomas Gilberthorp of Nottingham Township, said Co., for a house and lot in Burlington, adjoining Walter Pumphrye, 21 perches 10 f. on the street and 21 acres in town bounds on the Tan House Run, adjoining John Woolston. 692

1701 June 25. Do. Samuel Kemble to John Scott, both of Burlington Co., yeomen, for a plantation of 300 acres near Burlington, E. Thomas Ollive, W. Tho: Budd, N. Delaware R., formerly known as John Chamnis' plantation, bought by grantor of Tho: Budd Nov. 7, 1693 (supra, p. 361). 693

1693 April 4. Do. Henry Beck of Chesterfield Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Joseph Scattergood of said Co., carpenter, for 6 acres on the Northside of and along Mill Creek, adjoining grantor, one side running through the Mill. 693

1699 Oct. 16. Do. Samuel Hooton of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., E. J., by his guardians, vizt his wife Eliza, Tho: Hilborn and wife Eliza, daughter of said Samuel, to Nathan Allen of ffreehold, said Co., planter, for several lots in Mansfield Township, Burlington Co., vizt: 1, on Delaware R., Black Creek and Daniel Bacon's Run, adjoining Widow Bacon, near the old bridge; 2, 4 acres in the swamp on the N. W. side of Crosswicks Creek, E. John Snowden, W. Wm. Beard, N. and S. swamp; 3, 8 a. of meadow in the marsh of Crosswicks Cr., W. a small creek, E. Wm. Beard. 694

1701 June 20. Do. Isaac Horner to Restore Lippincutt, both of Northampton, Burlington Co., yeomen, for a plantation of 300 acres there. 694

1701 July 11. Do. Susanna, widow and executrix of Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, to Restore Lippincutt and John Garwood, both of Burlington Co., yeomen, for 2,000 acres in said Co., on the North branch of Northampton R., near Mount Pisgah, adjoining Wm. Budd. 694

1697 Aug. 28. Do. Thomas Raper, blacksmith, to Thomas Scattergood, carpenter, both of Burlington, for 5 acres or one half of the 10 a. lot, bought of Barnard Lane of Burlington Co., labourer, March 29, 1697, on the road to Tho: Wright's, the creek near Yorkshire bridge and along Assiscunck Creek. 695

1699-1700 Jan. 13. Do. Daniel Leeds to Alexander Steward, both of Springfield, Burlington Co., for 160 acres, i. e. 150 a. N. and N. W. John Shinn junior, N. W. grantee, S. W. Tho: Atkinson, S. E. William Hunt, N. E. John Snape; 10 a. between Tho: Bryant, Joseph English and Tho: Shinn. 695

1699-1700 Jan. 13. Bond. Same to same, for the proper fulfillment of the preceding deed. 695

Page

1700 Dec. 28. Deed. John Hilliard to John Stoakes, both of Burlington Co., yeomen, for 1-32 of a share of W. J., excepting 300 acres, i. e. the first and second dividend of 150 a. each, and the lots in Burlington and town bounds. 695

1700 May 7–18. Do. Michael Russell of London, mercer, citizen and weaver, to Joseph Kirkbride of Bucks Co., Penna: now in London, yeoman, for ½ of a share of W. J. 696

1700 Dec. 14. Do. John Hutchinson of Hutchinson's Manor, Hopewell Township, Burlington Co., to Andrew Heath, of the same township, yeoman, for 300 acres to be surveyed in W. J. 696

1701 Sept. 22. Do. The West Jersey Society, by their agent Andrew Hamilton, to Joseph Crowell of Cape May Co., yeoman, for 200 acres in said Co., surveyed as in Liber A, p. 150. 697

1701 Oct. 23. Do. Nathaniel Pope of Burlington, tailor, to Joseph Sackett, Queens Co., N. Y., yeoman, for 525 acres above the Falls of Delaware, Burlington Co., formerly surveyed to Elizabeth Pope, widow of grantor's brother (see Liber A, p. 100), between Christopher Wetherill and Tho: Hutchinson. 697

1701 Oct. 23. Do. Christopher Wetherill of Burlington, tailor, to Joseph Sackett, for 647 acres above the Falls of Delaware, along said river and Tho: Hutchinson's. 697

1702 May 18. Receipt. Nathaniel Pope to Joseph Sackett for the purchase money of the foregoing 525 acres. 697

1701 June 15. Deed. Andrew Heath, of Hopewell, Burlington Co., yeoman, to William Clark of the ffreeholds, Monmouth Co., E. J., yeoman, for 300 acres in the W. J. Society's 30,000 a. tract, between Delaware R. and Tho: Lambert. 698

1701 Oct. 16. Do. Sarah Welch of Philadelphia, widow of Wm. Welch of London, merchant, John Guest of Philadelphia and wife Susanna Welch, daughter of said Sarah, to William Stevenson of Northampton Township, Burlington Co., and Benjamin ffield of Chesterfield, same Co., for 1½ shares of W. J., excepting the first and second dividend. 698

1699 Nov. 14. Mortgage. Thomas Bibb, smith, to Nathaniel Westland, merchant, both of Burlington, on a house and lot there on Delaware R., 25 f. front, bought of Edward Hunloke February 26, 1696–7 (supra, p. 588). 699

1698 Oct. 21. Deed. James Standfield of Philadelphia, merchant, executor of the last will of Geo. Hutcheson, to William Wait of Philadelphia, chapman, for a town lot on High St., Burlington, 34 to 35 f. front and running back to the next street, S. the meetinghouse ground, W. James Marshall. 699

1699 May 12. Do. John Watson of Nottingham, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Tho: Stevenson of Newtown, Queens Co., N. Y., for 250

Page

acres on Assunpinck Creek in Monmouth Co., conveyed to grantor by his father William Watson, April —, 1699, he having bought the land of James and John Johnston of Monmouth Co., April 20, 1691, and May 4, 1699. 699

1699 March 27. Do. William Watson of Nottingham, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Tho: Stevenson (as above), for 400 acres in Nottingham, on Doctor's Creek, adjoining Tho. Tindall. 699

1699 May 10. Do. John Hutchinson of Burlington Co., to Tho: Stevenson (as above), for 100 acres, to be surveyed in W. J. 700

1699–1700 Feb. 23. Do. Thomas Tindall of Nottingham, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Thomas Stevenson, senior, of Newtown, Queens Co., N. Y., yeoman, for 600 acres in Burlington Co., in three lots, to-wit: 100 a. bought of Francis Davenport 10th day 7th month (Sept.), 1690; 100 a. bought of George Hutcheson Sept. 24, 1696, and 400 a. bought of Tho: Lambert October 28, 1699, on Doctor's Creek, N. the East Jersey line, S. grantee. 700

1701 Nov. 14. Do. Benjamin ffield of Chesterfield, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Tho: Stevenson, senior (as above), for 469 acres in said Co., in two lots, to-wit: 376 a. along a run in the Scotts Partition, adjoining Tho: Lambert; 93 a. between grantee and Tho: Lambert (Revell's Book, p. 150). 700

1701 Dec. 1. Do. Abraham Hewlings of Burlington Co., yeoman, to Joseph Borden (Burden) of Chester Co., Penna: cordwainer, for 356 acres at Oneanickon alias Carmell, Springfield Township, Burlington Co., bought of Thomas Green Dec. 1, 1698 (supra, p. 635). 700

1700–1 March 17. Do. Thomas Gardiner to Samuel Jennings, both of Burlington, merchants, for 200 acres in townbounds there, along the town-line, along a run, between grantee, Thomas Wright and John Antram. 701

1701 June 2. Do. John Brearley, yeoman, to William Read, bachellor, and John Laning yeoman, all of Maidenhead, Burlington Co., for 150 acres to Read, of the 200 a. lot on Shabbacunck Creek in said township, bought of Mahlon Stacy June 22, 1695, and the other 50 a. to Laning. 701

1701 Nov. 22. Do. Marmaduke Horseman, husbandman, to Benjamin ffield, yeoman, both of Chesterfield, for a plantation of 153 acres, of which 53 acres were bo't of Samuel Taylor Nov. 10, 1690, and 100 a. of Fr. Davenport May 11, 1691. 701

1700 Oct. 17. Power of attorney. Joseph Smith and wife Mary, who as sister of Samuel Mathews of Long Island, dec'd, is with her sister Susanna Mathews heiress of 400 acres in Hopewell Township, above the Falls of Delaware, bought by said Samuel of Joshua Ely —— —, 169?, to brother-in-law Thomas Smith of Maidenhead, to enter upon the half of said 400 a. 702

1701 17th d. 9th m. (Nov.). Deed. Benjamin ffield of Chesterfield,

Page

Burlington Co., yeoman, to John Way of Newtown, L. I., for 700 acres in the country above the Indian Town of Itcha-la-men-sey, between Wm. Biddle and Richard Bull. 702

1701 Nov. 14. Do. Same to widow Charity Stevenson of Newtown, L. I., for 1000 acres, half of the 2000 a. tract bought of the W. J. Society May 19, 1701 (supra, p. 692, and Liber A, p. 149). 702

1701 Nov. 21. Do. Same to Marmaduke Horseman of Chesterfield, yeoman, for 400 acres, part whereof was bought of John Clark Oct. 27, 1701, and part of the W. J. Society. 702

1701 Nov. 22. Do. Same to Henry Burr of Burlington Co., for 600 acres above the Falls of Delaware, on Caponockens Creek, part of the 3000 acres bought of the W. J. Society (supra, p. 692). 703

1701 Nov. 20. Do. Nathaniel Pope, yeoman, to Samuel Jenings, mercht, both of Burlington, for a lot of 2 acres at the East end of the town, fronting on Assiscunck Creek between Seth Hill and grantee; also a piece of meadow near Yorkshire Bridge, between Thomas Scattergood and Tho: Singleton. 703

1701 Nov. 6. Do. Jonathan Lovett of Burlington, saddler, to John Rogers of Burlington Co., labourer, for a plantation of 75 acres in Burlington townbounds, bought by grantor's father, Samuel Lovett of Burlington, chandler, of Francis Beswicke May 30, 1684. 703

1699 Nov. 30. Do. Christopher Wetherill, tailor, to Thomas Scattergood, carpenter, both of Burlington, for two lots, one a townlot in Burlington of 1½ roods, fronting on High St., running back half way to York St., S. grantor, bought of George Hutcheson June 11, 1697 (supra, p. 570); the other 16 acres in town bounds, fronting upon the Island Creek, between Tanner's Run and Samuel Harwood. 703

1689 July 7. 1694 Sept. 17. Receipt. Thomas Parsons to John Tatham, for one pair of millstones delivered to James Budd for the use of Daniel Cox: John Tatham declaring the conditions fulfilled. 703

1701 May 22. Deed. Richard Stockton of Burlington Co., yeoman, to his son John Stockton, for 400 acres in said Co., bought of George Hutcheson, E. Tho: Willson, N. John Sykes. 704

1701 April 1. Do. John Briggs of Eversham, Burlington Co., husbandman, to Thomas Lambert of Nottingham, same Co., yeoman, for 200 acres bought of John Hutchinson Feb. 20, 1700–1. 704

1701 Nov. 15. Do. Francis Collins of Burlington, bricklayer, to Benjamin ffield of Chesterfield, yeoman, for 1000 acres, part of 4-7 of a share, bought of Edward Byllinge and Trustees, of which 726 a. adjoin grantee and Wm. Stevenson on Caponockon Creek; the remaining 274 a. are to be surveyed. 704

1687 June 20. Do. Thomas ffoulkes (ffoukes) of Chesterfield, W. J., husbandman, to John Smith late of Burlington, planter, for 26 acres, 106⅔

Page

perches, on the South side of Burlington Creek, E. Joseph Pope, W. Francis Davenport. Marginal Note: "Sold to Christ^r Wetherill by Daniel Smith s^d John's brother." 704

1701 Nov. 5. Do. Daniel Smith, butcher, to Christopher Wetherill, tailor, both of Burlington, for the preceding lot, inherited from his deceased brother John Smith. 704

1701 Dec. 1. Do. Samuel Jennings of Burlington, merchant, to Abraham Heulings of Chester, Burlington Co., yeoman, for 700 acres between Mathew Allen, George Greaves and Wm. Hackney. 705

1701–2 Feb. 25. Do. Katharine Sullavan of Eversham Township, Burlington Co., widow, William Hackney, Abr^m Hewlings and Tho. Wilkinson, all of Burlington Co., in trust for her son Thurlas Sullavan, for a plantation of 178 acres, bought of Thomas Kendall December 29, 1701; to be held in trust, until said Thurlas comes of age, and in case of his death for the younger son Edward Sullavan and the two daughters Mary and Rachel. 705

1701 Dec. 29. Do. Thomas Kendall of Newtown Township, Glocester Co., W. J., bricklayer, to Katharine, widow of Thurlas Sulavan of Eversham Township, Burlington Co., for a plantation of 170 acres near Northampton River, and 150 a. near the plantation of Wm. Evans in Burlington Co., both bought of said Thurlas June 24, 1697, and by the same Thurlas bought of Susanna Elton July 20, 1696. 705

1700 Dec. 25. Do. John Borradaill, late of Burlington, yeoman, to Thomas Wetherill of Burlington, cooper, for a lot there, 35 f. 10 in. front on High St. and rear, as long as the other lots lately in the tenure of Samuel Ogborne, first husband of Jane Hampton. 705

1700 19th d. 7th m. (Sept.). Do. Francis Davenport of Chesterfield, Burlington Co., mercht, to Thomas Wetherill (as above), for a lot in Burlington, 38 f. 6 in. front on High St., between John Borradaill and Joseph Smith, formerly the land of Samuel Ogborne and Jane Riggs, rear on York St. 706

1700 Nov. 12. Do. Nathaniel Westland of Burlington, merchant, and Tho: Dugles of Burlington Co., yeoman, to Robert Dummer of Burlington, mariner, for a house and lot on the Eastside of High St., Burlington, 27 f. front on the said street and in the rear against the garden of Geo. Hutcheson, dec'd, also 6 f. on the North side of the house to lie in common as an alley. 706

1683 Aug. 10. Do. William Lee of Burlington, carpenter, to Richard Guy of Elsinburgh, W. J., yeoman, for 40 acres on Delaware R., at the head of Matinnicunck Island, below the mouth of a small creek, given to grantor by Godfrey Newbould of Handsworth, Co. of York, England, January 15, 1678–9. 706

1693 Dec. 29. Do. Bridget Guy of near Burlington, widow and sole

Page

legatee of Richard Guy dec'd, to Thomas Williams of Bucks Co., Penna: carpenter, for the preceding 40 acres (see Liber A, p. 14). 707

1694 Sept. 12. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, distiller, to Tho: Williams of Burlington, carpenter, for 160 acres, to be surveyed in W. J. 707

1699 Nov. 22. Do. Thomas Williams (as above) and wife Rebecca to William West of Shrewsbury County, East Jersey, yeoman, for the last two lots (200 acres). 707

1699–1700 Jan. 4. Do. William West of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., E. J., and wife Margaret to Eliakim Wardell of the same place, both yeomen, for the preceding 200 acres (see Liber A, p. 138). 707

1701 Dec. 10. Do. Susanna, widow and executrix of Thomas Budd, and John Budd, son and heir of said Thomas, to Eliakim Wardell of Burlington, yeoman, for 100 acres on Delaware R., in Burlington townbounds, between grantors and grantee. 707

1701–2 Feb. 27. Hue and Cry after Henry Johnson, servant to Vincent Helmsley of Talbot Co., Maryland, run away with a pass of Tho: Cornwell and a horse of Nicholas Kill, signed by John Guest with Philadelphia Co. seal. 708

1701–2 Feb. 28. Power of attorney. Nicholas Kelly, on behalf of the above named Vincent Helmsley, to Edward Rush of Philadelphia Co., husbandman, to pursue and apprehend said run-away servant. 708

1701 April 24. Deed. Edward Andrews to Preserve Brown, son of Abraham Brown, both of Burlington Co., yeomen, for a plantation of 200 acres in Mansfield Township, said Co., inherited from his father Samuel Andrews and deeded by his brother Mordecai Andrews April 17, 1699, and 40 a. of upland and meadow, W. Geo. Parker, E. Joshua Newbould, S. John Calow, N. Wm. Ellis. 708

1702 March 25. Do. Benjamin ffield of Chesterfield, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Samuel Bowne of Flushing, L. I., for 250 acres in Salem Co., W. J., on the West side of Unknown Creek, adjoining Edward Broadwayes; also 250 acres in the same Co. on Gravelly Run, between grantee and Alexander fforman. 708

1701–2 March 14. Do. John Ridges of London, citizen and skinner, by his attorney Samuel Jenings of Burlington, merchant, to Josiah Southwick and Edward Gaskitt, both of Burlington Co., yeomen, for 871 acres in Burlington Co., on Northbranch of Northampton R., between John Crosby, Thomas Ollive, Wm. Budd, the Widow Parker, a branch of Birch Creek, Thomas Curtis, Peter Harvy, Isaac Horner, Jonathan ffox and Nathaniel Cripps. 708

1701 Oct. 17. Receipt. John Towle, eldest son of John Towle and attorney of the same and the legatees of Percival Towle to Francis Davenport, surviving trustee under said Percivall's will, for the disposing of

Page

Sutton Lodge. 709

1699 Oct. 14. Deed. The West Jersey Society, by their agent Thomas Revell, to John Gilbert of Burlington, weaver, for 200 acres of the Society's 30,000 a. tract above the Falls of Delaware. 709

1701–2 Feb. 16. Do. John Gilbert (as above) to Nicholas Martineau of Burlington, joiner, for the preceding 200 acres, on the Southside of Stony Brook, adjoining Jonathan Davis. 709

1701–2 Feb. 7. Do. William and John Hollinshead of Burlington Co., yeomen, executors of the last will of their father John Hollinshead, to Joseph Welch of Burlington, butcher, for a waterlot there, fronting on Delaware R., E. Robert Wheeler and Francis Davenport, W. John Meredith and James White, S. Second St. 709

1639 April 20. Annapolis, Md. Marriage License. Nathaniel Blackiston, Capt. Genl and Governour in Chief of Maryland, to John Neve and Mary ffryley; with certificate of John Sharpe, Minister of Kent Island, Talbot Co., Md., that he has married them, according to the forms of the Church of England. 710

1700 March 26. Mortgage. Francis Tunicliff, late of Penna: cordwainer, to Daniel Leeds of Springfield, Burlington Co., on a waterlot in Burlington, 26 f. broad and about 12 perches long, bought of Samuel Terrett March 25, 1700. 710

1702 May 10. Deed. Eliakim Wardell of Burlington, yeoman, to John Smith of Burlington Co., blacksmith, for 300 acres in three lots, to-wit: 40 a. on Delaware R., at the head of Mantinicunck Island, near Burlington (see Liber A, p. 40); 160 a. along Singleton's line, between Henry Stacy, Tho: Budd, Tho: Williams and Nathaniel West (Liber A, p. 138), bought of Wm. West January 4, 1699–1700 (supra, p. 706 and 707), and 100 a. on Delaware R. between Budd's land and grantor, bought of Susanna and John Budd (supra, p. 708). 710

1701–2 Feb. 6. Do. Ralph Hunt to William Albertus, both of Maidenhead, Burlington Co., yeomen, for 500 acres in said township, late in the tenure of Daniel Mac-Daniel, on the Northside of Stony Brook, adjoining Johannes Lawrenson. 711

1698 Oct. 26. Do. John Murfen, bachellor, to his sister-in-law Ann Murfen, widow, both of Crosswicks Creek, Burlington Co., for 260 acres, adjoining grantee, together with all the land in W. J., not yet taken up by right of his 1-32 of a share bought of Geo. Hutcheson Sept. 29, 1681, excepting the lots in the Town of Burlington. 711

1702 April 27. Do. Joseph Adams, tailor, to Samuel Jenings, merchant, both of Burlington, for 12½ acres in townbounds, between John Kinsey, Tho: Rodman and Samuel Lovet. 711

1699 May 20. Do. John Ridges of London, by his attorney, Samuel Jenings, merchant, to Thomas Gardiner, yeoman, both of Burlington, for

Page

200 acres in town bounds, along the town line, between said Jenings, Samuel Lyon, Tho: Wright and John Antrum. 712

1701 Sept. 24. Do. The West Jersey Society, by their agent Andrew Hamilton, to Timothy Brandereth of Cape May Co., yeoman, for 300 acres in said Co. (see Liber A, p. 150). 712

1701–2 Jan. 7. Do. George Curleis of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., cordwainer, to Henry Wells of Burlington Co., yeoman, for 130 acres in Springfield Township, Burlington Co., bought of Martha Wearne Oct. 3, 1689, to whom and her children Eliza, Henry and Mary the land was left by her husband John Wearne, who had bought it and 130 a. more with Edward Tonkan of Walter Pumphrey June 30, 1685. 712

1700 May 9. Do. John Powell, yeoman, to John Hilliard, yeoman, and wife Martha, all of Burlington Co., for 150 acres in said Co., received from his brother Robert Powell by deed of gift Feb. 13, 1691–2, (supra, p. 503). 713

1702 May 11. Do. John Hilliard, yeoman, and wife Martha to Joseph Devonish, son of Barnard, yeoman, all of Burlington Co., for 100 acres in said Co., at or near Northampton River, bought from the father, Barnard Devonish, Dec. 19, 1689. See Act of General Assembly of May 15, 1701. 713

1689 Dec. 19. Do. Bernard Devonish of Burlington, husbandman, to John Hilliard of Northampton R. and wife Martha, grantor's daughter, for 100 acres, of which 14 lie in the forks of said river and 86 are bounded S. by the river, W. grantor, E. Tho: Ollive's millbrook and Tho. Stokes. 714

1702 March 28. Do. Charles Wolverton to Gervas Pharo, both of Burlington Co., yeomen, for a plantation of 150 acres in Chesterfield Township, said Co., bought of Wm. Pancoast May 12, 1696, as surveyed to said William's father, John Pancoast, in Liber A, p. 92; see also supra, p. 551. 714

1699–1700 March 10. Do. Gervas Pharo of Oreanickon, Burlington Co., bachellor, son and heir of James Pharo of Nottingham, same Co., dec'd, to Daniel Smith of Burlington, fellmonger, for the lots on the Island of Burlington, belonging to 2-64 of a share of W. J. 714

1700 Oct. 16. Do. John Bainbridge with wife Sarah and Ralph Hunt with wife Susanna, all of Maidenhead, Burlington Co., to Vincent ffountaine of Straton[1] Island, N. Y., yeoman, for 400 acres near Wissa Menson, in the W. J. Society's 30,000 a. tract bought of said Society Dec. 7, 1699. 715

1702 Oct. 13. Do. Same to Richard Burt of Newtown, Queen's Co., N. Y., yeoman, for 268 acres on the Northside of Stony Brook, along the East Jersey line (see Liber A, p. 2). 715

[1] Staten.

Page

1697 June 12. Do. Joshua Ely of Burlington Co., yeoman, to Samuel Mathis of Jamaica, Queens Co., N. Y., yeoman, for 400 acres on Little Shabbacunck Creek alias Five Miles Run, near the York road, adjoining Mahlon Stacy, bo't of John Hutchinson May 28 last. 716

1684 May 30. Do. Francis Beswick of near Burlington, yeoman, to Samuel Lovett of Burlington, chandler, for 75 acres in town bounds. 716

——— Endorsement on the deed from the W. J. Society to Joseph Sackett (supra, p. 598), stating that there are 50 acres more in the lot conveyed, according to survey in Liber A, p. 3. 717

1697 Sept. 13. Do. Thomas Gardner, late of Gloucester Co., W. J., now of Burlington, gentleman, son of Thomas Gardner, brother of John Gardner and heir of both, to his sister Eliza, wife of Abra: Bickley, for a townlot of 2 acres in Burlington, W. High St., S. Samuel ffurnis, E. Percival Towle, N. Tho: Raper, bought by John Gardner of Burlington, joiner, dec'd, from Wm. Emley Feb. 22, 1692–3. 717

1692–3 Feb. 22. Do. William Embley of Nottingham, Burlington Co., yeoman, to John Gardner of Burlington, carpenter, for a lot in Burlington, over against Tho: Gardner senior, boundaries as in preceding deed. 718

1699 Aug. 22. Copy of a bill of exchange. James Duncane on James ffoulis in London in favour of Robert Wheiller & Co., for account of the ship "Amity." 718

1699 Nov. 17. Deed. The West Jersey Society, by their agent Thomas Revell, to John Rue of Staten Island, N. Y., planter, for 200 acres of the Society's 30,000 a. tract above the Falls of Delaware. 719

1702 Oct. 19. Power of attorney. William Allen of Newport, R. I., cordwainer, to Joseph Shippen of the Providence of Philadelphia, merchant, to collect debts. 719

1702 March 21. Do. Benjamin ffield of Chesterfield, Burlington Co., to his brother-in-law, Elasheb Allen, for 100 acres to be surveyed on a branch of Raretan. 720

1702 July 1. Do. Same to his brother Ambroce ffield, for 50 acres to be surveyed above the Falls of Delaware. 720

1698 March 30. Do. Thomas Clerke, carpenter, to Daniel Smith, fellmonger, both of Burlington, for two townlots there, one containing the full quantity belonging to 1-30 of a share, the other "containe the 1-32 nine acres" (sic) both conveyed by John Collow to John Bainbridge Feb. 26, 1691–2 (supra, p. 490), and by said Bainbridge to present grantor Jan. 10, 1694–5 (supra, p. 491). 720

1698 Nov. 26. Do. Henry Beck, of Chesterfield, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Daniel Smith (as above), for the lots in town and townbounds belonging to 1-24 of a share, bought of James Standfield as executor of George Hutcheson June 6, 1698; also the lots belonging to 1-12 of a

Page

share, bought of the same Nov. 2, 1698. 721

1698 Sept. 10. Do. Robert Wilson of Crosswick Creek, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Daniel Smith (as above), for the town and water lots in Burlington, belonging to $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share, bought of John Hutchinson Jan. 21, 1695–6 (supra, p. 582). 722

1698–9 Feb. 27. Do. John Rogers of Burlington Co., yeoman, to Daniel Smith, for the town and water lots in Burlington, part of 3-64 of a share, bought of Joseph Wood, son and heir of John Wood of Bucks Co., Penna: Feb. 22, 1695–6, and of John Fullwood March 18, 1683–4. 723

1698–9 Jan. 12. Do. Michael Newbold of Mansfield Township, Burlington Co., gent: to Daniel Smith, for the town lots in Burlington, belonging to $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share, bought by grantor's father, Michael Newbold, of Geo. Hutcheson Jan. 29, 1677 (supra, p. 88). 724

1699–1700 March 11. Do. William Biddle senior of Mount Hope, Burlington Co., gent: to Daniel Smith, for 2 acres on the Island of Burlington, part of the town lots belonging to $1\frac{1}{2}$ shares, bought of the trustees of Edward Billing. 725

1702 June 10. Do. Daniel Leeds of Little Eg Harbour, W. J., to Sarah Ong and her son Jacob Ong, for 100 acres in Mansfield Township, Burlington Co., S. Mordecai Andrews, N. John Hooten and Daniel Bacon. 726

—— Jan. 11. Release. Sarah Ong of Mansfield Township to her son Jacob Ong of the same place, of all claims &c. 727

1702–3 Feb. 6. Deed. Jacob Ong to Abraham Brown, both of Mansfield Township, for a plantation of 100 acres there, S. Mordecai Andrews, N. John Hooton and Daniel Bacon. 727

1696 April 16. Power of attorney. John Housen to Thomas Briant, both of Burlington Co., as general agent. 728

1701–2 Jan. 29. Articles of agreement. Henry Beck with Joseph Scattergood, both of Burlington Co., yeomen, about the laying out of "a certaine prcell of Land for the Conveniency of the mill." 728

1702 Aug. 17. Copy of a deed (mortgage) made in London. Peter Sonmans of London, merchant, son and heir of Arent Sonmans, late of West Jersey, to Jacob Osterland and John Keyser of London, merchants, for 20,000 acres in Burlington Co., at the head of the W. J. Society's purchase above the Falls of Delaware along the partition line, touching the long branch of Raritan River. 729

1701–2 Feb. 17. Deed. Francis Collings, bricklayer, to Henry Cooke, both of Burlington Co., for 100 acres in W. J. 730

1688 July 12. Will of Francis Beswick of Burlington. Wife Precilla, kinsman Aaron Beswick, kinswomen Ann, daughter of Arthur Dickason,

Page

and Ann, daughter of William Bland, both of Thurnam Brow[1], Blackimore, Co. of York, England, joint heirs of his real estate; legacies to the Quaker Meetinghouse in Burlington, Thomas Budd, Joseph Pope, James Hill. Executors—Joseph Pope and James Hill. Witnesses—Christopher Wetherill, John Smith, Samuel Houghton. Proved Feb. 9, 1688-9. 731

1702-3 Mar. 13. Deed. Thomas Branson, husbandman, to Thomas Ridgway, yeoman, both of Springfield Township, Burlington Co., for 100 acres there. 732

1694 Dec. 2. Do. Thomas, John and Joshua Penford, by their attorney George Hutcheson of Burlington, distiller, to Thomas Renshaw of the same place, tailor, for a wharflot in Burlington, 12 f. front at low water mark and rear on Second St. 733

1694-5 Feb. 2. Do. Mary, widow and executrix of William Myers, Thomas Gilberthorpe and John Bunting, trustees under the will of said Wm. Myers, to Thomas Renshaw (as above), for a wharf lot in Burlington, where the slaughter house and shop of said Wm. Myers stood, belonging to 1-16 of a share, 12½ f. front and rear on the next street. 734

1702-3 Feb. 12. Do. Thomas Renshaw, tailor, to Hugh Huddey, merchant, both of Burlington, for the last two lots bought of George Hutcheson and Mary Myers. 735

1702 Aug. 1. Do. Thomas Wakefield, tailor, and wife Katharine, to John Middleton, husbandman, all of Eversham Township, Burlington Co., for 150 acres there, part of the 328 a. lot, bought by Thurlas Sulavan, former husband of said Katharine, of Susanna Elton July 25, 1696; said 150 acres adjoin Wm. Euance and John and Wm. Boolton. 735

1703 April 23. Do. Hugh Huddy, merchant, to George Kendall, currier, both of Burlington, for the lots bought of Tho. Renshaw (supra, p. 735). 736

1702 May 11. Do. John Snape of Springfield, Burlington Co., to Daniel Leeds of near Egg Harbour, W. J., for a plantation of 200 acres in Springfield, at the Mountaynes. 737

1697 Dec. 25. Do. Henry Grubb of Burlington, innholder, to William Pancoast of Mansfield Township, Burlington Co., planter, for ½ of 1-16 of a share of W. J., bought of Mathew Allen January 7, 1688 (supra, p. 522). 738

1702-3 Jan. 11. Do. John Brearley of Maidenhead, Burlington Co., yeoman, to John Routlege of Abbington Township, Philadelphia Co., Penna: yeoman, for 400 acres in the W. J. Society's 30,000 a. tract in Burlington Co., along Delaware R. 739

1697 July 20. Do. John Hollingshead, chandler, to Daniel Smith,

---

[1] Probably Thornborough, a township in the parish of South Kilvington, wapentake of Birdford, North Riding of York; or possibly Thornholm, near Bridlington, East Riding of York.

Page

fellmonger, both of Burlington, for a lot there of 1 acre, 20 perches, fronting on Wood St., W. Mary Myers, N. grantee, bo't with a waterlot of William Boarton, son of John, Dec. 21, 1695, and confirmed by John, son and heir of said John Boarton (supra, pp. 494 and 495). 740

1701–2 Mar. 19. Do. John Pell of Great Harroden, Co. of Northampton, grasier, to William Biles of the Co. of Bux, Penna: for 1-30 of a share of West Jersey bo't of D. Wills and Tho. Ollive, March 11, 1676-7. 741

1703 May 18. Do. Daniel Wills of Burlington Co., son and heir of Daniel Wills, late of Northampton Co., England, John Wills of Burlington Co., second son of said Daniel Wills and one of the executors of Thomas Ollive, Nathan Stanbury and wife Mary, the other executors of said Ollive, to Wm. Biles, for 1-30 of a share of W. J. 741

1702–3 Feb. 11. Do. Nathaniel Pope, son of Joseph Pope of Burlington, dec'd, tailor, to Daniel Smith of the same place, butcher, for a townlot there of $\frac{3}{4}$ acre, belonging to 1-24 of a share bought by Geo. Nicholson of Tho: Hutcheson et al. June 5, 1677, and by him conveyed to said Joseph Pope, December 17, 1686. 742

1702–3 Mar. 6. Do. William and John Hollingshead of Chester Township, Burlington Co., yeomen, to Nathaniel Westland, Robert Wheeler and Hugh Huddy, all of Burlington, merchants, for a lot in Burlington, E. Wood St., W. Broad St., adjoining a lot bought for burying ground, this lot to be used for building a church, &c. 743

1702 April 17. Do. Henry Beck to Joseph Scattergood, both of Burlington Co., yeomen, for his share of the gristmill on Beck's Creek, said Co., and half of the land on the North side of said Creek. 745

1702 Dec. 7. Do. Thomas Stephenson of Bucks Co., Penna: yeoman, to Joseph Sackett of Newtown, Queens Co., N. Y., yeoman, for 100 acres in Burlington Co., above the Falls of Delaware R., W. said river, S. grantee, N. grantor. 746

1702–3 Mar. 13. Do. Richard Ridgway junior, yeoman, to Jeffery Cambs, husbandman, both of Springfield Township, Burlington Co., for 58 acres, part of the land bought by grantor and Gervas Pharo of Ananias Gant; adjoining grantor. 747

———. Power of attorney. Samuel Barker of Barleborough[1], Co. of Derby, England, to his kinsman William Hunt of Springfield, Burlington Co., as general agent. 747

1702 Aug. 15. Deed. Isaac Watson, yeoman, to Johanna Murfen, spinster, both of Nottingham, Burlington Co., for $\frac{1}{2}$ of $\frac{1}{2}$ of a share of W. J., except 5,000 acres as sold by Joseph Kirbride, of Bux Co. Penna: to John Watson dec'd, brother of said Isaac, May 15, 1701. 748

1699 Nov. 24. Deed. The West Jersey Society, by Govr Jeremiah

[1] Said to signify Beorla's fortified place.

Page

Basse, to John Royce, for 200 acres at Cohansey, Salem Co., on the East side of and along Cohansy River, North side of and along Sawmill Creek, next to Tho: Bridges, John Wolding and John Budd; 50 a. bought of Peter Enectson[1]; 50 a. on the Eastside of and along Cohansy R. from the mouth of Fuller's Cr., up said creek to Mr. Bridges and the boundary line of Panfilley Town; 80 a. also in Salem Co., on the S. E. side of Cohansie Creek, above Edward Gilman's house, adjoining Lippincotts. 749

1699 Nov. 25. Do. John Royce to Govr Jeremiah Basse, for the preceding lots. 749 bis

---

FENWICK'S SURVEYS, 1676-1705.

1676 Sept. 25. Return of surveys by Richard Hancock to John Smith of Salem Town, planter, of 16 acres in the Township of New Salem, granted to him Sept. 19, 1676, along the road on Salem Creek. 1

1676 Sept. 25. Do. Do. to Roger Huckings of New Salem, planter, of 16 acres in said township on the highway along the Eastside of the preceding. 1

1676 Sept. 25. Do. Do. to Samuel Nicolson of New Salem, planter, of 16 acres in said township adjoining Roger Huckings and running down to Fenwick's River. 1

1676 Sept. 25. Do. Do. to Edward Champneys of New Salem, joiner, of 16 acres in said township on the highway and on New Salem marsh. 2

1676 Sept. 25. Do. Do. to Edward Wade of Salem, planter, of 16 acres there on the highway and Salem marsh, adjoining Edward Champneys. 2

1676 Sept. 25. Do. Do. to William Hancock, of 16 acres in New Salem Township on the highway and Salem marsh, along the S. E. side of Wade's lot. 2

—— —— —. Do. Do. to John Adams of Salem, planter, of 16 acres (incomplete). 3

1676 Oct. 12. Do. Do. to Anthony Page of Salem, planter, of 16 acres in said Township, on the highway and Salem marsh. 3

1676 Sept. 9. Do. Do. to Samuel Nicholson of Salem, planter, of 468 acres in the half allotment of Allowaies, along Allowaies Creek. 4

1676 Sept. 11. Do. Do. to Edward Champneys of New Salem, joiner, of 1968 acres in the half allotment of Allowayes, along a small creek, dividing this tract from Malster's plantation, adjoining Nicholson's and along Ademeses' and Allowayes Creeks. 4

[1] Query: Erecksen.

Page

1676 Sept. 12. Do. Do. to John Adams of New Salem, planter, of 500 acres in the half allotment of Allowayes, on Allowayes and Adamses Creeks, adjoining Champnieses plantation. 5

1676 Sept. 13. Do. Do. to Roger Huckings of New Salem, planter, of 468 acres in the half allotment of Allowayes, between the line of Salem Town lots and Allowayes Creek, adjoining John Adams' plantation. 5

1676 Sept. 14. Do. Do. to himself, i. e. Richard Hancock, of 468 acres, along the line parting Salem Town and Allowayes Allotment, on Allowayes Creek and a creek between Lefeavour's or Pledgers and Roger Huckings' plantations. 6

1676 Sept. 28. Do. Do. to John Smyth of New Salem, planter, of 968 acres in the half allotment of Allowayes, along Smyth's Creek, parting this lot from Pledger and Lefeavour's and Allowayes Cr. 6

1676 Sept. 29. Do. Do. to Edward Wade of New Salem, planter, of 968 acres in the second half allotment of Allowayes, along the Southside of Allowayes Creek. 7

1678 June 1. Do. Do. to William Hancock, cordwainer, of 968 acres, to be called Hancock's Hurst, along the Southside of Monmouth River, heretofore called Allowayes Creek. 7

——— Mem. concerning 1,000 acres at Chohanzicke, intended for Wm. Lawrence, upon Richard Noble's assignment. 8

——— Return of survey to Anthony Page, late of Middle Town, N. J., now of Salem, planter, of 1,000 acres (incomplete). 9

1677 Sept. 20. Do. Do. to Thomas Applegate of the Falles in New Shrewsbury, N. J., weaver, of 490 acres in the allotment of Cohanzick, along the marsh, part of Edward Boarnes' 2,000 a. 10

1676 Oct. 23. Do. Do. to Benjamin Burden of Middle Town, N. J., weaver, of 290 acres in the allotment of Chohanzik, along the South East side of Mount's plantation and along the N. W. bank of Chohanzick River. 10

1676 Oct. 23. Do. Do. to George Mount of Middle Town, N. J., of 490 acres in the allotment of Chohanziek, along Chohanziek R., between Burden's and Mount's Creeks, adjoining Burden's plantation. 11

1676 Nov. 16. Do. Do. to Robert Wade of Vpland in the Duke's Province[1], carpenter, of 468 acres in the second half allotment of Allowayes, on Allawayes Creek along the Eastside of Edw. Wade's plantation. 11

1678 June 7. Do. Do. to Christopher White, carpenter, of 984 acres, to be called White's Deen, on Allowayes Creek alias Monmouth River, said river being the North bounds. 12

1678 June 18. Do. Do. to Edward Bradaway, bargeman, of 984

1. Upland, Penn.

Page

acres, to be called Bradaway's ffeild or Bradfeild, on the Southside of and along Monmouth R., alias Allawayes Creek. 12

1676 Aug. 13. Do. Do. to Stephen Yerians (Yerines), Lasse Henricks, Mathias Spartleson and Errick Yerians, all of ffynne Town Hook, heretofore called Pumpione Hook, on the Eastern shore of Delaware R., of 1,040 acres, N. W. of said Fyns Town and E. of a small island, along said river. 13

1676 Aug. 19. Do. Do. to Matthyas Nelison, Matthyas Matteson and Peter Oulson, all of Boughtown, N. J., planters, of 1,040 acres between the mouth of Bough Town Creek and Game Creek, along Delaware R. 13

1676 Aug. 11. Do. Do. to John Erickson, his daughters Barbareca Erixson and Annica Erixson, and servant Henrick Eurinson, all of Great Staine Hook, to be called Erixson's Staine Hooke, Fenwick's Colony, N. J., of 300 acres along Delaware R. from Staine Creek Southward. 14

1676 Nov. 28. Do. Do. to Richard Guy of Guy's Point, formerly called Elsingburg Fort, Fenwick's Colony, N. J., of 1,000 acres there, from Delaware to Fenwick's River along a creek (illegible). 14

——— Do. Do. to Richard Gibbins of Middle Town, N. J., planter, of 500 acres in Fenwick's Colony (incomplete). 14

1676 Nov. 12. Do. Do. to John Pledger and Hypolite Lefeavor of Beriton Feilds and Hollyborne, planters, of 6,000 acres between Mannatons and Allawayes Creeks, the Mill Creek and Fenwick's River. 15

1676 Aug. 30. Do. Do. to the brothers Ellis and Garrett Gilliame, of 140 acres in West Fenwick Township, E. Fenwick's River, N. a small creek, W. and S. a small run, going into the great swamp; adjoining Hance Hearee. 16

1679 Sept. 3. Do. Do. to Eliz: Smyth, purchaser of the English Interest, of 500 acres adjoining Penton's plantation in the Township of New Salem, along Monmouth River. 16

1679 Sept. 3. Do. Do. of 300 acres intended for Anne Craven of New Salem, widow, dec'd, who refused to accept the deed, vizt: in the Township of East Fenwick, along the Eastside of Smythe's plantation and Monmouth River. Marginal Note: "Anne Craven widow. She was to have it by proposeall as followeth wch her husbands and freinds deswiaded her from, as appeares by their deeds of settlement wch they never sealed, nor would pay for but accepted of an Arbitrarie prmit for 500 Acres, whereby Rich. Hancock by his illegall warrt tooke from Abraham Brow 250tie Acres wch he had surveyed and was payd by him for it as appeares by his certificate." 17

——— Proceedings concerning the grant of the foregoing 300 acres to Widow Anne Craven. 17

1679 Sept. 3. Return of survey to Abraham Browne of New Shrewes-

Page

bury, of 250 acres in the Township of East Fenwick, on Monmouth R., adjoining Craven's plantation, part of the 10,000 a. heretofore granted to John Ashfeild and by him reassigned to John Fenwick. 18

—— June 24. Do. Do. to John Maddock of New Salem, Fenwick Colony, N. J., chandler, of 1,000 acres, adjoining Salter's plantation and Anderson's, along Unknowne Creek and the branch thereof. 18

——— Do. Do. to Thomas Anderson, bricklayer, upon his letter of attorney to John Maddock, of 1,000 acres in Fenwick's Colony, and to William Hughes of Marcus Hooke, Western Shore of Delaware R., of 500 acres in said Colony. (See A B of Salem Surveys.) 19

1692 May 16. Do. Do. by Richard Tindall, Surveyor General, to Samuel Hedge, of a town lot in Salem of 15 acres, on the street, between Benjamin Acton, the Courthouse lot, Fenwick's Creek and Ivey Point Landing, part of 1,000 a. belonging to John Helmsley and sold to Hedge by order of John Smith. 20

1693-4 Feb. 3. Do. Do. to Nicholas Winton, of 500 acres on Rich Neck Run, between Edward Webb, Richard Maysey, George Garrett, John Cullyer, Tindall's Run and James Viccary, part of the 1,000 a. due to Mary Champneys. 21

1700 March 25. Do. Do. to Jonathan Dennis, of 25 acres due him for highway allowance, on Unknowne Creek, along John William's line. 21

1679 Oct. 16. Do. Do. by Samuel Hedge, Surveyor General, and Richard Hancock, Deputy Surveyor, to Lawrance alias Lance Cornelious, Andrea Anderson, Matthyas Johnson and Widow Annica Henry, all of West Fenwick, planters, of 600 acres in said town, between Batstowe and Parting Creeks, along Fenwick's River. 22

1679 Oct. 16. Do. Do. to Lawrance alias Lance Cornelious of West Fenwick, N. J., of 100 acres there, adjoining Andrea Senixson. 22

1679 Oct. 16. Do. Do. to Andrew Senickson of Fenwick's Point, Township of West Fenwick, N. J., planter, of 226 acres in said township on Fenwick's River, between Parting Creek and a small creek separating Hance Heares plantation from said point. 23

1680 Aug. 3. Do. Do. to Edward Lumley of Lumles Sawley in the Manor of Fenwick's Grove, N. J., planter, of 300 acres, to be called Lumleys-Sawley[1], on Tindall's Run, which goes into East Fenwick Creek, part of John Ashfeilds 10,000 acres. 24

1680 Aug. 3. Do. Do. to Edward Webb of the Manor of Fenwick's Grove, N. J., planter, of 300 acres on East Fenwick Creek, adjoining Edward Lumley. 24

1680 May 10. Do. Do. to Richard Tyndall of Tyndall's Bowery,

[1] Doubtless so called after Sawley in Yorkshire.

Page

Manor of Fenwick's Grove, gentleman, of 230 acres between a small run going into East Fenwick's Creek, called Tyndall's Run, and Hedges Run, part of John Ashfeild's 10,000 acres. 25

1678-9 Feb. 11. Do. Do. to Mark Reeve of Borough Hill, Manor of Fenwick's Grove, planter, of 90 acres on East Fenwick Creek, by the Indians called Mannataine Cr., part of John Ashfeild's 10,000 acres. 25

——— Do. Do. to Thomas Watson of Watson's Ranthrope,[1] Manor of Fenwick's Grove, planter, of 90 acres on Manneton alias Fenwick's Creek and a small run. 26

1678 June 6. Do. Do. to Hugh Dickman, of 500 acres along the Southside of Chohanzick River, between Worthe's plantation and Shrewesbury Creek. 26

1678-9 15th d. 12th m. (Feb.). Do. Do. to Marke Reeve and Thomas Nealson, of 20 acres of meadow "wch makes up their nintie acres apeece 100 to each," at the mouth of a small run going into Fenwick Creek. 27

1682 June 20. Do. Do. to Thomas Pyle of London, citizen and upholsterer, of 10,000 acres, bought by him in the name of Richard Guy of the Parish of Stepney, Co. of Middlesex, cheesemonger, who by a deed of trust conveyed the same to John Edridge, Joseph Hemseley, Richard Noble, Edward Champneyes and Edmond Warner; of said tract 7,905 a. are bounded by Fenwick's River, Cannons Creek, which goes through part of it, Pyle's Mount, Masaeksey alias Oldmans alias Berkley Creek, Pyles Bounder Creek, the balance in Necomusses Neck between Necomusses run, now called Fenwick's Grove Run and Fenwick's River. 27

——— Do. Do. to Thomas Watson, of 100 acres on Mannaton alias East Fenwick Creek, adjoining John Pledger. 28

1682 Nov. 20. Do. Do. to John Smyth of Smythes Feild on Monmouth R., Fenwick's Colony, gentleman, of 1,000 acres, to-wit: 460 a. between Edward Champneys on the Northside of Cannon's Neck, the Tenn Acre Creek, John Payne, Thomas Chaunders and a little creek; 550 a. on the Southside of Fenwick's Creek, adjoining Watson's Ranthrope. 29

1684-5 March 6. Do. Do. to William Willis, of 300 acres on Mun Mouth R., alias Allawayes Creek, surveyed by Marke Reeve with permission of Hypolitus Lefeuer senior, Mary Lefeuer and John Worlidge. 30

1700 Oct. 16. Do. Do. (resurvey) by Thomas Gardiner, Surveyor, to Thomas Hutchingsons, of 2,000 acres, of which 1,000 on the Southside of Gravilley Run, at the head of Onknown Creek, between Thomas Anderson and Richard Butcher, formerly Wm. Hughs; the other 1,000 acres adjoin the first. 31

1701 Dec. 17. Do. Do. to Thomas Hutchinson, dec'd, for the accommodating of the 2,000 acre tract, of 500 acres bought by Benjamin

[1] Probably Ranthorpe.

Page

Feild of John Hutchinson, on Stow alias Unknowne Creek, near Bradwayes lower corner. 31

1702 4th d. 3d m. (May). Do. Do. by Benjamin Acton to John Ithell, of 1,000 acres on the main branch of Salem Creek, between Samuel Hunter, an old Indian field near a branch of Allawayes Creek and Hugh Hutchings. 32

1702–3 6th d. 12th m. (Feb.). Do. Do. (resurvey) to John Kyllett, of 100 acres on Manneton Creek, adjoining Samuel Smith. 32

1702–3 Feb. 10. Do. Do. Do. by Samuel Alexander, Surveyor, to Richard Butcher, of 500 acres on the S. E. side of Stow Creek, adjoining Thomas Anderson. 32

1702–3 Feb. 5. Do. Do. to Thomas Applegate, of 590 acres on the Northside of Chohansey Creek, between Pine Mount marsh and Nicholas Demires land, in Salem Co., John Adams and William Waithman. 33

1702–3 Jan. 28. Do. Do. to Mr. Obediah Holmes upon the account of BenJamin Burdon, of 10 acres in the Town of Greenwitch, Salem Co., on the Mill Branch, between Enoch Moore's and Applegate's lots. 33

1702 6th d. 8th m. (Oct.). Do. Do. to John Dickason, of 500 acres on the main branch of Salem Creek, adjoining the Widow Curryer. 33

1702–3 Jan. 28. Do. Do. to Mr. Obediah Holmes on account of Thomas Applegate, of 10 acres in the Town of Greenwitch, on the N. W. side of Enoch Moore and along the street. 33

1703 Nov. 17. Do. Do. to John Pagett, of 63 acres, to make up his complement of 500 acres at Unknowne Creek, adjoining Richard Butcher. 34

1703 7th d. 10th m. (Dec.). Do. Do. (resurvey) to James Browne, of 600 acres on Ouldman's Creek, part of the 10,000 a. called Pile Grove. 34

1705 Sept. 10. Do. Do. Do. to Natt Nudigate of Boston, merchant, of 1,000 acres, formerly surveyed for Tho: Clark of London, haberdasher, adjoining George Hutchison on Gransby Run, in the Precinct of Greenwitch. (Entered twice.) 34, 35

1705–6 Jan. 6. Do. Do. to John Champneyes of 250 acres on Fenwick's Run and Salem Creek, between Charles Angeloe, John Mink and Andrew Hopman. 35

Salem Surveys, No. 1.

1678 —— 18. Letter. Samuel Land, late of the Parish of St. Martins, Co. of Middlesex, England, now of New Castle in the Duke's Province on Delaware R., his wife Dorcus and John Yoe of New Castle afore-

Page

said, clerk, to John Fenwick, certifying that they have conveyed to William Penton of New Salem, yeoman, the 500 acres bought of said Fenwick May 14, 1675. (Defective.) 1

1678 June 21. Return of survey by Richard Hancock, Deputy Surveyor, to Anthony Page, with consent of Edward Wade of New Salem, planter, of 100 acres near the mouth of Munmouth R., in the allotment of Allawayes, said river being the North bounds. 5

1678–9 Feb. 15. Request of Wm. Malster to Richard Hancock, to survey for William Johnson, tailor, 500 acres of his, Malster's, 4,000 a. tract on Munmouth River. 7

1678–9 Feb. 20. Return of survey to Wm. Johnson of the preceding 500 acres on Munmouth R. 7

1679 May 2. Certificate of Hypolite Lefever and wife Mary, that they have agreed to sell and convey to George Provo, late of the Parish of St. Martins in the Feilds, Co. of Middlesex, England, now of New Salem, cordwinder, their dividend of the 6,000 acres granted by John Fenwick to said Lefever and John Pledger Nov. 2, 1676, that is 300 acres. 8

1609 (sic) May 10. Return of survey to George Provo, of the preceding 300 acres along the Northside of Monmouth R. alias Allawayes Creek, adjoining Penton's plantation; the lot to be called Provoes Holt. 9

1677 Sept. 4. Warrant to Samuel Hedge, Surveyor General, or his Deputy Richard Hancock, for the survey of 10 acres in the Township of New Salem for Henry Jenyngs, taylor, the return to be made to Fenwick Adams, "my Register." 11

1677 Sept. 4. Do. Do. for the survey of 10 acres in the Township of New Salem for Richard Robinson, planter. 11

1677 Sept. 4. Do. Do. for the survey of 10 acres in the Township of New Salem for Christopher Saunders. 12

1677 Oct. 6. Do. Do. for the survey of 10 acres in the Township of New Salem for George Decon, hatter. 12

1677 Oct. 6. Do. Do. for the survey of 10 acres in the Township of New Salem for James Nevill, gentleman. 13

1677 Oct. 6. Do. Do. for the survey of 10 acres in New Salem for Richard Gibbs, hatter. 13

1677 Oct. 6. Do. Do. for the survey of 10 acres in New Salem Township for Peter Cornelious, planter. 14

1678 May 8. Do. Do. for the survey of 10 acres in the Township of New Salem for John Cobligh, adjoining Richard Gibbs; return to be made to Samuel Winder, Register. 14

1678 May 20. Do. Do. for the survey of 10 acres in the Township of New Salem for Joseph Bowels. 15

1678 May 21. Do. Do. for the survey of 20 acres in the Township

Page

of New Salem for James Nevill, gentleman. 15

1676 Sept. 10. Do. Do. for the survey of 10 acres in New Salem Township for Marke Reeve, adjoining Samuel Nicholson's 16 a. 17

1676 Sept. 10. Do. Do. for the survey of 10 acres in New Salem Township, for Edward Lumley, adjoining Marke Reeve. 17

1676 Sept. 10. Do. Do. for the survey of 10 acres in New Salem Township for Robert Goulsbury, adjoining Edward Lumley. 18

1677 Sept. 7. Do. Do. for the survey of 10 acres in New Salem Township for Widow Anne Craven. 18

Salem Surveys, No. 2.

1678 Sept. 23. Warrant of William Malster to Richard Hancock, to survey for Marcus Ellegar, 1,000 acres of his, Malster's ——— acres in Allowayes. 1

1679 June 12. Return of survey to Marcus Ellegar, of 1,000 acres on Alloways Creek, at the mouth of a small creek. 1

1679 April 10. Warrant by Wm. Malster to Richard Hancock for the survey of 1,000 acres for John Test. 1

1679 June 12. Return of survey of the preceding 1,000 acres on Weeck Creek. (Most of the page destroyed.) 1

1679 June —. Warrant by John Fenwick to Richard Hancock for the survey of 1,000 acres for Thomas Anderson, late of the Parish of St. James Clarkenwell, Co. of Middlesex, England, and wife Anne, adjoining Henry Salter dec'd, and John Mattocks, in the ranges of Monmouth R. (Partly destroyed.) 2

1679 June 24. Return of survey of the preceding 1,000 acres on Mattock's alias Unknowne Creek, along the Southside of Mattock's plantation and the Northside of Wm. Hews, W. said creek. 3

1679 June 11. Warrant for the survey for John Mattocks, of 1,000 acres in the ranges of Monmouth R., adjoining Henry S (destroyed, Salter ?). 3

1679 June 24. Return of survey of the preceding 1,000 acres on Mattock's alias Unknowne Creek, adjoining Thomas Anderson. (The rest detroyed.) 4

1679 June 13. Warrant for the survey for William Hews of Marcus Hook, Western Shore of Delaware, cooper, of 500 acres adjoining John Mattocks and Tho: Anderson; bought of John Fenwick in England, March 24, 1674-5. 5

1679 June 24. Return of survey by Samuel Hedge, Surveyor General, and Richard Hancock, his deputy, of the preceding 500 acres on Mattocks

Page

alias Unknowne Creek, adjoining Tho: Anderson. 6

1678 June 21. Warrant for the survey to James Nevill of Stebonheath, alias Stepney, Co. of Middlesex, weaver, as attorney for Widow Elizabeth Smith of White-Chapple, same Co., of 500 acres in Allowayes Allotment, or as near as may be on the N. E. side of Monmouth River. 7

1679 July 1. Return of survey of the preceding 500 acres on Allawayes Cr. along the Eastside of Wm. Penton and the West side of Widow Craven's plantation. 7

1679 May 15. Warrant for the survey to Widow Anne Craven of New Salem, of 300 acres adjoining Widow Elizabeth Smith's 500 a., "as it runneth up Monmouth River." 8

1679 July 1. Return of the survey of the preceding 300 acres, S. Allowayes Creek, W. Elizabeth Smith. 9

1676 Oct. 12. Do. Do. to Anthony Page of 16 acres in Salem (see supra, Fenwick's Surveys, p. 3). 9

1679 Sept. 9. Warrant by Robert Wade to Richard Hancock for the survey to Nathaniel Champneys (Chamnes) of 200 acres of his, Wade's land, next to Edward Wade's. 10

1679 Sept. 24. Return of survey to Nathaniel Champneys of 240 acres on Allowayes Creek. 10

1679 Sept. 24. Do. Do. to Joseph Ware of 200 acres on Allowayes Cr., along the Westside of Nathaniel Champneys' plantation and the Eastside of Anthony Page's; by order of Edw. Wade. 11

1676 June 12. Do. Do. to Hypolite Lefever and Jon. Pledger, planters, of 5,936 acres in the first half allotment of Allowayes, between Allowayes Creek, the great swamp, Mill Creek, Fenwick's Creek and Maneton's Creek. 12

1676 Aug. 13. Do. Do. to Stephen Yerians, et al. of 1040 acres (see Fenwick's Surveys, p. 13). 13

1680 Sept. 13. Minutes of a special Court, James Nevill, Wm. Penton, Richard Grey, Edw. Bradway, Edw. Wade, Com^rs: Order granting to Charles Beggely a warrant to Richard Hancock for the survey of 200 acres of land, part of the 500 a. which his wife in her widowhood had from John Edridge and Edmond Warner. John Adams of New Salem, planter, and wife, acknowledge their fault and promise to behave themselves in future. 14

1679 July 5. Minutes of a Called Court, held for the Whorekill, Captain John Auery, Alex. Molstine, Mr. Jon. Roads, James ———, Com^rs. Order granting to Joshua Barkstead a quietus as administrator of the estate of his deceased brother John. 14

1680–1 March 15. Return of survey by Richard Hancock to Joshua Barkstead of 4,968 acres at the mouth of a small creek near the Indian

Page

Market place and along the Northside of Cohanzey River. 15

1680–1 March 18. Do. Do. to Edward Bradway of 984 acres along the Westside of Unknowne Creek. 15

1680 Sept. 16. Do. Do. by order of Court (supra, p. 14) to Charles Begley, of 200 acres on the North branch of Allawayes Creek. 15½

1682 Nov. 15. Do. Do. to Edmond Gibbons of 6000 acres on both sides of Unknowne Creek and on the Northside of Chohanzey River, of which 4500 a. on the path to Chohanzey or Antioch Town, adjoining Wm. Laurense and Wm. Hughs, the other 1500 a. on the Westside of Chohanzey Cr. along the Southside of Henry Salter's. 16

1682 Nov. 10. Do. Do. to Thomas Budd of Burlington, of 500 acres between Fishing and Great Fishing Creeks, near Finns Point. 16½

1682 Dec. 1. Do. Do. to Mich: Barron, of 1000 acres on Salem Creek, Delaware River and Small Fishing Creek, adjoining Fopp Johnson. 17

1683 21st d. 2d m. (April). Warrant by James Nevill, as attorney for Anna Salter, to Richard Hancock for the survey to William ffleetwood of 300 acres on Stow River alias Unknown Creek. 18

1683 21st d. 2d m. (April). Mem. of mortgage by John Denn of Allowayes Creek, turner, of his house and plantation to Henry Stacy of Burlington. 18

——— Mem. of a letter of attorney from Jon Snook to Samuel Curtise of Salem Co., to receive from Tho. Snook of East Noyle, Co. of Wilts, father of said John, a legacy of 20 nobles devised to him by Wm. Brevis of East Noyle, dec'd. 19

1684 Aug. 2. Mem., that Roger Milton of Windham, W. J., passed a bond for the payment of £21 by Wm. Milton of Warwill, Co. of Berks, to Thomas Haslom, and in case of miscarriage said Haslom appoints James Nevill of Salem to collect the sum of said Roger and pay £15 thereof to his father John Haslom in Ratcliffbridge, Lancashire. 20

1685 April 14. Mem. of a letter of attorney from John Pledger of Bereton, Salem Tenth, to Steven Worlidge of Portsmouth, England, to sell his land and houses in Bereton, County of Southampton. 20

——— Mem. of deed. Edward Champney of Allowayes Creek, joiner, to Joseph White of Salem and wife Eliz:, for 400 acres on said creek, between Robert Dun and Adams Creek. 21

——— Mem. Inquiry by Jacob Young from John Culier of the name of a man who sold trees to Eliz: Adams; payment by Jacob's wife to John Adams' wife for land at Chohanzey through Samuel Hedge and Margret Hastwood. 22

——— Mem. of lease. Roger Milton to John Surridg, of the plantation lately belonging to Edward Lumley, next to the meetinghouse in Salem, for 15 years. 22

Page

1685 March 28. Mem. of agreement. Wm. ffleetwood sells to Albert Hendricks 400 acres of land. 23

1685 June 9. Mem. of mortgage. Roger Milton on 350 acres, part of Ann's Grove, bought of Joseph White. 23

1685 June 10. Agreement. Edward Champnes and Roger Milton concerning the mill in which they are partners. 24

1685 July 11. Agreement of lease. Roger Milton of Windham to John Paine of Salem Town, of a 16 acre lot in said town. 24

1685 July 20. Do. Do. Henry Jenings to Roger Milton of a yoke of oxen for 2 years. 25

1685 Aug. 21. Do. Do. Edward Champnes to Josiah Elfreth of Allowayes, of 484 acres there near the grist mill, which said Josiah now inhabits. 26

1685 Aug. 25. Mem. of sale. James Nevill to William Heghes (Hews), of 100 acres on Ouldman's Creek, Salem Tenth, to be surveyed next to John Stanbank's 150 a. 27

——— Mem., that Wm. Hewes is to have 150 acres of John Stanbank on the N. W. side below the Fishingplace. 27

1685 Sept. 5. Agreement. Richard Johnson is to build for Edward Wade a house 30 by 18 f., a story and ½ high. 28

1685 Sept. 15. Do. Tobias Quintaine is to work for Roger Milton at the mill or otherwise, "until either p'ty dislike each other," at 3 sh. a day and "for the sure payment of so much as shalbe due to ye sd Tobias," at the time he shall leave the work, Roger is to convey to him 200 acres at Allowayes Creek between Anthony Page and Richard Johnson. 29

——— Lease. Reyneere (van Hyst) to Wm. Winton and his son Nichollas, of the plantation called Mulberry Ferme, 300 acres, on Maneton Creek, for 7 years from September 29, 1688. 30

——— Exceptions of Wm. Hall, deft., to a bill of complaint against him by Joseph Moore of New Castle Co., Penna:, carpenter. 31

——— Mem. of lease. Tho: York to Charles Angello, of 500 acres with dwelling house, improvements and cattle, for 3 years from November 15, 1690. 32

——— Lease. Michael Barroon to Robert Hunter and wife, of a plantation where said Michael now lives. 33

1690 July 26. Mem. of what Tho. Lamson, Garterud Standly and Reyneere say about the lease from Reyneer Vanhyest to Wm. and Nicholas Winton (p. 30). 34

——— Lease. Reynere Vanhyest to George Web and John Hews, of a plantation, called ———. 35

1685-6 22d d. 12th m. (Febuary). Mem. of sale. Wm. Groom to Richard Marshall, of 200 acres at Allowayes Creek, bought of Marcus

Page

Elgar of Middle Neck, Salem Tenth, who is to give deed, the land adjoins Dennis ffisher's 500 a.; purchase consideration to be delivered at Wm. Kelly's house at Salem Townlanding. 36

1685-86 26th d. 11th m. (January). Mem. of lease. Edward Bradway to Josiah Elfreth, of a plantation at Stow alias Unknown Creek. 37

——— Mem. "The name of Tho: Kent's 5 acres of land to be called Spring-well-end." 37

1687 Nov. 21. Memoranda: Jon Walker brings 2 ears of a strange hog, killed by him. Richard Dean lets his house and lot of 16 acres in Salem Town to Roger Milton for 4 years, binding himself to make a good conveyance thereof at the expiration of the 4 years, and Roger Milton then agrees to pay a certain price. 38

——— Do. of grant by John Fenwick to Wm. Maulster, wife Katherine and Francis Bowyer of 5000 acres Feb. 24, 1674-5; of conveyance by Malster to Wm. Milton of 1500 a. of the foregoing 5000 April 21, 1679; of conveyance by Wm. Milton to his brother Roger Milton of said 1500 acres April 6, 1680; of conveyance by Roger Milton to Anne Whitten of 16 acres. 39

1687 Nov. 8. Mem. of deed. Roger Milton to George Haslwood, for a townlot, formerly Edw. Champneys. 39

—— Jan. 16. Mem. of warrant for Joseph Brown and John Mason for two town lots at Cohanzey. 39

1687 Nov. 28. Mem. of affidavit by Richard Wilkinson of Chestnut Neck, Salem Co., concerning shots he heard fired, seeing Wooly, brother of Ellen Van Hysst, and a brother of Lass Cooby, and finding a mare of Andrew Andrus shot dead. 40

——— Mem. of deed. Roger Milton to Henry Jenings, of 200 acres behind Richard Johnson's and adjoining John Test's 1000 a. at Allowayes Creek. 41

——— Minute of trial: John Landrigging, pltf., vs. Morris Liston, deft., concerning two horses, lost at the farm. 41

[Pages 42 to 48 blank.]

——— Memoranda: Reyneere Vanhysst and wife Elizabeth convey to Jon Abbet 500 acres at the head of Allowayes Creek; mem., the deed of gift from Barroon is dated December 10, 1688. 49

——— Deed of Trust. William Willis of Allowayes and wife Elizabeth to James Nevill of Salem Town, yeoman, for 300 acres, called Provoe's Holt on Allowayes Creek, for the use of grantors and their son William. 50

——— Deed. Benjamin Acton of Salem Town, yeoman, to Jonathan Beere of Sandyburr Wood, Salem Co., yeoman, for 16 acres in Salem Town between Geo. Haslwood's and Thomas Woodrooffe's plantations. 51

——— Mem. about the way in which £120 are to be paid; that Jon

Page

Beetie assigns a deed for 200 acres to Mathew Robinson. 52

1690 16th d. 4th m. (June). Lease. John Paine to Edward Champneys, of a house and lot of 16 acres in Salem Town. 53

——— Do. Reyneere Vanhysst to Wm. Shute, of a plantation of 300 acres, formerly occupied by Tho. Arnold. 54

1688 19th d. 2d m. (April). Mem. of bond given by Wm. Shute for the appearance in Court of his wife to give evidence concerning Annacka Yerins' pregnancy. 55

1688 19th d. 3d m. (May). Do. of affidavit by Peter Bildr-beek, concerning a conversation had at Laus Hendrickson's wake at ffinns Point, with Woolla Woulson and Steven's daughter Annacka about her pregnancy; she saying, "she had a young Youdas, wch is by interpretacon a divill in ffinns language." 55

——— Minutes of Court proceedings. George Haslwood vs. Jo Adams, same vs. Hugh Hutchings. Mem. of bond from said Haslwood and Dennis Leach for the appearance of said Leach to answer the complaint of James Wall—of New Castle. Geo. Haslwood vs. Wm. Shute. 56

1687–8 8th d. 12th m. (February). Agreement of sale. Anthony Page to Joseph Ware, of 100 acres, bought of Edward Wade. 57

——— Political Essay on the powers of law courts &c. by James Nevill, ending with:

A Rivers mouth is bigger than its head,
So would the mouth of Pensilvania spred,
Over Superiors, over all his peers,
Over the English, ffinns, Sweads & Min-heres,
Most horrible, monsterous & most Barberous, hee
Renders known & Common law, to be,
His will is, right or wrong, be't plaintife or defendt,
Should have the Cause, if gold be at ye end ont
For Averice & pride, he's not the least
Money's the thing, in th' bears nose, & ring,
Tis that Commands the Beast.

Standing waters will breed corruption & be offensive if it be not some times changed, and for men to be too long in offices of government is to have too litle regard to others or the Dignity of the state. 58

The Indian Interpreter, a vocabulary of Indian words.[1]

1684–5 Feb. 9. Mem., that Dennis ffesher of Allowayes Creek has given a promissory note to Marcus Elgar of Middle Neck, Salem Tenth. 69

1686 ——. Mem. of lease. Roger Milton to Rutherien Morris, of the town lots between the Meetinghouse and Richard Daniell's townlot. 69

[1] Printed in "The Indians of New Jersey, their Origin and Development. Manners and Customs, Language, Religion and Government," by William Nelson, Paterson, N. J., 1894, pp. 133–139.

Page

1686 Dec. 10. Mem. of warrant to John Worlidge for the survey for Francis Buckle of 200 acres, part of Anna Salter's, between the Forrests' 1000 a. and Christopher White's. 69

1684 Oct. 13. Warrant to Richard Tindall, for the survey to Francis Forrest, John Forrest and Richard Dean of 1000 acres on Stow Creek, adjoining Morgan Drewet. 70

1684 Nov. 24. Return of survey of the preceding 1000 acres between Morgan Drewett, Stow Creek and two small creeks. 70

1684 Aug. 2. Warrant for the survey to Morgan Drewett of 600 acres of Anna Salter's land on Unknown Cr. and Delaware R.; do. to Edward Bradway of 100 a. of Anna Salter's land on Bradway's Neck at Unknown Creek. 71

——— A receipt for a dropsy. 72

1684 21st d. 2d m. (April). Oath of office as Constable, subscribed by William Surridge of New Salem. 73

[SALEM] SURVEYS, 1676.

1676 June 21. Oath of office of John Fenwick as Governour of Fenwick's Colony, N. J. 1

——— Do. Do. of Richard Guy of Guy's Point, Township of New Salem, Fenwick's Colony, planter, as member of the Governour's Council. 1

1676 June 11. Minute of Council: three acres of swamp to be allowed for one acre of fast land. 2

1676 Oct. 3. Order by John Fenwick, concerning the fencing in of the plantations. 2

1676 Oct. 4. Do. Do. for the regulating of fences in New Salem: Roger Huckings, John Smyth, Samuel Nicholson, Marke Reve, John Adams, William Hancock, Edw. Wade, Edw. Champneys specially mentioned as ordered to regulate their fences. 3

1676 June 25. Agreement of settlement and division of lands by the chief purchasers of Fenwick's Colony and others now residing there, to wit: every purchaser to have half of his land in the liberties of Chohansick, the other half in the liberties of Allowayes; a neck or two to be laid out for a town at Chohansick, half for the Chief proprietor, the other half in town lots for purchasers; the lots to be of 16 acres; the Town of New Salem to be divided by a street, the land S. E. of that street to be laid out in 16 acre lots for purchasers, the other side to be disposed of by the Chief proprietor for the encouragement of trade. Signed: J. Fenwick, Edward Wade, John Smith, Richard Noble, Samuel Nicholson, John Adam his

Page

mark, Hipolite Lefeure, Edward Champneys, Richard Whitacar, William Malster, Robert Wade. 5

1676 July 5. Oath of office of Richard Noble as Chief Surveyor of Fenwick's Colony. 6

1676 July 5. Oath of allegiance to John Fenwick by Samuel Nicholson, Edward Champnes, Robert Wade, Richard Whiteacre, all planters, of William Handcock, cordwinder, William Malster, gentleman, John Cann, tailor, Samuel Land, tailor, all of New Salem. 7

[Pages 8 to 22, both incl., blank.]

1676 July 12. Warrant of John Fenwick to Richard Noble for the survey of one half of Allowayes allotment, on the Northside of the creek, from the head thereof to its mouth, then three miles up Delaware R., thence in a straight line by the rear of Kimboll's plantation to the rear of the S. W. lots of New Salem, then E. to the path from Salem to John Pledger's plantation, leaving said plantation to the Northward. 23

1676 July 13. Do. Do. for the survey to Samuel Nicholson of New Salem, planter, of 468 acres, he having already laid out 16 acres as home-lot in New Salem and 16 a. as town lot in Chohanzick, the said 468 a. to be surveyed in the half allotment of Allowayes. 23

1676 July 14. Do. Do. Do. to Edward Champneys of New Salem, joiner, of 1968 acres in the half allotment of Allowayes, adjoining Samuel Nicholson. 24

1676 July 15. Do. Do. Do. to Roger Huckings of New Salem, planter, of 468 acres in the half allotment of Allowayes, adjoining Adams' or Noble's plantation, a 16 a. lot in Salem and 16 a. in Chohansick making up his 500 acres. 26

1676 July 15. Do. Do. Do. to Richard Handcock of New Salem, planter, of 468 acres adjoining the preceding and making 500 a. as before. 27

1676 July 15. Do. Do. Do. to Richard Noble of 500 acres adjoining Adams plantation, in the half allotment of Allowayes. Marginal Note: "He refused to have it surveyed." 27

1676 July 14. Do. Do. Do. to John Adams of New Salem, planter, of 500 acres in the half allotment of Allowayes, adjoining Edward Champneys. 28

1676 Aug. 16. Do. Do. Do. to John Smyth of New Salem, planter, of 964 acres in the half allotment of Allowayes, adjoining Handcock's plantation; he having 20 a. in Salem and 16 a. at Chohansick. 29

1676 Aug. 16. Do. Do. Do. to Edward Wade of New Salem, planter, of 968 acres adjoining Smyth's plantation in the half allotment of Allowayes, having had 16 a. in said town and to have 16 in Chohansick. 29

1676 Aug. 23. Order of John Fenwick, deposing Richard Noble from his office of Surveyor General for neglect of duty in not surveying accord-

Page
ing to preceding warrants, for creating dissatisfaction &c., and appointing Richard Hancock in his place. 30

1676 Aug. 8. Warrant for the survey to Edward Boarne of the City of Woster of 20,000 acres, sold to him June 1, 1675. 31

1676 Aug. 10. Do. Do. of 300 acres at Great Stayne Hook, Fenwicks Colony, of which 30 acres to Barbareca Erixson, 20 to Annica Erixson, 230 to their father John Erixson and 20 a. to his servant, Henrick Eurinson. (See Vol. Fenwick's Surveys, p. 14). 32

1676 Aug. 12. Do. Do. to Steven Yerians et al. (See Fenwick's Surveys, p. 13.) 33

1676 Sept. 10. Do. Do. to Robert Wade, of 468 acres in the whole allotment of Allowayes, adjoining Edw. Wade, with 16 a. in Salem and 16 in Chohansick, 500 acres. 34

1676 Aug. 12. Do. Do. to William Hancock, uncle of Richard Hancock, the surveyor, of 968 acres, adjoining Robert Wade, in the whole allotment of Allowayes, to be called Whiteacres plantation, 16 a. in Salem and 16 in Chohansicke, making up the 1000, bought April 7, 1675. 33

1676 Sept. 18. Do. Do. to the Town of New Salem and the town to be built at Chohansick, in one half of each at the rate of 16 acres for a homelot to each purchaser, the main street being the boundary of each half: both to be surveyed for 42 purchasers at 16 a. each. 35

1676 Sept. 25. Do. Do. to Anthony Page of Middletown, N. J., planter, of 1000 acres in Boarnes' 20,000 a. tract. 36

1676 Sept. 19. Do. Do. to John Smyth of a homelot of 16 acres in New Salem. 36

——— Note: The like warrant for Roger Huckings, Samuel Nicholson, Edward Champnes, Edward Wade, Wm. Hancock and Edward Bourne, of the same date. 36

1676 Sept. 19. The preceding warrants in extenso. 37

1676 Oct. 21. Warrant of survey to Benjamin Burden and George Mount of the tract in the allotment of Chohansick, bought by them of John Fenwick. 38

——— Incomplete warrant of survey to Anthony Page of 16 acres in New Salem. 38

[Pages 40 to 44, both incl., blank.]

1676 12th d, 9th m. (Nov.) Warrant of survey to Richard Guy of 1000 acres at or near the point fermerly called Elsingeburge Fort and now Guy's Point, formerly granted to John Townsend, said name having been used fictitiously. 45

1676 Nov. 2. Do. Do. to John Pledger, who had purchased from the Indians and seated himself before Fenwick's arrival at Beritonfeilds, Township of New Salem, of 3000 acres in the first half allotment of Al-

Page

lowaies. 45

1676 Nov. 2. Do. Do. to Hypolite Lefeaver, who had bought from the Indians and seated himself before Fenwick's arrival at Holley bourne, Township of New Salem, of 3000 acres in the first half allotment of Allowaies. 46

1677 Dec. 4. Do. Do. to Samuel Hedge, my (Fenwick's) son-in-law, of the tract called Kemble's plantation and a tract beyond mill Creek between John Smyth and Richd Hancock. 47

[Pages 48 to 70, both incl., blank.]

[Pages 71-74 are repetitions of the returns of surveys in Fenwick's Surveys, 1676-1705, pp. 1 and 2.]

[Pages 75 to 78, both incl., blank.]

Returns of surveys to Samuel Nicholson, Edw. Champeys,[1] John Adams, Roger Huckings, Richard Hancock, John Smyth, Edward Wade (see Fenwick's Surveys, pp. 4-7). 79–84

1676 Oct. 18. Return of survey to William Lawrence, assignee of Richard Noble of New Salem, file cutter, of 1000 acres, adjoining Adams' plantation. Marginal Note: "There is a stopp put to it being claymed he refused to have it set out at Allowayes." 84

——— Incomplete return of survey to John Adams of 1468 acres in the whole allotment of Chohansick. 85

——— Do. Do. Do. to Anthony Page, late of Middletown, N. J., now of New Salem, planter, of 990 acres in the whole allotment of Chohansick. 85

1677 Sept. 29. Return of survey to Thomas Applegate (see Fenwick's Surveys, p. 10), to Benjamin Burden (ib.), Robert Wade, (ib. p. 11), John Pledger and Hipolite Lefevre (ib. p. 15), RichardGuy (ib. p. 14). 86–91

——— Incomplete return of survey to Edward Lumley, "I beleive," of 230 acres in Fenwick's Grove Manor. 92

[Pages 92 to 134, blank, and then the book is reversed, the pages numbering from 178 backward.]

Laws, Orders and Acts of Assembly for the Province of New Jersey Anno 1675.

Oath of office of John Bowne and John Throckmorton as Deputies for Middleton and Shrewsburry; of Robert Vauquellin as Surveyor General. Acts, to settle the Militia, to repair the arms, for building forts, to provide for shot. Act for the establishment of Courts and Court fees. 175*

1676 Sept. 16. Commission. Richard Hancock of New Salem to be Chief Ranger of marshes, swamps and woods in Fenwick's Colony. 171*

---

[1] Champneys.

*Reversed paging, according to the record.

Page

——— Order to Richard Hancock, Chief Ranger, to forbid settlers to range or hunt the marshes for hogs, tame or wild. 171*

[Pages 163 to 170, both incl., blank.]

1680 1 Feb. 18. Oath of office of Richard Tindall of Tindall's Bowrie, as Surveyor General of Fenwick's Colony. 161*

1678 May 29. Proclamation of John Fenwick, calling the purchasers and planters within the Township of New Salem to a meeting where he will defend himself against the accusations of John Edridge and Edmond Warner, who by their treachery have ruined many families, incl. Fenwick's, and "jeberded" his life. 160*

1678 April 17. Do. Do. calling a general meeting. 160*

1678 April 30. "The Ingagemt of John Fenwick Lord or Cheife propriator of Fenwick's Colony:" followed by "The Ingagements of his officers then prsent," towit, James Nevill, William Molster, John Pledger, Hipolities Lefever. 159*

1676 Aug. 13. Oath of allegiance to John Fenwick of Lass Henricks, Stephen Yerians, Mathyas Sparkleson and Errick Yeriens, of Pompeon Hook, Fenwick's Colony. 158*

1676 Aug. 17. Do. Do. Do. of Mathias Nelison, Mathias Mattison and Peter Oulson of Boughtown, Fenwick's Colony. 158*

1676 Aug. 9. Oath of office of Richard Hancock as Deputy Surveyor of Fenwick's Colony. 157*

1676 Aug. 12. Oath of allegiance to John Fenwick of John Erixson of Erixson Stayne Hook, Fenwick's Colony. 157*

Laws, Orders, etc., continued from p. 175: Acts, for the recovery of small debts by particular Commissioners; for the recording of births, marriages and deaths in each town; exempting arms and ammunition, plow irons, horses and cattle from levy for the payment of fines; for the election of Grand Jurymen; to prevent disorderly takeing up Horses and Hoggs out of the Woods; fees for the seal; road commissioners for each township; bounty for killing wolves; country pay as currency; against furnishing guns, powder, etc., to Indians; forbidding blacksmiths, locksmiths or others to repair Indian guns; against disseminating false news; appointing Samuel Moore of Woodbridge Treasurer for the Province; payment of taxes; appropriation for the Governour's expense in his voyage to Delaware, treating the Indians, etc.; Capital Laws.[1] 156*

[1] See Leaming and Spicer, pp. 94 to 122, and pp. 135 to 137.

*Reversed paging, according to the record.

Salem No. 1.

Page

16th. Charles 2d. March 12. Patent. King Charles II. to the Duke of York, for the land from the St. Croix River on the East, to the River Canada on the North and the Delaware R. on the West and South. 1

1664 June 24. Do. James, Duke of York, to John, Lord Berkeley and Sir George Carterett, Knight, for the land West of Long Island and Manhatas Island, bounded East by the main sea and Hudson's River, West by Delaware Bay or River, extending South to Cape May and North as far as the Northernmost branch of said river, called New Jersey. 6

1673-4 March 18. Deed. John, Lord Berkeley, Baron of Stratton, to John ffenwick of Binfield, Co. of Berks, Esqre, for one half of New Jersey. 9

1674-5 Feb. 10. Tripartite Indenture. John ffenwick, late of Binfield, Co. of Berks, of the first part, Edward Billing of Westminster, of the second part, and William Penn of Rickmansworth, Co. of Hertford, Gawen Lawrie of London and Nicholas Lucas of Hertford, of the third part, whereby said parties of the first and second parts (Edward Billing claiming an equitable interest in the land granted by Lord John Berkeley,) convey to the parties of the third part, one half of New Jersey, retaining 10 equal and undivided hundred parts. 12

1675 7th d. 3d m. (May). Mem. that John Fenwick drew numbers 20, 21, 26, 27, 36, 47, 50, 57, 63 and 72 as his share of West Jersey and accepted the same, the Trustees taking the other 90 numbers. 18

1675- 7th d. 9th m. (Nov.) Indian Deed. Mahawksey, Allowayes, Myopponey, Saccutorey, Neconis and his mother Necossheseo and Monutt to John ffenwick, for the tract of land on Game or fforcus Creek, Delaware R., Cannahockinck Creek, adjoining the land of Chohanzick. 18

1675-6 6th d. 12th m. (Feb.). Do. Mohawksey and others to John ffenwick, for the land called Little and Great Chohanzick, along Delaware R., between the mouth of Cannahockinck Creek and Weehatquack Cr., next to Chohansey River. 20

1675 April 8. Patent. John Fenwick to Edward Wade, citizen and cloth-worker of London, and wife Prudence, for 1000 acres to be surveyed in N. J. 22

1675 April 15. Do. Same to John Ashfeild, son and heir apparent of Sir Richard Ashfeild of Eastwood Parke, Co. of Glocester, Knight and Baronet, for 10,000 acres, to be surveyed in N. J. (John Ashfield had wife Anne.) 24

Page

1677 July 24. Deed. John Ashfield (as above) to John Fenwick for the preceding 10,000 acres. 25

1675 April 23. Patent. John Fenwick to John Bingham, citizen and goldsmith of London, and wife Mary, for 1000 acres, to be surveyed in N. J. 26

1675 April 28. Do. Same to Arthur Bowyer of the Parish of Bray, Co. of Berks, baker, and wife Grace, for 500 acres in N. J. 28

1675 April 30. Do. Same to Thomas Hutchinson of Beverley, Co. of York, tanner, for 2000 acres in ffenwicks Colony, N. J. 30

1674–5 Feb. 25. Do. Same to William Malster, late of the City of Westminster, England, gentleman, and Frances Bowyer, late of the Parish of Iver, Co. of Buckingham, spinster, sister of Katharine Malster, wife of William, for 5000 acres in N. J. 32

1674–5 Mar. 15. Do. Same to John Adams, late of Reading, Co. of Berks, clothier, and wife Elizabeth, eldest daughter of grantor, John Fenwick, for 2000 acres in N. J. 34

1674–5 March 24. Do. Same to William Hughes of the Parish of St. Paul, Shadwell, Co. of Middlesex, England, cooper, and wife Deborah, for 500 acres in N. J. 36

1675 April 30. Do. Same to John Smith, late of Worsheep, Co. of Nottingham, England, meatman, and wife Martha, for 1000 acres in N. J. 38

1675 April 7. Do. Same to William Hancock of the Parish of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Co. of Middlesex, cordwainer, and wife Isabella, for 1000 acres in N. J. 40

1676–7 March 14. Indian Deed. Mohutt and other Indians to John Fenwick, for the land along Delaware River from Game or fforcus or ffenwick's Creek to Cannahockinck Creek and up the last named creek, then from its head to the head of Allowayes Creek, thence to the head of the first named and down the same to Delaware R. 42

1699 Dec. 12. Do. Cottenochgue and other Indians to Samuel Hedge of Salem, gentleman, for the land between Haunce Outson on Oldman's Creek, Salem Creek and Tho: Piles 10,000 acres tract, called Piles Grove. 43

1675 May 3. Patent. John Fenwick to John Edridge of the Parish of St. Paul Shadwell, Co. of Middlesex, tanner, and wife Elizabeth, for 10,000 acres in N. J. 44

1675 May 3. Do. Same to Thomas Beakebaine of London, citizen and clothworker, for 2000 acres in ffenwick's Colony. 46

1675 May 6. Do. Same to John Maddock of the Parish of St. Sepulchres, Co. of Middlesex, chandler, and wife Elizabeth, for 1000 acres in Fenwick's Colony. 48

Page

1675 May 6. Do. Same to Thomas Anderson of the Parish of St. James Clerkenwell, Co. of Middlesex, bricklayer, and wife Ann, for 1000 acres in Fenwick's Colony. 50

1675 May 6. Do. Same to Edward Bradway of St. Paul Shadwell, Co. of Middlesex, lighterman, and wife Mary, for 1000 acres in Fenwick's Colony. 52

1675 May 10. Do. Same to Richard Hancock of Bromley near Bow, Co. of Middlesex, upholsterer, and wife Margaret, for 500 acres in Fenwick's Colony. 54

1675 May 12. Do. Same to Peter Huff of the Parish of Christ Church, London, tailor, and wife Elianor, for 500 acres in Fenwick's Colony. 56

1675 May 14. Do. Same to Richard Noble of the Parish of St. Buttolph without Aldgate, Co. of Middlesex, surveyor, and wife Judith, for 2000 acres in ffenwick's Colony. 58

1675 May 14. Do. Same to Samuel Land of the Parish of St. Martin's, Co. of Middlesex, tailor, and wife Dorcus, for 500 acres in ffenwick's Colony. 60

1675 May 14. Do. Same to John Cann of the Parish of St. Martin's in the ffeildes, Co. of Middlesex, tailor, and wife Mary, for 500 acres in ffenwick's Colony. 62

1675 May 15. Do. Same to John Townesend of the City of Worcester, blacksmith, and wife Mary, for 1000 acres in ffenwick's Colony. 64

1675 May 25. Do. Same to John Pledger, late of Portsmouth, Co. of Southampton, England, ship carpenter, and wife Elizabeth, for 3000 acres in ffenwick's Colony. 66

1675 May 25. Do. Same to Hipolit Lefever, late of St. Martins in the ffeildes, Co. of Middlesex, gentleman, and wife Mary, for 3000 acres in ffenwick's Colony. 68

1675 May 26. Do. Same to Christopher White of the Parish of Stepney alias Stebunheath, Co. of Middlesex, carpenter, and wife Hester, for 1,000 acres in ffenwick's Colony. 70

1675 May 21. Do. Same to Richard Guy of the Parish of Stepney (as above), cheesemonger, for 10,000 acres in ffenwick's Colony. 72

1675 June 1. Do. Same to Edward Bourne of the City of Worcester, physician, for 20,000 acres in ffenwick's Colony. 74

1675 June 2. Do. Same to Edmond Warner of London, citizen and poulterer, for 10,000 acres in Fenwick's Colony. 76

1675 June 2. Do. Same to Richard Rickston of London, citizen and draper, for 4,000 acres in Fenwick's Colony. 78

1675 June 7. Do. Same to Edward Champney, late of Aldmonsbury Co. of Glocester, joiner, and wife Priscilla, for 2,000 acres in ffenwick's

Page
Colony. 80

1675 June 7. Do. Same to Thomas Mainwaring of London, citizen and goldsmith, for 10,000 acres in Fenwick's Colony. 82

1675 June 7. Do. Same to Edward Duke of Aylesbury, Co. of Kent, gent: and Thomas Duke of London, draper, for 6,000 acres in ffenwick's Colony. 84

1675 June 14. Do. Same to Samuel Nicolson of Wiseton, Co. of Nottingham, husbandman, and wife Anne, for 500 acres in ffenwick's Colony. 86

1675 June 16. Do. Same to Job Nettleship of the Parish of St. George Southwark, Co. of Surrey, singleman, and John Nettleship of the Parish of Christ Church, London, singleman, for 2,000 acres in Fenwick's Colony. 88

1675 June 16. Indenture Tripartite. Richard Guy of Stepney, cheesemonger, of the first part, Thomas Pile of London, upholsterer, of the second part, and John Edridge of St. Paul Shadwell, tanner, Joseph Helmesley of Great Kelke, York, yeoman, Richard Noble of St. Buttolph without Algate, surveyor, Edward Champneyes of Almonsberry, Glocester, yeoman, and Edmund Warner of London, poulterer, relating to the 10,000 acres granted to said Richard Guy (supra, p. 72), which he bought with money of said Thomas Pile and which are hereby conveyed by said parties of the first and second part to the parties of the third part, one half thereof to the use and behoof of Simon Gibson of the Parish of St. Paul Shadwell, Co. of Middlesex, carpenter, during the life of his wife Sarah, one of the daughters of said Thomas Pile and wife Sarah; the other half in trust for said Tho: Pile and wife during their lives; the whole to go finally to Ephraim, son, and Elizabeth, daughter, of said Thomas and Sarah Pile. 90

1675 June 7. Deed. John Edridge of the Parish of St. Paul Shadwell, Co. of Middlesex, tanner, and wife Elizabeth to John Smith of the same place, meale man, for 1,000 acres in Fenwick's Colony. 96

1675 June 7. Do. Same to Richard Morgan of St. Paul Shadwell, cooper, for 500 acres in ffenwick's Colony. 97

1675 June 7. Do. Same to Edward Mathews of St. Paul Shadwell, cooper, for 500 acres in ffenwick's Colony. 99

1675 June 7. Do. Same to Roger Pedrick of St. Paul Shadwell, lighterman, and wife Rebecca, for 1,000 acres in ffenwick's Colony. 100

1675 June 7. Patent. John Fenwick to Vicessimus Nettleship of London, citizen and salter, for 2,000 acres in Fenwick's Colony. 102

1675 June 10. Deed. Edmond Warner of London, citizen and poulterer, to John Mason of Winch comb, Co. of Glocester, farrier, for 5,000 acres in ffenwick's Colony. 103

1675 June 9. Patent. John Fenwick to Thomas Clarke of London,

Page

citizen and haberdasher, for 1,000 acres in ffenwick's Colony. 105

1675 June 17. Do. Same to John Barkestead of London, merchant, for 2,000 acres in ffenwick's Colony. 107

1675 June 18. Do. Same to same for 3,000 acres in the same Colony. 108

1675 June 23. Deed. John Edridge of the Parish of St. Paul Shadwell, tanner, and wife Elizabeth to Edward Bradway of the same place, lighterman, for 1,000 acres in ffenwickes Colony. 110

1675 June 8. Patent. John Fenwick to the Honble Edward Gray, Esqre, one of his Maties Bed Chamber, for 1,000 acres in Fenwick's Colony. 112

1675 June 24. Do. Same to Roger Huckins of fford, Co. of Wilts, clothier, for 500 acres in Fenwick's Colony. 113

1675 May 5. Do. Same to Elizabeth Smith of the Parish of St. Mary White Chappell, Co. of Middlesex, widow, for 500 acres in ffenwick's Colony. 115

1675 June 28. Do. Same to Robert Wade of London, citizen and carpenter, for 500 acres in Fenwick's Colony. 117

1675 May 28. Do. Same to Joseph Helmesley of Great Kelke in the East Rideing, Co. of York, yeoman, for 1,000 acres in ffenwick's Colony. 119

1675 June 17. Do. Same to Joane Harding of Oakingham, Co. of Berks, widow, for 1,000 acres in ffenwick's Colony. 121

1675 June 17. Do. Same to Edward Harding of Oakingham, Co. of Berks, weaver, for 2,000 acres in Fenwick's Colony. 122

1675 June 25. Do. Same to John Cassimir ffollet of the Parish of Shoreditch, Co. of Middlesex, chymist, and wife Sarah, for 1,000 acres in his Colony. 123

1675 June 24. Articles of agreement. John Fenwick with John Edridge, Edward Dude, Edward Wade, Joshua Barkstead, William Shippree, John Smith, Joseph Helmesley, Thomas Hutchinson (by J. H.), Roger Pedrick, Richard Morgan, William Hughes, Thomas Mainwaring, Edmund Warner, Richard Noble, Roger Huckings, John Maddocke, Edward Bradway, Thomas Anderson, John Spooner, Edward Champneys, Richard Rickston, William Hancock and John Barkestead, purchasers, propriators, freeholders, adventurers and planters in Fenwick's Colony in N. J.: that the records of their deeds shall be in law to all intents and purposes as effectual, as if they were in actual possession of the land, and that every one of them shall, upon going to said Colony, be satisfied with the lot or lots laid out in Lots No. 20, 21, 26, 27, 36, 47, 50, 57, 63, 72; provided that any such purchaser &c., dissatisfied with the allotment, shall be debarred from any further claim. 125

Page

1675 June 28. Do. Same with same and Richard Guy, John Adams, Peter Huff, John Test, John Cann, Henry Salter, Vicesimus Nettleship, Sawmuel Nicholson, John Harding, Edward Harding, Wm. Malster, Samuel Land and Richard Hancock, for the survey and settlement of Fenwick's Colony, he agreeing to buy within 30 days after his arrival in N. J. 30 to 40,000 acres of the Indians, to locate the land sold by him. 127

1675–6 Feb. 26. Patent. John Fenwick to Richard Guy of Stepney, Co. of Middlesex, cheesemonger, and wife Bridgett for 1,000 acres in Fenwick's Colony. 128

1675 June 17. Do. Same to John fflemyng of the Parish of St. Dunstan, West London, gentleman, for 1,000 acres in his Colony. 129

1675 May 28. Deed. Richard Noble of the Parish of St. Buttolph without Algate, Co. of Middlesex, surveyor, and wife Judith to Elizabeth and Dorothy Mayers of the Parish of St. Bartholomew Exchange, London, spinsters, for 1,000 acres in Fenwick's Colony. 130

1675 June 17. Patent. John Fenwick to John Harding of Oakingham, Co. of Berks, weaver, for 2,000 acres in his Colony. 132

1675 July 9. Do. Same to Henery Salter of the Parish of St. Buttolph without Bishopsgate, London, silkman, and wife Anna for 10,000 acres in his Colony. 133

1675 July 12. Do. Same to James Wasse of London, citizen and surgeon, for 5,000 acres of his Colony. 135

1676 July 15. Do. Same to Barbara Erixson, the daughter of John Erixson of Luca Point, N. J., for 30 acres to be surveyed at Stayne Hook in his Colony. 137

1676 July 15. Do. Same to Annica Erixson, daughter of John Erixson of Lucas Point, N. J., for 20 acres to be surveyed at Stayne Hook. 137

1676 Aug. 6. Do. Same to Henrick Eurinson, servant to John Erixson of Lucas Point, N. J., for 20 acres to be surveyed at Stayne Hook in his Colony. 138

1676 Aug. 13. Do. Same to John Erixson of Lucas Point, N. J., planter, for 130 acres of land and 100 a. of marsh to be surveyed at Stayne Hook in his Colony. 139

1676 Aug. 17. Do. Same to Mathyas Nelison of Boughtowne, N. J., planter, for 264 acres, to be taken out of the Boughtown lands in Fenwick's Colony. 139

1676 Aug. 17. Do. Same to Mathyas Mattyson of Boughtowne, N. J., planter, for 260 acres to be taken out of the Boughtown lands in Fenwick's Colony. 140

1676 Aug. 17. Do Same to Peter Oulson of Boughtown, N. J., plan-

Page

ter, for 266 acres to be surveyed there. 141

1676 Aug. 12. Do. Same to Stephen Yerians of Pompion Hook, hereafter to be called Fynnstown Hook, N. J., planter, for 250 acres, to be surveyed there. 142

1676 Aug. 12. Do. Same to Lasse Henricks of Pompion Hook (Fynnstown Hook), N. J., planter, for 250 acres, to be surveyed there. 142

1676 Aug. 12. Do. Same to Mathyas Spartleson of Pompion or Fynnstown Hook, N. J., planter, for 250 acres to be surveyed there. 143

1676 Aug. 12. Do. Same to Errick Yerians of Pompion or Fynnstown Hook, N. J., planter, for 250 acres, to be surveyed there. 143

1676 April 14. Do. Same to Anthony Page of Middletown, N. J., for 1,000 acres in Fenwick's Colony. 145

1676 Oct. 16. Do. Same to Richard Gibbons of Middletown, N. J., planter, for 500 acres in his Colony. 146

1675 May 31. Do. Same to John Nichols of Stratford, Co. of Essex, weaver, for 1,000 acres in ffenwick's Colony. 147

Salem Deeds, Liber B.

1676 Nov. 30. Patent. John Fenwick to Samuel Hedge, second son of Samuel Hedge of London, merchant, and Ann Fenwick, daughter of grantor and wife of Samuel Hedge, the son, for 2,000 acres in Fenwick's Colony in N. J. 1

1676 Dec. 3. Do. Same to Hance Heare of Heartie Point, N. J., planter, for 100 acres, to be surveyed in Fenwick's Colony. 2

1676 Aug. 20 (?). Do. Same to Thomas Potter of Shrewesbury Town, N. J., planter, for 500 acres, to be surveyed in Fenwick's Colony. 3

1676 Aug. 6. Do. Same to Hugh Dickman of Shrewesbury Town, N. J., weaver, for 500 acres in his Colony. 4

1676 Aug. 9. Do. Same to Richard Lippincott senior of Shrewesbury, N. J., planter, for 1,000 acres in his Colony. 5

1676 Aug. 10. Do. Same to William Shattock of New Shrowesbury, N. J., shoemaker, for 500 acres in the Colony. 6

1676 Aug. 11. Do. Same to William North of Shrowesbury, N. J., planter, for 500 acres of the Colony. 8

1678 25th d. 11th m. (Jan.). Assignment. Hugh Dickman to John Fenwick of the 500 acres, granted as above, p. 4. 9

1672 July 26. Mem. of a grant by Philipp Carteret to Capt. Richard Morris of N. Y., merchant, of 1,000 acres on Delaware R. over against

Page

New Castle, S. E. Jerymias Kill or Creek, N. W. Pumbians Hook, S. W. the Fyns and barren lands. 10

——— Grants to Joseph and Ebony Wilson, sons of Samuel Wilson of London, merchant: crossed out. 11

1677-8 Feb. 27. Patent. John Fenwick to George Mount of Middletown, N. J., blacksmith, for 500 acres in Fenwick's Colony, whereof 490 a. on Chohansick River and Mount's Creek, adjoining Burden's plantation; the remaining 10 a. to be laid out as a townlot in Chohansick. 14

1677-8 Feb. 28. Do. Same to Benjamin Burden of Middletown, weaver, for 300 acres in the allotment of Chohansick, 290 a. thereof on Chohansick R. adjoining Mount's plantation, the other 10 a. to be a lot in Chohansick. 15

1678 May 11. Do. Same to Matthias Neleson, for himself and in trust for Katherine Mattison, widow of Matthias Matteson, and her children, and to Peter Oulson, all of Boughtown, N. J., confirming the grants of Aug. 17, 1676 (supra, Salem No. 1, pp. 139, 140 and 141), which had been taken by force of arms and carried with grantor to New York, and making it in all for "the said Boughtown with 1,040 acres, surveyed by Richard Han-cock, Deputy Surveyor, as follows: 380 acres of fast land, 300 a. of marish, 360 a. of swamp, along Delaware River from the mouth of Boughtown Creek to a small creek, running into Fenwick's River or Game Creek. 16, 18 and 21

1678 May 11. Surrender of preceding trust. Matthias Neleson of Boughtown, Fenwicks Colony, to Widow Katherine Matteson and her six daughters, vizt: Anne, the wife of said Neleson, Margrett, the wife of Henry Anderson of Crane Hook on the West shore of Delaware R., Elizabeth, wife of Henry Everson of said Crane Hook, Walburr, wife of Oul Oulson of the Bough on said Westshore, Breitagh Matteson and Engburr Matteson of Boughtown, spinsters. 23

1678 May —. Patent. John Fenwick, confirming to Stephen Yerians, Lasse Henricks, Matthias Sparkleson and Erick Yerians, all of Finstown alias Pumpians Hook the 1,000 acres with 40 a. highway allowance, granted to them August 12, 1676 (supra, Salem No. 1, pp. 142 and 143); surveyed as 740 acres of fast land, 240 a. of meadow and 60 a. of swamp, along the East shore of Delaware R. 24, 26, 28 and 30

1678 May 31. Deed. Hypolite Lefeavour senior of Holeborne and John Pledger of Bereton ffields, in the Township of New Salem, Fenwick's Colony, N. J., planters, to Walter, Francis and John Forrest, all of Burlington, millers, for "All that their Westerne bounds wch Runs from the head of Great Mill Creeke Northwest downe the said Mill Creeke, the said Mill Creek being the west side bounds of their said Plantacons called Holleborne and Bereton fields," to build a grist mill. 32

1678 May 31. Do. Samuel Hedge of Ivey Point, New Salem Town-

Page

ship, N. J., Surveyor General of Fenwick's Colony, and wife Anne to Walter, Francis and John Forrest of Burlington, millers, for the neck, called the Brothers Forrest, 300 acres, along Little and Great Mill Creek. 33

1678 Nov. 14. Do. Edward Wade of New Salem, N. J., late of London, citizen and clothworker, and wife Prudence to Anthony Page of New Salem, planter, and wife Mary, for 100 acres along Munmouth River, heretofore called Allawayes Creek, part of the 1,000 a. tract, granted April 2, 1675. 35

1679 April 11. Do. John Adams of New Salem and wife Elizabeth to Samuel Curtis, late of Crewkerne, Co. of Somersett, clothier, for 500 acres, henceforth to be called Crewkerne Wood, in the half allotment of Allawayes, between Champney's plantation, Allawayes Creek and Adams' Creek. 40

1679 May 20. Do. Richard Lippincott of New Shrowsbury, N. J., planter, and wife Abigall to their fourth son Freedome Lippincott, for 200 acres of the 1,000 a. tract (supra p. 5) on Chohanzick R. and Wee-hattquack Cr. 42

1679 May 21. Do. Same to their eldest son Remembrance Lippincott, for 200 acres of the 1,000 a. tract (as above). 45

1679 May 21. Do. Same to their second son John Lippincott, for 200 acres as preceding. 49

1679 May 21. Do. Same to their third son Restore Lippincott, for 200 acres as preceding. 52

1679 May 21. Do. Same to their fifth son Jacob Lippincott, for 200 acres as preceding. 55

1679 May 12. Patent. John Fenwick confirming to William Shattock of Shrowesbury, N. J., cordwainer, and wife Hannah the 500 acres (supra, p. 6) on Chohanzick River and Weehattquack or Shrowesbury Neck Creek, adjoining Lippincott's plantation. 58

1679 May 27. Deed. Hypolita Lefever, late of St. Martin's in the feilds, Co. of Middlesex, England, now of Holleyborne, New Salem Township, Fenwick's Colony, N. J., gentleman, and wife Mary, to George Prouo, late of the Parish of St. Martin's in the feilds aforesaid, now of Prouoes Holt, New Salem Township, cordwainer, and wife Joane, for 300 acres on Monmouth River, heretofore called Allawayes Creek, part of the 6,000 a. granted to said Lefever and John Pledger Nov. 2, 1676. 61

1679 June 1. Patent. John Fenwick to John Erickson of Lucas Point, confirming former patent (supra, Salem No. 1, p. 139) along Delaware R. on the Southside of Staine Creek. 63

1679 Sept. 7. Do. Same to Abraham Browne of New Shrowesbury, N. J., planter, for 250 acres in the Township of East Fenwick, on Allo-

Page

wayes Creek or Munmouth R., adjoining Craven's plantation. 65

1679 Sept. 7. Do. Same to Widow Ann Craven, late of Lymehouse in the Parish of Stepney, Co. of Middlesex, England, now of New Salem, N. J., for 300 acres, to be called Craven's Choice, in Fenwick's Colony, on the Northside of and along Allowayes Creek, adjoining Smyth's alias Nevill's plantation. 67

1679-80 —— 11th m. (Jan.). Marriage settlement. Widow Ann Craven (as before) with her husband-to-be Charles Bagaley, late of Choptanke, Talbott Co., Maryland, by which she gives him the foregoing 300 acres, subject to payments to her children Ann Craven, Thomas Craven and Peter Craven. 68

1679 Oct. 12. Patent. John Fenwick to Matthyas Johnson of West Fenwick Township, N. J., planter, Andrea Anderson, Lawrence alias Lance Cornelious and Annica Henricks, for 600 acres between the mouth of Bastowe Creek on the South, Purling Creek on the North and Fenwick's River on the East. 70

1679 Oct. 30. Do. Same to Andrea Anderson of West Fenwick, N. J., planter, Lawrence alias Lance Cornelious, Matthyas Johnson and Annica Henricke, for 600 acres, same as preceding. 71

Same to Lance Cornelious, p. 72, and to Annica Henrickson, p. 76.

1679 Oct. 30. Patent. John Fenwick to Lawrence alias Lance Cornelious of West Fenwick, N. J., planter, for 100 acres there, adjoining Andrea Senickson. 74

1679 Oct. 30. Do. Same to Andrea Senickson of Fenwick's Point, Township of West Fenwick, N. J., planter, for said point, between Parting Creek and Fenwick's River. 77

1678-80 Jan. 26. Do. Same to Thomas Smyth, late of Moseley, Parish of Chadleton, Co. of Stafford, now of Shrowesburie Neck, Fenwick's Colony, gentleman, and William Johnson, for 500 acres at Shrowesbury Neck, between Cohanzicke River, Borthe's plantation, Shrowesbury Creek, Dickman's plantation, hereafter to be called Moseleys-Shield and Johnson's Cottage, part of the 20,000 a. granted to Edward Bourne in trust for said John Fenwick (supra, Salem No. 1, p. 74). 78 and 80

1678-80 Feb. 18. Do. Same to Jarvis Bywater of Grove's Point, Township of East Fenwick, N. J., gentleman, and Joane Grigson, servant of grantor, for 200 acres at Grove's Point, part of the 10,000 a. tract heretofore granted to John Ashfield and by him assigned to grantor. 82

1680 May 13. Deed. Jervis Bywater, late of Groves Point, East Fenwick Township, now of New Salem, N. J., planter, and wife Joane Bywater alias Grigson to Elizabeth Adams, grandchild of John Fenwick, for 200 acres at Grove's Point. 81

1680 Aug. 23. Patent. John Fenwick to Richard Tyndall of Tyndall's Bowrie in the Manor of Fenwick's Grove, N. J., gentleman, for 230

Page

acres in said manor, on Tyndall's Run, East Fenwick Creek, Hedges Run. 85

1681 Sept. 15. Do. Same confirming to Colonel Lewis Morris of Tynton Manor, East Jersey, the 1,000 acres on Delaware River, over against New Castle, S. E. Jerymias' Creek, N. Pumbian's alias Fynnstown Hook (supra, p. 10). 86

1682 Nov. 1. Do. Same to Thomas Watson of Watsons Ranthrope, Fenwicks Colony, planter, for 200 acres, to be called Watsons Wanthrope, in the Manor of Fenwick's Grove, on Mannaton or Fenwick's Creek. 89

1683 Aug. 3. Do. Same to Anthony Dixon, late of the Parish of Arladon, Co. of Cumberland, England, now of New Salem, N. J., planter, for 300 acres at the mouth of Tindall's Run and on Fenwick's Creek. 91

1683 Aug. 2. Lease. Same to Mary White, late of the Parish of Bremble, Co. of Wilts, England, now of Fenwick's Grove, N. J., spinster, of the Manor of Fenwick's Grove with all buildings and 3,000 acres, reserving liberty of keeping Court Leet and Court Baron in the manor-house. 92

1683 1st d. 7th m. (Sept.). Patent. Same to same, for 500 acres at Fenwick's Grove Neck, on Fenwick's River and Fenwick's Grove Creek. 93

1683 May 12. Deed. Thomas Potter of Deale near Shrowesbury, N. J., planter, to John Jerson (Ireson) of Road Island near Boston, New England, fellmonger, for 500 acres in Fenwick's Colony, as per bill of sale. 95

1679 24th d. 2d m. (April.) Bill of sale. Same to same, for 500 acres on Cohanzey Neck. 96

1683 Sept. 6. Patent. John Fenwick to Edward Webb of Webbs Arladon, Fenwick's Colony, planter, for 300 acres in the Manor of Fenwick's Grove on Fenwick's Creek, adjoining Anthony Dixon. 97

1684 Oct. 27. Do. William Penn, Proprietor and Governour of Pennsilvania &c. and Proprietor of Salem Tenth, N. J., Samuel Hedge of Hedgefeild, John Smith of Smithfeild and Richard Tindall of Tindall's Bowery, in said Tenth and in the Province of West New Jersey, executors of the last will of John Fenwick, to Haunce Shial of Hart Point, said Tenth, planter, for 100 acres on Mill Creek, N. of Clause Johnson's plantation, W. of Salem Creek. 99

1684 Oct. 27. Do. Same to Clause Johnson of Fenwick's River, Salem Tenth, W. J., planter, for 100 acres, adjoining Haunce Shial on Mill Creek and Salem Creek. 100

1684 Aug. 2. Do. Same to James Viccary of Fenwick's River, Salem Tenth, W. J., planter, for 300 acres, N. W. of the cranberry swamp and near Salem Creek; also their right, title, &c., in and to said 300 acres,

Page
called Devonshire Lodge. 102

1684–5 Feb. 10. Do. Same to John Scoggin of Fenwick's River, Salem Tenth, W. J., planter, for 200 acres on said river and along the Southside of a creek, running into Salem Creek. 104

1684–5 Feb. 10. Do. Same to Wooley Woolson of Fenwick's River, Salem Tenth, planter, for 200 acres on said river and Salsenbury Creek, adjoining John Scoggins. 106

1684–5 Jan. 18. Do. Same to Peeter Wooleyson of the Manor of Fenwick's Grove, Salem Tenth, W. J., planter, for 400 acres on Fenwick's River and Salem Creek, in said manor, adjoining Evert Aldricks and Andrew Berkleson. 107

1684–5 Feb. 8. Do. Same to Andrew Berkleson of Fenwick's River, Salem Tenth, W. J., planter, for 400 acres on a point on the Eastside of Salem Creek and on a branch thereof, adjoining Peter Wooleyson. 109

1685 July 27. Do. Same to Richard Mazey of Manneton Creek in the Manor of Fenwick's Grove, Salem Tenth, W. J. planter, for 150 acres on said creek, adjoining Edward Webb's, now grantee's, land, and on a branch of Cranberry Swamp. 111

1685 July 26. Do. Same to Colonel Lewis Morris of Tinton Manor on the Eastside of New Jersey, merchant, for 1,000 acres on the South side of Monmouth River alias Allawayes Creek, W. Roger Milton and Edward Champneys; in exchange for the 1,000 a. granted Sept. 15, 1681 (supra, p. 86). 113

1685 Oct. 12. Do. Same to Rennere Vanhyst of Manneton Creek, Manor of Fenwick's Grove, Salem Tenth, W. J., for 400 acres on said creek, adjoining Richard Measey. 116

1685–6 Jan. 25. Do. Same to John Cullyer of Manneton Creek, Fenwicks Grove, Salem Tenth, N. J., planter, for 200 acres on said creek and at the mouth of Tindall's Creek. 118

1685 Nov. 16. Deed. John Ireson of Pennsilvania, fellmonger, to John Clarke of Greenwich on the River Cesaria alias Chohanzey, W. J., planter, for 500 acres on Shrewsbury Neck on said river, adjoining Wm. Johnson, bought of Thomas Potter May 12, 1683. 120

1686 Aug. 11. Patent. Wm. Penn et al., executors of John Fenwick, to Edward Webb of Manneton Creek, Salem Tenth, W. J., planter, and wife Jane, for 250 acres, part of which was formerly granted to Anthony Dixon, on said creek and a branch of Cranbury Pond. 122

1686 Aug. 11. Do. Same to Jonas Scoggin of Salem Tenth, W. J., planter, for 213 acres on Delaware River, at Salsenbyry Point. Marginal Note: "This Deed of Jonans Scoggin should be 220 acres, the Surveyr mistook & Surveyed but 213, but Since he has Surveyed Seven acres more as may appeare being endorsed on the back side of his Deed by Samuel Hedge Recordr." 124

Page

1686 Aug. 11. Do. Same to Roger Pedderick of Ouldman's Creek, Salem Tenth, for 140 acres, to be called Pedderick's Neck, at the mouth of said creek, and a little creek running into it. 126

1686 Aug. 11. Do. Same to William Wilkinson of Salem, planter, for 200 acres on the N. E. side of Hedgefeild Run and a branch along Richard Tindall's plantation. 128

1686–7 March 21. Do. Same to Widow Barbery Jacobson of Salem Creek, W. J., for 200 acres, formerly surveyed for John Jacobson dec'd, on a branch, running into Salem Creek, adjoining Peeter Johnson. 131

1687 April 12. Do. Same to Charles Bagley of Cesaria River, W. J., for account of the estate of Richard Craven of Limehouse, Co. of Middlesex, baker, dec'd, for 500 acres, 300 of which near the head of Mun Mouth R. alias Allawayes Creek, adjoining Widow Smith and James Nevill; 200 a. on the Northbranch of said creek. 133

1687 Nov. 15. Do. Same to Mary White of White's Vineyard, Salem Tenth, spinster, and Thomas Yorke of Fenwick's Grove, said Tenth, planter, for 500 acres in said Tenth adjoining Thomas Pyle on Nicomisses Branch. 135

1687–8 Feb. 16. Do. Same to Edward Wade of Mun Mouth R. alias Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, for 100 acres near the mouth of and along said creek, adjoining grantee's 1,000 a. tract. 137

1687–8 Feb. 16. Do. Same to John Hancock of Mun Mouth R. alias Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., planter, for 100 acres near the mouth of and along said creek, adjoining Edward Wade. 139

1687–8 Feb. 16. Do. Same to Thomas Smith of Cesaria River, Salem Co., W. J., yeoman, for 300 acres of marish, near the mouth of said river, adjoining Lippincott's land. 141

1687 Dec. 13. Do. Same to John Worlidge of Mun Mouth River alias Allawayes Creek, W. J., gentleman, for 12 acres on the Northside of said river between John Pledger and John Smith. 143

1688 May 13. Do. Same to John Nickson of Fenwick's River, W. J., yeoman, for 300 acres on said river, in Salem Co., adjoining J. Viccary. 145

1688 May 21. Do. Same to Richard Marshall of Mun Mouth R. Salem Co., W. J., planter, for 50 acres near the mouth and on the Southside of said river. 147

1687 Dec. 19. Do. Same to George Garrett of New Salem, N. J., planter, for 100 acres near the head of Manneton Creek, formerly occupied by Marke Reeve of Salem Co., who paid for the land to John Fenwick. 149

1689–90 Jan. 10. Do. Same to same, for 200 acres, called Garrett's Choice, on Tindall's Run, formerly surveyed for James Viccary by Rich-

Page

ard Tindall, Surveyor General. 151

1676 April 21. Do. John Fenwick to Thomas Applegate of New Shrowesbury, N. J., weaver, for 600 acres in Fenwick's Colony. 153

1692–3 Feb. 23. Do. Wm. Penn et al., executors of John Fenwick, to Peter Halton of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., W. J., planter, for 200 acres on said neck, adjoining John Scoggin and Joshua Gillett. 155

1693 July 28. Do. Same to Richard Tindall of Tindall's Bowery, Salem Tenth, W. J., for 195 acres near Manneton Creek, adjoining said bowery. 156

1692–3 Feb. 22. Do. Same to Obediah Holmes of Cesaria alias Chohansey River, Salem Co., W. J., yeoman, for 4 acres of marish, with liberty to make use of all creeks &c. for the benefit of a grist mill or mills, to be built between Greenwich and Hedges Neck in said Co. 158

1693 July 28. Do. Same to Anthony Woodhouse of Cesaria alias Chohansey River, Salem Co., W. J., yeoman, for 80 acres adjoining grantee and Samuel Hunter. 159

1693 July 28. Do. Same to Samuel Hunter of Cesariæ River alias Chohansie, Salem Co., W. J., planter, for 80 acres on said river and on, Mounts Creek adjoining grantee. 161

1693 July 28. Do. Same to Richard Tindall of Tindall's Bowery, Salem Co., W. J., for 100 acres in the marsh near the mouth of Chohansey River, called the Breach, adjoining George Haslewood and including the island, "as it lyes vpon the severall Courses of a little Creek proceeding out of Dellaware River and Running into Chohansey R." 163

1694 June 13. Do. Same to Mary, wife of John Holme of Philadelphia, gentleman, for 2,000 acres on Dellaware R., adjoining Samuel Nicholdson, Ann's Grove and Locuss Isl'd. 164

1695 April 16. Do. Same to Nicholas Winton of Salem Co., husbandman, widower of Mary Champney dec'd., grandchild of John Fenwick, for 500 acres on Manneton Creek between Edw. Webb and Richard Maysey. 166

1695 Oct. 7. Do. Same to Charles Bagley of Cesariæ River, W. J., tanner, for 200 acres near the head of said river, between George Haslewood and Joshua Barkstead; in exchange for his right, title &c. in and to 200 a., called Abraham Browne's part of the 500 a. lot, conveyed to grantee April 12, 1687. 167

1697 Dec. 14 Do. Same to Widow Ann Reeve of Cesariæ River, Salem Co., W. J., for 60 acres on said river, adjoining John Gillman and Restore Lippincott. 169

1698 July 25. Do. Same to Wade Samuel Oakford of MunMouth R., Salem Co., husbandman, for 200 acres near said river, between Wm. Tyler and Nathaniel Champneys junior. 170

Page

1698 July 25. Do. Same to William Tyler of Mun Mouth Co., W. J., yeoman, for 57 acres near said river, adjoining Nathaniel Champneys. 172

1702 May 1. Do. Same to John Hughs of Manneton Precinct, Salem Co., yeoman, for 200 acres near Manneton and Salem Creeks, part of Rich Neck, formerly surveyed for George Webb, on Gravelly Run, opposite to the line of Nicholas Winton, up to the Beaver Dams and up Horne Branch; granted to said Winton in 1699 and by him conveyed to said Hughs, whereof the deed was lost in a fire of said Winton's house and not having been recorded, the conveyance is herewith confirmed. 174

Salem Deeds, No. 2.

1682 Nov. 22. Deed. John Adams of Hedgefield, N. J., planter, and wife Elizabeth to Samuel Bacon of Woodbridge, East Jersey, seaman, for 260 acres, part of Jacob Young's Neck, hereafter to be called Bacon's Adventure, on Chohanzey R. (partly torn). 1

1681–2 March 12. Do. Same to Henry Jenjngs of New Salem, W. J., tailor, and wife Margrett, for 200 acres of the 1,500 a. tract, surveyed out of 2,000 acres, granted to said Adams and wife by John Fenwick March 15, 1674–5, near Jacob Young's plantation, on Chohanzick River and Abrooke's Creek. 5

1681 20th d. 6th m. (Aug.). Mem. Quasi Indian Deed. Shochanam and Etthunt, Indians, to Henry Jenjngs, for about 300 acres next to Jacob Young's, on a little creek. 9

1682 Dec. 13. Deed. Cicillia Worgon of Allawayes Creek, W. J., widow of Richard Worgan of St. Paul Shadwell, to Michael Barran of Salem Creek, W. J., yeoman, for 500 acres, bought by her late husband of John Edridge and wife Elizabeth June 7, 1675, and for 500 acres, inherited by said Cecilia and husband from Edward Mathews, late of St. Paul Shadwell, who had bought the land from said Edridge and wife on the abovesaid date. 10

1682 29th d. 9th m. (Nov.). Do. Elianor Huffe, widow of Peter Huffe of the Parish of Christ Church, London, tailor, by her attorney, John Maddocks of New Salem, W. J., yeoman, to Thomas Budd of Burlington, merchant, for 500 acres, granted to her husband by John Fenwick May 12, 1675. 13

1680 Sept. 25. Do. Hypolite Lefever of Packagomack, W. J., gentleman, and wife Mary to William Rumsey of Elsenburgh, W. J., cordwainer, and wife Ruth, for 400 acres, part of the 3,000 a. tract granted May 25, 1675, near Manhatton Creek. 15

Page

1682–3 Feb. 12. Do. John Adams of Hedgefield, W. J., planter, and wife Elizabeth to John Nicolds of Chohanzick R., W. J., planter, and wife Hannah, for 100 acres, to be called Hartford, on said river and the Great Tree Creek, adjoining George Haslewood, Henry Jenings and Samuel Bacon, part of the 2,000 a. tract conveyed to grantors by John Fenwick March 19, 1674–5. 19

1682–3 Feb. 12. Do. Same to Elianor Lewis of MunMouth River alias Alawayes Creek, W. J., spinster, for 100 acres on Chohanzick River and along Gasparus' path, adjoining George Haslewood, part of the 2,000 a. tract (as before). 23

1683 April 20. Mortgage. John Nicolds of Chohanzick R., W. J., planter, and wife Hannah to Thomas Smith of the same place, planter, on the 100 acres, bought of John Adams (supra, p. 19). 27

1681 Aug. 23. Assignment. William Shattock to James Pearce, of the wthin menconed Deed, excepting the land sold to William Waithman. 31

1680 Sept. 25. Do. William Malster of Windham, Township of New Salem, W. J., gentleman, and wife Katherine, to Roger Milton of New Salem, yeoman, for Windham Neck, on Virkins Kill alias Salem Creek, and a small run emptying into it, between Samuel Nicoldson, Edward Champney and Marcus Elger; also a small island, between the Little Fishing Creek and another, running past ffinstown or Pompoon Hook; and 200 acres of marsh, adjoining to the island, except 10 a. of fast land and 10 a. of marsh, reserved by John Fenwick for himself; the whole a part of the 5,000 a. tract granted by said Fenwick to said Wm. Malster and wife and her sister Frances Boyer (Bowyer), late of the Parish of Juer, Co. of Bucks, spinster, February 25, 1674–5. 32

——— Schedule of cattle, household goods &c. sold by Wm. Malster to Roger Milton. 36

1679 Oct. 30. Patent. John Fenwick to Lawrence alias Lance Cornelius of the Town of West Fenwick, Fenwick's Colony, W. J., planter, for 100 acres in said township, adjoining Andrew Senixson. (See supra, Salem Deeds, B, p. 74.) 37

1679 Oct. 30. Do. Same to Andrea Andreson of West Fenwick, W. J., planter, Lance Cornelious, Mathias Johnson and Annica Henrick, for 600 acres in said township at the mouth of Batstowe Creek and along Fenwick's River and Parting Creek. (Supra, Salem Deeds, B, pp. 70 and 71.) 40

1679 Oct. 30. Do. Same to Widow Annica Henricks of the Town of West Fenwick, Fenwick's Colony, her son Henry Danelson, Andrea Anderson, Lance Cornelious and Mathias Johnson for 600 acres (same as preceding). 45 and 49

1678 May 11. Do. Same as Salem Deeds, B, p. 16, 18 and 21.

Page

1678 May 30. Patent. John Fenwick to Stephen Yerians et al., same as supra, Salem Deeds, B, pp. 24, 26, 28 and 30. 57, 62 and 66

1679 Oct. 30. Do. Same to Lawrence alias Lance Cornelious, for 150 acres of the 600, as granted supra, p. 40. 71

1679 Oct. 30. Do. Same to Widow Annica Henricks and her son Henry Danielson, for 150 acres as preceding. 76

1682–3 Jan. 29. Deed. Edward Champneys of Munmouth River alias Allawayes Creek, W. J., joiner, to John Smith of Amwellberry, jurisdiction of New Salem, W. J., yeoman, and wife Mary, for 700 acres along the Southside of Salem bounds between Roger Milton, Samuel Nicoldson, Wm. Sirredge, John Denn and grantor, to whom and his late wife Priscilla this was granted in a 2,000 a. tract June 7, 1675. 80

1681 July 5. Do. William Lawrence of Middletown, E. J., planter, by his attorney, Anthony Page of Munmouth River, W. J., planter, to Jasper Harman of Chohanzey, W. J., yeoman, for 500 acres, part of the 1,000 a. tract bought by said Lawrence of Richard Noble April 15, 1676, to whom John Fenwick had granted it May 14, 1675. 84

1683 25th d. 4th m. (June). Indian Deed. Shaukamun and Et hoe, Indian proprietors of the land, called Ca-ta-nan-gut, near Chohanzey on Dellaware R., to Samuel Bacon senior of Woodbridge, E. J., yeoman, for 400 acres between a fast landing on Chohanzey Cr., called Jacob Youngs Neck and hereafter Bacon's Adventure, George Haslewood and the Island Creek. 87

1683 25th d. 4th m. (June). Do. Same, brothers, to John Nicholds of Nicholds Hartford near Chohanzey, planter, for 100 acres on the Great Tree Creek, between Henry Jenjngs, George Haslewood, Samuel Bacon and Chohanzey River. 89

1683 April 21. Mortgage. John Denn of Allawayes Creek, W. J., turner, to Henry Stacy of Burlinton, yeoman, on 100 acres on said creek, occupied by said Denn (for 99 years). 91

1683 June 22. Deed. Charles Bagley of Allawayes Creek, W. J., tanner, to Henry Jenjngs of the same place, tailor, and wife Margrett, for 3 acres there, E. grantee, S. Allawayes Creek, part of the 500 a. lot bought by Anne Craven, then of Shadwell, widow, now wife of grantor, of John Edridge of Shadwell March 20, 1676–7. 93

1683 June 29. Do. Hipolitus Lefever of Packagomack, W. J., gentleman, and wife Mary to Roger Carary of Clampitt, W. J., planter, and wife Elizabeth for 400 acres along Manhatton Creek. 95

1680–1 Jan. 8. Do. Samuel Curtice, son, heir and executor of Samuel Curtis of Crewkerne, Co. of Somersett, clothier, dec'd, and of his dec'd mother Elizabeth Curtis, to William Warner of Crewkerne Wood, planter, and wife Jane, sister of grantor, for one half of the tract called Crewkerne Wood, between Edward Champneys on the W. and Roger

Page

Huckings on the E., 500 acres, to be henceforth called West Crewkerne Wood; the whole bought by grantor's father of John Adams and wife Elizabeth April 11, 1679. 99

1683 July 20. Mortgage. Richard Hancock of Allawayes Creek, W. J., yeoman, to John Smith of Amwellbury, W. J., weaver, on 300 acres along said creek. 103

1683-4 March 10. Deed. Erick Yerians and Stephen Yerians of ffines Point, W. J , yeomen, to Lause Henrickson of the same place, yeoman, for 250 acres between said Erick and grantee, devised to grantors by Ellen Partleson of ffines Point dec'd, by her last will. 105

1683-4 March 10. Do. Lause Henrickson to Erick Yerians, both of ffines Point, W. J., yeoman, for 83 acres 20 perches of the preceding 250 a. 107

1683-4 March 10. Do. Same to Stephen Yerins of ffines Point, W. J., for 83 acres 20 perches as preceding. 109

1679 Oct. 30. Patent. John Fenwick to Andrea Senixon of Fenwick's Point, Township of West Fenwick, Fenwick's Colony, planter, and wife Margrett Poulson, for 260 acres in said township, at the mouth of Parting Creek and the head of a small creek between Hance Heare and said Point, along Fenwick's R. 111

1683 Aug. 3. Do. Same to Anthony Dixon, late of the Parish of Arladon, Co. of Cumberland, England, now of New Salem, W. J., planter, for 300 acres between Tindall's Run and Fenwick's River, formerly surveyed for Edward Lumley, who refused to make good his contract. 116

1678 May 11. Do. Same to Mathias Nelleson in trust for Katherine, widow of Mathias Mattyson (same as Salem Deeds, B, pp. 16, 18 and 21). 121 and 126

1681 April 12. Deed. Joseph Ware to Nathaniel Chamneys, both of MunMouth River alias Allawayes Creek, planters, for 100 acres, half of the 200 a. lot on said creek, E. Anthony Page, N. the creek, bought of Edward Wade Sept. 14, 1679. 131

1680-1 March 7. Do. Edward Wade of Munmouth River, Comr, and wife Prudence to Nathaniel Chamney (as above), for 100 acres adjoining Samuel Wade, part of the 1,000 a. tract conveyed to grantors by John Fenwick April 8, 1675. 134

1683 June 4. Do. John Smith of Munmouth R. alias Allawayes Creek, W. J., gentleman, and wife Martha to Widow Sarah Cannon of New Salem, W. J., for 22 acres in New Salem Township, 16 thereof along the highway and ffenwick's River, the other 6 on the road from Salem Landing. 137

1684 Sept. 15. Do. James Peirce of Chohanzick, W. J., to Marke Reeve, for one half of 500 acres, granted to Wm. Shattock of Shrewsbury, E. J., by John Fenwick, of which said Shattock sold one half to Wm. Waithman and the other to grantor. 141

Page

1680–1 March 7. Do. Richard Guy of Elsenburgh, W. J., Comr, and Edward Wade of Munmouth R., W. J., Comr, executors of Isabella Hancock, to Richard Worgan of Allawayes Creek, cooper, and wife Cicely, for 500 acres on said creek, half of the 1,000 a. granted by John Fenwick to Wm. Hancock, late of Shoreditch, Co. of Middlesex, and wife Isabella April 7, 1675, and by said Hancock bequeathed to his wife. 143

1683–4 March 12. Do. John Smith of Amwelbury, W. J., weaver, to John Maddocks of Allawayes Creek, yeoman, and wife Cicillia, for 268 acres, to be taken out of a 284 a. lot on said creek, bought of Robert Wade April 11, 1683. 147

1684 Nov. 8. Assignment. George Mount of Middle Towne, E. J., and wife Katherine to John Throgmorton, of all their right, title, interest and claim in and to the wthin written bill of sale. 150

1684 Nov. 10. Power of attorney. Elizabeth, widow of Richard Gibbons, and Mordicai Gibbons, her son, to John Throgmorton of Middle Towne, E. J., as agent, for the sale of their 500 acres on Chohanzey River, Fenwick's Colony. 150

1684 Oct. 13. Deed. James Nevill of New Salem, W. J., yeoman, to Tobias Quainton of the same place, planter, for 16 acres there on Nevill St. between Charles Angelo and the road to the Miller's Bridge. 151

1684 Oct. 13. Do. William Penton of Allawayes Creek, W. J., yeoman, to William Surredge of New Salem, W. J., bricklayer, for 16 acres, part of the 500 laid out for Salem Townlots, between George Haslewood and Thomas Woodroofe; said 500 a. were granted by John Fenwick to Samuel Land and wife Doras May 14, 1675, who assigned the same to John Yoe (Yeo) of Castle, from whom said Penton bought July 18, 1678. 154

1685–6 Feb. 10. Do. William Surredge of New Salem, W. J., bricklayer, to Henry Stubings of Mun Mouth R. alias Allawayes Creek, planter, for 110 acres on the Northside of and along said river, between Barnard Devonish and Samuel Nicoldson, being half of the 220 a. lot bought of Edward Champney and wife Elizabeth July 12, 1679. 156

1684 Dec. 7. Do. Edward Champneys of Allawayes Creek, Salem Tenth, W. J., joiner, to Joseph White of Salem, blacksmith, and wife Elizabeth, for 400 acres, between said creek and Robert Dunne. 159

(Year torn off) Oct. 13. Do. Anna Salter of Tuckawny, Penna., widow, by her attorney James Nevill of Salem, W. J., yeoman, to Edward Bradaway of Munmouth River, W. J., yeoman, for 100 acres on Stow Creek. 163

1679–80 Feb. 16. Do. William Surredge of Elsenburgh, W. J., bricklayer, to his brother John Surredge, for 110 acres, half of the 220 a. lot, bought of Edward Champney July 12, 1679. (See supra, p. 156.) 165

Page

Salem Deeds, No. 3.

1684-5 Feb. 9. Deed. John Surredge to Anthony Page, both of Allawayes Creek, Salem Tenth, W. J., planters, for 110 acres, received from his brother Wm. Surredge (supra, Salem Deeds, No. 2, p. 165). 1

1685 April 10. Do. Samuel Hedge of Hedgefield, Salem Tenth, W. J., Recorder, and wife Anna to John Thomson of Elsenburgh, same Tenth, carpenter, for 350 acres between Samuel Nichollson and Samuel Carpenter, part of the 2,000 a. tract, granted by John Fenwick November 30, 1676. 4

1684-5 March 16. Do. Joshua Berkstead, now in Pennsilvania, to Thomas Harris of Connecticut, for 450 acres in W. J., on Chohanzey River, bought by grantor's brother of Major Fenwick in England and taken up by grantor. 9

1684 25th d. 9th m. (Nov.). Power of attorney. Joshua Berkstead of Chohanzey to Jeames Nevill, as agent for the settling or selling of 500 acres at Chohanzey. 12

1685 April 10. Deed. Samuel Hedge of Hedgefield, Salem Tenth, W. J., Recorder, to Nicholas Demire of New York, merchant, for 1,000 acres near Chohanzey River, adjoining Griffith Jones and Wm. Lawrence, granted by John Fenwick to Anthony Page April 4, 1676, and by him conveyed to present grantor February 10, 1684-5. 14

1685 April 10. Do. Nicholas Demire of N. Y. City, merchant, to Samuel Hedge of Hedgefeild, Salem Tenth, W. J., gentleman, for 500 acres next to the creek beyond Elsenburgh Fort, sold by Edward Duke to John Kymball January 6, 1675-6, and by said Kymball mortgaged to present grantor June 20, 1675 (sic). 18

1680 Dec. 23. Do. Edward Bradway of Allowayes Creek, W. J., yeoman, and wife Mary to Richard Wilkinson of New Salem, labourer, for 16 acres in New Salem, part of a 1,000 a. tract granted by John Fenwick May 6, 1675. 22

1685 11th d. 6th m. (Aug.). Do. Richard Wilkinson of Salem, W. J., planter, to James Nevill of the same place, yeoman, and wife Creseda, for "that part of the 16 acres, bought of Edward Bradway (see preceding), which lies between that parcell of land, part of the aforemenconed 16 acres, lately purchased by Richard Johnson and the plantacon of said Nevill." 26

1685 June 9. Mortgage. Roger Milton of Windham, Salem Tenth, W. J., yeoman, to Joseph White of Munmouth River alias Allowayes Creek, yeoman, on 350 acres, part of Ann's Grove, lately bought by Milton of White. 28

Page

1685 Aug. 10. Lease. Henry Jenjngs of Allawayes Creek, Salem Tenth, tailor, to Roger Milton of Windham, same Tenth, yeoman, of one pair of oxen for two years. 31

1684-5 Feb. 9. Deed. Marcas Elgar of Middle Neck, Township of New Salem, W. J., planter, to Dennis ffisher of Munmouth River, ship carpenter, and wife Susanna, for 500 acres in the uppermost bounds of 1,000 a. surveyed for John Test at MunMouth R., on a little creek, running into Allawayes Cr., bought of Wm. Malster and wife Katherine August 13, 1680. 33

1685 June 29. Lease. Roger Milton of Windham, Salem Tenth, W. J., yeoman, to John Surredge of Salem, planter, of 15 acres in Salem Town between the Meetinghouse and Widow Abbott's plantation, lately occupied by Edward Lumley. 37

1685 July 21. Do. Same to John Paine of Salem Town, planter, of 16 acres there, adjoining Henry Salter. 41

1684-5 Jan. 20. Deed. William Warner of West Crewkerne Wood in the Jurisdiction of Salem, W. J., yeoman, to Edward Lumley of Salem Town, planter, and wife Alice, for 50 acres, adjoining Edward Champneys, part of the 2,000 a. tract granted by John Fenwick to John Adams and wife, who sold 500 a. thereof to Samuel Curtice of Crewkerne Wood, clothier, which then were bequeathed by said Curtice to his son Samuel and daughter Joane, wife of present grantor. 47

1685 Aug. 5. Do. Edward Lumley of Manneton, Salem Tenth, W. J., planter, and wife Alice to Richard Butcher of New Salem, single man, for the preceding 50 acres. 51

1681 Nov. 21. Do. Edmund Warner of London, citizen and poulterer, to William Tarrant of Marlborowgh, Co. of Wilks, yeoman, for 500 acres, to be taken out of the 10,000 a. tract granted to said Warner in Fenwick's Colony June 2, 1675. 55

1684-5 March 10. Do. William Tarrant (as above) to Edmund Gibbon of Delaware River, merchant, for the preceding 500 acres. 59

1677 April 6. Do. Edward Duke of Alsford, Co. of Kent, England, gentleman, and Thomas Duke of London, draper, to Edmund Gibbon, late of Beneden, Co. of Kent, gent: now of New York, merchant, for 6,000 acres in Fenwick's Colony, W. J. 62

1679 April 21. Do. William Malster of Windham on Delaware R., W. J., gentleman, his wife Katherine and her sister, Frances Bowyer, late of Jver, Co. of Bucks, England, spinster, to Wm. Milton of New Salem, W. J., yeoman, for 1,500 acres on Wick Creek, between Edward Bradway, William Johnson and Munmouth River, part of 5,000 a., granted to them by John Fenwick February 25, 1674-5. 67

1680 April 6. Assignment by Wm. Milton to his brother Roger Milton of Marvill, Co. of Berks, fellmonger, of the preceding 1,500 a. 71

Page

1683 June 14. Deed. Widow Elizabeth Smith of the Parish of St. Mary Mattfellon, alias White Chapple, Co. of Middlesex, to Benjamin East of London, sugarbaker, for 300 acres on MunMouth R., alias Allawayes Creek, about 5 miles from Salem Town, part of a 500 a. lot, granted to her by John Fenwick May 5, 1675. 73

1685 March 28. Do. Benjamin East of Philadelphia Co., Penna., merchant, and wife Hannah to Thomas Graves of said Co., yeoman, for the preceding 300 acres. 81

10th d. 8th m. (Oct.). Power of attorney. Benjamin East of Philadelphia Co. to George Haslewood of Salem, W. J., to make over to Thomas Graves the preceding 300 acres. 86

1686 May 1. Do. Joshua Barkstead of Chohansey, planter, to Jerimyah Basse, as agent to sell land at Chohansey. 87

1684–5 Jan. 20. Deed. Widow Margrett Elderkin of London to Samuel Jenjngs of New Jersey, merchant, for 2,000 acres in Fenwick's Colony, granted by John Fenwick to Thomas Beakbane of London, citizen and clothworker, May 3, 1675, by him conveyed to Henry Barnes of London, dyer, April 19, 1679, who sold it, September 10, 1680, to Edmund Warner of London, poulterer, from whom present grantor derived the land August 27, 1681. 89

1685 Aug. 10. Do. Samuel Hedge of Hedgefeild, Salem Tenth, W. J., Recorder, and wife Anna to Roger Milton of Windham, said Tenth, yeoman, for 350 acres at the head of Locus Creek near Elsenburgh, called Anne's Grove, between Samuel Nicholdson, Kymball's Point and John Thomson. 99

1679 May 20. Do. Edward Champneys of Mun Mouth R. alias Allawayes Creek, Township of New Salem, Fenwick's Colony, W. J., joiner, and wife Elizabeth to Barnard Devonish, late of the Parish of Great Bartholomew, London, now of Blanford Grove, Township of New Salem, barber surgeon, for 500 acres at the mouth of a creek (Parting Creek), running into Mun Mouth R. on the Eastside, part of 2,000 a. on the Northside of Mun Mouth R., granted to Edward Champneys and wife Priscilla by John Fenwick June 7, 1675. 104

1681 June 20. Assignment by Bernard Devonish and wife Martha to John Denn, turner, of the preceding 500 acres. 111

1686 Aug. 11. Deed. John Adams of Manneton Creek, Salem Tenth, W J., planter to Samuel Bacon of Cesariæ alias Chohanzey River, said Tenth, yeoman, for 100 acres, adjoining Bacon's Adventure, on the Northside of said river, and 5 a. more joining the first W. by N. 112

1686 April 14. Do. Roger Milton of Windham, Salem Tenth, W. J., yeoman, to Richard Johnson of Salem Town, carpenter, for 500 acres on Allawayes Creek, part of the 1,500 a. tract, derived from his brother Wm. Milton April 6, 1680 (supra, p. 71). 116

Page

1685-6 2d d. 1st m. (March). Assignment by William Surridge to Benjamin Acton of New Salem of "all the contents of the wthin Deed." 121

1686 Aug. 1. Deed. Roger Milton of Allawayes Creek, Salem Tenth, W. J., miller, to Thomas Johnson of Salem, carpenter, for 16 acres in the Town of Salem between George Garrett and John Smith, part of the 200 a. lot, bought of Wm. Malster and wife Sept. 25, 1680. 122

1685 May 20. Do. Richard Hancock, late of Bromley near Bowe, Co. of Middlesex, England, upholsterer, now of Allawayes Creek, W. J., yeoman, to George Prouoe of Allawayes Creek, cordwainer, and wife Jane, for a house at Allawayes Creek and 300 acres near it. 125

1686 May 11. Do. Thomas Graves of Philadelphia Co., Penna., yeoman, to Henry Jenjngs of Salem Tenth, W. J., tailor, for 150 acres on the Northside of Allawayes Creek, adjoining grantee, part of the 300 a. lot, bought of Benjamin East (supra, p. 81). 131

1686 May 23. Do. Thomas Graves of Oxford, Penna., to Richard Wilkinson of Salem Tenth, W. J., and wife Bridgett, for 150 acres on the North West side of Allawayes Creek, adjoining Wm. Penton and Henry Jenjngs, part of the 300 a. lot (see preceding). 136

1686 Aug. 9. Power of Attorney. Thomas Graves to George Haslewood, to give possession to Henry Jenjngs and Richard Wilkinson of the land bought by them (supra, pp. 131 and 136). 140

1686 Sept. 30. Assignment by William Hall and wife Elizabeth to Frances and John Abbott of "the wthin menconed land, houše, outhouses &c." 140

1686 May 1. Deed. Edward Champneys of New Salem, W. J., joiner, to Thomas Kent of the same place, glover, and wife Ann for 50 acres along the line of Salem Townlots. 142

1686 1st d. 6th m. (Aug.). Articles of agreement. Isaac Smart, yeoman, with Edward Godwin, turner, both of Middle Neck, W. J., for the tenancy and use of some land, &c. 144

1686 May 29. Mortgage. Roger Milton of Windham, Salem Tenth, W. J., yeoman, to James Nevill of Salem Town, planter, on 400 acres near the mouth of Salem Creek, called Windham. 148

1686 Nov. 8. Appraisal, by order of Court, of the tract called Windham, by Tho: Woodrooffe, John Thompson, Isaac Smart and Samuel Hedge, in forfeiture of mortgage proceedings. 150

1686 Nov. 11. Deed. James Nevill of Salem to Robert Ashton and Richard Darkin, both of New Castle Co., Penna., yeomen, for the tract called Windham (see above, p. 148). 151

1685 Aug. 12. Do. John Nicholds of Chohanzey, W. J., planter, and wife Hannah to John Bacon of the same place, planter, for 100 acres, bought of John Adams and wife Elizabeth February 12, 1682-3. 155

Page

1685 25th d. 6th m. (Aug.). Do. Richard Wilkinson of New Salem, labourer, to Richard Johnson of the same place, carpenter, for that part of the 16 acre lot, bought of Edward Bradway (supra, p. 22), lying on the N. W. side of a line drawn from the outermost bounds of grantee's 10 a. lot by the highway leading from Salem Town to the Mill Creek. 159

1686 Nov. 10. Do. William ffleetwood of Northampton River alias Rancocus Cr., W. J., planter, by his attorney James Nevill of Salem, W. J., planter, to William Hews of Chittester, Penna., cooper, and wife Deborah, for 110 acres, of which 10 a. at a point, on which is an island of pines, over against Powell's plantation; the other 100 a. on Ouldman's Creek over against grantee's new dwelling house; the whole part of 500 acres, bought by said Fleetwood of Wm. Penn, to be located in Salem Tenth. 163

1680–1 March 7. Do. Robert Wade of Vpland on Dellaware R., carpenter, to Nathaniel Chamneys of Allawayes Creek, W. J., planter, for 200 acres along said creek, part of a 500 a. lot granted to said Wade by John Fenwick July 8, 1675. 166

1685 April 22. Assignment by Jobe Nettleship, heir of Vicessimus Nettleship dec'd., to Robert Hutchinson of New Castle, of his right, title &c. in and to all the land granted to his said deceased uncle (2,000 acres) by John Fenwick. 169

1686–7 15th d. 12th m. (Feb.). Deed of partition between Marcus Elgar of Middle Neck, New Salem, W. J., and Isaac Smart, of the 450 acres bought by said Elgar of Wm. Malster, E. and S. Windham, W. Ann's Grove, N. Samuel Carpenter, John Thompson and Andrew Thompson, alias Elsenburgh, of which he sold the Western half to said Smart. 171

1686–7 14th d. 12th m. (Feb.). Deed. Edward Bradway of Allawayes Creek, Salem Tenth, W. J., yeoman, to Neill Daniell of Stow Creek, planter, for 125 acres on Stow alias Unknown Creek, part of the 1,000 a. tract bought of John Edridge June 23, 1675. 173

1686 Nov. 1. Do. William Lawrence of Middle Town, East Jersey, by his attorney James Nevill of New Salem, planter, to Griffith Jones of Philadelphia for 500 acres, adjoining Casparus Harman. 177

1686–7 Feb. 14. Do. Edward Wade of Mun Mouth alias Allawayes Creek, yeoman, and wife Prudence, to Nathaniel Champneys junior of the same place, planter, for 100 acres, N. Nath^{l} Champneys senior. 182

1686–7 Feb. 14. Do. Nathaniel Chamney of MunMouth R., planter, to his eldest son Nathaniel, for 100 acres, as surveyed by John Worlidge, Deputy Surveyor, December 23, 1685. 187

1684 April 8. Do. Samuel Hedge of Hedgefeild, W. J., gentleman, and wife Anna to Joseph North and Rowland Ick hooke of Manneton Creek W. J., planters, for 300 acres, to be called New Brook, on said

Page

creek adjoining Marke Reeve and Thomas Watson. 191

1687 May 13. Do. Elizabeth and Mordicai Gibbons, widow and son of Richard Gibbons, by their attorney John Throckmorton of Middle Town, E. J., gentleman, to William Penton of Allawayes Creek, W. J., yeoman, for 250 acres near Cesariæ alias Chohanzey River, adjoining Nicholas Demire and Charles Bagley. 196

1687 June 13. Do. Margrett Lacroy of Lacroy's Point, Salem Co., W. J., widow of Michael Lacroy of said place, planter, to her children Elizabeth, Anna and Mary Lacroy, for 300 acres, called Lacroy's Point, derived from her late husband. 201

1687 June 13. Do. Roger Milton of New Salem Township, W. J., yeoman, to George Deacon of MunMouth R., Salem Tenth, W. J., yeoman, for 50 acres adjoining grantee's land, formerly bought of Wm. Malster and Edward Bradway. 204

1687 May 13. Do. Elizabeth and Mordecaio Gibbons, widow and son of Richard Gibbons, by their attorney, John Throckmorton of Middle Town, E. J., to Charles Bagley of Cesariæ alias Chohanzey River, Salem Tenth, W. J., yeoman, for 250 acres, to be called Newport, adjoining Wm. Penton and Nicholas Demire, the Northern half of 500 acres granted to said Richard Gibbons by John Fenwick Oct. 16, 1676. (See supra, p. 196.) 209

1687 June 13. Do. Edward Wade of Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., planter, executor of Isabella, widow of William Hancock, and guardian of her nephew John Hancock, to Benjamin Napton of Salem Town, blacksmith, for a townlot in Salem of 16 acres between Wm. Wilkinson and Robert Zane, part of 500 a. bequeathed to said John by his aunt; in exchange for 100 a. of marish, surveyed to said John Hancock. 214

1686-7 March 22. Do. Jeremiah Basse, as attorney of Joshua Barkstead of Cesariæ River alias Chohanzey, to Barnard Hodges of the same place, planter, for 600 acres along said river and Burden's Creek, running into it. 219

1687 Recorded July 19. Assignment by Benjamin Burden of the Town of Munmouth, East Jersey, to William Hudson, late of Mattinincock, N. Y., of all his right, title, etc., in and to "ye Deed." 223

1686 Oct. 9. Deed of gift. Christopher Sanders of Quiet titty, Salem Tenth, W. J., yeoman, and wife Mary to their son-in-law Jonathan Beere, late of Burlington, and his wife, Mary, their daughter, for "All that Tract of land wch wee now live on Quiettitty" and "alsoo all other our lands, houses, leases, cattle &c. &c." 224

1686 Oct. 9. Bond. Jonathan Beere, late of Burlington, merchant, to Christopher Saunders and wife Mary, to build an addition to the house lately occupied by Wm. Cosier, and provide for said Saunders and wife. 226

Page

1686 Nov. 8. Deed. John Adams of Salem Tenth, W. J., yeoman, alias gentleman, to Charles Bagley of Chohanzey, said Tenth, yeoman, and wife Elizabeth, for 100 acres at Chohanzey in two lots: 90 and 10 acres, the latter on Chohanzey R. on the Southside of Samuel Bacon. 229

1686-7 Feb. 23. Do. Richard Wilkinson of Salem Tenth, W. J., planter, and wife Bridgett to Henry Jenjngs of Allawayes Creek, said Tenth, for 150 acres, bought of Thomas Graves May 29, 1686 (supra, p. 131). 233

1687 Aug. 8. Do. Roger Milton of New Salem, W. J., yeoman, to John Beetle of Mun Mouth River, W. J., carpenter, for 200 acres at the head of Cooper's Creek, adjoining George Deacon. 236

1687 Aug. 8. Do. Marcuss Ellegar of Middle Neck near New Salem, W. J., planter, to Tobias Quainton of Salem Town, planter, for 55 acres on the S. side of MunMouth R., part of the 1,450 a. tract bought of Wm. Malster August 13, 1680. 240

1687 Aug. 8. Do. John Test of Glocester Co., W. J., gentleman, by his attorney William Rumsey of Manneton Creek, W. J., yeoman, to Tobias Quainton of Salem, planter, for 100 acres on Allawayes Creek, adjoining the preceding lot, bought of Marcus Ellegar. 244

1687 Nov. 26. Do. Roger Milton of Mun Mouth River, Salem Co., yeoman, to Henry Jenjngs of the same place, tailor, for 350 acres between Samuel Nicholdson and John Thompson, at the head of Locus Creek near Elsenburgh, bought of Samuel Hedge Aug. 10, 1685 (supra, p. 99). 248

1687 Nov. 26. Same to same, for 250 acres and a grist mill on Mun Mouth River. 251

1686 9th d. 6th m. (Aug.). Do. John Stanbanck of Ouldman's Creek, W. J., to William Hughs of the same place, cooper, and wife Deborah, for 150 acres on said creek, part of 300 acres granted to be laid out in Salem Tenth by Wm. Penn August 22, 1683. 253

1687 Nov. 15. Assignment by Jonas Scogin of Salem Co., planter, on behalf of his wife Barbery Erickson, to John Erickson of the same Co., yeoman, of "the wthin menconed tract of marish." 256

1687 Nov. 15. Do. by John Johnson of Pennsilvania, planter, on behalf of his wife Annica Erickson, now Annica Johnson, to John Erickson of Salem Co., yeoman, of "the within menconed Tract of Marish." 256

1687 Nov. 15. Do. by Hendrick Yerianson of Salem Co., planter, to John Erickson of said Co., yeoman, of the "within menconed 20 acres of marish." 257

1687 Dec. 2. Do. by William Hughs and wife Deborah to George Haslewood of Salem Town, carpenter, for "the wthin granted 500 acres,

Page

with special consent of said Deborah, wife of Wm. Hughs of Chechester, Chester Co." 258

1687 April 15. Deed. Charles Bagley of Cesariæ River, W. J., planter, to his son-in-law Thomas Craven of the same place, planter, for 200 acres near the head of Allawayes Creek, adjoining John Smith of Grundel Hill. 259

Salem Deeds, No. 4.

1687 Aug. 30. Deed. Samuel Hedge of Hedgefeild, Salem Co., W. J., gentleman, to Roger Milton of Mun Mouth River, said Co., yeoman, for 200 acres at the mouth of Locus Creek, adjoining Anna's Grove near Elsenburgh Point, between Joseph White, Samuel Nicholson, Mr. Moore and Delaware River. 1

1687 Aug. 31. Do. Roger Milton (as above) to Henry Jenjngs of Mun Mouth River, Salem Co., W. J., tailor, for the preceding 200 acres. 4

1687 July 26. Do. Widow Margrett Denn of Mun Mouth R., Salem Co., W. J., to John Mattocks of the same place, for 500 acres, sold to her late husband, John Denn, June 20, 1681, by Barnard Devonish. 7

1687 July 26. Do. John Maddocks of Mun Mouth R., Salem Co., W. J., yeoman, to Margrett Denn of the same place, for 1,000 acres on Stowe River alias Unknown Creek, Salem Co., granted to him by John Fenwick May 6, 1675; in exchange for the preceding 500 a. 11

1687 Aug. 8. Do. John Test of Glocester Co., gentleman, by his attorney Wm. Rumsey of Manneton Creek, to William Wilkinson of Salem, W. J., planter, for 300 acres on the Southside of Mun Mouth R., adjoining Tobias Quainton. 14

1687–8 Feb. 13. Do. Roger Milton, late of New Salem, W. J., yeoman, to Anthony Page of Mun Mouth River, W. J., yeoman, and wife Mary, for 250 acres at the head of Cooper's Creek, between Richard Johnson and John Beedle. 18

1687 Nov. 29. Assignment by Anthony Dixson to Edward Champneys of Salem Town, joiner, of "the within menconed Towne lott" (10 acres in Salem). 23

1687–8 Feb. 15. Do. by Edward Champneys to James Nevill, of "the wthin menconed tenn acre lott." 24

1687–8 Feb. 14. Do. by George Haslewood of Salem Co., yeoman, to his son-in-law Richard Butcher of said Co., planter, of "the wthin menconed Tract of land." 25

1687–8 Feb. 13. Do. by John Clarke to Michael Issard of "the

Page

wthin menconed land" (16 acres). Entered twice. 26

1687–8 Feb. 13. Do. by same, of Salem Co., planter, to Jonathan Wolling of said Co., yeoman, of "the wthin menconed tract of land" (500 acres). 27

1683 June 22. Deed. Henry Jenjngs of Allawayes Creek, W. J., tailor, and wife Margrett to Charles Bagley of the same place, tanner, for 3 acres on said creek, adjoining grantor on the East. 28

1685 Oct. 3. Do. Job Nettleship, by his attorney James Nevill of Salem, W. J., planter, confirming to John White of New Castle, Penna., all the estate, right, title &c. in and to 2,000 acres, granted to John and Job Nettleship by John Fenwick June 16, 1675. 31

1686 28th d. 4th m. (June). Do. John White of New Castle, Penna., by his attorney James Nevill, to Roger Milton of Allawayes Creek, Salem Tenth, W. J., miller, for the preceding 2,000 acres. 33

1688 May 22. Do. Hypolitus Lefevor of Salem Co., gentleman, and wife Mary to Michael Issard of the Town of Greenwich on the River Cesariæ alias Chohansey, yeoman, for 16 acres in said town, formerly surveyed for Thomas Watson, adjoining John Smith and Tho: Watson. 36

1688 May 22. Do. John Smith of Smithfeild on Mun Mouth River, Salem Co., W. J., yeoman, and wife Martha to Michael Issard (as above), for 16 acres, a townlot in Greenwich, on the Northside of the street by the marshside from the little creek, one of the three lots, vizt: one in Salem, two at Chohansey, bequeathed to said Martha Smith by John Fenwick. 40

1687 Dec. 27. Do. Hypolitus Lefevor senior of Hollybourne, Salem Co., W. J., gentleman, and wife Mary to their son Hypolitus Lefevor junior and wife Hannah Carle, late of Philadelphia Co., for 900 acres, called Lefevors Chase, over against the Town of Salem on Fenwick River, a swamp called Pudle Dock, and Manneton Creek. 44

1687 June 13. Do. Robert Hutchinson of New Castle Co., Penna., yeoman, to George Haslewood of New Salem, W. J., yeoman, and wife Margrett, for 1,000 acres on the Northside of the River Cesariæ alias Chohanzey, to be called Haslefeild, half of the 2,000 a. tract acquired from Jobe Nettleship, heir of Vicessimus Nettleship, April 22, 1685. 49

1686 May 26. Return of survey by Richard Tindall, Surveyor General, of the preceding 1,000 acres, as lying between Joshua Barkstead, Chohanzey River, Robert Hutchinson, a branch of said river and George's Creek. 53

1687 Dec. 10. Do. John Pledger of New Salem Co., W. J., yeoman, and wife Elizabeth to their kinsman John Worlidge of the same Co., gentleman, and wife Ann, for 3 or 4 acres on Allawayes Creek alias Mun Mouth River, adjoining grantee's plantation on the West. 54

1686 Dec. 4. Do. Marke Reeve of Cesariæ River, Salem Tenth,

Page

W. J., yeoman, to Joseph Browne, late of Philadelphia, merchant, for 16 acres in the Town of Greenwich on Cesariæ R., the first lot on the N. E. side of the great street, near grantor's house, a corner lot. 57

1688 May 21. Do. John Smith of Smithfeild, Salem Co., gentleman, and wife Martha to Thomas Watson of the Town of Grenwich on the River Cesariæ, said Co., planter, for 16 acres in said town, W. S. W. the great street. 62

1688 May 21. Do. John Adams of Salem Co., W. J., planter, to Samuel Bacon of Cesariæ River, said Co., yeoman, for 360 acres on the Northside of said river alias Chohanzey Creek, adjoining George Haslewood and Elianor Lewis. 66

1687–8 Feb. 13. Do. Same to William Waithman of Chohanzey, Salem Tenth, W. J., planter, for 100 acres at Chohanzey, on a point over against the Town Neck, along a small creek, leading to Pine Mount, adjoining Charles Bagley; also 10 a. of marsh near Chohanzey River, on the Southside of Samuel Bacon. 71

1688 Aug. 13. Do. Hypolitus Lefevor junior of Lefevor's Chase, Salem Co., W. J., yeoman, and wife Hannah to Jonathan Beere of Manneton Creek, said Co., yeoman, for 100 acres, adjoining grantee, on the swamp, belonging to Puddle Dock, and said creek, adjoining Xpopher Sanders. 75

1688 April 30. Do. Charles Bagley of Cesariæ River, W. J., planter, to Henry Jenjngs of Mun Mouth River, W. J., tailor, and wife Margrett, for 3 acres on said river, adjoining grantee. 80

1688 May 21. Quitclaim Deed. Richard Wilkinson of Salem Co., planter, and wife Bridgett to Henry Jenjngs of said Co., for 100 acres, part of Ann's Grove, on Locus Creek, said Co., sold by Roger Milton. 83

1688 May 22. Deed. Samuel Hedge of Hedgefeild, Salem Co., Recorder, to Roger Carary of Manneton Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, for 500 acres at the head of Salem Creek, called Virgin Spring, in said Co., between Richard Tindall and the head of a branch of Nicomisses. 84

1688 May 1. Do. Charles Bagley of West Jersey, planter, to John Smith of Grundell Hill on Mun Mouth River, Salem Co., planter, for 300 acres on said river, along the Eastside of Jas. Nevill. 88

1687 Aug. 13. Do. Peter Peeters of Lucas Point, Salem Co., W. J., planter, son and executor of Lucas Peterson of the same place, dec'd, to Lucas Peterson (Peters) of the same place, planter, for 100 acres on the Northside of Swynes Point, adjoining John Ericksen, granted to the father by Wm. Penn Dec. 20, 1684. 92

1688 May 1. Do. Anthony Page of Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, and wife Mary to Joseph Ware of the same place, yeoman, and wife Martha for 100 acres on the Southside of said creek, called Page's Plantation, bought of Edward Wade November 14, 1678. 95

Page

1687-8 Feb. 10. Do. John Adams of Manneton Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, to George Haslewood of Salem, carpenter, for 200 acres on the Northside of Chohansick Creek, formerly called Jacob Young's Neck, between Henry Jenjngs, Dunks Williams, Ellen Fuller and Samuel Bacon. 99

1688 May 20. Do. Edward Champneys of Salem Town, joiner, to Francis Gibbons of Barbadoes, merchant, for 20 acres in Salem, in two 10 a. lots, the first on Nevill St. and along the Ten Acres Creek, the other on the same street and also along said creek. 103

1687 June 13. Do. Samuel Hedge of Hedgefeild, Salem Co., Recorder, and wife Anna to John Harding of New Salem, brickmaker, for 240 acres on Manneton Creek, above Hedge's landing. 106

1687-8 Feb. 13. Do. James Nevill of Salem Town, W. J., yeoman, to John Paine of the same place, planter, for 16 acres, a townlot there, on the Westside of the street, adjoining Henry Salter; bought by said Nevill and wife Creseda, now dec'd, of Anna Salter, widow of Henry Salter, of Salem, dec'd, April 16, 1683. 110

1686 April 13. Do. Sarah Pile of Pile Grove, by her attorney William Hall of the same place, Salem Tenth, W. J., yeoman, to Samuel Carpenter of Elsenburgh, said Tenth, merchant, for 22 acres in the Town of Salem, on Fenwick's River and the highway from Salem Landing, bequeathed to said Sarah by her mother Sarah Cannon, who bought the lot of John Smith June 4, 1683. 113

1686 April 13. Assignment by Samuel Carpenter to William Kylle of Salem, W. J. of the foregoing. 117

1688 Dec. 10. Do. by John Snouke to John Kyllett, of the within mentioned deed of 10 acres. 118

1688 Dec. 10. Do. by same to same of the within mentioned 16 acres. 118

1688 Dec. 24. Town Grant of Salem. Wm. Penn, John Smith, Samuel Hedge and Richard Tindall, executors of John Fenwick, confirming to George Haslewood, Thomas Woodrooffe and Richard Johnson, all freeholders and inhabitants in the Town of Salem, John Fenwick's grant of 560 acres of marsh between the said town, the lands belonging to Windham and the bounds of Awelbury. 120

1687 Nov. 30. Deed. Henry Danielson to Peter Bilderbeck, both of Fenwick's River, Salem Co., planters, for one half of 150 acres at West Fenwick on said river, granted by John Fenwick to Annica Hendrickson, widow, and said Danielson in joint tenancy October 30, 1679. 124

1688 Dec. 10. Deed of gift. Michael Barron of Salem Co. in the Territorie and Dominion of New England, yeoman, to his son-in-law Rennere Vanhyst and wife Elizabeth of Manneton Creek, said Co., for "All that tract of land wch I now live on." 127

Page

1688 Dec. 10. Bond. Rennere Vanhyst to Michael Barron, to "finde, prvide & alow him, the sd Michael, good Wholesome & Sufficient meat, drinck, Washing, lodgeing & apprell &c." 129

1686–7 Jan. 20. Deed. Anna Salter, widow of Henry, by her attorney James Nevill of Salem, W. J., yeoman, to Francis Buckle of the same place, labourer, for 200 acres near Unknown Creek between Richard Deanes, the fforrests and Richard Russell. 131

1688 May 7. Do. Roger Milton of Salem Co., yeoman, to Thomas Chaunders of Glocester Co., W. J., blacksmith, for that part of the 2,000 acres tract granted to John and Jobe Nettleship June 16, 1675, bounded by John Smith's 500 a. lot and Henry Jenjngs, near Manneton Creek, Salem Co. 134

1684 April 10. Do. Samuel Curtice of Munmouth River alias Allawayes Creek, W. J., yeoman, to John Snooke of Salem, tailor, for 50 acres, part of the 500 a. lot bought by his father Samuel Curtice senior of John Adams and by him bequeathed to present grantor and sister Joane. 137

1688–9 Jan. 7. Assignment by John Snooke to Richard Butcher of Salem Town, planter, of the preceding deed. 139

1687 Oct. 12. Do. by Richard Daniell of Salem to Thomas Beasley and Hugh Cowler of "the wthin menconed tenn acres of land & Marish," each to have one half. 140

1688 May 28. Do. by Thomas Beasley, late of Salem, to Benjamin Acton of the same place, of "all his right, title and interest of the wthin menconed tenn acres." 141

1687 Dec. 14. Do. by Hugh Cowler to Thomas Beasley, as the preceding. 142

1686–7 Feb. 11. Power of attorney. William Worth of Shrowesbury, E. J., to William Myres of Burlington, W. J., to enter upon, survey and dispose of the land at Chohanzey, Salem Tenth, granted to him by John Fenwick. 143

1687 Sept. 20. Deed. William Worth of Shrowesbury, East Jersey, planter, by his attorney William Myres of Burlington, butcher, to David Shepheard, now sojourning at Burlington, husbandman, for one half of 500 acres at Chohansey in Fenwick's Colony, granted to him March 4, 1687–8. 144

1688–9 Feb. 20. Assignment by Wooley Woolson, to Nellis Nealson, both of Salem Co., planters, of "the wthin menconed land." 148

1688–9 Feb. 20. Deed. Rennere Vanhyst of Salem Co., yeoman, and wife Elizabeth to Mary Nickson of said Co., spinster, for 100 acres on Manneton Creek, said Co., between grantors, Richard Mayzey and Cranbury Pond. 149

1688–9 Feb. 9. Do. John Erickson to Paul Jaquatt, both of Salem

Page

Co., yeomen, for 300 acres at Steyne Hook, as surveyed by Richard Hancock, then Deputy Surveyor, August 11, 1676. 152

1688-9 Feb. 19. Do. Peter Oulson of Boughtown, Salem Co., W. J., planter, to his son Oule Peterson, late of the same place, for 80 acres on Delaware River, near Boughtown and Wooly ffranckson's landing. 157

1688 9 Feb. 20. Assignment by Oule Peterson of Salem Co., planter, to Wooley Wooleyson of the same Co., planter, of "the wthin menconed land." 159

1689 June 6. Deed. Robert Zane of Newtown, Glocester Co., W. J., yeoman, by his attorney John Thompson of Elsenburgh, Salem Co., carpenter, to William Roydon of said Glocester Co., for 16 acres, a townlot in the Town of Salem, bought by said Zane of Henry Jenjngs. 160

1689 April 23. Do. Lewis Morris, commonly called Colonel Morris, of New York, to William Bickley of the same place, for 1,000 acres, granted by the executors of John Fenwick July 26, 1685, on the Southside of Munmouth River. 162

1689 May 1. Assignment by Frances and John Abbott "of this Countie" (Salem) to James Scole of Philadelphia of "All our right, title &c. to the wthin menconed prmises." 165

1688 May 21. Deed. Roger Milton of Salem Town, yeoman, to Roger Carary of Clampitt, W. J., yeoman, for 16 acres on the S. W. side of the highway by Salem Town Landing. 166

1689 May 27. Do. John Ireson of Salem Town, tanner, to Richard Marshall of Salem Co., planter, for 10 acres in the town, on Edward Bradaway's street, lately in the tenure of Charles Bagley. 168

1689 June 15. Do. John ffuller of Chohansey, Salem Co., yeoman, to Samuel Bacon of the same place, yeoman, for his whole estate, real and personal, for which said Bacon is bound to support said Fuller for the rest of his life. 170

1689 June 15. Bond. Samuel Bacon to John ffuller, to maintain him in meat, drink, lodging, etc., for the rest of his life. 171

——— The Shipp called the Griffin arrived in Dellaware River in wch sd shipp Came the psons hereafter named, being the first English Shipp yt was bound to this part of ye pvince * * * * Imprms John ffenwick Esqr of the County of Berks late pprietr of Salem Tenth in the pvince of New West Jersey, deceased. wth him 3 Daughters Elizabeth. Anna. & Presilia. alsoo John Adams husband to the sd Elizabth of Redding in the County of Berks. Weavor. & 3. Childrn Elizabeth. Aged 11: yrs ffenwick aged: 9: yeares. & Mary Adams aged 4 years. Edward Champneys. husband to the sd Pres [silia] of Thornbury in the Countie of Gloster Joyner & 2: Childrn John. aged about years & Mary years ould—10th Ten Servts vizd Robert Turner—Gervis Bywatr—William Wilkinson—Joseph North—Michael Eaton—Elianor. Geere—Sarah Hutchings—Ruth Geere

Page

—Zacharia Geere, Ann Parsons——Servts to the sd Edward Champneys—vizd Marke Reeve. Edward Webb—& Elizabeth Waites—John Smith.[1] 172

Salem Deeds, No. 5.

1688–9 Jan. 27. Deed. Christopher White of Mun Mouth R., alias Allawayes Creek, Co. of New Salem, W. J., carpenter, and wife Hester to their son-in-law John Betle (Bettle) of the same place and wife Elizabeth for 100 acres on the Southside of said creek and on Back Creek, adjoining Edward Bradaway, part of a 1,000 a. tract derived from John Fenwick May 26, 1675. 1

1689 Oct. 28. Do. Edward Wade of Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, executor of Isabella, widow of Wm. Hancock, to John Hancock, Isabella's servant, for 468 acres on said creek, part of 1,000 a. bought by said William of John Fenwick April 7, 1675. 5

1687 Aug. 8. Do. John Test of Glocester Co., W. J., gentleman, by his attorney, Wm. Rumsey of Manneton Creek, to William Cooper of Salem, blacksmith, for 500 acres on Mun Mouth River, between Anthony Page and Richard Johnson. 8

1686–7 March 10. Do. William Daniel to Charles Bagley, both of Chohansey, Salem Tenth, W. J., yeomen, for 4 acres near and on the W. side of the Town of Greenwich, adjoining grantor, Charles Bagley and Elianor ffuller. 12

1689 Nov. 14. Do. John Pledger of Bareton feilds, Salem Co., yeoman, and wife Elizabeth to William Braithwaite of Braithwaite's Hall on Manneton Creek, said Co., gentleman, and wife Joane, for 544 acres on said creek, adjoining Wm. Rumsey. 15

1689 Aug. 20. Do. Andrea Anderson of Salem Co., planter, to Reynold Hauck (Hauke) of said Co., tailor, for one-third of 150 acres on Fenwick's River in said Co., granted by John Fenwick October 30, 1679. 20

1689–90 Feb. 18. Assignment by Reynold Hauke to Nicholas Philpott of Penn's Neck, New Salem Co., of the preceding deed. 23

[1] The name John Smith appears to be appended as a signature and not as one of the passengers on the ship. This interesting document is given above in full and as exactly as ordinary typography will admit. Some question has been raised as to whether the last three names—Marke Reeve, Edward Webb and Elizabeth Waites—were servants of Edward Champneys, or were additional passengers, and it is pointed out that Marke Reeve almost immediately became the purchaser of extensive tracts of land, which he could hardly have done, if he had come out as a servant. It is also suggested that the second "vizd" is repeated in the sense of "aforesaid." The reader must judge for himself from the context.

Page

1689 Aug. 20. Do. by Tobias Quainton to William Rumsey of Salem, shoemaker, "of all his right, title, &c. to the wthin menconed Town lott." 24

1689-90 Feb. 18. Do. William Wilkinson of Manneton Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, and wife Mary to William Hall of the same place, yeoman, and wife Elizabeth, for 200 acres on Hedge's Creek, adjoining Tindall's Bowery and Hedgefeild. 25

1690 April 20. Return of survey by Richard Tindall, Surveyor Genl, of 210 acres at the mouth of and along Cedar Branch, between Hedge Run and another run, adjoining Thomas Hackett, Wm. Hall, Richard Tindall and Fenwick's Grove. 28

1688 May 8. Deed. Samuel Hedge of Hedgefeild, Salem Co., gentleman, to William Rumsey of Manneton Creek, said Co., yeoman, for 500 acres, called the Two Brothers, near the head of Salem Creek, formerly surveyed for Hugh Hutchings, half of the 1,000 a. tract bought of Nicholas Demire April 10, 1685. 30

1689 Aug. 20. Assignment by William Rumsey to John Turner of Glocester Co., planter, of the foregoing deed. 34

1689 Nov. 27. Deed. John Adams of Hedgefeild, Salem Co., gentleman, to Roger Carary of Clampitt, same Co., gentleman, for 240 acres, part of the 1,500 a. tract granted to said Adams and his late wife Elizabeth by John Fenwick March 19, 1674-5, on the Northside of Cesariæ or Chohanzey River; whereof 164 a. lie between grantor and Bacon's, the marsh, 60 a., S. W. of the West Neck, adjoining the Widow Daniels, Samuel Bacon on the West Neck and the Island Creek, called Tindall's Island; 16 a. a townlot in Greenwich, next to John Nicholds. 35

1689-90 Feb. 18. Do. Roger Carary (as above) to Charles Bagley of Bagley Grove on the River Cesariæ, Salem Co., yeoman, and wife Elizabeth, for the preceding two lots of 164 and 60 acres. 40

1685-6 March 11. Do. Richard Hancock of Chohansey, Salem Tenth, W. J., yeoman, to John Smith of Amwelbury, same Tenth, weaver, for 100 acres in said Tenth, part of the 500 a. lot granted to said Hancock by John Fenwick May 10, 1675. 44

1690 Aug. 19. Assignment by John Smith (as above) to John Allen of Salem Co., weaver, of "ye wthin written Deed." 47

1690 Aug. 19. Deed of gift. Samuel Bacon of Cesariæ alias Chohansey River, Salem Co., yeoman, to William Bacon of the same place, planter, for 100 acres at the head of and along a creek, part of 360 a. bought of John Adams May 21, 1688. 48

1690 Aug. 19. Do. John Bacon of Cesariæ R. alias Chohansey, Salem Co., planter, to Samuel Bacon of the same place, yeoman, for 2 acres 52 perches near said river and grantee's dwellinghouse, part of 100 a. bought of John Nicholds August 12, 1685. 52

Page

1690 Aug. 19. Do. Samuel Bacon to John Bacon (both as above), for 65 acres, at the head of a small creek on the Northside of West Neck, part of 360 a. bought of John Adams May 21, 1688. 55

1690 July 1. Deed. John Gilman senior of Chohansey alias Cesariæ River, yeoman, to his son John Gilman of Salem, farmer, for 200 acres at Chohansey near the path and adjoining 400 a. bought by grantor of Freedom Lippincott. 58

1690 July 31. Assignment by John Gilman junior of New Salem to Hugh Hutchings of the preceding in exchange for his claim to the farm, called Netherland Farm, belonging to John Pledger of Salem. 60

1690 Sept. 29. Deed. John Smith of Amwelbury, Salem Co., yeoman, and wife Mary to their son-in-law John Walker of said Co., cooper, and wife Mary, their daughter, for 100 acres, adjoining Windham and Samuel Nicholson, part of 700 a. bought of Edw. Champneys January 29, 1682–3, and hereafter to be called Amwell. 61

1690 Sept. 29. Do. Jonathan Walling of Cesariæ R. alias Chohansey, Salem Co., to James Shephard of the same place, yeoman, for 100 acres, part of a 500 a. lot granted by John Fenwick to Thomas Potter March 4, 1677–8, sold by said Potter to John Ireson May 12, 1683, by said Ireson to John Clarke November 16, 1685, and by said Clarke to present grantor Feb. 13, 1687–8. 65

1690 Sept. 29. Do. Same to John Shephard of Cesariæ River, Salem Co., yeoman, for 150 acres, part of 500 (see preceding deed). 69

1690 Sept. 29. Do. Same to Thomas Shephard of Cesariæ R., Salem Co., yeoman, for 100 acres as in preceding deeds. 73

1690 Sept. 29. Do. Roger Carary of Clampitt, Salem Co., Esq^re, to John Scole of Salem Town, shoemaker, for 2 acres in said town on the S. W. side of Salem St., part of the 16 a. lot bought of Roger Milton May 21, 1688. 77

1690 Nov. 18. Do. Anne and Samuel Nicholson, widow and eldest son of Samuel Nicholson of MunMouth River alias Allawayes Creek, to their son and brother Joseph Nicholson, for 194 acres, one-third of the tract granted by John Fenwick to Samuel Nicholson the elder June 14, 1675. 80

1690 Nov. 18. Do. Same to youngest son and brother Abell Nicholson, for 194 acres, as preceding. 85

1688 Oct. 30. Do. John Bellowes (Billess) of London, merchant, by his attorney, Thomas Budd of Burlingtown, W. J., merchant, to Ralfe Horsley of Chohansey River, planter, for 100 acres, to be taken out of the 5,000 a. tract near said river. 89

1689 Dec. 11. Assignment by Ralfe Horsley to John Watts of Salem, butcher, of the preceding deed. 92

1689 Dec. 11. Release. Ralfe Horsley, late of Morris River, W. J.,

Page

Doctor of phisick, to John Watts of Salem, butcher, of all "accons, causes of accons, suites, books, bills &c." 93

1694 Sept. 24. Deed. Benjamin Acton of the Town of Salem, ordinary keeper, to Jonathan Beere of Sandy Burr Wood, Salem Co., yeoman, for 16 acres, bought of Wm. Sirredge July 2, 1685, and part of a 500 a. lot granted by John Fenwick to Samuel Land and wife Darcus May 14, 1675, conveyed by said Land to John Yeo and by Yeo to Wm. Penton July 18, 1678, who sold the foregoing 16 a. to present grantor as above. 94

1690–1 Feb. 17. Assignment by John Bettle to Mathew Robertson of Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., husbandman, of "the wthin menconed 200 acres." 97

1688-9 Jan. 21. Do. by Anthony Page of Munmouth R. alias Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, and wife Mary to John and Andrew Thompson, both of said Co., yeomen, in trust for Samuel Stubings, son of Henry Stubings of Allawayes Creek dec'd., of "the wthin menconed tract of 110 acres." 98

1690–1 Feb. 17. Do. by William Wilkinson of Manneton Creek to James Barrett, of "this wthin menconed Deed." 100

1690–1 Feb. 7. Deed. Edward Champneys of Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., joiner, to James Nevill of Salem Town, yeoman, for 16 acres in said town, on the corner of Nevills St., adjoining John Kyllett. 100

1690–1 Feb. 17. Do. Thomas Kent of Salem Town, glover, to James Nevill of the same place, yeoman, for a house and lot of 10 acres there, between the street to grantee's plantation and the street to the Town Landing, the head of a branch of a little creek and George Deacon. 103

1690–1 Feb. 17. Do. Hipolite Lefevor senior, late of St. Martius in ye ffeilds, Co. of Middlesex, England, now of Hollibourne, Salem Co., W. J., gentleman, and wife Mary, to John Worlidge of Allawayes Creek alias Munmouth River, Salem Co., W. J., gentleman, and wife Anne, daughter of said Hipolite and Mary, for 1,000 acres on said creek, commonly known by the fifth lot or thousand in the devident, called Petersfeild, near the head of Hollybourne Creek, excepting 300 acres thereof in the occupation of Wm. Willis. 105

1690–1 Feb. 17. Do. James Nevill of New Salem, Salem Co., gentleman, to John Worlidge (as before), for 21½ acres of marish on the Long Reach below the Salem Landing and on the Westside of Salem Creek, adjoining John Ireson. 109

1691 May 1. Assignment by John Bettle and wife Elizabeth to Christopher White and wife Hester, "of the wthin menconed land &c. with the house, outhouses & improvemts." 111

1691 June 17. Do. by John Watts of Salem, butcher, to Leonard

Page

Berryman of Chohansey, Salem Co., husbandman, "of ye wthin menconed 100 acres." 112

1688 Sept. 20. Deed. William Worth of Shrewsbury, East Jersey, to James Peirce of Shrewsbury Neck on Chohansey River, West Jersey, blacksmith, for 250 acres, half of 500 on said Neck between Shattock's plantation and Wee-hat-quack Creek. 113

1691 April 2. Do. William Kelly of Salem Town, weaver, to William Hall, late of Pile Grove, now of Manneton Creek, W. J., yeoman, and wife Elizabeth, for 22 acres in the Town of Salem, sold by said Hall to Samuel Carpenter April 13, 1686, and assigned by said Carpenter on the same day to present grantor. 114

1690 Nov. 14. Do. Hypolitus Lefevor junior of Salem Co., W. J., yeoman, and wife Hannah to James Barrett of said Co., carpenter, and wife Elizabeth, for 200 acres, part of and on the Northside of Lefevor's Chase, along Puddle Dock Swamp, Salem Creek and Puddle Dock Creek. 118

1691 May 1. Do. James Viccary to John Nickson, both of Salem Co., W. J., yeomen, for 100 acres on Salem Creek, said Co. 121

1690 Nov. 18. Do. Widow Barbara Jacobson of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., W. J., to Joshall (Joshua) Gillett of the same place, yeoman, for 200 acres, between Peter Johnson, the branch of a creek running into Salem Creek and John Jacobson. 124

1689 July 3. Deed of gift. John Erickson of Lucas Point, Salem Tenth, W. J., husbandman, to his son-in-law John Stalcop of Cristiana Creek, New Castle Co. (Penna.), and wife Annake, grantor's daughter, for 183 acres at said Lucas Point, part of 504 a. granted by Wm. Penn in two lots February 10, 1684–5. 127

1691 Aug. 18. Deed. Reyneere Vanhyst of Salem Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, and wife Elizabeth to John Abbett of Allawayes Creek, said Co., cooper, for 500 acres on the main branch of said creek, in a fork of the same, part of a 1,000 a. tract bought of Michael Barroone December 10, 1688; said 1,000 a. were first conveyed in two lots of 500 a. each, one to Richard Worgan and wife Cicillia June 7, 1675, the other to Edward Mathews on the same day; said Mathews bequeathed his to said Cicillia and said Richard Worgan also and she sold the whole to Michael Barroone of Salem Creek, yeoman, December 13, 1682. 128

1690 July 14. Do. Richard Whitfeild, Thomas ffaireman, Robt Stacye, John Hart and Charles Pickering, all of Pennsilvania, executors of Anna Salter dec'd of Takcony, Philadelphia Co., widow of Henry Salter of W. J., to Francis and John Forrest of Forrest's Grove, Salem Tenth, yeomen, and Richard Dean of Philadelphia, naylor, for 1,540 acres on two lots at Unknown alias Stow Creek, i. e., 1,020 a. on a small branch of said creek, adjoining Morgan Druett, and 520 a. in a fork of Stow Cr. over

Page

against Edward Bradway and said Druett. 133

1690 Aug. 19. Assignment by Hugh Hutching of Virgin Spring, Salem Co., husbandman, to Roger Carary of Clampitt, said Co., "of ye wthin written Deed." 139

1686 Nov. 1. Do. by John Throckmorton of Middletown, E. J., yeoman, to William Hunter of Spring Hill, W. J., weaver, and William Hickson of Crosswicks Creek, W. J., yeoman, of his right, title, &c. of and in the land granted to him by George Mount and wife Katherine November 8, 1684. 140

1686–7 14th d. 12th m. (Feb.). Do. by William Hickson to William Hunter, of his half of the 500 acres assigned to both in the preceding. 141

1691 Aug. 18. Deed. Henry Jeanes of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., W. J., yeoman, to his son Nathaniel Jeanes of the same place, planter, for 240 acres, part of the 540 acres granted under the name of Swart Hook by Deputy Governour John Berry to Secretary James Bollen June 6, 1673, sold by said Bollen to Justa Anderson of Cristiana Creek August 28, 1677, and assigned by said Justa to present grantor June 3, 1679. 142

1691 May 1. Do. James Nevill of the Town of Salem, yeoman, to William Hall, of the same place, for 16 acres there, the third marshlot, between Roger Milton and Edward Champneys. 146

1691 Aug. 24. Do. Robert Ashton of George's Creek, New Castle Co., Penna., yeoman, to Richard Darkin, late of the same place, now of Windham, Salem Co., W. J., for one half of 380 acres, called Windham, the whole having been conveyed to both by James Nevill November 11, 1686. 148

1689–90 Jan. 1. Do. Richard Whitfeild et al. (supra, p. 133), executors of Anna Salter, to Richard Russell, ship carpenter, for 1,000 acres at Unknown alias Stow Creek, Salem Co., between Edward Wade and the head of Allawayes Creek allotments. 150

1691 Sept. 9. Assignment by Richard Russel to Nathaniel Champneys of Salem Co. of the preceding 1,000 acres. 155

1691 Aug. 17. Deed. John Smith of Mun Mouth R. alias Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., W. J., gentleman, to his son Samuel Smith of Manneton Cr., said Co., planter, for 550 acres near the head of Fenwick alias Manneton Cr. in said Co., adjoining the plantation called Watson's Ranthrope. 156

1691 June 13. Do. Roger Milton of the Town of Salem, yeoman, to Ben: Acton of the same place, weaver, for two 10 acre lots in the Salem town marsh, granted by John Fenwick to William Milton April 20, 1679, and by him assigned to his brother Roger Milton April 6, 1680. 160

1691 Oct. 28. Do. Widow Mary Page of Salem Co., W. J., to her sons Anthony and William Page, both of the same Co., for 600 acres on

Page

Stowe Creek, said Co. 163

1687 Dec. 10. Do. Samuel Hedge of Hedgefeild, Salem Co., gentleman, and wife Anna to William Wilkinson of Manneton Creek, said Co., planter, for 100 acres, part of the 2,000 a. tract on said creek bequeathed to grantors by John Fenwick. 165

1691–2 Feb. 16. Do. Edward Bradway of Mun Mouth River alias Allawayes Creek, W. J., yeoman, to his son William Bradway of Stowe Creek, Salem Co., planter, for 500 acres on the West side of Stowe Cr., 400 thereof adjoining Henry Salter, grantor and Neal Daniel; 100 as surveyed by Richard Tindall, Surveyor General, August 16, 1684. 168

1691 April 1. Do. Richard Whitfeild et. al., executors of widow Anna Salter (supra, p. 133), to Morgan Drewitt of Newport, New Castle Co, Penna., yeoman, for 600 acres on the West side of Stowe Creek, Salem Co., W. J., along the marsh. 171

1691–2 Feb. 21. Assignment by Morgan Drewitt to Anthony and William Page, sons of Anthony Page of Salem Co., dec'd, of the wthin menconed Tract. 176

1692 March 26. Deed. Hugh Buchanan of Bristoll, England, mariner, by his attorney, George Deacon of Mun Mouth R. alias Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., Esqre, to William Tyler of said Co., tanner, for 284 acres on said river, bequeathed by George Prouoe of said Munmouth R. dec'd, to his cusen, Widow Jane Wilke of Bristoll, now the wife of said Buchanan. 177

1691 Nov. 18. Assignment by John Scole of Salem Town, cordwainer, to Thomas Salaway of the same place, weaver, of all his right, title, &c. in and to the wthin menconed assigned premises. 180

1692 June 11. Deed. James Nevill and Jonathan Beere, both of the Town of Salem, executors of Joseph Calley of Boston, New England, mariner, to Roger Carary of the same place, gentleman, for a house and lot on the street near Salem Landing between John Worlidge and the town marsh, granted to said Calley by Wm. Penn et al. March 9, 1690–1. 181

1691–2 Feb. 18. Do. Roger Carary of Clampitt, Salem Co., W. J., gentleman, to Isaac Pearson of Salem Town, blacksmith, for 1 acre in said town near the town land, on the S. W. side of Salem Street, adjoining Richard Mathers. 184

1692 May 2. Do. George Deacon of Mun Mouth R. alias Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., W. J., gentleman, to his sons-in-law (stepsons?) James and Daniel Denn of the same place, planters, for 500 acres, adjoining Thomas Anderson, the lower half of the 1,000 a. tract on Stow Creek, said Co., conveyed to Widow Margrett Denn, later wife of grantor and since deceased, by John Maddock July 26, 1687. 187

1692 May 2. Assignment by James Denn to Daniel Denn of his share in the preceding 500 acres. 189

Page

1691–2 Feb. 16. Deed. Henry Cornelious of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., W. J., planter, and wife Elizabeth, Thomas Lambson of the same place and wife Anna, to Stephen Yerians, Mary Hendricks and Yerian Yerians, all of Fines Town Hook, said Co., for 2 2-5 of 260 acres, part of the 1,040 a. tract granted by John Fenwick to Mathias Spartleson, Lause Hendrickson, Stephen Yerians and Erick Yerians May 10, 1678, of which said Spartleson's share went to his five daughters, of whom the two eldest are the said Elizabeth Cornelious and Anna Lambson. 190

1692 May 17. Release. Richard Dean of Philadelphia, naylor, to William Albertson of Glocester Co., W. J., executor of Walter fforrest of Pennsilvania, dec'd, of "all such Right, Title & Interest & demand whtsoever, as he the sd Richard Dean had or ought to have of, in & to all that 1,020 acres of land &c., jointly purchased by him with John and Frances Forrest, brothers of said Walter and by said Walter bequeathed to John and Samuel Dinnis of Philadelphia." 194

1692 May 17. Do. William Albertson of Glocester Co., W. J., weaver, executor of Walter Forrest of Pennsilvania, dec'd, to Richard Deane of Philadelphia, naylor, of all the rights of said Walter to 526 acres on Unknowne alias Stowe Creek, Salem Co., now occupied by Neale Daniel and Wm. Houlston, and bought by said Deane in partnership with John and Francis Forrest, brothers of said Walter, all dec'd. 195

1691 Oct. 15. Deed. John Turner, by his attorney William Rumsey of Salem Town, W. J., shoemaker, to Thomas Harding of Pennsilvania, carpenter, for 500 acres, called the Two Brothers, near the head of Fenwick River, in Salem Co., bought by said Rumsey of Samuel Hedge May 8, 1688, and sold by him to said Turner August 20, 1689. 197

1692 Aug. 17. Sale in Escheat. John Worlidge, George Deacon and Roger Carary, their Majesties Justices of the Peace and Commissioners for the County of Salem, to Thomas Pile of Pile Grove, said Co, gentleman, for 10,000 acres, called Pile Grove, after three proclamations in open Court, calling for owners: William Hall of Salem, inn holder, and wife Elizabeth consenting. 200

1692 Aug. 17. Deed. Thomas Pile (as before) to William Hall and wife Elizabeth, daughter of said Thomas, for 4,000 acres of the preceding 10,000, and after his death 2,000 more. 202

1692 May 18. Do. Richard Deane of Philadelphia, naylor, to Neale Daniel of Stowe Creek, Salem Co., W. J., and wife Elizabeth, for 263 acres in a fork of said creek, adjoining Edward Bradaway, half of the 526 acres released to grantor by Wm. Albertson (supra, p. 195). 205

1692 May 18. Do. Same to William Houlstone of Stowe Creek, Salem Co., planter, and wife Helena, for 263 acres on a branch of said creek, the half of the 526 a. as in preceding deed, next to the Town of Salem. 209

1692 Aug. 17. Do. Jonathan Beere of Salem Town, yeoman, and

Page

wife Mary to Henry Hurley of the same place, weaver, for a house and lot of 14 acres there at the corner of Bradway's street along said street to the S. W. side of Rohinson's plantation, granted by John Fenwick to Christopher Sanders and wife Mary May 22, 1679, and by them conveyed to grantors October 9, 1686. 213

1692 Oct. 1. Mortgage. Leonard Berryman, husbandman, to David and Thomas Shepherd, yeomen, all of Cesariæ River, Salem Co., on 100 acres near said river. 216

1692 Nov. 10. Assignment by Joseph Helmsley through his attorney William Biddle of Burlington Co., merchant, to Samuel Hedge of Salem Town, gentleman, of the "wthin menconed 1,000 acres." 217

1692 Nov. 10. Deed. John Smith of Smithfeild, Salem Co., yeoman, and wife Martha to their son David Smith, for 400 acres on the Northside of Allawayes Creek and along Mill Creek, adjoining John Worlidge. 218

1692 Dec. 20. Do. Same to their eldest son Daniel Smith, for one half of the tract called Smithfeild, on Mun Mouth River, the other half to go to him after his parents' death. 222

1691–2 Feb. 17. Assignment by Jonathan Walling to John Shepherd, both of Salem Co., yeomen, of all his rights &c. to 150 acres, being the remainder of the wthin menconed 500 a. 225

1691 June 30. Deed. Thomas Budd, late of Burlington, W. J., now of Philadelphia, merchant, to John Worlidge of Salem Co., W. J., yeoman, for 500 acres in said Co., at Quohocking on the Burlington Road, below the branches of Ouldman's Creek and near the head thereof. 225

1691–2 Jan. 22. Do. William Shattock of Shrewsbury, Mun Mouth Co., E. J., cordwainer, to William Waithman of Chohansey, W. J., planter, for 250 acres on Shrewsbury Neck within Chohansey, adjoining Wm. Worth, between Chohansey and Wehatquack Creek, now called Shrewsbury Cr. 228

1691–2 Feb 17. Assignment by Wm. Waithman to Marke Reeve of Cesariæ River alias Chohansey, of the wthin menconed tract of land. 232

1692 Aug. 17. Do. by Roger Carary to Anthony Dixon of Cesariæ River, Salem Co., planter, of the wthin menconed 16 acres. 233

1688–9 March 12. Deed. Griffith Jones of Philadelphia, merchant, to Dunckin Williams of Bucks Co., Penna., yeoman, for 500 acres at Chohansey, between the marsh, John Adams and a small creek, formerly the plantation of Casparus Harman, who sold it to said Jones March 20 and 5, 1686. 234

1692–3 Jan. 18. Do. Jonathan Beere of Salem Town, yeoman, and wife Mary to Bartholomew Wyatt of Salem Co., hushandman, for 600 acres at Quiet titty, on Manneton Creek, said Co., of which 500 a. were received as gifts from Christopher Saunders and his late wife Mary Octo-

Page

ber 9, 1686, and 100 a. bought of Hypolitus Lefevor August 13, 1688. 239

1692 Nov. 20. Do. Samuel Hedge of Salem Town, gentleman, to Edward Champney of Salem Co., joiner, for 300 acres, called the Cedar Swamp, near Mun Mouth R. alias Allawayes Creek, and the head of the Cedar Swamp of Stowe Creek. 242

1688 May 20. Do. John Test of Gloucester Co., W. J., gentleman, by his attorney Wm. Rumsey of Manneton Creek, yeoman, to William Sirredge of Salem Co., bricklayer, for 100 acres on Mun Mouth River, adjoining Marcus Elger, part of 1,000 acres bought of Wm. Malster, wife and sister-in-law June 11, 1675. 245

1692–3 Jan. 30. Assignment by William Sirredge to Tobias Quainton of Munmouth River alias Allawayes Creek, W. J., yeoman, of the within mentioned 100 acres. 247

1692–3 Feb. 22. Do. by Widow Margrett Gillett of Salem Co. to Thomas Jones of the same place, planter, of all her right, title, &c. in and to the "wthin menconed land." 248

1692–3 Feb. 22. Do. by John Worlidge to Roger Milton of Salem Town, yeoman, of "the wthin menconed marish and premisses." 249

1693 March 25. Deed. William Penton of near Cesariæ River, Salem Co., yeoman, to John Ketcham of New York Colony, yeoman, for 250 acres near said river, which grantor's father, Wm. Penton senior, bought of John Throckmorton May 13, 1687. 250

1692–3 Jan. 3. Assignment by Henry Hurley to Richard Johnson of Salem Town, carpenter, of "all the wthin menconed land & prmisses" (14 acres supra, p. 213), excepting a lot of marsh in the townmarsh. 253

1692–3 Feb. 14. Deed of gift. Samuel Curtice of Mun Mouth R. alias Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, to John Haslewood, son of Geo. Haslewood of Salem Town, and his daughter Ann Curtice, about to become the wife of said John, for one half of the land, he, grantor, now lives on, the other half to go to them after the death of grantor and his wife Ann. 253

1692–3 Feb. 14. Do. George Haslewood of Salem Town, yeoman, to his son John Haslewood and Ann Curtice (see preceding deed), for 500 acres on Cesariæ alias Chohansey River, Salem Co., now in the occupation of Ralfe Horsley and adjoining grantor, with cattle and household stuff. 255

1688 May 10. Deed. Marcus Elgar of Middle Neck, Salem Co., planter, to William Sirredge of said Co., bricklayer, for 200 acres on the Southside of Mun Mouth River alias Allawayes Creek and along a small creek, bounding Dennis Fisher's land, part of the 1,000 a. tract bought of Wm. Malster et al. June 11, 1675. 257

1692–3 March 4. Do. John Maddocks of Allawayes Creek alias Mun Mouth R., Salem Co., yeoman, to Richard Burnam of the same

Page

place, husbandman, for 109 acres on said creek, over against Robert Denn, part of the 500 a. lot bought of Margrett Denn July 26, 1687. 260

1692–3 March 4. Do. Same to Richard Marshall of the same place, yeoman, for 200 acres, adjoining the preceding. 262

1693 May 27. Do. Robert Coffin of Salem Co., cordwainer, to Charles Angelo of Salem Town, husbandman, and wife Katherine, for a town lot of 10 acres, with the lot of marsh in the town marsh, between John Paine's plantation and the creek, assigned to grantor by John Worlidge, late of Petersfeild, now of Salem Town. 265

1685 July 17. Do. Edward Champneys to Robert Donne, for 100 acres, 80 thereof adjoining John Deane, formerly Bernard Devonish, the other 20 also East of said Deane, between Munmouth R. alias Allawayes Creek and Joseph White. 267

1685 July 29. Do. Joseph White of Mun Mouth River, Salem Co., yeoman, and wife Elizabeth to Robert Donne of the same place, for 30 acres, most marsh, between grantor and grantee, part of the 400 a. bought of Edw. Champneys December 7, 1684. 271

1693 July 5. Do. Thomas Mowyer of Salem Town, weaver, and wife Mary to John Worlidge of the same place, Esq^re^, for their right, estate, title, &c. in and to a lot of 8 acres and a lot of marsh in said town. 273

1693 July 7. Do. Hypolitus Lefevor of Hollibourne, Salem Co., gentleman, and wife Mary to Roger Carary of Clampitt, said Co., yeoman, for 400 acres on the Southside of and along Manneton Creek, along a branch of Myhoppinyes Creek, adjoining grantee, Jonathan Beere and Wm. Rumsey. 275

1693 June 22. Do. Samuel Hedge of Salem Town, gentleman, to Thomas Shepherd of Cesariæ, Salem Co., yeoman, for 86 acres on Mehatquak Creek alias River Tweed, between Hester Shepherd and John Smith. 278

1693 June 22. Do. Same to Hester and Rachael Shepherd, daughters of James Shepherd dec'd, the consideration having been paid by Thomas and David Shepherd, both of Cesariæ River, brothers and executors of said James, for 34 acres, between Thomas Shepherd and Wm. Johnson, like the preceding and the following part of the 1,000 a. tract bought of Wm. Biddle Nov. 10, 1692 (supra, p. 217). 281

1692–3 Feb. 25. Do. Same to Michael Issard of the Town of Greenwich, Salem Co., yeoman, for 16 acres there, adjoining John Nicholds. 285

1692–3 Feb. 1. Do. Edward Bradway of Mun Mouth R. alias Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, to his daughter, Mary Cooper of Salem Town, widow, for a lot of 16 acres in said town, adjoining George Haslewood, along the highway and on the S. E. side of Christopher White's

Page
plantation. 288

1693 May 17. Assignment by John Cann of the Town of New Castle to Edward Champneys, of Allawayes Creek, of "the wthin menconed patten." 291

1693 June 20. Do. by William Hall and wife Elizabeth to James Sherron of Salem Co., planter, of "all the wthin menconed land." 291

1693 Sept. 25. Do. by Michael Issard to Obediah Holmes of Cesariæ River, Salem Co., gentleman, of "all his right, title, &c. of, in and to the wthin menconed Land." 292

1693 Aug. 3. Deed. John Worlidge of Salem Town, Esqre, and wife Ann to Wm. Kenton, late of Maryland, now of said town, carpenter, and wife Mary, for 600 acres, part of Petersfeild, on the Northside of and along Allawayes Creek, adjoining John Pledger, Widow Braithwaite, William Willis and Penton's. 293

1692 Sept. 27. Do. Edward Bradway of Mun Mouth River alias Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, and wife Mary to their grandson, John Cooper, son of Wm. Cooper of Salem Town, blacksmith, dec'd, and wife Mary, with remainder to Susanna and Sarah Bradway, grantors' daughters, for 300 acres, adjoining Christopher White and along the little creek, part of the 1,000 a. tract on Mun Mouth R., granted by John Fenwick May 6, 1675. 297

1693 Aug. 3. Assignment by John Worlidge and wife Ann to William Kenton of Salem Town, carpenter, of "all their right, title, &c. of the wthin menconed land." (Entered twice). 300

1692–3 Jan. 3. Do. by Henry Hurley to Richard Johnson. Marginal Note: Mistake, recorded before (supra, p. 253). 301

1693 Aug. 16. Do. by Richard Marshall to Richard Johnson of Salem Town, carpenter, of "all the wthin menconed lott." 302

1690 (?) Nov. 21. Do. by John Hancock to Abell Nicholson of Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, of "all his estate, right, title, &c. of, in or to the wthin menconed 100 acres." 303

1693 Dec. 4. Mortgage. William Kenton of Salem Town, carpenter, and wife Mary to Edward Bradway of Munmouth R., Salem Co., as one of the overseers mentioned in the last will of William Cooper of said town, blacksmith, dec'd, and trustees of said Cooper's children, vizt: John, Hannah and Mary Cooper, on 600 acres bought of John Worlidge (supra, p. 293). 304

1693 Oct. 27. Deed. Nathaniel Champneys senior of Salem Co., yeoman, to John Remington of the same Co., husbandman, for 500 acres, or half of the 1,000 a. tract bought of Richard Russell September 9, 1691, on Delaware River. 307

1693 Aug. 9. Assignment by Jenkin Griffith to Isaac Pearson of Salem Town, blacksmith, of "all his right, title, &c. in, to or of the wthin men-

Page

coned land." 309

1693 Sept. 30. Do. by William Bacon to Samuel Bacon junior of Cesariæ River, Salem Co., planter, of "all his right, title, &c. to the wthin menconed land." (Entered twice.) 310

1680 June 6. Deed. Samuel Nicholson of Mun Mouth River alias Allawayes Creek, W. J., planter, and wife Ann to Edward Bradway of the same place, Commr, George Deacon of New Salem, felt maker, Tho: Woodrooffe of the same place, tailor, and Andrew Thompson of New Salem Township, planter, for 16 acres in New Salem Town, on the highway, between Hutchings' homelot and the creek. 311

1684–5 Feb. 3. Do. Edward Champneys to Christopher White and Samuel Wade, both of Mun Mouth River, Salem Co., for a small lot on said river and a little creek, part of the 2,000 a. tract granted by John Fenwick June 7, 1675. 314

1693 Nov. 6. Do. Same of Manneton, Salem Co., joiner, to Thomas Yorke of Salem Town, bricklayer, for 8 acres in said town, on the Westside of Salem St., between Tho: Chaunders and Roger Milton, part of the 500 a. lot assigned to grantor by John Cann May 17, 1693. 317

1693 Nov. 21. Release. John Maddocks to John Hancock, both of MunMouth R. alias Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., yeomen, of his right to cut, make and carry away hay on the land now occupied by said Maddocks and belonging to the tract mentioned in Hancock's deed, on Munmouth R. 322

1692–3 Feb. 20. Deed. Isaac Sauoy of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., yeoman, to Charles Peterson of the same place, planter, for 100 acres on Delaware R., between grantor and John Hendrickson, part of the 350 a. lot granted by Wm. Penn March 1, 1685–6. 323

1693 Sept. 22. Do. Samuel Hedge of Salem Town, gentleman, to James Peirce of Cesariæ River alias Chohansey, Salem Co., blacksmith, for 50 acres on said river, between grantee and Tho: Smith. 326

1693 Aug. 28. Assignment by Richard Wilkinson of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., planter, and wife Bridgett to Rennere Vanhyst of the same place, yeoman, of all their right, title, &c. in and to "the wthin menconed 200 acres." 329

1693–4 Jan. 5. Deed. Samuel Hedge of Salem Town, gentleman, to Nathaniel Champneys junior of MunMouth River alias Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, for 100 acres near said creek, between Samuel Wade and Edward Wade. 330

1693–4 Jan. 6. Do. Edward Wade of MunMouth R. alias Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, and wife Prudence to Abell Nicholson of said Co., yeoman, for the unsold part of 1,000 acres conveyed to grantors by John Fenwick April 8, 1675, and 100 a. of marsh, bought of Fenwick's executors; to be taken possession of after death of grantors. 333

Page

1693 Sept. 29. Do. John Smith of Smithfeild, Salem Co., gentleman, and wife Martha to Jonathan Beere of Salem Town, gentleman, two 15 acre lots in said town, and 32 a. of marsh adjoining thereto, in all 72 a., of which 40 on the Southside of Cow Neck adjoining Governour Penn, 32 a. also next to Govr Penn along a little creek, running to Cannoe Neck. 336

1693–4 Feb. 20. Lease. Edward Wade (ut supra, p. 333) and wife Prudence to Abell Nicholson, of the farm and land on Monmouth R., on which lessors now live, with cattle, except the dwellinghouse. (See infra, p. 447.) 338

1694 April 5. Assignment by John Haslewood to John Davis, late of Longe Island, Newyorkeshire, husbandman, of all his right &c. to the wthin menconed 200 acres. 341

1693 Nov. 21. Deed. Samuel Hedge of Salem Town, gentleman, to Abell Nicholson of Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, for 100 acres of marsh on the Southside of Allawayes Creek, adjoining Edward Wade and John Hancock. 342

1692 Sept. 12. Do. William de Meyer of Vlster Co., Henricus de Meyer, Philipp Schuyler and Thomas Lindall, all of New York City, and Jan Williams Nering of New Castle, Penna., to John Smith of Salem, W. J., for 1,000 acres on Unknown Creek, between Cohansick and Allawayes Creek, formerly belonging to Anthony Page, who conveyed the same to Samuel Hedge, from whom Nicholas de Meyer bought it, leaving it by his last will to grantors. 345

1676 April 14. Remission of quitrent. John Fenwick to Anthony Page of Middletown, N. J., of the quitrent of one couple of hens for the land granted April 14, 1676. 346

1688–9 Feb. 20. Assignment by William Penton of Salem Co., yeoman, and John Swyft of Pennsilvania, glasier, executors of the last will of John Hardin, to William Rumsey, of the wthin menconed land. 347

1693–4 Jan. 11. Deed. John Maddocks of MunMouth R. alias Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, to Thomas Killingworth of Salem Town, Minister, for 140 acres near said town, along the Amwelbury line, adjoining Tho. Kent, part of 500 a. bought of Margrett Denn, July 26, 1687. 347

1693–4 March 24. Release. Edward Champneys of White's Vineyard, Salem Co., joiner, to Thomas Killingworth of Salem Town, Minister, of his claims on the preceding 140 acres, part of 500 acres sold by Margrett, widow of John Denn, to John Maddocks, July 26, 1687, assigned by Bernard Devonish to said John Denn June 20, 1681, and sold by said Champneys to B. Devonish May 20, 1679, under grant with 1,500 a. more from John Fenwick June 7, 1675. 350

1693 July 29. Deed. Joseph White of MunMouth R. alias Alla-

Page

wayes Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, and wife Elizabeth to John Haslewood of the same place, yeoman, for 370 acres, excepting 1 acre on Delaware R., bought for a Meetinghouse, along said Allawayes Cr. between Adams Cr. and Robert Donne. 352

1693 Nov. 21. Do. Elizabeth Abbott of Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., widow of John Abbott, to said John's brother Thomas Abbott of the same place, cooper, for 225 acres in the fork of the main branch of said creek, part of the 500 a. lot bought by her husband of Rennere Vanhyst Aug. 18, 1691. 355

1693–4 Jan. 5. Do. Richard Darkin, Andrew Thompson and Elizabeth Carary, all of Salem Co. and executors of Roger Carary dec'd. [Will dated May 5, 1692–3 (?)], to Thomas Williams of said Co., planter, for 500 acres, called Virgins Spring, near the head of Salem Creek, covenanted by said Roger Carary to be sold to said Williams, Hugh Hutchings, John Loyd and Obediah Loyd. 358

1693–4 Jan. 6. Do. Thomas Williams of the Two Brothers, Salem Co., husbandman, to Leonard Harris of Southton, Long Island, N. Y., husbandman, for 250 acres, half of the preceding, on the Southside of Salem Creek, between Richard Tindall and Roger Carary. 360

1693–4 Jan. 6. Mortgage. Same to Richard Darkin, Andrew Thompson and Elizabeth Carary, executors of Roger Carary, on 250 acres of Virgins Spring, i. e. the half next to the Burlington Road. 362

1694 May 5. Deed. Jonathan Beere of Salem Town, gentleman, and wife Mary to Reynold Hawke of Salem Co., tailor, for 8½ acres along the highway and Morgan Drewett's lot, adjoining Henry Salter, received as gift from Christr Saunders Oct. 9, 1686. 364

1693–4 March 1. Do. William Wilkinson of Manneton Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, to John Worlidge of Salem Town, Esqre, for 8 acres in said town, betw. Thomas Woodrooffe and Benjamin Knapton, late in the occupation of Thomas Mowyer. 367

1686–7 Feb. 28. Assignment by ffreedom Lippincott to John Gillman, of the 200 acres "wthin menconed." 370

1683 April 9. Do. by John Lippincott to his brother ffreedom Lippincott, of "all his right & title of lands here within expressed." 370

1693 Oct. 11. Do. by ffreedom Lippincott of Burlington Co., tanner, to John Gillman of Cesariæ River alias Chohansey, W. J., yeoman, of "all the wthin menconed tract of land." 371

1693 July 28. Deed. Richard Tindall of Tindall's Bowery, Salem Co., gentleman, to Thomas Hackett of said Co., husbandman, for 146 acres on the S. E. side of a branch of Hedge's Run, in the valley of Tindall's Run, along George Garrett's marsh. 372

1694 June 13. Assignment by John Worlidge to John Marsh of Salem Co., husbandman, of "all the wthin menconed tract of 500 acres." 374

Page

1694 Aug. 16. Deed. John Holme of Philadelphia, gentleman, and wife Mary to John Mason of Salem Co., W. J., brickmaker, for 150 acres on Locus Island Creek, adjoining Joseph White at Ann's Grove, part of the 2,000 a. tract on Delaware R. bought by said Mary Holme of the executors of John Fenwick June 13, 1694. 375

1694 Aug. 16. Do. Same to Thomas Thompson of Salem Co., yeoman, and wife Rebecka, for 100 acres adjoining John Mason and part of the 2,000 acres as preceding. 378

1694 Aug. 21. Do. John Thompson of Elsenburgh, Salem Co., carpenter, to John Mason of said Co., brickmaker, for 100 acres, between the Nicholsons, Thomas Thompson and Samuel Carpenter, part of the 350 acres, called Ann's Grove, bought of Samuel Hedge April 10, 1685. 381

1694 Aug. 21. Assignment by John Thompson to his son Thomas Thompson and wife Rebecka, of "the wthin menconed land" (350 acres) excepting 100 a. in the possession of John Mason. 383

1694 Aug. 21. Deed. John Marsh of Salem Co., W. J., husbandman, to John Gilman of Salem Town, husbandman, for 100 acres at Quiahocking, Salem Co., S. E. of William Johnson 384

1694 June 12. Do. Samuel Hedge of Salem Town, gentleman, and wife Anna to Thomas Johnson of the same place, carpenter, for 200 acres in Hedgefeild, adjoining Joseph North and Rowland Ickhoot, along the Pasture branch, except 30 f. square at the landing at Manneton Creek. 387

1694 ——. Do. John Shepherd of Chohansey, Salem Co., yeoman, to his son Dickeson Shepherd, for 150 acres, whereon grantor now lives, as conveyed to him by Jonathan Walling September 9, 1690, and 150 acres more West of the first. 389

1694 June 6. Do. William Salway of Pennsilvania, merchant, and William Tyler of Salem Co., W. J., tanner, as guardians at litem of Margrett Salway, daughter and executrix of Thomas Sallaway, brother of William, to William Hall of Salem Co., yeoman, for 16 acres, sold by James Nevill and Sarah Pile to Isaac Burges and John Snooke May 28, 1683, by them assigned to William Hall and wife Elizabeth April 10, 1684, who assigned the same to Frances and John Abbott Sept. 30, 1686, from whom James Scole received it by assignment May 1, 1689, who dying intestate the lot descended to his brother John Scole and by him was made over to the above-mentioned Thomas Sallaway, from whom his daughter inherited it. 391

1694 April 16. Assignment by John Mason and Richard Woodnutt to William Hall of Salem Co., yeoman, of the "wthin menconed 16 acres." 394

1693 Nov. 6. Deed. Thomas Yorke of Salem Town, W. J., bricklayer, and wife Mary White to Edward Champneys of Manneton, Salem

Page

Co., for 500 acres bought of the executors of John Fenwick November 15, 1687. 395

1688-9 Feb. 21. Assignment by John Kyllett to Richard Johnson of Salem Town, carpenter, of "all his right &c. of, in or to the wthin menconed land." 397

1694 Oct. 22. Deed. John Worlidge of Salem Town, Esqre, to William Hall of the same place, carpenter, for 8 acres there, between Thomas Woodrooffe and Benjamin Knapton. (See supra, p. 367.) 398

1694 Oct. 12. Assignment by John Remington to Nathaniel Champneys senior, of "all ye land, Marish &c. wthin menconed." 400

1691 April 18. Deed. Joshua Berkstead of Chohansey alias Cesariæ River, W. J., heir apparent and administrator of John Berkstead dec'd, to George Haslewood of New Salem, W. J., carpenter, for 360 acres at Chohansey. 400

1694 Nov. 1. Do. Griffith Jones of Philadelphia, merchant, to Jonathan Dennis of Chohansey, Salem Co., planter, for 500 acres in the allotment of Chohansey, S. Dunkin Williams. 402

1694 Sept. 28. Do. Elizabeth Abbott of MunMouth R. alias Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., widow of John Abbott, to Edward Wade, Samuel Nicholson, John Smith of Grand Hill and Abell Nicholson, in trust for her daughters Rachel, Mary and Elizabeth Abbott, for a plantation of 275 acres near the head of Munmouth R., adjoining Thomas Abbott. 404

1694 Sept. 17. Assignment by Wm. Rumsey to John Kyllett of Salem Town, husbandman, of "ye wthin menconed lot of land." 407

1694-5 Feb. 18. Do. by John Kyllett to Benjamin Acton of the same place, carpenter, of the preceding. 407

1694-5 March 24. Do. by William Wilkinson to William Price of Salem Co., husbandman, of "all wthin menconed 100 acres." 408

1694 Dec. 28. Do. by William Sirridge to Tobias Quinton of Allawayes Creek, W. J., of "all ye wthin houses, orchards &c." 409

1694-5 Jan. 16. Deed. Samuel Hedge of Salem Town, gentleman, to Joseph Royley of Cesariæ River, W. J., planter, for 85 acres formerly surveyed for Thomas Smith, part of the 1,000 a. tract bought of Wm. Biddle November 10, 1692. 410

1694-5 Jan. 16. Do. Same as executor of Thomas Smith of Cesariæ River dec'd, to Joseph Royley of said river, planter, for 115 acres adjoining the preceding 85 a. 412

1694 June 12. Do. Anthony Windsor of Manneton, Salem Co., planter, and wife Elizabeth to Henry Sloobey of said Co., husbandman, for 200 acres on the S. W. side of and along ffenwick's River bought by Elizabeth Adams, now the wife of said Anthony Windsor, of Jervis Bywater and Joane Grigson alias Bywater May 10, 1680. 415

Page

1694 July 13. Do. Roger Milton of Salem Town, yeoman, to John Haslewood of Salem Co., yeoman, for a sawmill on Cesariæ alias Chohanhansey River, late in the possession of Richard Hancock, dec'd. 417

1694–5 March 2. Assignment by William Rumsey to William Groome of Salem Co., husbandman, of "all the wthin menconed townlotts." 419

1694–5 Feb. 2. Deed. John Marsh of Salem Town, husbandman, to William Johnson of Quiahocking, Salem Co., husbandman, for 200 acres at Quiahocking, on the Burlington Road, and 10 acres for highways. 420

1695 March 25. Assignment by William Johnson to John Watts of New Castle Co., Penna., butcher, of "the wthin menconed Tract of Land." 423

1694–5 March 20. Do. by John Mason to Joseph Browne of the Town of Greenwitch, Salem Co., yeoman, and wife Lucie of "all the wthin menconed Tract of land." 424

1694 Nov. 28. Deed. Roger Milton of Salem Town, yeoman, to John Sheepherd of Chohansey, W. J., yeoman, for 385 acres near Chohansey, adjoining Edmund Gibbons. 425

1694 May 3. Do. George Deacon of Allawayes Creek alias Mun-Mouth River, Salem Co., gentleman, to William Tyler of the same place, tanner, for 100 acres on said river, sold by Richard Hancock to John Denn February 12, 1682–3, whose widow Margrett became the wife of grantor. 427

1695 April 20. Assignment by Abell Nicholson to Charles and Wade Oakford, both of MunMouth River, Salem Co., husbandmen, of "all my right, title, &c. of, in or to the wthin menconed 100 acres." 430

1695 April 20. Do. by same to same of "all my right, title, &c. of, in or to the wthin menconed Land & Marish." 431

1695 April 20. Do. by same to same of "the wthin menconed 100 acres." 432

1694 June 12. Deed. Samuel Hedge of Salem Town, gentleman, to David Sheepherd of Shroesbury Neck, Salem Co., yeoman, for 50 acres on said Neck near the River Tweed alias Back Creek. 433

1695 May 30. Assignment by John Davis to John Bacon of Cesariæ alias Chohansey River, Salem Co., yeoman, of all the within mentioned land. 436

1692 Sept. 3. Do. by Roger Carary of Salem Town, yeoman, to William Groome of Beriton ffeilds, Salem Co., of all his right, title, &c. of, in or to "ye wthin menconed Tract of Land" (bought of John Gillman). 437

1695 June 11. Deed. William Hall of Salem Town, yeoman, and wife Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Pile, to Joseph White of Philadelphia, blacksmith, for 1,500 acres adjoining Benjamin Acton between Nico-

Page

mis Branch and the main branch of Salem Creek. 438

1695 May 27. Do. Henry Danielson to Thomas Lambson, both of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., planters, for one half of the 150 acres on said Neck granted to said Henry and Annica Hendrickson widow, in joint tenancy, by John Fenwick October 30, 1679, of which present grantor sold the other half to Peter Bilderbeck November 30, 1687. 441

1695 May 27. Mortgage. Thomas Lambson, planter, to William Gill Johnson, yeoman, both of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., on the preceding half of 150 acres. 444

1695 April 29. Deed. Thomas Pile of Pile Grove, Salem Co., gentleman, to William Hall of Salem Town, yeoman, for 1,000 acres, the upper half of the 2,000 a. tract called Pile Grove. 446

1695 April 20. Release. Widow Prudence Wade of Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., to Abell Nicholson of the same place, yeoman, for the farm leased to said Nicholson by her late husband Edward Wade February 20, 1693–4 (supra, p. 338). 447

1695 April 20. Surrender. Abell Nicholson to Widow Prudence Wade of the foregoing. 448

1695 June 15. Deed. Thomas Pile of Pile Grove, Salem Co., gentleman, to James Browne of Chittester, Penna., weaver, for 600 acres on Ould Man's Creek, said Co. 449

1694–5 Feb. 10. Do. Richard Whitfeild, Thomas ffaireman, Robert Stacey and John Hart, all of Philadelphia Co., executors of Anna Salter of Tawkaney, said Co., widow of Henry Salter of West Jersey, merchant, to John Worlidge of Salem Town and County, Esqre, for 200 acres on Stow alias Unknown Creek, on the Southside of the Cedar Swamp Branch. 452

1695 July 20. Do. Samuel Curtise, yeoman, and Benjamin Gill, ship carpenter, both of MunMouth R. alias Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., with his wife Ann Haslewood, now wife of said Gill, executors of John Haslewood dec'd, to the heirs of Thomas Watson, late of the Town of Greenwitch, dec'd, for 16 acres in said town, formerly surveyed for Thomas Mowyer, on the main street above the lot formerly laid out for George Prouoe, part of the 2,000 a. granted by John Fenwick to Vicessimus Nettleship. 455

1690 June 25. Lease. Joseph Northe of Manneton Creek, Salem Co., planter, to Reynold Hawke of the same place, tailor, of the improved land, houses, &c. on the tract belonging to lessor and Rowland Ickhoot in joint tenancy on said creek; for 21 years. 458

1695 Aug. 7. Assignment of the preceding lease by Reynold Hawke to John Silver of Burlington Co. 460

1695 May 6. Do. by Joseph Nicholson to his brother Abell Nicholson and wife Mary, of "all my estate, right, &c. to the wthin menconed

Page
194 acres." 461

1695 June 17. Do. by Abraham Inlouse to Euart Allderick of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., husbandman, of "all the wthin menconed land." 462

1690 June 24. Deed. Cornelius Derickson, late of New York, now of New Castle in Dellaware River, to Abraham Inloos of New Castle, mariner, for 234 acres on said river, in West Jersey, S. Fabius Johnson Outhout, N. Edward Allderick, formerly belonging to Derick Albertson. 463

1695 May 3. Assignment by Peter Erickson of Cesariæ alias Chohansey River, Salem Co., planter, to the heirs of Thomas Watson of the same place, dec'd, of "the wthin menconed land." 464

1692 July 15. Deed. Samuel Jenjngs of Philadelphia, merchant, to Peter Erickson of Chohansey, Salem Co., yeoman, for 50 acres in W. J. 464

1695 May 3. Do. Lambert Johnson, son and heir of Ard Johnson, late of Penn's Neck, husbandman, dec'd, to Sarah Toerson, widow and executrix of Olea Toerson of Penn's Neck, for 10 acres on said Neck, along the strand, adjoining grantee, sold to said Olea by said Ard Johnson and wife Magdalena May 21, 1687. 466

1695 Aug. 5. Assignment by John Worlidge to the heirs of Neale Daniel of Stow Creek, Salem Co., husbandman, dec'd, of "all the wthin menconed land." 468

1695 April 29. Deed. Benjamin Acton of Salem Town, weaver, to William Hall of the same place, yeoman, for 18 acres there, adjoining Samuel Hedge and Roger Milton. 470

1695 April 29. Do. William Hall and wife Elizabeth to Benjamin Acton, all of Salem Town, for 1,500 acres "at the uppermost bounds of the 10,000 a. tract next to Virgins Spring, Nicomusses branch and the Main Creek Branch." 473

1695 June 11. Mortgage. Nicholas Winton of Manneton Creek, Salem Co., husbandman, to John Allen of said Co., yeoman, on 500 acres near said creek, bought of the executors of John Fenwick April 16, 1695. 476

1693 Dec. 25. Deed. Joseph Browne of the Town of Greenwitch upon Cesariæ alias Chohansey River, Salem Co., yeoman, to Charles Bagley, for a lot 50 feet wide on the street and 55 f. long, between grantor's dwellinghouse and his barn, for a meeting house and graveyard of the "people in scorne called Quakers, who worshipp God in Spirit & in Truth." 479

1695 Aug. 3. Do. Samuel Hedge of Salem Town, gentleman, to William Dare of Chohansey, Salem Co., yeoman, for 100 acres on the Back Neck near the River Tweed in said Co. 481

Page

1695 Aug. 3. Assignment by William Dare to Joseph Bacon, both of Chohansey, Salem Co., of the "wthin menconed 100 acres." 484

1695 Aug. 1. Deed. William Waithman of Chohansey, Salem Co., to Joseph Dennis of the same place, planter, for 69 acres there, on Holt's Creek, part of a 100 a. lot bought of Samuel Jenjngs and wife Margrett May 2, 1688. 485

1695 July 15. Do. Samuel Hedge of Salem Town, gentleman, to the heirs ot Marke Reeve of Chohansey River, yeoman, dec'd, for 161 acres on the Back Neck, near the River Tweed in said Co., betw. William Dare and David Sheepherd. 487

1686-7 March 10. Do. Charles Bagley (wife Elizabeth) to William Daniel, both of Chohansey, Salem Tenth, yeomen, for 4 acres near the line of the Township of Greenwitch, part of the 100 a. lot bought of John Adams. 490

1695 Oct. 24. Do. Cornelius Corneliusson, husbandman, to Rennere Vanhyst, yeoman, both of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., for 100 acres there, adjoining grantee. 492

1694 Nov. 6. Do. John Holme of Philadelphia and wife Mary to their daughters Hannah and Elizabeth Holme, for 2,000 acres on Delaware River adjoining Samuel Nicholson and the land called Ann's Grove and Locus Island. 494

Salem Deeds, No. 6.

1695 Nov. 30. Assignment by Samuel Hunter to Roger Mall of Chohansey, W. J., husbandman, of the within menconed Deed and 80 acres of land. 1

1685 May 13. Deed. Richard Guy, late of Elsenburgh, Salem Tenth, W. J., yeoman, and wife Bridgett to Samuel Carpenter of Philadelphia, merchant, for 812 acres at Elsenburgh. 2

1695 Sept. 10. Do. John Smith, formerly of St. Paul Shadwell, Co. of Middlesex, England, now of Allawayes Creek alias MunMouth River, Salem Co., W. J., yeoman, to Thomas Abbott of said river, yeoman, for 250 acres on the Southside of Chohansey Creek, adjoining Daniel Thirand and John Ireson. 5

1686-7 Feb. 14. Do. Marcus Elgar of Middle Neck, Township of New Salem, W. J., planter, to Richard Marshall of New Salem, planter, for 245 acres on Allawayes Creek, adjoining Dennis Fisher; part of the 1,000 a. tract bought of Wm. Malster August 13, 1680. 7

1695-6 Feb. 19. Do. Joshua Barkstead of Cesariæ River, Salem Co., gentleman, to William Button of the same place, yeoman, for 550 acres on

Page

said river, called Arcadia, at the head of Cyprus Branch and along the main fork of Button Brook, adjoining Tho: Harris, part of a 5,000 a. tract granted by John Fenwick to John Barkstead, then of London, since of Jones County, Penn^{a}., June 18, 1675, of whose estate grantor became administrator. 10

1696 March 28. Do. Nathaniel Champneys senior of MunMouth River alias Allawayes Cr., Salem Co., yeoman, to his son-in-law John Hancock of the same place, yeoman, for 400 acres between grantee and Christopher White. 12

1695 Sept. 10. Do. John Smith, formerly of St. Paul Shadwell, Co. of Middlesex, England, now of Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., W. J., yeoman, to Daniel Thirand of Salem Town, gentleman, for 167 acres, on the Southside of Chohansey, adjoining John Ireson; part of the 1,000 a. tract bought of John Edridge June 7, 1675. 14

1696 April 21. Do. Same to Nathaniel Westland of Burlington, merchant, for 83 acres, part of the 1,000 a. tract as in preceding. 16

1695 Nov. 2. Assignment by Jonathan Beere to Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, merchant, of "all my right, title, &c. of, in & to the same." 18

1696 April 16. Deed. William Hall, yeoman, to Benjamin Knapton, blacksmith, both of Salem Town, for 2½ acres in grantee's ditched marsh in Salem Town marsh. 19

1695–6 Feb. 21. Do. Joshua Barkstead of Cesariæ River, gentleman, administrator of John Barkstead dec'd, to the heirs of Barnard Hodges of the same place, planter, dec'd, for 600 acres, formerly sold to said Hodges by Jeremiah Basse, as agent of present grantor, March 22, 1686–7. 20

1695 Nov. 30. Do. Samuel Hunter of Cesariæ River, Salem Co., yeoman, to Samuel Woodhouse, son and heir of Anthony Woodhouse of said river, dec'd, for one half of a 500 acre lot on said river, adjoining Wm. Hudson, bought of Wm. Hickson April 4, 1693, to whom and Wm. Hunter, both of Burlington Co., John Throgmorton sold the 500 a. November 1, 1686. 22

1695 July 12. Confirmation by Joshua Barkstead to Thomas Harris of a former deed. 24

1696 May 4. Assignment by John Worlidge to Hypolite Lefevor of Salem Co., gentleman, of all his right, title, &c. to 100 acres, adjoining Hollybourne plantation. 25

1696 May 5. Deed. Hypolite Lefevor of Salem Co., gentleman, to Joseph Pledger of said Co., yeoman, for the tract called Hollybourne, 200 acres, W. grantee, N. Hollybourne Creek and Jane Braithwaite, S. Wm. Kenton dec'd. 26

1695–6 Jan. 16. Do. Henry Jenings of Mun Mouth River, Salem Co., tailor, and wife Margrett to John Bacon of Cesariæ River, said Co.,

Page

for 90 acres on Adams' Neck near Cesariæ River, on Abrook Creek, adjoining Withman's plantation. 28

1693 July 25. Do. William Roydon, heretofore of Glocester Co., W. J., now of Philadelphia, yeoman, to Nathaniel Westland of Burlington, merchant, for a townlot of 16 acres in New Salem on the highway, adjoining Champneys' homelot. 30

1693 April 4. Do. William Hickson of Burlington Co., W. J., yeoman, to Samuel Hunter, son and heir of Wm. Hunter dec'd, for his half of the 500 acres granted to said Hickson and Wm. Hunter jointly by John Throgmorton. 34

1696 June 17. Do. John Kyllett of Salem Town, husbandman, to Jonathan Beere of the same place, Esqre, for 16 acres there next to Wm. Rumsey's. 35

1696 April 16. Do. Roger Milton of Salem Town, W. J., yeoman, to John Hughs of Manneton Creek, Salem Co., husbandman, for 100 acres on Salem Creek and Mill Creek, adjoining Henry Sloobey. 37

1695–6 Feb. 17. Do. George Garrett of Manneton Creek, Salem Co., husbandman, to John Besswick of said Co., bricklayer, for 100 acres on said creek, formerly occupied by Marke Reeve. 40

1696 May 9. Do. John Smith of Hedgefeild, Salem Co., yeoman, to William Penton of Allawayes Creek, same Co., for 400 acres, the lower part of the 1,000 a. tract next to Chohansey, on Unknowne Creek, bought of Wm. Demire et al. September 12, 1692 (supra, Liber 5, p. 345). 42

1696 April 27. Do. Hypolitus Lefevor, late of Hollybourn, Salem Co., gentleman, to Widow Joan Braithwait of said Co., for 200 acres on the N. E. side of Hollybourn Creek, W. John Pledger, Mihoppines Creek and Roger Carary, N. Wm. Rumsey, E. grantee. 44

1696 May 25. Do. Jonathan Beere, Esquire and Burgess of Salem Town, to Thomas Budd of Pennsilvania, merchant, for four 12 acre lots in Salem Town marsh, belonging to Roger Milton, vizt: 1, the 2d lot above the bank, on the Westside of the Town Creek, N. a lot of said Milton, surveyed for John Paine, W. Windham land, E. the Town Creek, S. Wm. Hall; 2, the 4th lot above the bank, N. the 17 a. lot, W. Windham lands, S. Wm. Rumsey, S. E. the Town Creek; 3, the 6th lot above the bank, N. Wm. Rumsey, W. Windham land, S. E. the Town Creek; 4, the 7th lot above the town bank on the Eastside of said creek, N. Nathaniel Westland, W. a little creek, S. Thomas Woodrooffe, E. townlands; according to Act of Assembly of October 3, 1693. 46

1696 July 31. Do. Charles Angelo of Salem Town, husbandman, to Widow Elizabeth Smith, late of Cristianna Creek, Penna., now of Salem Co., for her life and after her death to Prudence, wife of Thomas Killingworth of said town, gentleman, for a house and 10 acres in said town between John Paine and the creek, excepting a lot in the town

Page

marsh, bought of Robert Coffin May 27, 1693. 49

1695–6 March 18. Do. Joshua Barkstead of Cesariæ River alias Chohansey, Salem Co., gentleman, administrator of John Barkstead dec'd, to Obediah Holmes junior of the same place, yeoman, for 207 acres, part of the 5,000 a. tract granted by John Fenwick to said John Barkstead, June 18, 1675. 51

1696 June 13. Assignment by Samuel Woodhouse of Chohansey, Salem Co., yeoman, to William Remington of the same place, husbandman, of the wthin menconed 80 acres. 53

1695–6 March 24. Do. by William Wilkinson to William Price of Salem Co., husbandman, of the wthin menconed 100 acres. 54

1696 Aug. 19. Deed. Lambert Johnson, son and heir of Ard Johnson of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., dec'd, to Thomas Mowyer of the same place, weaver, for 190 acres on Delaware R. and Antonyes Creek on said Neck. 55

1696 Aug. 19. Do. Thomas Mowyer of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., weaver, to Arthur Redmund of the same place, husbandman, for 95 acres, the lower half of the preceding 190 a. 56

1695–6 March 18. Do. Joshua Barkstead, administrator of the estate of John Barkstead dec'd, to Jonathan Holmes of Cesariæ River, yeoman, for 203 acres in two lots, to wit: 1, 163 a. on the Northside of Chohansey, in the fork of Kiewhaps Creek, along the Turtle Branch of said creek, adjoining Barnard Hodges; 2, 40 a. along said Hodges. 58

1696 Aug. 22. Do. William Hall of Salem Town, W. J., yeoman, to Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, merchant, for two lots in Salem Town marsh, one of 17 acres adjoining Roger Milton on the further side of the little creek, the other of 8 a. on the lower side of the sluce and on Salem Creek. 61

1695 June 18. Do. John Kaighin of Bybury, Bucks Co., Penna., late husband of Ann, formerly widow of Walter fforest of the same place, miller, and guardian-trustee of his daughter by said Ann, Ann Kaighin, William Albertson senior of Newtown Creek, Gloscester Co , W. J., executor of said W. fforest, and his son William Albertson junior, one of the legatees of said fforrest, to John Vance, late of Christiana Creek, Penna., now of near Salem, W. J., miller, for 300 acres, near Salem, called the Brothers fforrest, at the mouth of Little Mill or Ten Acre Creek E. N. E. and N. the Great Mill Creek, also a grist mill on Great Mill Creek. 63

1696 Oct. 20. Assignment by Arthur Redmund to Thomas Mowyer, of the within mentioned 95 acres (supra, p. 56). 71

1696 Oct. 28. Deed. Henry Jenjngs of MunMouth R., Salem Co., tailor, to Abell Nicholson of the same place, yeoman, for 100 acres near said river, adjoining Samuel Nicholson, Nicholas Moore and Ann's Grove. 71

Page

1696 Sept. 29. Assignment by same to John Mason of Salem Co., W. J., brickmaker, of the within mentioned 350 acres. 73

1696 Sept. 8. Deed. Samuel Hedge of Salem Town, gentleman, and wife Anna to John Smith, late of Grundell Hill on Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, for 1,160 acres, the now remaining part of Hedgefeild and tract of 2,000 acres, on Manneton Creek, bequeathed to grantors by John Fenwick. 74

1696 Oct. 20. Do. Joseph Nicholson, late of Salem Co., now of Glocester Co., W. J., yeoman, to George Abbott of Salem Co., yeoman, for 156 acres, inherited from Samuel Nicholson, son and heir of Samuel Nicholson. (Will of October 24, 1694.) 76

1696 Oct. 28. Do. John Kyllett of Salem Town, husbandman, to Eleazer Dorbey of Boston, New England, mariner, for 10 acres in Salem Town, adjoining Thomas Kyllingworth, excepting a lot in the town marsh, bought of John Snooke Dec. 10, 1688. 78

1680 Aug. 13. Do. William Malster of Windham, W. J., gentleman, for himself, his wife Katherine and her sister Frances Bowyer, to Marcus Elger of Middle Neck, Township of New Salem, planter, for 450 acres, henceforth to be called Middle Neck, along Parting Creek and Middle Neck Creek. 80

1696 Aug. 25. Do. Francis Buckle of Stow Creek, Salem Co., husbandman, to Henry Sikes of MunMouth R., said Co., husbandman, for one half of the 200 a. lot bought of Anna Salter by her attorney James Nevill January 20, 1686–7. 83

1696 July 30. Do. Nathaniell Westland of Burlington, merchant, to Thomas Woodrooffe of Salem Town, gentleman, for 16 acres in said town, formerly laid out for Edward Wade and bought of Wm. Roydon July 25, 1693. 85

1696 19th d. 6th m. (Aug.). Assignment by Isaac Pearson of Salem Town, blacksmith, to Hester Huckings, of the within mentioned land, the consideration to be paid by Roger Huckings and said Hester. 87

1696 Aug. 19. Do. by same to same of Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., spinster, of all his right, title, &c. to the within mentioned land. 87

1696 Sept. 8. Do. by John Besswick to Thomas Yorke of Salem Town, bricklayer, of the within mentioned 100 acres. 88

1687 Oct. 30. Deed. John Billers of London, England, merchant, by his attorney Thomas Budd of Burlington, W. J., merchant, to Thomas Yorke of Salem Town, bricklayer, for 100 acres on or near Chohansey River, part of a 5,000 acre tract surveyed to said Billers. 88

1696 April 18. Assignment by Thomas Yorke to Peter Erickson of Cesariæ River, Salem Co., W. J., husbandman, of the within mentioned land. 90

1696 Nov. 14. Do. by Peter Erickson to John Jones of Cesariæ

Page

River, Salem Co., W. J., husbandman, of the within mentioned land. 91

1696 Nov. 26. Do. by Thomas Mowyer to Paul Jaquat of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., W. J., yeoman, of one half of the within mentioned land, the half being 95 acres. (Entered twice.) 92

1695 Oct. 9. Deed. Samuel Hedge of Salem Town, gentleman, to Jonathan Walling of Cesariæ River, Salem Co., yeoman, for 222 acres as follows: 42 a. adjoining Marke Reeve, David Sheepherd and Wm. Dare, 180 a. between James Peirce, Tho. Smith, David Sheepherd and Marke Reeve. 93

1693 July 28. Lease. John Smith, Samuel Hedge and Richard Tindall, all of Salem Co., executors of John Fenwick, to Jonathan Walling of Cesariæ R., said Co., yeoman, for the tract called the Mannor Neck, on Cesariæ River and adjoining the Town of Greenwitch, now the estate of Samuel Hedge, son of said Samuel Hedge and one of the heirs of said John Fenwick. 95

1696 Oct. 5. Deed. William Hall of Salem Town, W. J., yeoman, and wife Elizabeth to John Hopman of Rattcoon Creek, Glossester Co., husbandman, for the plantation called Pile Grove, 380 acres, between the branches of Salem Creek, adjoining Joseph White, excepting ½ a. used as burying place. 97

1696 Oct. 5. Mortgage. John Hopman to William Hall, on the foregoing 380 acres. 100

1696 May 9. Deed. William Penton of Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, to Thomas ffoster of the same place, weaver, and wife Joane, sister of grantor, for 100 acres, bequeathed to them by his father Wm. Penton dec'd, and to be taken out of the 400 a. lot on Unknown Creek, bought of John Smith. 102

1696 May 9. Assignment by Thomas ffoster and wife Joane to Thomas Craven of Chohansey, Salem Co., husbandman, of the within mentioned 100 acres. 104

1696 Oct. 24. Do. by Jerimiah Bacon to Moses Hewsteed, late of Chohansey, husbandman, of the within mentioned 16 acres. 105

1696-7 Feb. 16. Lease. Edward Champneys of Salem Co., joiner, to John Allen of the same Co., yeoman, for 300 acres, part of the 500 a., called White's Vineyard bought of Tho. Yorke and wife Mary. 107

1696 Dec. 23. Deed. Joshua Barkstead of Cesariæ River, Salem Co., gentleman, administrator of John Barkstead dec'd, to Joseph Browne of the Town of Greenwitch, same Co., yeoman, for 300 acres on Cesariæ River, adjoining Thomas Harris. 109

1696-7 Jan. 26. Assignment by Wm. Hall to Benjamin Knapton of Salem Town, blacksmith, of the within mentioned land. 111

1696 Oct. 30. Deed. Samuel Curtis of MunMouth River, Salem Co., yeoman, executor of the last will of Robert Donne of the same place,

Page

dec'd, to John Paine of said Co., yeoman, for 130 acres, of which 100 were bought by said Donne of Edward Champneys July 17, 1685, and 30 of Joseph White July 29, 1693. 112

1696 Oct. 5. Assignment by William Price to John Kyllett of Salem Co., husbandman, of the within mentioned 100 acres. 115

1696 Dec. 2. Do. by Richard Butcher to Hugh Middleton of Salem Town, of the within mentioned land. (Entered twice.) 115

1696 Oct. 20. Deed. Joseph Nicholson of MunMouth R. alias Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, to Obediah Holmes senior of the Town of Greenwitch, said Co., gentleman, assignee of Jonathan Walling, for 16 acres in said town between Samuel Bacon, the Manor Neck and Thomas Watson, sold by grantor's brother Samuel Nicholson in his lifetime to said Walling. 117

1697 April 14. Assignment by Thomas Woodrooffe to his son Joseph Woodrooffe, of "all ye Contents of ye wthin Deed," consideration to be paid to Nathaniel Westland. 119

1697 June 16. Deed. James Read of the Town of New Castle, Penna., to William Dare of Chohansey, Salem Co., W. J., mariner, for 800 acres in W. J., not yet taken up and left by will of John Smith to his wife Sarah Smith. 119

1696–7 Jan. 14. Do. William Dare of Cesariæ River, Salem Co., mariner, to David Sheepherd of the same place, for 50 acres on the Southside of said river, in the Back Neck, between grantor and Widow Reeve, part of 800 a. bought of James Reed October 1, 1696. 121

1697 June 17. Do. Same to Thomas Kyllingworth of Salem Town, for 100 acres at the head of the River Tweed alias Back Creek, on a branch of said creek, called Killpigg Hole, and adjoining John Belluss, part of the 800 acres (supra, p. 119). 122

1697 July 28. Do. John Stalcop of Christian Creek, Co. of New Castle, Penna., yeoman, to John Minck of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., husbandman, for 183 acres near Lucas Point, Penn's Neck. 125

1697 July 27. Do. John Minck of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., yeoman, and wife Elizabeth to Margrett Lacroy or Gillett, for their right, title, &c. of, in or to 300 acres, given by Margrett Lacroy, then the widow of Michael Lacroy, now widow of Joshua Gillett, to her three daughters Elizabeth, Ann and Mary Lacroy, of whom said Elizabeth Minck is the survivor. 127

1697 July 27. Mortgage. Widow Margrett Gillett of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., to William Gill Johnson of the same place, yeoman, on the preceding 300 acres. 128

1697 July 28. Do. John Minck of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., husbandman, to William Gill Johnson of the same place, yeoman, on 366 acres on said Neck and Lucas Point. 130

Page

1697 June 28. Assignment by Nathaniel Champneys senior to John Remington, of all the land, &c. within mentioned. 132

1693-4 Jan. 27. Quitclaim by Garrett Vanjmy, John Lacroy and Clause Johnson of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., farmers, to Widow Margrett Gillett of the same place, for all actions and causes of actions, &c. 132

1697 April 8. Deed. Thomas Woodrooffe of Salem Town, tailor, to Eleazer Dorbey of Boston, New England, mariner, for two lots of 10 acres each and two lots of marsh, each of 8 a. all in Salem Town, as follows: one 10 a. lot adjoining Wm. Wilkinson, the second 10 a. lot between said Wilkinson and the Governour's lot, one marsh lot adjoining Tho. Johnson, the other along the creek between Roger Milton and George Haslewood. 133

1697 April 8. Do. Roger Milton of Salem Town, yeoman, to William Tyler of Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., tanner, for 53 acres on the Southside of Allawayes Creek between Anthony Page, George Deacon and Richard Johnson, part of the 1,500 a. tract conveyed to him by William Milton April 6, 1680. 136

1697 June 22. Do. Hypolitus Lefevor, late of Salem Co., W. J., now of New Castle, Penna., yeoman, to William Tyler (as above), for 600 acres of the 900 a. tract, called Lefevor's Chase, on Fenwick's River, over against New Salem, along Puddle Dock, Manneton Creek and Fenwick Creek. 138

1697 June 15. Do. Benjamin Burdon of Middletown, Munmouth Co., East Jersey, yeoman, to James Hudson of Chohansey, Salem Co., W. J., son and heir of William Hudson dec'd, for 300 acres on Chohansey River, S. E. of Mount's plantation. 140

1697 June 22. Do. Joshua Barkstead of Chohansey alias Cesariæ River, Salem Co., heir apparent and administrator of John Barkstead dec'd, confirming to Peter Blacksfeild of Salem Town, cawcker, and wife Ann, lately the widow of John Haslewood, son and heir of George Haslewood, for 360 acres at Chohansey, sold to said George Haslewood April 18, 1691 (supra, Liber 5, p. 400). 142

1697 June 23. Do. Peter Blacksfeild and wife Ann of Salem Town to William Pope of Chohansey, cordwainer, for 100 acres on the Island Branch, adjoining Edward ffairebanck, part of the preceding 360 a. and of the 1,000 a. tract bought by George Haslewood of Robert Hutchinson. 144

1697 June 23. Do. Same to Edward ffairebanck of Chohansey, cordwainer, for 200 acres on Chohansey Creek, part of the 360 acres bought of Joshua Barkstead (supra, p. 142). 147

1697 July 29. Do. Same to John Chatfeild of New Fairfeild, Salem Co., yeoman, for 400 acres, adjoining Wm. Pope, part of the 360 a. (supra, p. 142) and of the 1,000 a. bought by George Haslewood of Robert

Page

Hutchinson. 149

1694 July 2. Assignment by John Ketcham senior and wife Bethia of New Town, Queens Co., N. Y., to Thomas Stathem of West Chester Co., of "the within specified Deed." 151

1697 8 March 24. Assignment in lieu of mortgage by Thomas Yorke to Wm. Thomson of Elsenburgh, Salem Co., yeoman, of the within mentioned tract. 152

1698–9 Feb. 21. Assignment by Wm. Thompson to Jn° Besswick of the wthin mentioned land. 152

1687–8 Jan. 28. Deed. John Adams of Salem Co., planter, to William Daniel of Cesariæ River, W. J., planter, for 100 acres near said river, between Henry Jenjngs, Wm. Waithman and the Great Tree Creek. 153

1697 Sept. 17. Do. Andrew Hamilton of East Jersey, gentleman, to Eleazer Dorby of West Jersey, mariner, for 450 acres on Chohansey River, near Joshua Barkstead's third fast landing. 154

1697 May 3. Do. John Bellowes of London, merchant, by his attorney Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, merchant, to Thomas Jones, Jonathan Moorehouse, Joseph Seeleye and Joseph Sayre, late of New England, now of Cesariæ River alias Chohansey, W. J., planters, for 400 acres to be surveyed on said river. 156

1697 June 10. Agreement between the purchasers in Fairefeild, John Bastard, Thomas Bennet senior, Thomas Jones and Jonathan Morehouse, of whom Joseph Bastard has relinquished his right to said Morehouse and Joseph Seelye, Thomas Bennet senior to John Bennet and Thomas Bennet junior, of which Morehouse, Jones and Bennets assign to Jonathan Morehouse 500 acres, John Bennet 200 a., Thomas Bennet 200 a., John Mills 100 a., Joseph Seelye 200 a., John Chatfeild 200 a., Nicholas Johnson 200 a., Samuel ffoster 200 a., for a Minister 100 a., for a parsonage 100 a., Robert Dallglish 200, Joseph Sayre 200, John Roberts 100, Samuel Bellmap 100, John Smith 100, Joseph Grimes 100, Joseph Smith 100, Eleazer Smith 200, Edward Lumis 100, John Griffin 150, Daniel Wastecoate 150, John Bateman 200, John ffaire Child 150, John Ogdon 200, Joshua Curtis 100, Thomas Kermes 200, Zachiriah fferris 100, Michel Hanna 100, Thomas Jones 250, providing each one should give security for £9 per 100 acres. The grantees in the preceding deed allot the there conveyed 400 acres among themselves, "y^e first Twelve Adventurers, y^t settled on y^e place," Thomas Jones excepted, and John Bennett, Thomas Bennett junior, John Bateman, Nicholas Johnson, John Mills, Joseph Grimes, Edward Lumis, Joseph Smith, John Smith, John Ogdon, Joseph Wheeler and the others as above, with their bond for the payment of £9 per 100 a. 159

1697 June 10. Deed. Thomas Bridge of Cesariæ River, W. J., gentleman, to Joseph Sayre, Joseph Seely, Robert Dallglesh, John Chatfeild,

Page

John Ogdon, Edward Lumis, Daniel Westcott, John Mills, Nicholas Johnson, Joseph Wheeler, John ffairechild, Thomas Bennet junior, John Bennet, Joshua Curtis, John Smith, Joshua Smith, Thomas Kermes and Jonathan Morehouse, all of ffairefeild in Cesariæ R., planters, personally, survivorship excepted, for 1,000 acres there, on the Eastside of Chohansey River and Northside of Saw Mill Creek, bought of the West Jersey Society through their agent Tho. Revell May 17, 1697. 169

1697 June 29. Do. Thomas Bennett to John Chatfeild, both of the Town of ffairefeild in the Prescincts of Cesariæ R., Salem Co., planters, for a homelot of 3 acres in said town, N. a street next to said river, E. John Bennett, S. another street, W. townland. Sarah, wife of Thomas Bennett, gives her consent separately. 173

1697 June 10. Do. Leonard Berryman of Cesariæ River to Joseph Sayre of ffairefeild, both planters, for 100 acres below said river, at or near Cedar Creek, adjoining Jacob Garretson. 176

1697 Oct. 23. Assignment by Edward Hurbert (Hurlbert) to William Hall of Salem, merchant, of the within mentioned tract of land. 178

1697 Oct. 23. The preceding repeated. 178

1697 July 24. Power of attorney. Magdalena Erickson, widow of John Erickson of Salem Co., to her son-in-law John Stalcope of New Castle Co., Penna., as agent to dispose of her share in the plantation at Lucas Point, Salem Co., left her by her late husband. 178

1697–8 Jan. 24. Deed. James Hudson of Cesariæ River, Salem Co., husbandman, to William Eastland, third son and administrator of Joseph Eastland of Oyster Bay, Long Island, dec'd, for one half of 300 acres on said river, bought by grantor's father and purchased by grantor from Benj. Burdon June 15, 1697. 179

1697 Sept. 4. Do. Nathaniel Champneys senior of Salem Co., yeoman, to John Remington of said Co., husbandman, for 100 acres adjoining grantee and part of the 1,000 a. tract bought of Richard Russell September 9, 1691. 181

1697–8 Feb. 18. Mortgage. Andrew Thompson of Elsenburgh, Salem Co., yeoman, to John Thompson and Isaac Smart, both of the same Co., yeomen, on the farm at Elsenburgh, bequeathed to him by his father, Andrew Thompson dec'd. Marginal Note says, the mortgage was satisfied July 17, 1705. 184

1696–7 Jan. 14. Deed. William Dare of Cesariæ River, Salem Co., mariner, to James Royley of the same place, planter, for 50 acres in the Back Neck on the Southside of Cesariæ between Joseph Royley, a gut or creek and David Sheepherd. 186

1696–7 Jan. 14. Do. Joseph Royley of Cesariæ R., Salem Co., yeoman, to James Royley of the same place, for 100 acres, S. W. David Sheepherd and Jonathan Walling, N. E. Wm. Johnson. 188

Page

1697 April 16. Do. John Thompson of Elsenburgh, Salem Co., yeoman, and wife Sarah to Richard Woodnutt of the same place, bricklayer, and wife Mary, for 39 acres there, adjoining Samuel Carpenter, part of the 220 a. lot, bought of Richard Guy and wife Bridgett November 1, 1680. 190

1697 Oct. 18. Assignment by Charles Bagley and wife Elizabeth to Peter Craven of Salem Co., husbandman, of the within mentioned tract of land. 192

1697–8 March 10. Do. by Joseph Sayre to Leonard Bereman of Chohansey, Salem Co., yeoman, of the within mentioned land. 193

1696–7 March 19. Deed. Jacob Garrison to Leonard Bereman, both of near Ceedar Creek, Salem Co., yeomen, for 300 acres there, below Chohansey, at the head of a branch of Back Creek, adjoining grantor. 194

1697–8 March 18. Do. Leonard Beereman to Joseph Sayre of Chohansey or ffairefeild, yeoman, for 200 acres of the preceding 300, in exchange for 100. 196

1697–8 March 17. Do. William Dare of Lebanon, Salem Co., mariner, to Leonard Bereman of the same place, for 90 acres there, the Eastern half of 180 a. on Morrice's River bought of James Reed June 16, 1697. 197

1698 April 16. Quitclaim. Wade Oakford of Salem Co., husbandman, to Charles Oakford, of his right, title, &c. in and to 200 acres on MunMouth River bought by them together of Abell Nicholson April 20, 1695. 199

1698 March 28. Deed. Garrett Vanjmy of Glossester Co., W. J., yeoman, to John Bristow of Chester Co., Penna., gentleman, for one half of 300 acres on Fenwick's River, Middle Creek and at the head of a branch of Mill Creek, bought by grantor and Yealious Gill Johnson of James Nevill as agent for Wm. Penn October 27, 1684. 200

1697–8 Jan. 30. Do. John Smith of Smithfeild, Salem Co., gentleman, and his son Daniel Smith of the same place, yeoman, to William Tyler of Mun Mouth River, said Co., tanner, for 100 acres on said river at the mouth of a little creek, between grantors and grantee, part of the 1,000 a. tract granted to said John Smith and wife Martha by John Fenwick April 30, 1675. 202

1697 Dec. 21. Do. William Rumsey of Manneton Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, to Charles Hollingworth, late of Maryland, now of Salem Town, yeoman, for 16 acres of land in said town, on the street to the Ten Acres Creek, and one marsh lot assigned by grantor to William Groome March 2, 1694–5, who absconding without paying for the land, said Rumsey was put in possession again by order of Court. 205

1697 Dec. 21. Do. Charles Hollingworth, late of Salem Town, now of Talbott Co., Maryland, planter, by his attorney John Worlidge, to

Page

John Scoles of Salem Town, cordwainer, for the preceding 16 acres. 207

1698 April 2. Assignment by Nathaniel Westland to Thomas Bridge of Chohansey, Salem Co., gentleman, of the within mentioned 83 acres. 210

1698 April 16. Do. by Thomas Bridge to Thomas Sheepherd of Chohansey, Salem Co., yeoman, of the within mentioned 83 acres. 211

1698 April 16. Do. by Daniel Thirand to Thomas Sheepherd of the within mentioned 167 acres. 212

1695–6 March 19. Deed. Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, merchant, to Jacob Garrison of West Jersey, yeoman, for 600 acres below Chohansey, in one of the Six lower Tenths of W. J., near the head of a branch of Back Creek, adjoining Bellers' land, bought of George Hutchingson and Thomas Gardener as agents of the General Assembly of W. J. (See Liber B, p. 70.) 213

1697 June 10. Assignment by Leonard Berreman to William Dare of Chohansey, mariner, of "the within 100 acres." 215

1693 April 8. Deed. John Paine of Salem Co., husbandman, to Roger Milton of Salem Town, yeoman, for 12 acres in said township, on a little creek running into Salem Creek, and on the S. E. side of the ditch next to Windham. 215

1693 April 8. Assignment by Roger Milton to Jonathan Beere of Salem Town, gentleman, of the within mentioned tract of 12 acres. 216

1696 Nov. 11. Deed. John Holme, late of Philadelphia, now of MunMouth River, Salem Co., gentleman, and Samuel Hedge, attorney for Hannah and Elizabeth Holme, daughters of said John and wife Mary, to Samuel Carpenter of Philadelphia, merchant, for 300 acres on Delaware R. adjoining John Mason, part of the 2,000 acres given by said John and wife to said daughters (supra, Liber 5, p. 494). 217

1697 Aug. 28. Do. Edward Champneys of Manneton, Salem Co., joiner, to Andrew Hopman of West Jersey, husbandman, for 200 acres, on the Westside of Nicomises Run and on a branch thereof, part of the 500 acres near Manneton, called White's Vineyard, bought of Thomas Yorke and wife Mary, lately deceased, November 6, 1693. 219

1698 June 20. Do. John Holme, late of Philadelphia, now of MunMouth R., gentleman, to Abell Nicholson of said river, yeoman, for 100 acres, 85 whereof adjoining grantee, Roger Milton and Samuel Nicholson, 15 N. W. of grantee on Allawayes Creek, part of the 2,000 a. as above, p. 217. 222

1698 June 28. Do. Same to George Abbott of MunMouth R., Salem Co., yeoman, for 100 acres, adjoining the preceding and also part of the 2,000 acres. 224

1698 June 28. Do. Peter Peters of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., husbandman, to William Sloobey of the same place, gentleman, for 137 acres

Page

on said Neck at Lucas Point, inherited from his father, Lucas Peterson. 227

1698 June 14. Do. John Paine of MunMouth R., Salem Co, yeoman, to Isaac Rumsey of ffairefeild, New England, and now of Salem Town, for a lot of 16 acres in said town, on the Westside of the street adjoining Henry Salter. 229

1696 Sept. 14. Do. Henry Jenjngs of MunMouth R., Salem Co., tailor, to Samuel Carpenter of Philadelphia, merchant, for 100 acres in Salem Co. N. Locus Creek, W. Dellaware R., S. and E. the marsh late in the tenure of Samuel Hedge. 231

1698 July 30. Assignment by Thomas Yorke to Arthur Redmond of Salem Town, tailor, of the within mentioned 2 acres. 232

1698 July 30. Do. by same to same of the within mentioned 2½ acres in the Town of Salem. 233

1697–8 March 20. Do. by Isaac Pearson to William Hall of Salem Town, merchant, of "all my right Title & Interest whtsoever." 234

1697 Dec. 21. Do. by John Scole to William Hall, of "all my Right, Title & Interest whtsoever . . . and alsoe all House, Houseing, Gardings &c. wthin menconed." 234

1698 June 14. Deed. Benjamin Acton of Salem Co., weaver, to William Hall of Salem Town, merchant, for two 10 acres town lots and two lots in the town marsh as bought of Roger Milton June 13, 1691. 235

1698 June 30. Deed of gift. Widow Mary Pledger of Berreton feilds, Salem Co., to her daughter Sarah Hurley of the same place, spinster, for a farm of 200 acres, called Hollybourne, bought of Hipolite Lefevor. 237

1690 Sept. 20. Deed. William Kenton of Great Choptank River, Talbott Co., Maryland, carpenter, to Hugh Middleton of Salem Co., gentleman, husband of Mary Kenton, now deceased, late widow of grantor's father William Kenton of Salem Co., dec'd, for the plantation in Salem Co. bought by the father of John Worlidge, in exchange for 300 acres on said river in Maryland. 238

1698 Oct. 21. Do. Edward Champneys of White's Vineyard, Salem Co., to John Minck of Penn's Neck, said Co., yeoman, for 300 acres, part of the 500 a. lot near the head of Salem Creek, called White's Vineyard, bought of Tho. Yorke Nov. 6, 1693. 239

1698 Nov. 26. Do. Benjamin Acton of Salem Co., weaver, to George Garret of said Co., husbandman, for 200 acres on Chestnut Run, part of the 1,500 a. lot near the head of Salem Creek, bought of Wm. Hall and wife April 29, 1695. 241

1698 Nov. 6. Do. Same to Thomas Elwell, late of New England, now of Salem Town, weaver, for 110 acres on Nicomusses Branch, at the upper end of Obranceses old field, adjoining Tho. Pile, part of the 1,500 a. tract as preceding. 243

Page

1698 Dec. 31. Do. John Smith of Hedgefeild, Salem Co., yeoman, to Zebulon Stathem of Stow Creek, said Co., carpenter, for 300 acres adjoining a 600 a. lot bought by grantee and Philipp Stathem and part of the 1,000 a. tract on Unknowne or Stowe Creek bought of Wm. de Meyer et al. September 12, 1692. 245

1698 Dec. 31. Do. Same to Philipp Stathem, for 300 acres, bounded as preceding. 247.

1698 Nov. 26. Assignment by George Garrett to Benjamin Acton of Salem Co., weaver, of the within mentioned land. 249

1681 May 11. Deed. William Johnson of Chohansey, W. J., tailor, to Anthony Page of MunMouth R., Salem Co., planter, for 350 acres, part of the 500 a. lot on said river bought by grantor and George Deacon of Wm. Malster April 10, 1679. 250

1680 Nov. 1. Do. Richard Guy of Elsenburgh, W. J., yeoman, and wife Bridgett to John Thompson of the same place, carpenter, and wife Sarah, for 220 acres on Dellaware R., near grantee's dwelling house, along a creek on the East, between Andrew Thompson, Malster's plantation and grantor. 252

1699 July 8. Do. Thomas Anderson of St. James Clerkenwell, Middlesex, bricklayer, and wife Ann, by their attorney Samuel Carpenter of Philadelphia, merchant, to John Taylor of Stow Creek, Salem Co., tailor, for 200 acres along said creek, adjoining Samuel Johnson. 255

1699 July 8. Do. Same to Samuel Johnson of Stow Creek, weaver, for 300 acres along said creek adjoining John Maddocks. 257

1693 Nov. 20. Do. Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, merchant, to his son John Budd of the same place, merchant, for 500 acres, called Melcum Island, bought of John Maddocks as attorney of Ellinor Huffe, widow of Peter Huffe, November 29, 1682. 259

1684 July 29. Consent of Ellinor Huffe to the preceding deed and receipt of the purchase money. 263

1699 July 27. Deed. John Budd of Philadelphia, brewer, to Adam Baldridge of N. Y. City, merchant, for the preceding 500 acres, called Melcum Island. 263

Salem Deeds, No. 7.

1699–1700 Jan. 18. Deed. William Hall of Salem Town, merchant, executor of Thomas Pile, and wife Elizabeth to William Champneys, son of Edward Champneys of Salem Co. joiner, for 200 acres, bargained for with said Pile and part of the 10,000 acres, called Pile Grove, and 121 a., all on the N. E. side of the mainbranch of Salem Creek, adjoining Joseph

Page

White. 1

1699–1700 Jan. 18. Assignment by William Champneys to John Roberts senior and John Roberts junior, both of Salem Co., yeomen, of the within mentioned tract of 331 acres. 3

1699–1700 Feb. 27. Deed. Thomas Mason of Maneton Creek, Salem Co., ship carpenter, and wife Elizabeth to John Bacon of Chohansey, same Co., gentleman, for 100 acres in the marsh near the mouth of Chohansey River, between a branch thereof and a creek running into Delaware R., bought by Richard Tindall of John Fenwick's executors and bequeathed to his wife Elizabeth, now the wife of said Thomas Mason. 3

1699 May 1. Do. Joseph Bacon of Salem Co. on Chohansey, husbandman, to Benj. Davis, late of South Hamton, Long Island, N. Y., weaver, for 100 acres on the Back Neck near the River Tweed bought of Wm. Dare August 3, 1695. 6

1698 Oct. 21. Do. Joseph White, late of Pile Grove, now of Salem Town, blacksmith, to Edward Champneys of Salem Co., joiner, for 500 acres, i. e. the neck between Nicomusses Run and the main branch of Salem Creek and what is wanting there of 500 a. to be taken from the land across said branch, adjoining William Champneys. 7

1698 Nov. 26. Do. Benjamin Acton of Salem Co., weaver, to Samuel Bassett of said Co., husbandman, for 150 acres near the head of Salem Creek, on Chestnut Run, part of the 1,500 a. tract bo't of Wm. Hall April 29, 1695. 9

1699–1700 Jan. 19. Assignment by Samuel Bassett to Thomas Allwell junior of Salem Co., husbandman, of the preceding 150 acres. 11

1698 May 13. Do. by James Daniell, son and heir to the within mentioned Neill Daniell, to William Brumefeild of Gloscester Co., W. J., of the said 125 acres. 11

1699–1700 March 19. Receipt for mortgage of Thomas Lambson by William Giljohnson. 12

1700 April 18. Deed. Hipolitus Lefever of New Castle, Penn., innholder, heretofore of Salem Co., W. J., to Rothers Morris (of) Elsinburch, said Co., husbandman, for 600 acres, called Hipolitus Point, the remaining unsold part of Lefever's Chase, fronting the Town of Salem, lately in the tenure of John Loyd. 12

1699–1700 Feb. 14. Do. Ephrem Beswick, son and heir of John Beswick of Maneton Creek, Salem Co., bricklayer, dec'd, to William Johnson of Beriton, said Co., husbandman, for 100 acres on said creek bought by said John Beswick of George Garrett Feb. 17, 1696–7. 15

1699–1700 March 7. Do. John Vance of Brothers Forest, Salem Co., yeoman, to Thomas Killingworth of Salem Town, gentleman, for 300 acres, called Brothers Forest, near said town, between the mouth of Litle Mill Creek or Ten Acres Creek, the Great Mill Creek being E. N. E.

Page

and N. boundary, bought of John Kaighin et al. June 18, 1695 (supra, Liber 6, p. 63); consideration the payment of debts due by grantor to Wm. Hall of Salem, Nathaniel Shannon of Boston, merchant, and John Kaighin of Gloscester Co., yeoman. 18

1698 June 14. Do. William Hall of Salem Town, merchant, to William Griffin of the same place, cordwainer, for 18 acres in said town between Samuel Hedge and Roger Milton bought of Benjamin Acton April 29, 1695. 21

1700 May 3. Do. Thomas Abbott of Chohansey, Salem Co., cooper, to Robert Barrow of said Co., husbandman, for 225 acres near the head of Allawayes Creek, settled upon grantor by Elizabeth, widow of his brother John Abbot and part of the 500 a. lot bought by said John Abbott of Reneire Vanhyst August 18, 1691. 23

1699 Oct. 9. Mortgage. William Griffin of Salem Town, cordwainer, to William Sirridge of Salem Co., bricklayer, on the 18 acres bought of Wm. Hall (supra, p. 21). 25

1700 July 23. Deed. John Maddock of MunMouth R., Salem Co., yeoman, to Jerimiah Powell of the same place, carpenter, for 500 acres on said river, adjoining grantor's plantation, sold by Richard Guy and Edward Wade as executors of Isabella, widow of William Hancock, to Richard Worgaine and wife Cicely March 7, 1680–1, and by said Richard Worgaine bequeathed to his said wife Cicely, who intermarried with grantor. 27

1700 July 23. Mortgage. Jerimiah Powell to Nathaniel Champneys senior on the preceding 500 acres. 29

1698 June 21. Deed. Joseph Browne of the Town of Greenwitch, Salem Co., merchant, to John Nicholls of said Co., husbandman, for 100 acres on Chohansie Creek, adjoining Ralph Horsley, part of the 300 a. lot bought of Joshua Barkstead December 23, 1696. 31

1700 April 24. Do. John Nicholls of Salem Co., yeoman, to Mary Horslie, widow of Ralph Horslie of Chohansie, said Co., for the preceding 100 acres on the Northside of Cesariæ alias Chohansey R. 32

1699–1700 March 20. Do. Roger Huckins of Salem Town, yeoman, son of Roger and Hester Huckins dec'd, to Joseph Brown of Greenwitch, Salem Co., merchant, for 16 acres in the Town of Greenwitch, along the Manor Neck, part of a 500 a. lot granted to his parents by John Fenwick June 24, 1675, of which the father left to his wife Hester there 16 acres, she bequeathing them to her eldest son, grantor. 34

1700 July 10. Mortgage. Samuel Hedge of Salem Town, gentleman, to William Tyler of MunMouth R., Salem Co., yeoman, for 15 acres in said town adjoining the Court House lot. 36

1696 June 23. Assignment by Rennere Vanhyst to Peter Peterson of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., husbandman, of the within mentioned tract of

Page

200 acres. 37

1699 Nov. 1. Deed. Garrett Venemey of Gloscester Co., W. J., yeoman, to Walter Hughstis of Salem Co., yeoman, for a plantation of 150 acres near Salem Creek, Salem Co. 38

1698 April 24. Do. Joseph Dennis of Chohansie, Salem Co., yeoman, to John Warlock of the same place, planter, for 34½ acres, formerly belonging to Henry Jenjngs, on Hall's Creek, and a branch thereof adjoining grantor and one half of the 69 a. lot bought by grantor of Wm. Waythman. 40

1699-1700 Jan. 24. Do. John Parsons of Philadelphia, surviving executor of Hester Watts (Walls), widow and executrix of John Watts (Walls) to John Ithell of Philadelphia, yeoman, for 200 acres at Quihochin, Salem Co., along the Burlington Road, bought by said John Watts (Walls) of Wm. Johnson March 25, 1695-6. 41

1700 Sept. 16. Mortgage. Isaac Rumsey of Salem Town, planter, to William Tyler of MunMouth River, Salem Co., yeoman, on 16 acres between Hugh Middleton and Roger Milton, bought of John Paine. (Marginal Note says, this mortgage was paid and cancelled June 25, 1703.) 43

1699 May 8. Assignment by Reynold Hawke to Hugh Middleton of Salem Co., merchant, of the within mentioned 8 acres. 44

1700 May 22. Agreement between Peter Bilderbeck and Andrew Anderson for the partition of their land, said Bilderbeck to have of the 100 acres, jointly bought of Wm. Penn, the part next to Peter Peterson, formerly Joshua Gillet's, and Anderson the part adjoining Abraham Vanhyst on Salem Cr. 45

1700 Oct. 17. Assignment by Joseph Dennis of the Town of Greenwitch, Salem Co., planter, to Jerimiah Bacon of said Co., yeoman, of the within mentioned tract of land. 46

1700 June 17. Deed of gift. Haunce Oulson of Birtley River, Salem Co., yeoman, to his sons William and Charles Oulson of the same place, planters, for 150 acres, on which he now lives, with houses &c. 46

1698 July 23. Deed. William Hall of Salem Town, gentleman, and wife Elizabeth to Johanes Sineker of Pen's Neck, Salem Co., husbandman, for 200 acres, part of Pile's Grove, on the N. E. side of Salem Creek; part of the land given to grantors by Thomas Pile, father of said Elizabeth. 47

1700-1 Jan. 27. Agreement between Roger Huckings, yeoman, and John Huckings, labourer, both of Salem Town, for the division of the land on Allawayes Creek, left them by their father, Roger Huckings dec'd. 49

1700-1 Jan. 27. Deed. Roger Huckings of Salem Town, yeoman, to Wadesamuel Oakford of MunMouth R., Salem Co., for 234 acres on said river, between grantor, Curtis and Wm. Tyler, inherited from his

Page

parents, Roger and Hester Huckings. 49

1700–1 Jan. 27. Mortgage. Wadesamuel Oakford to Wm. Tyler, on the preceding 234 acres. Marginal Note: "Wm. Tyler, son of Wm. aforesaid, acknowledges satisfaction of the mortgage Feb. 10, 1703–4." 51

1700 Sept. 29. Deed. Thomas Harding of Philadelphia, carpenter, to Samuel Hunter of Salem Co., husbandman, for 500 acres, called the Two Brothers, henceforth called Spring Hill, in said Co., near the head of Fenwick's River, along Salem Creek between Hugh Hutchings and John Ithill, bought of John Turner by his attorney Wm. Rumsey. 52

1700 Nov. 1. Mortgage. Samuel Hunter to Thomas Harding, on the preceding 500 acres. 54

1700–1 Jan. 26. Deed. Wadesamuel Oakford to John Hancock, both of Munmouth R., Salem Co., yeoman, for 200 acres near said river as bought of John Smith et al., executors, July 25, 1698. 57

1700 Oct. 22. Do. Benjamin Acton of Salem Co., weaver, to Elisha Bassett of said Co., husbandman, for 100 acres on the main branch of Salem Creek, part of the 1,500 a. tract bought of Wm. Hall April 29, 1695. 58

1700 Oct. 22. Do. John Ithell of Philadelphia, yeoman, to John Reed of Peockunck alias Quihocking, Salem Co., for 200 acres along the Burlington Road, bought of John Parsons, executor of Hester Watts, January 24, 1699–1700 (supra, p. 41). 60

1700 Oct. 17. Do. Joseph White to John Hancock, both of Mun-Mouth River, Salem Co., yeomen, for 20½ acres of marish, swamps and criples, adjoining grantee; inherited from his father Christopher White. 62

1700 Dec. 18. Do. Jeane Daniel of Salem Co., spinster, daughter of Neale Daniel of Stow Creek and wife Elizabeth, to James Daniel of Stow Creek, Salem Co., husbandman, for 263 acres, called the New Plantation, on a branch of said creek, inherited from the mother through grantor's sister Margrett. 64

1700–1 Feb. 20. Assignment by Wm. Pope to Joseph Burgin of Cesariæ River, W. J., yeoman, of the within mentioned 100 acres. 65

1700–1 March 20. Do. by John Wallick to John Bacon of Chohansey, Salem Co., Esq^re, of the within mentioned 34½ acres. 66

1701 April 20. Do. by John Roberts to Benjamin Bacon of Chohansey, Salem Co., yeoman, of a house and 6 acres, within mentioned. 67

1701 April 29. Deed. Arthur Redmund of Salem Town, tailor, by his attorney Richard Johnson of the same place, carpenter, to Joseph Stretch of said town, blacksmith, for 4½ acres, in two lots, in said town, bought of Thomas Yorke July 30, 1698. 68

Page

1698 July 23. Do. William Hall of Salem Town, gentleman, and wife Elizabeth to Mouns Hopman of Pen's Neck, Salem Co., husbandman, for 200 acres on the main branch of Salem Creek, between John Hopman, Charles Hopman and John Sineker. 70

1701 May 30. Do. Benjamin Acton of Pile Grove, Salem Co., weaver, to Stephen Butler, late of Chessester Co., Penna., husbandman, for 100 acres near the head of Salem Creek, adjoining Equilla Barber's plantation, part of the 1,500 a. tract bought of Wm. Hall April 29, 1695. 72

1698 July 23. Do. William Hall of Salem Town, gentleman, and wife Elizabeth to Charles Hopman of Pen's Neck, Salem Co., husbandman, for 200 acres at Pile Grove, on the N. E. side of the main branch of Salem Creek, adjoining Wm. Champneys. 73

1680 Nov. 1. Do. Richard Guy of Elsenburgh, W. J., yeoman, and wife Bridget to Andrew Thompson of the same place, planter, and wife Isabell, for 168 acres on Dellaware River near John Thompson's house and at the mouth of Salem Creek, between said John's and Malster's plantations and Salem Creek. 75

1701 Dec. 18. Assignment by Benjamin Acton to George Webb of Salem Co., planter, of the within mentioned premises. 77

1700 April 25. Deed. William Hall of Salem, W. J., merchant, to Gabriell Peterson of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., husbandman, for 250 acres and 13½ more for roads &c. at Pile Grove, said Co., on Salem Creek and a branch thereof. 78

1701 April 29. Do. Widow Ann Worlidge of Salem Town to Eleazer Dorby of Boston, New England, mariner, for 10 acres in said town, adjoining grantee, conveyed to grantor by her father Hypolitus Lefevor. 80

1700 Dec. 20. Do. William Hall of Salem Town, merchant, to William Sluby of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., merchant, for 337 acres at Pile Grove, said Co., on the small turning of the creek. 82

1701 July 25. Do. Edward Champneys of Pile Grove, Salem Co., joiner, to Benjamin Druet of said Co., husbandman, for 213 acres on the N. E. side of Salem Creek, adjoining Joseph White. 84

1700 April 25. Do. William Hall of Salem Town, merchant, to Hance Peterson of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., husbandman, for 250 acres with 13½ more for roads, at Pile Grove, as surveyed by Joseph Woodrooffe. 85

1700 May 21. Deed of gift. Thomas Killingworth of Salem Town, gentleman, to John Vance of Salem Co., millwright, for 10 acres in said Co., in the Brothers Forrest tract, on the Southside of Ten Acre Creek, adjoining Samuel Vance. 88

1701 Sept. 1. Do. Do. Widow Jane Wade of MunMouth River, Salem Co., to her son Samuel Wade of the same place, for two-thirds of

Page

the personal estate left by her late husband Samuel Wade. 89

1701 Sept. 1. Assignment by William Hall to Richard Wheat of Salem Town, husbandman, of the within mentioned 16 acres. 90

1701 Sept. 5. Deed. Obediah Holmes of Chohansey, Salem Co., gentleman, to John Swinney of the same place, labourer, for 100 acres on the Northside of Chohansey, part of the 200 a. lot granted by Joshua Barkstead to Nathaniel Bacon and wife Katherine and by them assigned to grantors, as per endorsement on Barkstead's deed of April 14, 1695. 90

1701 Oct. 25. Do. James Wasse of London, "chyrurginon," by his agent and attorney Thomas Webley of East Jersey, gentleman, to Jonathan Beere of Salem Town, gentleman, for 300 acres near a branch of Morrisse's River, called Quiahocking, part of grantor's 1,000 a. tract. 92

1701 Nov. 1. Assignment by Jonathan Beere to Robert Cartwright of Salem Co., yeoman, of "the within mentioned 16 acres." 93

1699 May 10. Do. by Alexander Smith to Joseph Browne of the Town of Greenwitch on Cesariæ River, Salem Co., gentleman, of the within mentioned 16 acres. (In duplicate). 94

1701 April 15. Deed. Benjamin Acton of Pile's Grove, Salem Co., weaver, to John Loyd of Salem Co., husbandman, for 138 acres on Salem Main Branch, adjoining George Garrett, part of the 1,500 a. tract bought of Wm. Hall April 29, 1695. 95

1697 Aug. 23. Do. John Tathem (Stathem) of Burlington, Esqre, to Eleazer Dorby, for 250 acres, part of $\frac{1}{4}$ of a share bought of Benj. Antrobus of London, linendraper. 96

1701 May 1. Do. Joseph White of Pile Grove, Salem Co., blacksmith, to John Nicholds of said Co., for 125 acres on the main branch of Salem Creek, adjoining John Loyd, part of the 1,500 a. tract bought of Wm. Hall June 11, 1695. 97

1701 Dec. 16. Do. Hugh Middleton of Beriton, Salem Co., merchant, to Wm. Hall of Salem Town, merchant, for 100 acres, of which 50 in the Precinct of Allawayes Creek, adjoining Edward Champneys, were sold by Wm. Warnner of West Crookerne Wood, Salem Co., to Edward Lumley of Maneton, said Co., and wife Alice January 20, 1684–5; they conveyed the land to Richard Butcher of Salem Town August 5, 1685, and he assigned it to present grantor December 2, 1696; the other 50 a. adjoining said Butcher on the East were sold by Samuel Curtise of MunMouth R. to John Snooke of Salem in 1684 and assigned to grantor January 7, 1688-9. 98

1701 Dec. 16. Do. Jonathan Smith of MunMouth River, Salem Co., yeoman, to his brother Jerimiah Smith for one-half of the 1,400 acres on said river, left to both by their eldest brother David Smith (Will of De-

Page

cember 3, 1694), who had received the land from their parents John Smith of Smithfeild and wife Martha November 10, 1692. 101

1701 Dec. 16. Do. John Smith of Smithfeild, Salem Co., gentleman, to his son Jonathan Smith of MunMouth River, said Co., yeoman, for 200 acres near said river, part of a 500 a. lot E. Colonel Lewis Morris and a swamp, S. the swamp, W. Wm. Maulster, N. Allawayes Creek. 102

1701 Dec. 16. Do. Same to his son Jerimiah Smith of MunMouth R., Salem Co., husbandman, for 300 acres, part of the 500 a. lot, as in preceding deed. 104

1701–2 March 5. Do. Eleazer Dorbey of Boston, New England, mariner, to Edward Brooks, late of the same place, merchant, for a lot in Salem Town, adjoining Calley's lot bought of the executors of John Fenwick September 19, 1696. 105

1701 Dec. 16. Assignment by Jerimiah Smith to Samuel Smith of Manneton Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, of the within mentioned 300 acres. 107

1701–2 March 18. Deed. William Hall of Salem Town, merchant, to John Hopman of Salem Co., husbandman, for 400 acres on Ouldman's Creek, adjoining Johannes Sineker. 108

1701–2 March 8. Do. John Smith of Smithfeild, Salem Co., gentleman, to his son Jonathan Smith of MunMouth River, Salem Co., yeoman, for 172½ acres on said river between Col. Lewis Morris and Richard Marshall. 110

1701–2 March 5. Do. Didloue Casperson of Penn's Neck and wife Margret, formerly widow of Joshua Gilletts, to Edward Meecum of the same place, ship carpenter, and wife Barbara, for 300 acres, called Lacroy's Point, on said Neck. 111

1702 April 20. Assignment by Eleazer Dorby to Richard Wheat of Salem Town, husbandman, of the within mentioned 10 acres. 113

1702 April 20. Deed. Richard Wheat of Salem Town, husbandman, to Richard Johnson of the same place, carpenter, for two lots there, vizt: one of 10 acres, the other of 16 a., butted and bounded as bought of Eleazer Dorby and Wm. Hall. 113

1701–2 March 2. Assignment by Eleazer Dorbey to John ffreeman of Philadelphia, merchant, of the within mentioned premises. 115

1697 June 1. Deed. Thomas Harris of Philadelphia, merchant, to Andrew Hamilton of East Jersey, gentleman, for 450 acres on Chohanzey River, W. J., at the third fast landing of Joshua Barkstead. 115

1702 April 27. Do. Eleazer Dorbey of Boston, New England, mariner, to John ffreeman of Philadelphia, merchant, for the preceding 450 acres. 117

1701–2 March 18. Assignment by John Hopman to William Hall, of

Page

the within mentioned tract of 300 acres. 119

1701-2 Feb. 24. Deed. Peter Blacksfeild of MunMouth R., Salem Co., yeoman, and wife Ann, late widow of John Haslewood, to Timothy Brooks of Cesariæ River, said Co., yeoman, for 284 acres near Cesariæ River, adjoining Barkstead's, part of the 1,000 a. tract bought of Robert Hutchingson of New Castle, Penna., by George Haslewood, who bequeathed the tract to his son John aforesaid. 119

1701 June 12. Do. John Stanbanck of Salem Co. to William fflower of Marcus Hooke, Chester Co., Penn., for one-half of a 300 acre lot, on Ouldman's Creek, Salem Co., near the Fishing place and adjoining John Hickman, of which the other half was sold by grantor to William Howes. 121

1701 Sept. 8. Assignment by William fflower to Ive Billonge of Chichester, Chester Co., Penna., weaver, of the within mentioned premises, in exchange for a house and 42 acres. 122

1684-5 Feb. 15. Do. by Anthony Page of MunMouth R., W. J., planter, to Samuel Hedge of Hedgefeild, W. J., Recorder, of the within mentioned Deek (Deed). 122

1701 April 7. Do. by Thomas Yorke to Roger Milton of Salem Town, yeoman, of the within mentioned 8 acres. 123

1702 Oct. 21. Deed. Elizabeth Curryer of Salem Town, widow of Edward Curryer and before widow and executrix of Roger Carary, to Adam Balldridge of Adams Forrest, Salem Co., gentleman, for 11 acres, part of a 16 a. lot in Salem Town, between Joseph Woodrooffe and John Scole, bought by said Roger Carary of Roger Milton May 21, 1688, and bequeathed to his wife. 123

1702 May 8. Do. Thomas Mason of Tindall's Bowery, Salem Co., yeoman, and wife Elizabeth to Richard Woodnutt of Lefevor's Chase, same Co., bricklayer, for 300 acres near the Main Creek and now occupied by Edward Ford, adjoining Samuel Hedge's 500 a. lot, called Virgins Spring, part of the 500 a. bequeathed by Richard Tindall to his then wife, the aforesaid Elizabeth. 125

1701-2 Feb. 5. Do. Benjamin Acton to Thomas Graves, both of Salem Co., weavers, for 100 acres on the N. E. side of the main branch of Salem Creek, between Wm. Hall, Tho. Alewell and Chestnut Run. 126

1701 Nov. 20. Do. Samuel Carpenter of Philadelphia, merchant, and wife Hannah to Rothra Morris of Salem Co., W. J., yeoman, for the plantation of 1,200 acres in said Co., called Elsenburgh, N. Richard Woodnutt and John Thompson, E. Isaac Smart, Tho. Thompson and John Mason, from the head of Locust Creek to its mouth, W. Delaware River; also 400 a. of marsh adjoining thereto, with several islands of fast land therein, N. Locus Creek, E. John Mason, S. John Holme, W. Dellaware R. 128

Page

1701 Nov. 21. Mortgage. Rothoro (Ruthra) Morris to Samuel Carpenter, on the preceding 1,600 acres. 130

1702 April 16. Deed. Thomas Killingworth of Salem Town, gentleman, and wife Prudence to Manuel Assentia of the same place, husbandman, for 16 acres, adjoining John Smith of Allawayes Creek. 132

1701 Oct. 3. Assignment by William Hall to Adam Balldridge, both of Salem Town, merchants, of all his right, title, &c., as granted to him, and all houses and improvements, made on the land within mentioned. 133

1702 April 25. Sheriff's Deed. William Griffin, High Sheriff of Salem Co., W. J., to Eleazer Dorby of Boston, New England, mariner, for a house and lot in Salem Town near the wharf and adjoining Widow Elizabeth Curryer, also 8 acres of marsh, near said house, on the Marsh St. to Windham, hitherto the property of John Worlidge dec'd. 133

1702 April 27. Assignment by Eleazer Dorby to widow Ann Worlidge, of the within mentioned house, lot and marshlot. 134

1701 July 25. Do. by William Hall to Benjamin Druett, of the within mentioned land. (Entered twice.) 135

1702 June 20. Articles of agreement beween Elizabeth Johnson of Penn's Neck, widow and sole executrix of Clause Johnson, and said Clause's sons, John and Jacob Johnson, whereby said sons receive the plantation on Salem Creek, adjoining Hance Sheeres. 136

1702 Aug. 27. Deed. Benjamin Druett of Salem Co., yeoman, to Joseph Dennis of the Town of Greenwitch, yeoman, for two 16 acre lots in said town, sold by the executors of John Fenwick to Edward Hurlbert of Salem Co., tailor, April 13, 1696, by him assigned to Wm. Hall, who assigned the lots to said Druett July 25, 1701 (supra, p. 135). 137

1702 Aug. 11. Do. Mary Beere of Salem Town, widow of Jonathan Beere, to James Ridley, late of Talbutt Co., Maryland, now of Salem Town, W. J., yeoman, for a house and 16 acres in Salem inherited from her husband. 138

1701–2 Feb. 24. Do. Peter Blacksfeild of MunMouth R., Salem Co., yeoman, and wife Ann to Levie Preston of New England, husbandman, for 300 acres near Cesariæ River, part of the 1,000 a. tract bought by George Haslewood (see supra, p. 119). 140

1702 Aug. 29. Do. John Holme of MunMouth R., Salem Co., gentleman, and wife Elizabeth, formerly widow of William Willis of the same place, to her son William Willis, for the plantation of 300 acres, called Prouoes Holt, formerly belonging to said Wm. Willis dec'd. 142

1702 Aug. 29. Bond. William Willis of MunMouth R., Salem Co., yeoman, to John Holme of Prouoes Holt on said river, to allow said Holme undisturbed occupation of said plantation. 143

1702 Sept. 7. Deed. John Remington of MunMouth R., Salem Co.,

Page

yeoman, to Joseph Redknap of the same place, husbandman, for 175 acres on Delaware R., on the Southside of the Neck, part of the 500 a. lot near Stow Creek bought of Nathaniel Champneys October 27, 1693, reconveyed to said Champneys October 12, 1694, and by Champneys assigned to grantor June 28, 1697. 143

1702 July 22. Do. Robert Cartwright of Salem Township, yeoman, to John Vance of Salem Town, turner, for 16 acres in said town, adjoining Wm. Rumsey, bought of the executors of John Fenwick by John Harding January 18, 1685-6, whose executors, John Swift of Pennsylvania, glazier, and Wm. Penton of Salem Co., yeoman, conveyed the lot to Wm. Rumsey; he assigned it to John Kyllett, who conveyed it to Jonathan Beere June 17, 1696, and Jonathan Beere to present grantor November 1, 1701. 145

1702 Sept. 29. Assignment by Benjamin Druett to Robert Weatherby of Salem Co., of the within mentioned tract of land. 146

1702 April 28. Deed. Adam Balldridge of Salem Co., gentleman, to John Jones of New Castle, Penna., innkeeper, for an island in Delaware R., near Salem, called Adams Forest. 147

1702 Oct. 24. Do. Benjamin Acton of Salem Co., weaver, to John Dawson, late of Virginia, now of Salem Town, blacksmith, for 125 acres, S. the mainbranch of Salem Creek, E. Thomas Grave, N. Chestnut Run, W. the upper end of Mill Neck. 149

1702 Aug. 31. Do. Same of Milbrooke, Salem Co., weaver, to William Hall of Salem Town, merchant, for one-half of a neck of land, 40 acres, with one-half of a grist mill, on the main branch of Salem Creek, adjoining grantor's plantation of Milbrooke. 150

1702 Aug. 31. Do. William Hall to Benjamin Acton of Milbrooke, Salem Co., miller, for 400 acres on Ouldman's Creek alias Berkley River, adjoining Steven Butler. 152

1702 Oct. 20. Do. Rothoro Morris of Elsenburgh, Salem Co., yeoman, to Richard Woodnutt of Lefevor's Chase, yeoman, for 600 acres, the unsold part of the tract, called Lefevor's Chase or Hypolite's Point, containing 900 a., of which 300 are already sold to James Barrett and Jonathan Beere. 153

1701-2 Feb. 27. Assignment by Thomas Killingworth to John Kaighin of Glowster Co., W. J., gentleman, of all the within mentioned and intended to be bargained land. 155

1701 March 26. Deed. Abraham Albertson of Gloucester Co., W. J., yeoman, Joseph Satterwaite of Bucks Co., Penna., miller, and wife Rebecah, before her marriage called Rebecah Albertson (dau. of Wm. Albertson), to John Kaighin of Gloucester Co., yeoman, for the plantation of 300 acres in Salem Co., called the Brothers Forrest, between Little Mill or Ten Acres Creek on the West and Great Mill Creek on the E., N.

Page

E. and N.; also a grist mill on Great Mill Cr. 156

1702 June 23. Do. John Kaighin of Gloucester Co., W. J., Esqre, to Isaac Pearson of the Brothers Forrest, Salem Co., yeoman, for the preceding 300 acres and mill. 158

1702 June 23. Bond. Same to same, for the faithful observance of the preceding deed. 162

1702 Nov. 20. Sheriff's Deed. William Griffin, High Sheriff of Salem Co., to John Loyd of said Co., husbandman, for the real and personal property of John Marsh, labourer, of said Co., dec'd, left on the hands of his executrix Hannah Gillman, now wife of said Loyd. 162

1702 Aug. 21. Deed of release. Roger Huckings of Manneton Precinct, Salem Co., yeoman, to his brother John Huckings, both sons of Roger Huckings of MunMouth R., said Co., dec'd, for his right, estate, title, &c. of, in or to the land bequeathed to him by the father (will of December 23, 1689), to wit, a plantation on said river of 468 acres. 163

1701 Nov. 20. Deed. Joseph White of Pile Grove, Salem Co., blacksmith, to Roger Huckings of said Co., yeoman, for 300 acres on the main branch of Salem Creek, adjoining Edw. Champneys. 164

1702–3 Feb. 24. Articles of agreement. Margret Braithwaite, widow of Manning Braithwaite of Manneton Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, dec'd, with John Pledger of New Neatherlands, same Co., yeoman, and heir by law of the estate of said Manning, who died intestate, providing that Pledger is to have the plantation of 544 acres, unless said widow be delivered of a live child within 9 months. 166

1702–3 Feb. 3. Mortgage. Isaac Pearson of the Brothers Forest, Salem Co., blacksmith, to Nathaniel Champneys of Munmouth R., same Co., yeoman, on 140 acres, the upper part of the 300 bought of John Kaighin (supra, p. 158). 167

1702 Oct. 20. Deed. Haunce Oulson and his sons William and Charles Oulson, all of Ouldman's Creek alias Berkley River, Salem Co., husbandmen, to William Sluby of Penn's Neck, said Co., gentleman, for 150 acres on the Southside of said river, given by said Haunce to his said sons by deed of gift of June 17, 1700 (supra, p. 46). 168

1702–3 Jan. 12. Bond. Benjamin Acton of Millbrook, Salem Co., weaver, to keep William Clowes of said Co., tailor, harmless against any claim &c. from John Fenwick, Thomas Pile, Wm. Hall and wife Elizabeth concerning 400 acres sold to him this day. 170

1702–3 Jan. 12. Assignment by Benjamin Acton to William Clowes, of the within mentioned 400 acres. 171

1702 Nov. 30. Deed. John Dickason of Salem Town, husbandman, and wife Anna to John Stevens of the same precinct, husbandman, and wife Alice, for 100 acres on Salem main branch, along Curryer's land and grantor's, part of the 500 acre lot, given by John Fenwick to his grand-

Page

daughter Anna Adams, now wife of grantor, by his will of August 7, 1683. 171

1702–3 April 13. Assignment by William Remington of Chohansey, Salem Co., husbandman, to Samuel Woodhouse of the same place, yeoman, of the within granted land. 173

1701 Nov. 24. Deed. Benjamin ffeild of Chesterfeild, Burlington Co., W. J., yeoman, to Alexander fforeman of MunMouth Co., E. J., yeoman, for 500 acres near the Chohansey–Salem Road, in Salem Co., bo't of John Hutchingson of Hutchings Manor, Township of Hopewell, Burlington Co., January 6, 1700–1 (see Liber B, p. 685). 173

1702–3 Jan. 26. Do. Roger Huckings of Manneton Precinct, Salem Co., yeoman, to John Huckings of the same place, labourer, for 100 acres between grantor and Edward Champneys, part of the 300 a. lot bought of Joseph White November 20, 1701. 175

1693 Nov. 6. Do. Edward Champneys of Manneton, Salem Co., joiner, to Henry Jenjngs of MunMouth R. alias Allawayes Creek, same Co., tailor, for 492 acres with 6 a. of marsh, near the bridge over Allawayes Cr., adjoining grantor and Roger Milton, bought of John Cann of New Castle, Penna., merchant, May 17, 1693. 177

1702 June 24. Return of resurvey by Benj. Acton, surveyor, to Henry Jenings, of 500 acres on the Southside of Allawayes Creek on the Eastside of the 400 acres surveyed for Edward Champneys and Roger Milton. 178

1702–3 Feb. 8. Deed. John Loyd of Manneton Precinct, Salem Co., husbandman, to Benjamin Deueel of Salem Co., yeoman, for 200 acres at Quiahocking, hereafter to be called Pleasant Village, part of the former estate of John Marsh (supra, p. 162). 179

1703 April 3. Do. Mary Beere of Salem Town, widow of Jonathan Beere, to Thomas Stanford of Cape May Co., W. J., ropemaker, for two lots containing 600 acres, of which 300 a. adjoin John Wasse's land, as surveyed by order of John Reading for the second dividend of the 1-16 of a share bought by said Jonathan of Thomas Budd Feb. 8, 1683–4; the other 300 a. were bought by the same Jonathan of James Wass through his attorney Thomas Webley of East Jersey and are part of the 5,000 a. tract near Morrisse's River, called Quiahocking. 180

1700–1 Feb. 22. Assignment by William Daniel to Samuel Bacon of Chohansey, Salem Co., carpenter, of the within mentioned 100 acres, excepting two small lots sold to Charles Bagley and John Roberts. 182

1703 May 10. Deed. Jacob Garrison of Chohansey, Salem Co., yeoman, to Joseph Sayre of near Ceader Creek, Precinct of Chohansey, for 200 acres at or near said creek, adjoining John Ogden. 183

1703 May 11. Do. Same to Ephraim Sayre of Chohansey, weaver,

Page

for 150 acres, part of Garrison's[1] Neck, near the River Tweed and adjoining Joseph Sayre. 184

1702–3 Jan. 5. Assignment by Richard Woodnutt to Thomas Mason, of the within mentioned land. 185

1702–3 Feb. 9. Do. by Michael Izsard (Izard) of the Town of Greenwitch, Salem Co., husbandman, to Obediah Holmes of the same place, gentleman, of the within mentioned lands. (Entered three times.) 186

1702 July 13. Deed. Samuel Woodhouse to William Remington, both of Chohansey, Salem Co., yeomen, for 80 acres, i. e. 64 a. of land and 16 of meadow, the 64 a., part of the land bought by grantor of Samuel Hunter November 30, 1695, adjoining grantor, said Hunter and Roger Maull, the 16 a. part of the 80 a. conveyed to grantor's father, Anthony Woodhouse July 28, 1693, by Samuel Hedge, on Chohansey Creek. 187

1702 Dec. 15. Do. John Minck of Salem Co., yeoman, and wife Elizabeth to William Sluby of Penn's Neck, said Co., gentleman, for two plantations, contiguous to each other, on Penn's Neck, the one called John Erickson's, 183⅓ acres, the other, known as Paul Minck's alias Paul Paulson's, also 183⅓ a. 189

1703 May 17. Do. Eleazer Dorby of Boston, New England, mariner, to Richard Johnson of Salem Town, carpenter, for a 10 acre lot in said town, adjoining grantee, bought of Ann Worlidge April 29, 1701. 191

1703 May 17. Do. Same to same, for 36 a. in four lots in Salem, vizt: one of 10 acres, adjoining William Wilkinson, the second of 10 acres, also adjoining said Wilkinson on the street to Govr Penn's lot, and two lots, together 16 a., one next to Thomas Johnson, the other on the East side of the creek, between Roger Milton and George Haslewood. 192

1703 April 29. Do. George Deacon of Burlington Co., gentleman, to John Pagett of Stow Creek, Salem Co., weaver, for 500 acres, half of the 1,000 a. tract on said creek, conveyed by John Maddock to Widow Margrett Denn, now the wife of grantor. 194

1703 May 1. Do. John Roberts senior, tailor, and John Roberts junior, weaver, both of Salem Co., to Joseph ffogg of said Co., labourer, for 100 acres at Pile Grove, part of the 321 a. lot bought of William Champneys, son of Edward Champneys junior. 195

1703 32d Charles II. Aug. 10. Do. John Pledger, late of Portmouth, Co. of Southampton, England, now of Berreton ffeilds, Township of New Salem, Fenwick's Colony, N. J., ship carpenter, and wife Elizabeth to Christopher Sanders, late of New Salem Town, now of Sandyburr Wood, said Colony, yeoman, for 500 acres on the Southside of and along Manneton Creek, called Quiatitty or Sandyburr Wood. 196

1703 May 5. Do. John Holme of Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., gentleman, to Thomas Thompson of Ann's Grove, same Co., yeoman, for 254

[1] Elsewhere in the same deed written Garison, Garreson, Garretson.

Page

acres in said Co., along Delaware R. and the Half Way Creek. 199

1703 May 5. Do. Same to John Mason of Ann's Grove, Salem Co., yeoman, for 394 acres in said Co., along Half Way Creek and Delaware R., between Abell Nicholdson, Rothroe Morris and Tho: Thompson. 200

1703 May 5. Do. Same to George Abbott of Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, for 116 acres in said Co. and on said creek, adjoining Nicholson's. 202

1703 May 5. Do. Same to Abel Nicholson of Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, for 160 acres in said Co. and on said creek, near the mouth of Half Way Creek, between John Mason and George Abbott. 204

1703 June 15. Do. Walter Hughstis and Lucas Peterson, both of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., executors of Nathaniel Jeanes, son of Henry Jeanes of said Neck, to John Jeanes of the same place, husbandman, brother of said Nathaniel, for 140 acres at Little Black Hooke, formerly called Skipper Hooke, on Delaware River. 206

1703 April 30. Do John Pledger of Manneton, Salem Co., yeoman, and wife Dorothy to Hugh Middleton of Berreton, said Co., gentleman, and wife Mary, for 214 acres with 10 a. highway allowance, on Salem and Mehoppings Creeks. 207

1702–3 Feb. 10. Do. Nicholas Winton of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., yeoman, to Thomas Haines of Manneton Creek, said Co., yeoman, for 500 acres, bo't by grantor and wife Mary (since deceased) of the executors of John Fenwick April 16, 1695. 209

1703–4 16th d. 1st m. (March). Return of resurvey by Benjamin Acton to Thomas Haynes of 500 acres in two lots, one of woodland, 450 acres, between John Cullyer and the head of Cranbury Pond, on a branch of Tindall's Run; the second of 50 a. of marsh on Vickorys (?) and Salem Creeks. 211

1703 April 7. Deed. John Huckings, late of Allawayes Creek alias Munmouth R., yeoman, to William Hall of Salem Town, merchant, for 468 acres, one-half, excepting 4 a., of the land belonging to his father Roger Huckings, on said creek, N. Salem allotments, E. William Tyler, S. Allawayes Creek, W. Samuel Curtice. 211

1698 Oct. 29. Assignment by William Penton to Thomas Craven of Salem Co., yeoman, of the within mentioned 300 acres. 213

1703 July 9. Deed. Samuel Hunter of Spring Hill, Salem Co., yeoman, to Benjamin Taylor of the same place, husbandman, for 50 acres between Roger Mall and Richard Robbins; and 10 a. of meadow at the mouth of Mount's Creek along Chohansey Cr. between Samuel Woodhouse and Roger Maull; all part of the land bought by grantor and Wm. Hickson of John Throgmorton November 1, 1686, of which said Hickson conveyed one-half to grantor April 4, 1693. 214

1702 Dec. 17. Do. John Vance of Salem Town, millwright, to

Page

Thomas Killingworth of the same place, gentleman, for a town lot of 16 acres, bought of Robert Cartwhrite and adjoining grantor, also some cattle and chattels, incl. one painted carpet. 215

1703 July 16. Assignment by John Hancock to Richard Hancock of MunMouth River, Salem Co., husbandman, of the 200 acres mentioned in the within deed. 216

1702–3 Jan. 23. Do. by Obediah Holmes to Michael Izard of the Town of Greenwitch, Salem Co., husbandman, of the within mentioned land. (Entered twice.) 217

1689 Dec. 31. Deed. Richard Whitfeild, Thomas ffaireman, Robert Stacey, John Hart and Charles Pickering, all of Philadelphia Co., executors of Anna Salter of Taconie, said Co., widow of Henry Salter of West Jersey, to William Tyler of Salem, W. J., tanner, for 1,000 acres in Salem Co., W. J., of which 854 a. along the marsh and adjoining Richard Russell, and 150 a. at the N. E. end of Francis Buckley's land between John ffforrest and Richard Deane; the whole sold by said Anna Salter and her son John Salter to said Tyler April 1, 1687. 218

1698 May 10. Sheriff's Deed. Hugh Middleton, High Sheriff of Salem Co., to John Worlidge of said Co., Esqre, for the goods, chattels, lands and tenements, belonging to Roger Milton, vizt: the lot in Salem Town, N. W. Thomas Sallaway, N. E. the creek, S. W. the Meetinghouse lot and the street to the wharf. 220

1703 June 28. Deed. Isaac Rumsey, yeoman, to Robert Rumsey, cordwainer, both of Salem Town, for 8 acres there, part of the lot on which grantor lives, formerly John Paine's, a corner lot along the highway, adjoining grantee, grantor and Roger Milton. 221

1695 Dec. 21. Assignment by John Silver to his brother Archibald Silver, of an unexpired lease, assigned to him by Reynold Hawke. 222

1700 May 21. Deed. Thomas Killingworth of Salem Town, gentleman, to Samuel Vance of Salem Co., turner, for 10 acres in said Co., part of the land called Brothers Forrest, between Isaac Pearson, the Tenn Acre Creek and Angelo Bridegefoot. 223

1703 June 16. Indian Deed. Okeyman, Quiatemans and Awisham alias Capt. John, Indians, to John Test of Salem Co., gentleman, for the tract on the main branch of Salem Creek and Hugh Hutchings' Run between Thomas Graves and Aquilla Barber. 224

1703 Sept. 18. Deed. Wade Samuel Oakford, late of Allawayes Creek, now of Penn's Neck, Salem Co, yeoman, to William Hall of Salem Town, merchant, for 234 acres on MunMouth River, lately the land of Roger Huckings, as surveyed by Benjamin Acton. 225

1702 July 11. Do. Peter Peterson of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., husbandman, to William Hall of Salem Town, merchant, for 200 acres granted by Wm. Penn to Richard Wilkinson and wife Bridget March 25,

Page

1688, by them conveyed to Rennere Vanhyst, who assigned the deed to said Peterson June 23, 1696. 226

1702 Oct. 27. Assignment by Edward Brooks, late of New England, merchant, to Michael Hackett of Salem Town, innholder, of all that lot of land within mentioned. 228

1703 Aug. 15. Mortgage. John Nicholds of Pile Grove Precinct, Salem Co., husbandman, to Roger Huckings of the same place, yeoman, on 125 acres lately bought of Joseph White. 228

1703 Dec. 8. Deed. James Browne of Chester Co., Penna., weaver, to Thomas Thompson of Ann's Grove, Salem Co., W. J., yeoman, for 600 acres on Ouldman's Creek, Salem Co. 230

1703–4 Feb. 10. Assignment by James Ridley to William Griffin of Salem Town of the within mentioned lots of land and marsh. 231

1703–4 Feb. 10. Do. by William Hall to William Tyler of Mun-Mouth River, Salem Co., tanner, of the land within mentioned. 232

1704 May 20. Deed. John Jones of Middle Neck, Salem Co., planter, and wife Gertheritt to their son Marcus Eleger of the same place, for "our Logghouse and all that field, called Sayler (?) Point, one-half of our meadow called The forke," for the repairing and maintaining of that part of the bank called Elsenburgh Bank. 232

1704 July 3. Assignment by Charles Hopman to Thomas Walling of Pile Grove Precinct, Salem Co., carpenter, of the within mentioned 200 acres. 233

1703–4 Jan. 31. Do. by Robert Barrow to Moses Hughstis of Greenwich, Salem Co., husbandman, of the within granted land and premises. 234

1702 Oct. 20. Deed. Richard Marshall to William Willis, both of Monmouth R., Salem Co., yeomen, for 245 acres on the creek adjoining Dennis Fisher. 234

1703 Aug. 20. Do. Benjamin Acton of Pile Grove Precinct, Salem Co., weaver, to Aquila Barber of the same place, husbandman, for 125 acres between John Loyd and Thomas Graves, part of the 1,500 a. tract bought of Wm. Hall April 29, 1695. 236

1703 Sept. 18. Do. William Hall of Salem Town, merchant, to Wade Samuel Oakford, late of Alloways Creek, now of Pen's Neck, Salem Co., yeoman, for 200 acres on said Neck, as per deed from James Nevill, agent for Wm. Pen, of March 25, 1688. 237

1703 Aug. 10. Do. Obadiah Holmes of the Town of Greenwitch, Salem Co., gentleman, to Edward ffeitzgered of Ceasaria River, husbandman, for 100 acres, half of a 200 a. lot, of which the other half was conveyed to John Swyney. 238

1702 Oct. 24. Do. Benjamin Acton of Salem Co., weaver, to John

Page

Dawson, late of Virginia, now of Salem Town, blacksmith, for 125 acres, S. the main branch of Salem Creek, E. Tho. Graves, N. Chestnut Run, W. the upper end of Mill Neck, part of the 1,500 a. tract bought of Wm. Hall April 29, 1695. 240

1704 May 6. Assignment by John Dawson to Benjamin Acton, of the within mentioned 125 acres. 241

1704 June 16. Deed. Benjamin Acton of Milbrooke, Salem Co., weaver, to William Hall of Salem Town, merchant, for one-half of a neck of land and of a grist mill, the other half of which was sold to said Hall Feb. 5, 1702–3. 242

1703 Oct. 21. Do. Mathew Robinson (Roberson, Robertson) of Philadelphia, farmer, to John Brice of Monmoth River, Salem Co., husbandman, for 200 acres at the head of Cooper's Creek, adjoining George Deacon, bought of John Beetle. 243

1704 May 30. Do. John Pagett of Stow Creek, Salem Co., weaver, to Richard Butcher of Unknown alias Stow Creek, yeoman, for 68 acres adjoining grantee, part of the 500 a. lot on said creek, bo't of George Deacon April 29, 1703. 245

1703 Dec. 25. Assignment by Robert Weatherbie of Salem Co., planter, to Roger Huckins of the same Co., yeoman, of the within mentioned land. 246

1699 April 13. Deed. William Dare of Salem Co., mariner, to Benjamin Davis of Cohansie, said Co., planter, for 100 acres on the Southside of Cohanzie, towards the bottom of the Back Neck, part of the 800 a. bought of James Read June 16, 1697. 247

1703 Dec. 18. Return of survey by J. Barkstead for Benjamin Davis, of 125 acres, part of Wm. Dare's 165 a. lot, in the Peach Neck, on the bayside, formerly surveyed for Joseph Bacon. 248

1704–5 Feb. 18. Assignment by William Griffin to James Ridley of Salem Town, innholder, of all right, title, &c. as granted to him, and also all housing, &c. on the within mentioned land. 248

1703 Oct. 26. Articles of agreement between Andrew Anderson and Danniell Bilderbeek, both of Costanea Neck, for the division of 100 acres there near Fenwick's River, between Widow Cornelious and Joshua Gillits, bought by said Anderson and Peter Bilderbeck dec'd, father of said Daniel, from Wm. Penn through his agent James Nevill June 2, 1689. 248

1703 July 1. Deed. Samuel Hedge of Salem Town, gentleman, and wife Anna, surviving daughter and heiress of John Fenwick, with their son Samuel Hedge to Rothero Morris of Salem Co., yeoman, for 500 acres at Elsonborough alias Guyes Point, said Co., now in the tenure of said Morris, by virtue of a bargain and sale, made by the executors of John Fenwick at the direction of Samuel Carpenter, to whom said executors

Page

had sold the land, but not conveyed it. 249

1703 June 30. Do. Samuel Hedge of Salem Town, gentleman, John Smith of Salem Co., yeoman, both executors of John Fenwick, and Samuel Carpenter of Philadelphia, merchant, to Rothero Morris of Elsonborough, Salem Co., yeoman, for 500 acres on Elsonborrow Neck alias Guyes Point, as surveyed by John Worlidge November 3, 1696, formerly sold to said Carpenter. 250

1703 July 24. Do. Thomas Killingworth of Salem Town, gentleman, to Samuel Vane or Vance of the Brothers Forrest, Salem Co., turner, and wife Martha, for a 16 acre lot in said town, called Harding's lot, late in the possession of Jonathan Beere, then sold to Robert Cartwright, after that to John Vance and lastly to grantor; contiguous to Tobias Quinton's lot. 252

1704 April 5. Do. Henry Jenings of Allow wayes Creek, Salem Tenth, W. J., to Samuel Fogg senior of said Tenth, for 100 acres on said creek and a small run, adjoining Wm. Penton, part of a 150 a. lot, bought of Richard Wilkinson February 23, 1686–7. 253

1704 Aug. 23. Sheriff's Deed. Captain William Dare, High Sheriff of Salem Co., to Richard Dorkin of said Co., yeoman, for 253 acres on Stow Creek, formerly belonging to William Holston dec'd, from whom the land descended to his daughter Jane Holstan, also since dec'd. 255

1704 Aug. 9. Appraisal by James Danniell and Robert Pagett, both of Salem Co., of the preceding land. 255

1704 Aug. 24. Deed. George Gerrett of Pile Grove Precinct, Salem Co., husbandman, to Thomas Ellewell junior of the same place, carpenter, for 25 acres on Chestnut Run, part of 200 a., bo't of Benjamin Acton November 6, 1698. 256

1702 Nov. 17. Do. Richard Woodnutt of Maneton Precinct, Salem Co., yeoman, to James Whitton of Middle Neck, said Co., husbandman, for 163 acres, part of Hipolituses Point, between James Barrett and Salem Creek. 257

1703 July 17. Do. Simon Andrews (Andris) of German Town, Philadelphia Co., carpenter, and wife Hester, the daughter of Christopher White of Allowayes Creek, Salem Co., dec'd, to Josiah White of Salem Co., yeoman, for 150 acres in two lots, inherited from said Christopher White. (Will of September 13, 1693.) 259

1707 April 7. Return of survey by John Worlidge for John Smith of Smithfeild, of 500 acres on the Southside of Cohanzey, along Cohanze Creek above a little creek adjoining John Ireson. (Copy hereof on separate slip pasted in.) 260

1706–7 Feb. 25. Deed. Charles Oakford of Little Neck near Allowaies Creek, Salem Co., husbandman, to Stephen Butler now of Manningtон Precinct, said Co., bachelor, for 80 acres adjoining Joseph Ware, part

Page

of the land bought by grantor and his brother Wade Oakford of Abell Nicholson. 261

1715 Oct. 11. Do. Abraham van Hist (Hyst) of Burlington, ship carpenter, to his brother-in-law Joseph Smith of the same place, glover, and wife Garthrod, sister of grantor, for 100 acres in Salem Township, at Cristiana Neck, adjoining Michael Barron. 263

1685 Aug. 22. Do. William Penn, Proprietor &c., to Abraham Vanhyst of Salem Tenth, W. J., planter, for 100 acres on Cristiana Neck, adjoining Michael Barron. 264

Reversed Side.

1700 June 10. Commission by Governour Andrew Hamilton to Jonathan Beere, Richard Durkin, William Hall, Wm. Sloobey, John Bacon, Joseph Brown, Edward Godwin, Thomas Woodrooffe, Benjamin Acton and Dennis ffisher, all of Salem Co., as Justices of the Peace for said Co., the first five to be of the Quorum. 267

1700 June 18. Discharge of Richard Darkin at his own request and appointment of Tho. Woodrooffe as of the Quorum. 267

1699 Dec. 30. Commission to Tho. Woodrooffe, Jonat: Beere, Wm. Hall of Salem, John Bacon, John Thompson, Dennis ffisher, Walter Hughtis, Wm. Sloobey and Joseph Sears as Justices of the Peace in Salem Co., the first four to be of the Quorum. 269

NEVILL'S BOOK OF DEEDS, LIBER A.

1684 Oct. 27. Deed. William Penn, Proprietor and Governour of Pennsilvania and of Salem Tenth, W. J., by his agent James Nevill, to John Lacroy of Salem Tenth, planter, for 200 acres in said Tenth, along Delaware R. and at the N. E. side of the mouth of Jeanes Creek. 1

1684 Oct. 27. Do. Same to Haunce Shiahl and Clause Johnson of Salem Tenth, planters, for 176 acres in said Tenth, on Fenwick's River and the Mill Creek. 4 and 11

1684 Oct. 27. Do. Same to Michael Lacroy of Salem Tenth, planter, for 300 acres in said Tenth, along Delaware R. between William Gill Johnson and John Lacroy. 7

1684 Oct. 27. Do. Same to Yealious Gill Johnson and Garrett Vanjmy of Salem Tenth, planters, for 300 acres in said Tenth, on Fenwick's R., between the mouth of Middle Creek and the Mill Cr. 15 and 19

1684 Nov. 27. Do. Same to Johannes Vanjmy of Fenwick's R., Salem Tenth, planter, for 200 acres on the N. W. side of said river and the N. E. side of Middle Creek, adjoining Salsonbury Point. 23

Page

1684 Oct. 27. Do. Same to David Bilderbeck of Salem Tenth, planter, for 300 acres in said Tenth, along Delaware R. from the Northside of Horse Creek Northward. 26

1684 Oct. 27. Do. Same to John Henricksen of One Tree Hook on Delaware R., Salem Tenth, planter, for 400 acres along said river from the mouth of Horse Creek Southward. 30

1684–5 Feb. 10. Do. Same to William Gill Johnson of East Wall on Delaware R., Salem Tenth, planter, for 300 acres on said river, between ffopp Johnson and Michael Lacroy, traversed by Wm. Gill Johnson's Creek. 33

1684–5 Feb. 10. Do. Same to Ard Johnson of Salem Tenth, planter, for 200 acres on Delaware R. and Antoneys Creek. 37

1684–5 Feb. 10. Do. Same to Richard Pickman of Salem Tenth, blacksmith, for 300 acres on Delaware R. and Isaac Sauoy's Creek. 40

Pages 43 to 53 omitted in the record.

1684–5 Feb. 10. Deed. Same to John Erickson and Powell Powelson of Lucas Point on Delaware R., Salem Tenth, planters, for 100 acres along said river, adjoining Bowght Town. 53

1684 Dec. 20. Do. Same to Lucas Peterson of Lucas Point, planter, for 100 acres along Delaware R., on the Northside of Swyne's Point, adjoining John Erickson. 56

1684–5 Jan. 10. Do. Same to Lucas Peeterson, John Erickson and Powell Powelson of Lucas Point, Salem Tenth, planters, for 404 acres in said Tenth on Delaware R., between Henry Jeanes' Creek, Lucas Peterson, Bowght Creek and Bowght Town. 59, 63 and 69

1669 May 3. Patent. Gov^r Philipp Carterett and Council to ffop Jansen Outhout, for —— acres between two creeks, called by the Indians Hoppemense, N. Dirrick Albertson, S. Michael Lacroyx. 67

1685 Aug. 22. Deed. Wm. Penn, as before, to Abraham Vanhyst of Salem Tenth, W. J., planter, for 100 acres on Cristianna Neck adjoining Michael Barron. 74

1684 16th d. 5th m. (July). Do. Same to John Stanbanck of Ouldman's Creek, W. J., yeoman, for 300 acres on the Eastside of said creek, adjoining John Grisse. 79

1685–6 Jan. 25. Do. Same to Wooley Towson of Salem Tenth, planter, for 178 acres between Jonas Scoggin and Ard Johnson, N. W. Delaware R., along the N. W. side of Johannes Vanjmy. 82

1685–6 March 1. Do. Same to Isaac Sauoy upon Delaware R. in Salem Tenth, planter, for 350 acres on said river between Deep Creek and a branch near John Henrickson's. 86

——— Do. Same to Richard Wilkinson of Salem Co., planter, and wife Bridgett, for 200 acres on Fenwick's River, between Andrew Senix-

Page

son, Lawse Cornelious, the marsh by Pipeing Island, Joshua Gillett, Haunce Shial, Andrew Anderson and Peter Bilderbeck. (Not signed.) 91

1687–8 Feb. 16. Do. Same to Edward Bradway of MunMouth River alias Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, for 100 acres near the mouth of said river, on the Southside thereof, adjoining the marsh of Richard Marshall. 95

1687 8 Feb. 16. Do. Same to John and Christopher Pinnick of Ouldmanes Creek, now called Berkley River, Salem Co., planters, for 110 acres on the S. E. side of and along said river, adjoining Wm. Hughes. 99

1688 May 21. Do. Same to George Grisse of Berkley River, Salem Co., planter, for 160 acres on said river, at the mouth of Batts Creek, adjoining John Stanbanck. 104

1688 Aug. 14. Do. Same to Martinus Sheiahel of Salem Co., planter, for 110 acres near Salem Creek, between Haunce Sheiahel and Andrew Senixson. 108

1689 June 22. Do. Same to Thomas Nossiter of Berkley River, Salem Co., planter, for 300 acres on the Westside of said river, between Roger Peddrick and Beaver Run. Mem: "There being a mistake in the Conveying this aforemenconed Deed as by the Deed hereafter recorded may appeare." 112

1689 Aug. 23. Do. Same to Stephen Yerians of ffines Town Hook or Point, Salem Co., yeoman, for 150 acres on said Point, of which 110 between Wm. Shute and the swamp; 40 a. of marsh along Delaware R., between grantee, the Widow and Tho. Dunne. 116

1689 Aug. 23. Do. Same to Samuel Wade of MunMouth R., Salem Tenth, yeoman, for 37 acres of marsh near the mouth of said river, between Nathanl Champley, a little creek, grantee and Edward Wade. 120

1689 Aug. 23. Do. Same to Thomas Dunn of Salem Co., husbandman, for 100 acres between the ffines Point and Cantwell's Creek, of which 80 between Widow Lause, the Cranbury swamp and Henry Cornelious; the other 20 between Johannes Dehayes and the ffinnes of ffinnes Point. 133

1689 Nov. 30. Do. Same to Thomas Nossiter of Ouldman's Creek, Salem Co., planter, for 300 acres on the Westside of said creek, between Roger Pedderick and Beaver Run. (See supra, p. 112, from which it differs but slightly.) 137

1689 Aug. 23. Do. Same to Widow Mary Hendrickson of ffines Town Hook or Point, Salem Co., for 120 acres on said Point, of which 100 between Stephen [Yerians?], the ponds of water and the Cranbury swamp; 20 a. of marsh on Delaware R., adjoining Stephen Yerians. 140

1690 March 29. Do. Same to Haunce Oulson of Berkley River,

Page

Salem Co., planter, for 150 acres on said river, adjoining John Griss. 144

1690 March 29. Do. Same to William ffleetwood, late of Northamton R., alias Rancocus Creek, W. J., planter, for 500 acres on Berkley R. alias Ouldman's Creek, Salem Co., in exchange for 500 a. in Pennsilvania. 148

1689 June 22. Do. Same to Peter Bilderbeck and Andrew Anderson of Salem Co., planters, for 100 acres near Fenwick's R. in said Co., between Widow Cornelious on Christeens Neck and Joshua Gillett. 151

1690 Sept. 29. Do. Same to Lause Peterson of Bough town, Salem Co., planter, for 100 acres on the Westside of and along Game Creek, in said Co. 156

1690 Sept. 29. Do. Same to Henry Cornelious of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., planter, for 100 acres on said Neck, between the ffines' land and the Cranbury ponds. 160

1690 Sept. 29. Do. Same to Joshua Gillett of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., yeoman, for 100 acres on said Neck, between Michael Lacroy, John Lacroy, Johannes Dehayes, Jacob Hendrickson, Tho: Dunn, Henry Cornelious and William Gill Johnson. 164

1692 Aug. 16. Do. Same to Edward Godwin of Salem Co., turner, for 100 acres on Penn's Neck, said Co., between Peter Bilderbeck and Andrew Anderson, Henry Cornelious, Richard Wilkinson, Michael Browne and Badd's Creek. (Not signed.) 169

1691–2 Jan. 19. Do. Same to John Smith of Smithfeild, Salem Co., gentleman, for two 15 acre lots in Salem Town adjoining Gov^{r} Penn's land on the Southside of Cow Neck. 173

1692 Aug. 18. Do. Same to William Hanbey of Penn's Neck, Salem Co, husbandman, for 211 acres on said Neck, between John Jacobson, a little marsh island near Swart Hooke Creek, Wappog John's Creek and Henry Jeanes. 177

Greenwich Town Lots.

1686 Aug. 11. Deed. William Penn, Samuel Hedge, John Smith of Smithfeild and Richard Tindall, executors of the last will of John Fenwick, to John Clarke of the Town of Greenwich, Salem Tenth, merchant, for 16 acres in said Town on Cesariæ alias Chohanzey River, over against Marke Reeve. 1

1686 Aug. 11. Do. Same to same for 16 acres in Greenwich, formerly surveyed for James Clarke, on the main street over against Thomas Watson. 2

Page

1685 May 4. Do. John Smith of Smithfeild on MunMouth River, W. J., yeoman, and wife Martha to Alexander Smith of the Town of Greenwich on Cesariæ alias Chohanzey River, planter, for a townlot there of 16 acres near the first landing, bequeathed to said Martha by John Fenwick. 3

—— 10. Do. Executors of John Fenwick to Alexander Smith (as above) for 16 acres in the Town of Greenwich, adjoining Tho. Watson. 5

1686 Aug. 11. Do. Same to Thomas Watson of Greenwich, planter, for 16 acres in said town adjoining John Smith. 6

1686 Aug. 9. Do. Same to Marke Reeve of Greenwich, planter, for 16 acres on Cesariæ alias Chohanzey River near the second landing and Marke Reeve's house, on the N. E. side of the great street. 7

1688 Sept. 29. Do. Same to John Mason of Greenwich, brickmaker, for 16 acres in said town, adjoining James Clarke. 8

1688 Sept. 29. Do. Same to Thomas Smith of Greenwich, yeoman, for 16 acres there on the main street over against John Nicholds. 9 and 10

1689 Dec. 16. Do. Same to William Bacon of Cesariæ River, Salem Co., planter, for 16 acres in the Town of Greenwich, adjoining John Mason. 11

1689 Dec. 16. Do. Same to same, for 16 acres adjoining the preceding. 12

1689-90 Feb. 16. Do. Same to Joseph Browne of Greenwich, yeoman, for 16 acres in said town, late in the occupation of and surveyed for John Nicholds dec'd, on the N. E. side of the street. 13

1690 Sept. 29. Do. Same to Samuel Bacon of Cesariæ R., W. J., yeoman, for 16 acres in the Town of Greenwich, formerly surveyed for Edward Watson, adjoining Geo. Prouoe dec'd. 14

1696 June 1. Do. Same to Jerimiah Bacon of Greenwich, innholder, for 16 acres there adjoining Edward Hurlbert. (Entered twice.) 15

1696 April 13. Do. Same to Edward Hurlbert of Greenwich, tailor, for 16 acres there, on the main street next to Anthony Dixon. 16

1696 April 13. Do. Same to same, for 16 acres in the Town of Greenwich, adjoining the preceding. 16

1698 June 14. Do. Same to Obediah Holme of Greenwich, gentleman, for 22 acres there, below the fast landing, along Mill Creek, 9 a. thereof adjoining Joseph Browne, grantee, 13 a. on said creek next to Michael Issard. 17

1700 Oct. 15. Do. Same to Joseph Dennis of Greenwich, planter, for 16 acres there, adjoining his dwelling house. 18

1700 Oct. 15. Do. Same to same, for 16 acres in said town, on the street adjoining grantee. 20

Page

1702–3 Jan. 10. Do. Same to Obediah Holmes of Greenwich, gentleman, for 16 acres there between Roger Huckings and Joseph Dennis. 21 and 22

1701–2 Jan. 10. Do. Same to Enoch Moore of Greenwich, husbandman, for 16 acres there, on a branch of Mill Creek adjoining grantee. 24

1701–2 Jan. 10. Do. Same to same, for 16 acres in said town, on the street and a branch of Mill Creek, adjoining Moses Hughstis. 25

1701–2 March 2. Do. Same to Francis Alexander of Greenwich, cordwinder, for 16 acres there.

1701–2 March 2. Do. Same to same, for 16 acres in said town. 27

1703 Oct. 13. Return of survey by Samuel Alexander for Francis Alexander, of 2 lots in Greenwich. 28

VOLUME C – GLOUCESTER DEEDS, No. 1.

1683 3d d. 2m. (April). Deed. Edward Byllinge of Westminster, Co. of Middlesex, gentleman, to John Wood of Bury, Co. of Lanchester, clothier, for 100 acres, to be surveyed in West Jersey. 1 and 2

1683 3d d. 2d m. (April). Do. Same to Henry Wood senior of Bury, Co. of Lanchester, yeoman, for 100 acres, to be surveyed in W. J. 3 and 4

1683 4th d. 2d m. (April). Do. Same to Constanty, Jeremiah and Henry Wood junior, all of Bury, yeomen, for 100 acres to be surveyed in W. J. 5 and 6

1686–7 29th d. 11th m. (Jan.). Do. Thomas Matthews of Woodbury Creek, W. J., yeoman, to John Test, late of the same place, yeoman, for 100 acres on the N. E. side of said creek, N. W. Wm. Salsbury, S. E. Wm. Higgins. 7

1686–7 March 19. Do. Andrew Robeson, Proprietary in West New Jersey, to John Ashton of W. J., yeoman, for 18¼ acres, adjoining Newtown meadows and grantee. 8

1686 May 12. Do. Richard Lawrence to Richard Russell, both of the Lower Hooke, W. J., yeomen, for 250 acres, adjoining grantor. 10

1686 May 16. Edward Byllynge, Governour of W. J., by his attorney Thomas Matthewes of Woodbury Creek, Gloucester Co., yeoman, to Richard Lawrence of the Lower Hook, same Co., gent., for 650 acres, the first dividend of ⅛ of a share, to be taken up near said Lower Hook, fronting on Old Man's Creek, said Co. 12

1687 June 1. Do. Thomas Howell of W. J., planter, to Richard Wright of Cooper's Cr., W. J., planter, for 100 acres in Coopers Cr., between Francis Collins and grantee. 14

1687 May 16. Do. Richard Lawrence of the Lower Hook, Gloucester Co., gentleman, to John Ladd of said Co., yeoman, for 100 acres to be surveyed in W. J. 16 and 17

1686 10th d. 9th m. (Nov.). Do. Edward Byllynge, Govr of W. J., by his attorney Thomas Matthewes of Woodbury Creek, Gloucester Co., yeoman, to Thomas Gardiner of Burlington, yeoman, for 1,150 acres, the first dividend of 7-32 of a share, to be surveyed in W. J. 20

1686 Nov. 12. Assignment. Thomas Gardiner to his son Thomas of Woodbury Creek, of the foregoing 1,150 acres. 22

1687 1st d. 10th m. (Dec.). Deed. Thomas Sharp to William Bate, both of Newton, Gloucester Co., for 50 acres on Northside of the South branch of Cooper's Creek, adjoining grantee. 23

1687 1st d. 10th m. (Dec.). Do. George Goldsmith to Stephen Newby, son and heir of Marke Newby dec'd, all of Newton, Gloucester Co., for 20 acres along Newton Creek, between Thomas Sharpe and Marke Newby. 25

1687 1st d. 10th m. (Dec.). Do. Francis Collins of Mountwell, Gloucester Co., gent., to George Goldsmith of Newton, said Co., yeoman, for 20 acres along "the line of the first general survey of Newton peoples land," between Benjamin Whitehead and Henry Stacy. 28

1687 Dec. 30. Do. Robert Turner of Philadelphia, merchant, to George Goldsmith (as above), for 100 acres, 80 thereof on Newton Creek and the line of the first general survey of Newton; and 20 also on said creek between Tho: Sharpe, Marke Newby and George's Creek. 31

1687 Dec. 2. Do. Same to John Taylor of Gloucester Co., merchant, for 300 acres in said Co. in two lots, to wit: 200 a. on Pensawquin Creek, adjoining Tho: Prichard; 100 a. on Delaware R., between Christopher Sybthorp and John Taylor, formerly Richard Russell. 34

1687 1st d. 7th m. (Sept.). Do. Thomas Matthews to James Thomas, both of Woodbury Creek, Gloucester Co., yeoman, for 200 acres on the Southside of said creek, N. W. John Bethell, S. E. Tho. Hester. 37

1695 16th d. 2d m. (April). Do. William Cooper of Cooper's Point, Co. of Gloucester, W. J., to his son Daniel Cooper, for a plantation of 114 acres on Delaware R., near said Point, bought of Wm. Roydon; also one-half of 430 a. on Cooper's Creek; 505 a. on the Northbranch of Cooper's Cr., adjoining Anthony Sharp; one-half of 300 a. to be surveyed on the South branch of Glocester River; one third of the meadow on Delaware R., near Israel Helms'. 39

1687 1st d. 7th m. (Sept.). Do. John Browne, late of Woodbury Creek, Gloucester Co., planter, to William Salsbury of the same place, carpenter, for 100 acres on said creek, N. W. Wm. Warner, S. E. John Test, lately grantor's. 40

1687 March 8. Articles of agreement. Daniel Howell and Mordecai

Page

Howell, sons of Thomas Howell dec'd, about the division of the property left by their father. 42

1687–8 March 8. Bond. Daniel Howell to his brother Mordecai Howell, for observing the foregoing agreement. 44

1688 July 3, 10. Receipts. Same to same, for goods, chattels and money, due him under the agreement of March 8. 45

1688 3d d. 12th m. (Feb.). Deed. Joseph Pope of Burlington to John Wood of Woodbury Creek, Gloucester Co., both yeomen, for 140 acres, to be laid out in said Co. as belonging to 1-6 of a share bought of Tho: Hutcheson et al. May 25, 1677. 45

1686 20th d. 8th m. (Oct.). Do. Edward Byllynge, Governour of W. J., by his attorney, Thomas Matthews of Woodbury Creek, to William Higgins of W. J., brickmaker, an indentured servant of said Gov^r Byllynge, for 330 acres in W. J. 49

1682 Sept. 22. Do. Edward Byllynge of London, gent:, to Joseph Hunt gent: of Stratford upon Avon, William Hunt of Radway, yeoman, and William Walton of Oxhill, yeoman, all in Co. of Warwick, for 1-10 of a share of W. J. 52 and 53

1687 28th d. 6th m. (Aug.). Do. William Roydon of Gloucester Co., gentleman, to William Cooper of Pine Point, said Co., yeoman, for 900 acres in W. J. 56

1688 21st d. 8th m. (Oct.). Do. Robert Ewer, late of Highworth, Co. of Wilts, now of Philadelphia, merchant, to Jonathan Wood of Gloucester Co., W. J., weaver, for 1-25 of a share of W. J., bought with 2-25 more of Thomas Stanton of Vpton, Co. of Barks, England, malster — — 2, 1687. 59 and 61

1677 Nov. 12. Do. Richard Hunter of Dublin, Ireland, tanner, to Godfry Canterell of Rosenally, Queens Co., Ireland, yeoman, for ½ of 1-10 of a share of W. J., bought of Wm. Penn et al. March 1, 1676–7. 64

1682 May 22. Assignment. Godfrey Canterell to William Alberson of the preceding. 65

1688 June 12. Deed. Robert Turner of Philadelphia, merchant, to John Ladd of W. J., yeoman, for 1-5 of ¼ or 1-20 of a share of W. J., except 250 acres in the Third Tenth and the townlots in Gloucester. 66 and 67

1686–7 Jan. 11. Power of attorney. Samuel Dennis of Cork, Ireland, merchant, to his brother John Dennis of the same place, joiner, as land agent for property jointly held in W. J. 71

1688 April 25. Substitution of attorney. John Dennis to Thomas Thackery of W. J. 71

1688–9 1st d. 1st m. (March). Deed. William Roydon of Gloucester Co., gentleman, to James Atkinson of Newton, said Co., yeoman, for 300

Page

acres near or at the head of Gloucester River, adjoining Anthony Sharp. 72

1685 25th d. 9th m. (Nov.). Do. Robert Turner of Philadelphia, merchant, to Thomas Chaunders of Cooper's Creek, Gloucester Co., smith, for 500 acres on said creek between grantee, formerly James Cooper's, and Mathew Burden on the S. E., Henry Wood and Wm. Steele on the N. W. 74

1682 Sept. 21. Do. Edward Byllyng of Westminster, Co. of Middlesex, gent:, to James Cooper of Stratford upon Avon, Co. of Warwick, shoemaker, for 50 acres, to be surveyed in W. J. 77 and 79

1685 20th d. 8th m. (Oct.). Assignment. James Cooper (as above) to William Dilling of Philadelphia, sadler, for the preceding 50 a. 80

1688 1st d. 2d m. (April). Deed. William Dilwyn of Philadelphia, sadler, to Thomas Chaunders of Cooper's Creek, Gloucester Co., smith, for the preceding 50 acres, laid out on Cooper's Cr., N. W. grantee, S. E. Mathew Burden, S. W. said creek, N. E. a branch thereof. 81

1688-9 1st d. 1st m. (March). Do. Daniel Howell, yeoman, to Moses Lakin, planter, both of Cooper's Creek, Gloucester Co., for 42 acres at or near said creek, in two lots, to wit: 38.4 a., S. E. the late Thomas Howell, N. W. Mathew Burden, S. W. grantor; 3.6 a. nearer said creek, S. E. grantor, N. W. said Burden. 83

1689 April 12. Do. Francis Collins of Mountwell, Gloucester Co., Esqre, to Thomas Shackle of said Co., planter, for 95 acres in said Co. W. William Cooper, N. John Willis, S. grantor; and 5 a. of meadow, E. of the 95 a. 87

1688 April 23. Do. John Dennis, late of Cork, Ireland, now of W. J., joiner, for himself and as attorney of his brother Samuel Dennis, to Christopher Sibthorpe of Philadelphia, brasier, for 250 acres in Gloucester Co., on Delaware R. 89 and 91

1688 Aug. 7. Do. Christopher Sibthorpe (as above) to Thomas Peppett of W. J., yeoman, son-in-law of Barbara Sibthorpe, grantor's deceased wife, for 250 acres in W. J., on Delaware River. 94 and 96

1688 21st d. 8th m. (Oct.). Do. Robert Ewer of Philadelphia, merchant, to John Ladd of Gloucester River, Gloucester Co., yeoman, for 1-25 of a share of W. J. 97 and 99

1683 Nov. 21. Do. Thomas Matthews of Burlington, carpenter, to Henry Treadway of Red Banke, W. J., for 375 acres "vp by ye Creek below ye aforesaid Red Bank." 102

1688 21st d. 8th m. (Oct.). Do. Robert Ewer of Philadelphia, merchant, to Joseph Wood of Gloucester Co., weaver, for 1-25 of a share of W. J. 103 and 104

1689 April 20. Do. William Roydon of Gloucester Co., gent:, to Samuel Carpenter of Philadelphia, merchant, for 50 acres in said Co., one

Page

end on Delaware R. over against Philadelphia, the other adjoining Wm. Cooper, N. E. John Songhurst, S. W. Zachariah Whitpain, formerly grantor's. 108

1687–8 1st d. 1st m. (March). Order of Court, held at Gloucester, Francis Collins, Andrew Robeson, John Wood, Christopher Watkin and Samuel Spicer, Justices, appointing William Roydon as ferryman from the mouth of Cooper's and Newton Creeks to Philadelphia. 110

1687 24th d. 3d m. (May). Deed. Samuel Coles of near Pensoakin, Gloucester Co., yeoman, to Samuel Spicer of said Co., Esq^re^, for 350 acres in the same Co., adjoining Richard Herritage. 111

1687 27th d. 7th m. (Sept.). Do. William Roydon of Gloucester Co., gentleman, to Samuel Spicer of Hopewell, said Co., Esq^re^, for 400 acres in W. J. 113

1688–9 25th d. 11th m. (Jan.). Do. Joseph Wood of Gloucester Co., weaver, to William Chester of Newton, said Co., planter, for 1 3-5 acres in the Town of Gloucester, part of 1-25 of a share of W. J. 116 and 117

1688 5th d. 10th m. (Dec.). Do. Same to John Ashbrook of Gloucester River, planter, for 100 acres to be surveyed in W. J., as part of 1-25 of a share. 121

1686 1st d. 3d m. (May). Do. Thomas Matthews, yeoman, to John Bethell, miller, both of Woodbury Creek, Gloucester Co., for 283 acres on the Southside of said creek, E. John Thomason, W. Henry Treadway; also 1½ a. of meadow on the Northside of said creek, adjoining Wm. Warner. 123

1688 15th d. 10th m. (Dec.). Do. Joseph Browne of near Philadelphia, brickmaker, and Gervace Bywater of Philadelphia, husbandman, executors of the last will of Wm. Higgins of near Philadelphia, brickmaker, dated May 11 last past, to Martin Holt of Great Manto Creek, Gloucester Co., W. J., bricklayer, for 150 acres in W. J. 125

1688 8th d. 10th m. (Dec.). Do. Joseph Wood of Gloucester Co., weaver, to John Burroughs of Gloucester River, said Co., planter, for 100 acres in W. J., belonging to grantor as purchaser of 1-25 of a share bought of Robert Ewer 22d day 8th month (October) 1688. 128

1688–9 1st d. 1st m. (March). Do. John Ladd of Gloucester River to John Loyd of Steel's Branch near Gloucester R. for 100 acres in W. J., part of 1-25 of a share bought of Robert Ewer October 22, 1688. 132

1689 Sept. 11. Do. Thomas Gardiner junior of near Woodbury Creek, Gloucester Co., yeoman, to Peter Mattson of Little Manto Cr., said Co , yeoman, for 50 acres of the 1,150 a. tract bought by grantor's father of Thomas Matthews November 10, 1686 (supra, p. 20), and by him assigned to his son November 12. 136

1689 Aug. 29. Do. Robert Turner of Sweadland, near Philadelphia, merchant, to Richard Herritage of Sutton New Garden, Gloucester Co.,

Page

yeoman, for 100 acres in said Co. 141

1690 July 17. Do. Thomas Sherman, late of Gloucester, now of Salem Co., W. J., husbandman, to Mordecai Howell of Gloucester Co., yeoman, for 8 acres in the liberty of Gloucester, in a branch of Timber Creek, between grantor, Wm. Roydon and Don Wood, bought of Wm. Chester February 12, 1689–90. 142

1689 April 24. Do. John Ladd of Gloucester River, Gloucester Co., yeoman, to Nathaniel Ible of Philadelphia, innholder, for all the land belonging to 1-25 of a share in Gloucester townbounds. 143

1688–9 2d d. 1st m. (March.) Do. William Cooper of Pine Point, Gloucester Co., yeoman, to Mathew Medcalfe of Gloucester, smith, for 2 acres in the town and 10 acres in the town bounds of said Gloucester, belonging to 1-20 of a share bought of John Thomson and wife Sarah November 10, 1682. 145

1688 Nov. 27. Power of attorney. Edmund Tompkins and wife Jane, of Radway, Co. of Warwick, to Richard Heritage of Sutton New Garden, Gloucester Co., W. J., to collect debts due by Joseph White of N. J. 147

1688 Sept. 15. Do. John Willis alias Westbrook of Wantaige, Co. of Barks, England, yeoman, to his son and heir John Willis alias Westbrook of Cooper's Creek, W. J., to take up and enter upon 2,000 acres in W. J., part of his share. 149

—Reversed Side.

Accounts of Richard Floyd, Treasurer to the Corporation for New England, from August 22, 1650, to March 24, 1664–5.

VOLUME C—GLOUCESTER DEEDS, No. 2.

1652–1664. Accounts for farm rents by the Mercers' Company of London, for Woodhorne, Northumberland. 1

1652–1664. Do. Do. by John May et al., Trustees of the Parish of Hampstead, Co. of Middlesex. 3

1652–1660. Do. Do. payable out of the Prebend of Binchester. 5

1653–1660. Do. Do. by Anthony Cheston, tenant to the Manor of Erswell, Suffolk. 7

1653–1660. Do. Do. by John Geeson and Robert Crane, tenants of the Manor of Chamberlynes in Erswell, Suffolk. 9

1655–1660. Do. Do. by John Littleton of Enfield, Dr. in Divinity. 11

1654–1660. Do. Do. by Peeter Heringhooke and John Godscall, tenants of a house in Buckler's Bury, London. 13

Page

1654–1660. Do. Do. by Blunt Sadler and Richard Hansonn, tenants of a house in Buckler's Bury, London. 15

1654–1660. Do. Do. by Richard Price, tenant of a house in Buckler's Bury, London. 17

1655–1659. Do. Do. by John Powell, late tenant of a house at the West end of Paules, London, given to this Corporation by Captain Caysh, and now occupied by Paule Sinderly of London, citizen and ——— ? 19

1655–1659. Do. Do. by Edward Barnard, tenant of a house in Trinity Parish, London. 21

1657–1660. Do. Do. by Thomas Denham, tenant of the farm, called Suffolk Place, Co. of Kent, leased from Sir Robert Joslayne. 23

1701–2 Feb. 5. Deed. Francis Collins of Burlington, gentleman, to Richard Grey of Newton, Gloucester Co., husbandman, for 117 acres on the Southside of and along Cooper's Creek, said Co., from the mouth of a small run to John Willis. 25

1701 Sept. 20. Do. John Brown of Woodbury Creek, Gloucester Co., son and heir of John Brown of Upton on Gloucester River dec'd, to Arthur Powell of said Co., for 118 acres in several lots, to wit: 51 a., bought by the father of Israel Ward of said Upton January 9, 1698-9, of which 50 front the Southbranch of Gloucester R., adjoining Edward Williams and 1 a. adjoins Joseph Tomlinson; 32 a., bought of Edw. Williams January 9, 1698-9, of which 30 front on said river, next to John Hedger, and 2 a. are part of an 8 a. lot, surveyed to said Williams; 35 a. bought of William Ward of Upton December 9, 1698, of which 25 are on the Southside of said South branch and 10 a. in the Cat taile meadow. 26

1701–2 March 2. Do. Thomas Kendall of Gloucester Co., bricklayer, as executor of John Cornish of Burlington dec'd, to Joseph Austell of Gloucester, gentleman, for 220 acres, part of the 2,000 acre tract bought by said Cornish of John Willis junior, attorney of his father, February 15, 1689-90, John Willis senior having purchased it from Edward Bylling and Trustees March 27, 1682–3. 28

1701 Dec. 2. Do. Thomas Bull to George Brown alias Ward, both of Gloucester Co., husbandman, for a plantation of 250 a. at Upton, said Co., fronting on the Southside of the South branch of Gloucester River, bought of Isaac Pearson of Salem June 8, 1698. 29

1701 Dec. 1. Do. Andrew Robeson of Greenwich, Gloucester Co., executor of the last will of Samuel Robeson of Philadelphia, gent., dec'd, to Peter de Lachaumette of Barkley River, said Co., yeoman, for 100 acres on the Northside of Barclay R., S. E. the Beaver-Branch of said river, N. W. Daniel Lindsey, part of a share of W. J., sold by Edw. Bylling and Trustees to Andrew Robeson, father of said Samuel, March 1, 1676–7. 31

1689 Sept. 7. Do. William Salsbury of Gloucester, carpenter, to

Page

Jonathan Waynwright of Woodbury Creek, shoemaker, for 100 acres on said creek, N. W. William Warner, S. E. John Test, lately John Browne. 32

1677 Aug. 31. Do. Benjamin Bartlett of Westminster, Co. of Middlesex, gentleman, to Thomas Howell of Harleston, Co. of Stafford, yeoman, for $\frac{1}{4}$ of $\frac{1}{2}$ of a share of W. J. 33 and 35

1689-90 Feb. 12. Do. William Chester, planter, to Thomas Sherman, carpenter, both of Newton, Gloucester Co., for 1 3-5 acres in the town of Gloucester and 8 a. in townbounds, belonging to 1-25 of a share bought of Joseph Wood January 26, 1688-9. 38

1689 June 20. Do. Robert Turner of Philadelphia, merchant, to John Walker of Old Markett, Gloucester Co., joiner, for 100 acres, part of $\frac{1}{4}$ of a share bought of James Graham of New York, April 12, 1684. 40

1689 April 3. Do. Henry Beal of Bradley, Co. of Stafford, maulster, to Mordecai Howell of Tamworth, Co. of Warwick, gent:, for $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share of W. J. 42

1689 April 4. Bond. Same to same, for the proper observance of the foregoing conveyance. 45

1681 Dec. 24. Deed. Edward Byllynge of London, gent:, to John Bissell of Loxley, Co. of Warwick, gent:, for 1-20 of a share of W. J. 46

1689-90 1st d. 1st m. (March). Do. Robert Zane of Newton, Gloucester Co., yeoman, to Mathew Medcalfe of Gloucester, blacksmith, for 2 acres in Gloucester and 10 a. in townbounds, part of 1-20 of a share. 48

1689-90 1st d. 1st m. (March). Do. Jonathan Wood of Gloucester Co., weaver, to Mathew Medcalfe (as above), for 1 3-5 acres in Gloucester and 8 a. in townbounds, part of 1-25 a share bought of Robert Ewer October 22, 1688. 50

1689 Sept. 14. Do. Jonathan Waynewright, shoemaker, to John Tatum, carpenter, both of Woodbury Creek, Gloucester Co., for half of the 100 acre lot on said creek bought of Wm. Salsbury September 7 last (supra p. 32). 52

1689 June 10. Do. Andrew Robeson of W. J., proprietor, to John Parker, late of Road Island, yeoman, for 500 acres on Great Mantoes Creek, Gloucester Co. 54

1689 Oct. 11. Do. Thomas Gardiner, administrator of Thomas Matthewes of Woodbury Creek dec'd, to Samuel Harrison of near Gloucester, mariner, for 1-20 of a share, part of $\frac{3}{8}$ bought by said Matthewes of Edw. Byllynge et al. November 15, 1681. 55

1688-9 20th d. 1st m. (March). Do. Robert Turner of Philadelphia, merchant, to John Burroughs of Gloucester Co., planter, for 100 acres in W. J., part of $\frac{1}{4}$ of a share bought of James Grayham April 12, 1684. 57

Page

1689–90 Feb. 1. Do. John Parker to Robert Parker, both of W J., yeomen, for 140 acres on Great Mantow Creek, in Gloucester Co., S. of grantor's 500 a. lot. 59

1688–9 4th d. 1st m. (March). Warrant. John Reading, Commissioner, to Andrew Robeson, Surveyor General of West Jersey, to lay out 500 acres on Cooper's Creek, for Thomas Chaunders, already settled by him. 61

1689 4th d. 3d m. (May). Return of survey by Thomas Sharp of 500 acres for Thomas Chaunders, on Cooper's Creek, between Henry Wood, John Ithell in Steels Bay and Matthew Burden. 61

1687–8 March 12. Deed. Daniel Howell, son and heir apparent of Thomas Howell of W. J. dec'd, to Mordecai Howell, for 250 acres on Cooper's Creek, adjoining Richard Wright and Francis Collins. 62

1688 July 1. Do. Mordecai Howell, executor of the last will of his father Thomas Howell, to Daniel Howell, all of Cooper's Creek, Gloucester Co., for $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share of W. J., excepting the preceding 250 acres and 100 a. on the creek laid out for Richard Wright. 64

1690 June 2. Do. Daniel Howell, late of W. J., now of Philadelphia, yeoman, to Daniel Pegg of Hartsfield near Philadelphia, brickmaker, for 300 acres in W. J. 65 and 66

1684 May 19. Do. Edward Byllynge of London to Richard Herritage of Brayles, Co. of Warwick, carpenter, for 100 acres, to be surveyed in W. J. 69 and 70

1688 March 28. Do. Thomas Scholey of Ony-onickhon, W. J., husbandman, to Nicholas Young, late of Burlington, sawyer, formerly servant of Roger Hawkeings of Penna., whose estate said Scholey bought, for 100 acres, to be surveyed in W. J. 71

1690 June 24. Recantation by Samuel Taylor of Gloucester River, W. J., sawyer, of calumnies told about John Ladd of that place, and wife Sarah. 72

1689 10th d. 7th m. (Sept.). Deed. James Read of Muscle Criple in White Clay Creek, Co. of New Castle, Penna., yeoman, and wife Sara, executrix of the last will of her former husband, John Smith, dec'd, to Christopher Watkins of the Lower Hook, Gloucester Co., gentleman, for 300 acres in W. J., bought by said John Smith of Edw. Byllyng et al. March 2, 1676–7. 73

1689–90 Feb. 10. Do. Robert Turner of Sweadland near Philadelphia, merchant, to Thomas ffairman of near Philadelphia, merchant, for 1,000 acres, to be surveyed in W. J. 75

1690 Aug. 29. Do. Robert Ewer of Philadelphia, merchant, to Joseph Wood of Gloucester Co., W. J., yeoman, for $\frac{1}{4}$ of a share of W. J. 77 and 78

1690 Aug. 30. Bond. Same to same, for the faithful observance of

Page

foregoing conveyance. 81

1689-90 March 4. Deed. John Ladd of Gloucester River, Gloucester Co., yeoman, to Jacob Cozens of said Co., serge weaver, for 61½ acres, to be surveyed in W. J., as part of 1-25 of a share. 82

1688 Dec. 25. Do. Same to Jonathan Wood of Gloucester Co., weaver, for ½ of 1-20 of a share of W. J., bought of Robert Turner, except one half of 250 acres in said Co. and of the town and town bounds lot in Gloucester. 83

1688-9 March 1. Do. Same to John Browne of Vper Red Bank, Gloucester Co., and wife Ann, for the land belonging to the second dividend of ½ of 1-20 of a share, or 120 acres, to be surveyed in W. J. 86

1688-9 7th d. 11th m. (Jan.). Do. Same to James Whiteall of Gloucester R., planter, for 100 acres in W. J. 88

1689 May 3. Do. Robert Turner, merchant, to Isaac Pearson, smith, both of Philadelphia, for 200 acres in Gloucester Co., W. J., on the South branch of Gloucester River. 91

1688 Nov. 30. Do. Same to Joseph Wood of W. J., yeoman, for 190 acres with allowance for Salem highway and 10 a. of meadow S. W. of it, along Timber Creek. (Lease and Release.) 92

1690 Sept. 2. Do. Robert Stiles of Crapwell River, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Mordecai Howell of Cooper's Creek, Gloucester Co., yeoman, for 50 acres on Cooper's Cr., adjoining grantee, half of the lot bequeathed by Thomas Howell dec'd, to his daughter Priscilla, wife of said Stiles. 94

1689-90 Jan. 22. Do. Daniel Howell of Cooper's Cr., Gloucester Co., yeoman, to Isaac Pearson of Gloucester River, said Co., smith, for 50 acres, to be surveyed in W. J. 95

1689-90 Jan. 22. Bond. Same to same, for the faithful observance of the foregoing conveyance. 96

1686 May 12. Deed. Richard Lawrence of the Lower Hook, W. J., yeoman, to John Test of Red Bank Creek, W. J., yeoman, for 150 acres on the Northside of Long Harry's or Red Bank Cr., along a small run. 97

1689 18th d. 8th m. (Oct.). Do. Joseph Browne of near Philadelphia, brickmaker, and Gervace (Jarvis) Bywater of Philadelphia, husbandman, executors of Wm. Higgins of near Philadelphia, brickmaker, dec'd, to John Test of the same place, inn holder, for 80 acres on Woodbury Creek, Gloucester Co., W. J., S. E. grantee, N. W. John Browne, lately grantee's. 100

1689-90 Jan. 17. Do. John Willis senior of Wantage, Co. of Berks, England, yeoman, by his son and attorney, John Willis junior of Cooper's Creek, Gloucester Co., W. J., to John Test of Philadelphia, innholder, for 100 acres on Woodbury Creek, Gloucester Co., S. E. Wm. Warner, N. W. the Hors-shoe branch of said creek. 101

Page

1690 Sept. 20. Do. Joseph Wood of Gloucester Co., yeoman, to John Test (as above), for 54 acres in W. J., part of his ¼ of a share bought of Robert Ewer August 30, 1690. 102

1690 May 1. Do. Mordecai Howell of Cooper's Creek, Gloucester Co., yeoman, to George Goldsmith of Newton Cr., same Co., yeoman, for 200 acres, to be surveyed in W. J. as part of ⅛ of a share bought of Henry Beal of Bradly, Co. of Stafford, England, April 4, 1689. 104

1690 Sept. 1. Do. Joseph Wood, yeoman, to Joseph Tomlinson, husbandman, both of Gloucester Co., for 112½ acres in W. J., part of the ¼ of a share bought of Robert Ewer. 105 and 106

1690 Sept. 2. Bond. Same to same, for the faithful observance of foregoing conveyance. 107

1690 Oct. 31. Deed. Daniel Howell, late of Cooper's Creek, Gloucester Co., now of Philadelphia, eldest son of Thomas Howell of said creek, dec'd, to John Kay of Darley, Gloucester Co., yeoman, for 200 acres to be surveyed in W. J. as part of ⅛ of a share bought of Mordecai Howell, executor of said Thomas. 108

1690 Nov. 4. Do. William Salsbury, late of Gloucester, W. J., now of Philadelphia, carpenter, to Daniel Reading of Gloucester River, Esqre, for a lot in Gloucester, 20 yards wide, 66 yards long, N. E. a lot adjoining Widow Bull, S. E. back lots, S. W. grantee, N. W. Water St. and Delaware R., bought of John Reading January 20, 1688–9. 110

1689 Sept. 1. Do. William Roydon of Pine Point, Gloucester Co., gent., to Daniel Reading (as above), for a lot in Gloucester, 20 yards wide, 66 long, to be surveyed according to law. 111

1689–90 Jan. 16. Do. Same to William Cooper of Pine Point, yeoman, for 78 acres in Gloucester Co., on Delaware R., one end right over against Philadelphia, the other adjoining grantee, S. W. Zachariah Whitpaine, N. grantee; also 50 a. next to said Whitpaine, bought of Samuel Carpenter December 12, 1689. 112

1689–90 Jan. 18. Bond. Same to same, for the faithful observance of the foregoing conveyance. 114

1691 April 30. Do. Daniel Howell, son and heir of Thomas Howell dec'd, and Mordecai Howell, executor of said Thomas, to John Wright of Cooper's Creek, Gloucester Co., son and heir of Richard Wright of the same place, dec'd, for 100 acres in Gloucester Co., part of ⅛ of a share bought by Tho: Howell of Benj. Bartlett September 1, 1677, on a branch of Cooper's Creek, adjoining Francis Collins. 115

1690 April 13. Bond. John Wright to Mordecai Howell, both of Cooper's Creek, to hold him harmless in the Court of Justices of the Peace, Francis Collins and John Wood, concerning an obligation. 116

1691 April 13. Do. Same to Thomas Chaunders of the same place, as the preceding. 117

Page

1691 April 30. Articles of agreement. Constance Wright, widow of Richard Wright, with John Wright, son and administrator of said Richard, concerning the division of the property. 117 and 119

1691 April 30. Bond. John Wright to his mother Constance Wright, for the faithful observance of the foregoing agreement. 118

1691 April 30. Do. Constance Wright to her son John Wright, as the preceding. 119

1691 April 30. Do. John Wright to his eldest sister Sarah Wright, spinster, for the payment of £12. 120

1691 April 30. Release. Sarah Wright of Cooper's Creek, spinster, to her brother John Wright, of all claims upon the estate of their father Richard Wright. 120

1691 April 30. The same bond and release to and from Hannah, the youngest daughter of Richard Wright. 121

1691 May 18. Deed. Mordecai Howell of Cooper's Creek, Gloucester Co., yeoman, to Samuel ffurnis of Burlington, saddler, for 200 acres, to be surveyed as part of $\frac{1}{3}$ of a share bought of Henry Beale. 121

1691 July 21. Do. Robert Turner of Sweadland, near Philadelphia, merchant, to Thomas Chaunders of Sealsgreen, Gloucester Co., W. J., yeoman, for 100 acres, to be surveyed in W. J., as part of his $\frac{1}{2}$ of a share. 123

1691 Aug. 3. Return of survey by John Reading, Deputy Surveyor for the seacoast, of the foregoing 100 acres with 5 a. highway allowance, at Mullbery Point, near Great Egg Harbour, on Poquessute or Chaunders Creek. 124

1688 20th d. 2d m. (April). Deed. Andrew Robeson of Clonmel, Gloucester Co., W. J., Esq^re^, to Joshua Lord of said Co., carpenter, for 200 acres in W. J., to be surveyed as part of one share. 124

1690 Sept. 2. John Ladd of Gloucester River, Gloucester Co., yeoman, to Joseph Tomlinson of said Co., husbandman, for 100 acres in W. J., part of the 300 a. lot bought of Cornelius Empson February 21, 1689–90. 125

1691 1st d. 4th m. (June). Do. Francis Collins of Mount-well, Gloucester Co., yeoman, to Thomas Atkinson, late of the same place, bricklayer, for 157 acres in said Co., on the South branch of Cooper's Creek, N. E. Wm. Bate, E. John Martin. 126

1691 June 16. Do. Same to Simeon Ellis of Gloucester Co., clothier, for 200 acres, S. W. the North branch of Cooper's Cr., S. E. John Kay, N. E. unsurveyed land, N. W. Francis or Margaret Collins. 127

1690–1 March 21. Do. Thomas Sharp of Newton, Gloucester Co., yeoman, to Samuel Harrison of Gloucester, mariner, for $1\frac{1}{3}$ acre in Gloucester and $6\frac{2}{3}$ a. in town bounds, belonging to 1-30 of a share. 128

Page

1690–1 March 21. Bond. Same to same, for the faithful observance of the foregoing conveyance. 131

1687–4 24th d. 1st. m. (March). Deed. Robert Turner of Philadelphia, merchant, to William Bate of Newton, Gloucester Co., yeoman, for 250 acres at the head of a small branch of Cooper's Creek, in Gloucester Co., adjoining John Willis. 131

1692 Aug. 30. Do. Thomas Chaunders, late of West Jersey, now of Philadelphia, smith, to Arthur Powell of Penapecca Creek, Philadelphia Co., Penna., yeoman, for 100 acres at Mullberry Point (supra, pp. 123 and 124). 133

1692 Aug. 30. Do. Robert Turner of Philadelphia, merchant, to Arthur Powell (as above), for 100 acres on the sea-coast near Great Egge Harbour. 134

1692 Sept. 20. Do. Jonathan Wood junior of Woodbury Creek, Gloucester Co., executor to Joseph Wood of the same place, dec'd, and Jonathan Wood senior, father and guardian of the first, to Thomas Norrice of Vpton on Gloucester River, planter, for 100 acres, to be surveyed in W. J. 136

1692 Sept. 29. Do. Daniel Howell of Hartsfield near Philadelphia, yeoman, to Daniel Pegge of the same place, brickmaker, for 90 acres, to be surveyed in W. J. as part of the 400 a. lot bought of Mordecai Howell June 5, 1690. 138

1691–2 Feb. 1. Do. Daniel Howell, late of Cooper's Creek, now of near Philadelphia, son and heir of Thomas Howell of the said creek, dec'd, to his brother Mordecai Howell of the same place, executor of their father's last will, for 430 acres on the N. E. side of Cooper's Cr., S. E. John Wright and Francis Collins, N. E. Henry Wood and ——, N. W. Moses Lakin and Katharine Howell, S. W. said creek, called Linewell. 140

1692 May 28. Do. Robert Turner of Philadelphia, merchant, to Samuel Harrison of Gloucester, mariner, (incomplete). 142

1696–7 March 1. Do. John Reading of Gloucester, Gloucester Co., yeoman, to Harmanus Helme of said Co., husbandman, for 200 acres in W. J. 143

1700 Oct. 1. Do. Richard Herritage of Sutton New Garden, Gloucester Co., yeoman, to William Mattlock of Cropwell, W. J., yeoman, for 940 acres on the Southbranch of Cooper's Creek, N. and N. W. lately John Willis, now John Haddon, Mordecai Howell, Zachariah Prickett, lately John Bissell's; 790 a. thereof bought of John Sibley and wife Katharine of Philadelphia June 1, 1696, as part of 6-25 of a share of W. J., devised to said Katharine by her former husband Isaac Martin; 130 a. bought of John Reading February 1, 1695–6, being part of 350 a. purchased by said Reading as the land belonging to $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share, from Maurice Trent of

Page

Penna., mariner, as attorney for his uncle Maurice Trent of Leith, Scotland, merchant; 20 a. bought of James Atkinson of W. J., yeoman, June 15, 1700. 143

1692 April 12. Do. William Lovejoy of Gloucester Co., carpenter, to James Atkinson of Newton, said Co., yeoman, for 100 acres to be surveyed in W. J., bought of John Skeine (Skiene) of Peachfield, Burlington Co., January 6, 1688-9. 146

1692-3 March 1. Do. Robert Turner of Sweadland, near Philadelphia, merchant, to Samuel Tombs of Gloucester Co., yeoman, for 100 acres, to be surveyed in W. J. 147

1692 Oct. 29. Do. Andrew Robeson of Philadelphia, Esq^re, to Richard Lawrence of the Lower Hook, Gloucester Co., gentleman, for 150 acres in said Co., on Old Mans or Barkly Creek, S. E. Daniel Lindsy, N. grantee. 149

1690-1 March 2. Do. Joseph Wood of Gloucester Co., yeoman, to William Chester of Newton, said Co., planter, for 71 acres, E. grantee, S. the North branch of Gloucester River, W. Samuel Taylor. 150

1689 Nov. 30. Do. Same to same for 95 acres in Gloucester Co., E. John Hugge, S. the North branch of Gloucester R., W. grantor. 152

1693 June 3. Do. John Test of Philadelphia, inn holder, to John Healy of Jamaica "in y^e parts of America," mariner, for 484 acres, on the Northside of Woodbury Creek, in two lots: 384 a. on said creek, S. E. Jonathan Wood, N. W. John Tatum; 100 a. lower down on the same creek, S. E. William Warner, N. W. the Horse shoe Branch of said creek. 154

1693 June 3. Do. Thomas Gardiner of Grovely, Gloucester Co., administrator of Thomas Matthews dec'd, to John Healy of the Island of Jamaica, mariner, for 12 acres in W. J., part of $\frac{3}{8}$ of a share bought by said Matthews of Edw. Byllynge et al. November 15, 1681. 158

1689-90 March 13. Do. Robert Turner, merchant, to Edward Smout, sawyer, both of Philadelphia, for 446 acres to be surveyed in W. J. 160

1693 Nov. 18. Do. John Bethell, late of W. J., now of Sculkill, Penna., miller, to Thomas Nickson of New Castle Co., Penna., husbandman, for 183 acres on the Southside of Woodbury Creek, Gloucester Co., E. James Thomas, W. Elthew Cornocks, N. said creek; also $1\frac{1}{2}$ a. of meadow, adjoining William Warner. 162

1693 Dec. 31. Do. Thomas Gardiner of Grovely, Gloucester Co., administrator of Tho: Matthews dec'd, to Hugh Durborrow, sawyer, Daniel Standish, bricklayer, and Daniel Radley, sawyer, all of Philadelphia, for 355 acres in Gloucester Co., N. William Steel, S. John and Samuel Dennis, E. the South branch of Gloucester River. 165

1692-3 March 24. Do. William Lovejoy of Gloucester Co., yeoman,

Page

to John Martin of Philadelphia, tailor, for 150 acres in Gloucester Co., on the South branch of Cooper's Creek, S. grantee. 168

1693-4 March 1. Do. Thomas Thackera of Newton, Gloucester Co., yeoman, to James Graisberry of the same place, shipwright, for 200 acres in said Co., on the Northside and along Gloucester River, E. John Ashbrook, W. Anthony Sharp. 170

1693 April 15. Do. John Burroughs of Gloucester Co., weaver, to Thomas Thackera (as above), for the preceding 200 acres. 172

1696 May 12. Do. Joseph, Benjamin and James Graisberry, late of the Island of Bermudoes, now of Philadelphia, shipwrights, to John Willis of Philadelphia, ship wright, for 50 acres on Newton Creek, Gloucester Co., between Samuel Stacy and Francis Collins, part of a 500 a. lot on the S. E. side of and along said creek, S. W. Wm. Bate and Archibald Mickell, N. E. Samuel Stacy, S. E. Francis Collins, bought by grantors of Robert Turner November 5, 1693. 174

1694 Aug. 3. Letter. Timothy Forbes of Burlington to Thomas Gardiner concerning a sale of 50 acres to Wm. Lovejoy, with affidavit of Joseph Hutcheson, made at Philadelphia February 1, 1695-6, that he was present when said Forbes sold the land to Lovejoy at the house of Richard Basnett. 176

1699 Oct. 3. Will of Peter Mattson alias Dalbo of Little Mantus Creek, W. J., written and translated from the Swedish by Andrew Rudman, Minister at Wicacoe. Wife Kathrine; sons—Peter, Mathias, Jacob, John, daughters Elizabeth, Kathrine, Mary, Margrett, Bridgett. Legacy to Wicacoe Church. Real estate and personal property. Witnesses—Andrew Rudman, Andrew Bankson, Woolla Dalbo. Proved September 1, 1701.

1700 Sept. 24. Sheriff's Sale. Matthew Medcalfe, High Sheriff of Gloucester Co., to Nathaniel Westland of Burlington, for 500 acres on the Southside of Great Mantus Creek and the upper side of Dedford Creek, formerly owned by John Clark of London, brewer, judgment debtor of said Westland.

LIBER G—GLOUCESTER DEEDS, No. 3.

Pages 1 and 2 missing.

1693-4 March 20. Deed. Mordecai Howell, yeoman, to Aaron Bezwick, planter, both of Livewell, Gloucester Co., for 300 acres, called Christianity, near the head of the South branch of Cooper's Creek in said Co. 3

1693-4 Nov. 5. Do. Same to John Wright of Gloucester Co., yeo-

man, for 23 acres near grantee's dwellinghouse, on Cooper's Cr. between grantor and grantee. 5

1691 May 20. Bond. Thomas Smith of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., East Jersey, to Mordecai Howell of Cooper's Cr., Gloucester Co., W. J., for the payment of £15 current silver money. 7

1693 Nov. 5. Assignment of the preceding bond by Mordecai Howell to John Wright. 7

1692-3 March 24. Deed. Mordecay Howell, yeoman, to John Shivers, butcher, both of Livewell, Gloucester Co., for 100 acres in said Co., on the Millbranch, adjoining John Wright; also a piece of meadow, 4 a., called the Horseshoe, adjoining grantor on Cooper's Cr. 8

1690 2d d. 9th m. (Nov.). Do. Thomas Sherman of near Gloucester, carpenter, to Thomas Thackera of Newton, Gloucester Co., yeoman, for all the land belonging to 1-25 of a share, i. e. 1 3-5 acres in Gloucester, bought of Wm. Chester February 12, 1689-90. 11

1693 Nov. 5. Do. John Wright to Mordecai Howell, both of Cooper's Cr., Gloucester Co., yeomen, for the waterrights for a cornmill on a branch of Cooper's Cr., running through grantor's land. 13

1691 June 2. Do. Mordecai Howell of Cooper's Creek, Gloucester Co., yeoman, to John Driver of Red Bank, same Co., yeoman, for 100 acres, to be surveyed in W. J., as part of $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share bought of Henry Beal April 4, 1689. 15

1693 July 29. Do. Kathrine Howell of Philadelphia, widow of Thomas Howell, to Henry Johnson, late of Cape May, now of Philadelphia, mariner, for a house and lot of 88 acres on Cooper's Creek, Gloucester Co., adjoining Moses Lakin. 17

1690 Sept. 29. Do. Daniel Howell of near Philadelphia, son and heir of Thomas Howell of Cooper's Creek, Gloucester Co., dec'd, to Katharine, widow of said Thomas Howell, for the preceding 88 acres. 20

1694 Aug. 29. Do. Robert Turner, merchant, and John Linck, ship carpenter, to John Colley, hatmaker, and wife Susannah, all of Philadelphia, for 100 acres in Gloucester Co., W. J., on Cooper's Creek, W. Robert Turner, E. Joshua and Abraham Carpenter, formerly in the possession of Tunis Finch. 22

1693 Oct. 7. Do. Andrew Robeson of Philadelphia, Esq^re^, to Andrew Robeson junior of Gloucester Co., W. J., Esq^re^, for Raccoon Island, at the mouth of Raccoon Creek, 65 acres. 25

1694 1st d. 8th m. (Oct.). Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, distiller, to Thomas Nixson of Gloucester Co., yeoman, for 50 acres, formerly sold by grantor to John Bethell October 6, 1692, and reconveyed to him by said Bethell July 11, 1694. 26

1687 1st d. 9th m. (Nov.). Do. John Reading, yeoman, to Matthew

Page

Medcalf, blacksmith, both of Gloucester, for 250 acres in W. J. 27

1689 June 10. Do. Robert Zane of Newton, Gloucester Co., yeoman, to Matthew Medcalfe (as above), for 6 acres in the Town of Gloucester and 30 a. in town bounds, all the land belonging to 3-20 of a share. 29

1690-1 March 3. Do. Andrew Robeson of Clonmell, W. J., Esq^re, to Matthew Medcalf of Gloucester, for 40 acres or all the land belonging to one full share in the Township of Gloucester, excepting the two middlemost divisions, on High St. 31

1695 April 3. Do. John Reading of Gloucester, yeoman, to George Goldsmith of Newton Creek, Gloucester Co., yeoman, for 10 acres within the bounds of the Town of Gloucester, belonging to 1-20 of a share, bought of Thomas Thackera May 20, 1691. 33

1693-4 March 1. Do. James Whiteall of Vpton on Gloucester River, yeoman, to Israel Ward, late of Long Island, husbandman, for 100 acres in W. J., bought of Henry Johnson and wife Miriam Aug. 12, 1693. 34

1681 Nov. 30. Do. Anthony Sharp, merchant, to Thomas Sharp, woolstead comber, both of Dublin, Ireland, for 1-30 of a share of W. J., being $\frac{1}{3}$ of 1-10 of 1-90. 36

1694-5 Jan. 10. Do. Isaac Wood of Woodbury Creek, Gloucester Co., yeoman, to James Whiteall of Vpton on Gloucester River, said Co., yeoman, for "one two" parts of $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share bought by Joseph Wood of Robert Ewer August 30, 1690, bequeathed to his brother Jonathan, from whom it descended to the next brother, the present grantor. 39

1694-5 March 12. Do. George Goldsmith of near Newton, Gloucester Co., yeoman, to Nicholas Smith of the same place, tailor, for 24 acres in said Co., on the North branch of Newton Creek, between John Willis and Richard Matthews. 41

1695 May 1. Do. William Chester of Woodbury Creek, Gloucester Co., husbandman, to John Ireson and Thomas Gibson, both of said Co., husbandmen, for 166 acres in said Co., on the North branch of Gloucester River, E. John Hugg, W. Samuel Taylor. 42

1686 1st d. 4th m. (June). Do. John Bethell, miller, to Elthew Cornok, spinster, both of Woodbury Creek, Gloucester Co., for 100 acres on Southside of and along Woodbury Creek, between grantor on the E., Henry Treadway on the W., part of 283 acres bought of Thomas Matthews May 1, 1686. 45

1695 July 5. Do. Thomas Gardiner of Grovely, Gloucester Co., as administrator of Thomas Matthews dec'd, to Edward Smout of Philadelphia, for "ye Just Right full proportion and quantity of Land," belonging to $\frac{3}{8}$ of a share of W. J. in the town bounds of Gloucester, or 75 acres, except the full proportion belonging to 1-20 of a share or 10 a. in the same limits, formerly sold by said Gardiner to Samuel Harrison. 46

1694-5 Feb. 18. Do. Same to Edward Williams of Vpton on Glou-

Page

cester River, husbandman, for 100 acres, to be surveyed as part of Matthews' $\frac{3}{8}$ of a share. 48

1695 April 1. Do. Isaac Hollingam of near Newton, Gloucester Co., yeoman, to Thomas Thackera of said Newton, yeoman, for 200 acres in said Co., on Cooper's Creek, a small run and Newton Cr., adjoining grantee and Robert Zane. 50

1695 Nov. 30. Do. Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, merchant, to John Sommers (Somers) of W. J., husbandman, for 1,500 acres on the Sound, N. E. of Great Egge Harbour, N. E. James Steelman, N. W. Patconck Creek, S. W. the Bay, S. E. the Sound; also 800 acres between Patconck Cr. and Bass River, N. a branch of Patconck Cr., S. the Bay; and 700 a. on the Sound side of Great Egg Harbour between Peter Cowonover and Patconck Creek (now in Atlantic Co.). 52

1695 Nov. 30. Do. Same to Jonathan Adams of Long Island, N. Y., yeoman, for 200 acres at Great Egg Harbour, between John Skull and Patconck Cr. 55

1695 Nov. 29. Do. Same to John Skull, late of Long Island, N. Y., yeoman, for 250 acres at Great Egg Harbour, in two lots, one between the marsh next to the Sound, Peter Cowanover and Patconck Creek, the other between said marsh, Jonas Valentine and Patconck Cr. 56

1695 Nov. 29. Do Same to Jonas Valentine, late of Long Island, N. Y., for 100 acres at Great Egg Harbour, between Jonathan Adams, Patconck Cr. and the marsh next to the Sound. 57

1695 Nov. 29. Do. Same to Peter Cowanover, late of Long Island, N. Y., yeoman, for 250 acres at Great Egg Harbour in two lots, one between the Sound, the marsh, John Gilbert and Patconck Cr., the other between the marsh next to the Sound, John Skull and said creek. 59

1695 Nov. 29. Do. Same to John Gilbert senior of Bucks Co., yeoman, for 100 acres at Great Egg Harbour, between the marsh next to the Sound, Peter Cowanover, Patconck Creek, James Steelman and the Sound. 60

1695 July 10. Do. Daniel Pegg of Philadelphia Co., yeoman, to Thomas Willard of Gloucester Co., yeoman, for 200 acres in Gloucester Co., on Delaware R. and a small creek, adjoining Samuel Jenings, bought of Daniel Howell June 2, 169-. 61

1695-6 Feb. 10. Do. John Reading of Gloucester, yeoman, to Edward Smout of Philadelphia, yeoman, for 54 acres in W. J., part of $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share bought of Maurice Trent January 20 last. 63

1695-6 Feb. 1. Do. Same to Matthew Prichard of Gloucester Co., shoemaker, for 150 acres in W. J., part of $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share (as above). 65

1695-6 Jan. 13. Do. George Goldsmith of near Newton, Gloucester Co., yeoman, to John Ireson of said Co., husbandman, for 100 acres near the head of Newton Creek, S. E. Samuel, late Henry, Stacy, S. W. the

Page

North branch of said creek, N. W. Isaac Hollingam, N. E. John Willis, 80 a. thereof bought of Robert Turner November 30, 1687, 20 a. of Francis Collins December 1, 1687. 67

1695–6 Jan. 13. Do. Same to same, for his right, title, &c. in and to 83 acres near the head of Newton Creek, part of a lot of 107 a., of which grantor sold 24 a. to Nicholas Smith March 12, 1694, and which 107 a. were surveyed to grantor by an order of the Council of Proprietors as surplusage for $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share bought of Mordecai Howell May 1, 1690. 69

1695–6 Jan. 13. Bond. Same to same, for the faithful observance of the preceding deed. 71

1695–6 Jan. 6. Deed. Elias Hugg of Glocester River, Glocester Co., yeoman, and wife Margrett to Simeon Ellis of Cooper's Creek, same Co., yeoman, for 400 acres at Holly brook, said Co., S. W. Cooper's Creek, N. W. a branch thereof, Wm. Cooper and Tho. Shackle, S. E. grantee, N. E. John Willis; the tract having formerly been conveyed by Francis Collins, father of said Margrett Hugg, to Samuel Jenings and Robert Dimsdale as Trustees for said Margrett, April 5, 1687. 71

1695–6 Jan. 6. Bond. Same to same, for the faithful observance of the foregoing deed. 74

1695–6 Feb. 1. Deed. John Reading of Glocester, yeoman, to Richard Heritage of Sutton New Garden, Glocester Co., yeoman, for 350 acres in W. J., part of $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share bought of Maurice Trent January 20, 1695. 74

1685 Dec. 22. Do. Samuel Jennings of Greenhill, W. J., yeoman, and Thomas Budd of Burlington, merchant, as Commissioners of the General Assembly for the sale of land in the six Lower Tenths to Richard Arnoll of W. J., yeoman, for 200 acres on Delaware River, including an Indian field. 76

1681 July 2. Do. Edward Byllyng, Gawen Lawrie and Nicholas Lucas to Maurice Trent of Leith, Scotland, merchant, and Hector Allen of Prestonpans, Scotland, mariner, for one full share of W. J. 77

1695 April 22. Power of attorney. Maurice Trent of Leith, Scotland, merchant, to his nephew Maurice Trent of Pennsilvania, merchant, as agent for the sale of $\frac{1}{2}$ of a share of W. J. 88

1695 Dec. 3. Deed. Thomas Budd, of Philadelphia, merchant, to William Chester of Woodbury Creek, Glocester Co., husbandman, for 100 acres in W. J. 89

1695 Dec. 3. Do. Same to Richard Lord of Woodbury Cr., Glocester Co., husbandman, for 100 acres in W. J. 91

1691 June 15. Do. Richard Matthews of London, citizen and merchant, by his attorney Elias ffarr of near Burlington, to William Lovejoy of Glocester Co., blacksmith, for 100 acres in said Co., between Cooper's Creek and Francis Collins. 93

Page

1695 Dec. 3. Do. John Reading of Glocester, yeoman, to Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, merchant, for 200 acres, called Mount Eagle, on the coast, near Great Egge Harbour, E. Apsecom Creek alias Reading River, S. the Sound or mouth of said creek. 94

1696 March 28. Do. Nathaniel Zane of Newton, Glocester Co., yeoman, to Simeon Ellis of said Co., yeoman, for 200 acres in W. J., part of a 500 a. lot inherited from his father Robert Zane, who bought it as 1-5 of a share from Edward Byllyng et al. April 13, 1677. 96

1682 March 27. Do. Edward Byllyng, Gawen Lawrie and Nicholas Lucas to Thomas Crouch of Agmonsham or Ammersham,[1] Co. of Bucks, maulster, Thomas ffarre of the same place, tailor, Thomas Hester of Martin's in ye ffields, Co. of Middlesex, bricklayer, John Willis of Charloe, Co. of Bucks, maulster, Thomas Stanton of Upton, Co. of Berks, maulster, and Isaac Martin of London, grocer, for one full share of West Jersey. 98

1695 Sept. 29. Do. Robert Stacy of Philadelphia, tanner, to John Hugg junior of Glocester Co., Esqre, for 200 acres in W. J., part of 1-6 of a share bought of Mahlon Stacy January 29, 1677–8. 108

1696 April 10. Do. John Reading of Glocester, yeoman, to John Hugg junior (as above), for 200 acres in W. J., part of the 1,500 a. tract bought of James Read February 24, 1695–6. 110

1695–6 March 1. Do. John Ladd of Gloucester Co., yeoman, to John Hugge junior (as above), for 100 acres in W. J., part of 1-16 of a share bought of Maurice Trent January 20, 1695–6. 112

1695–6 Feb. 17. Do. Thomas Gardiner, as heir at law and administrator of Thomas Matthews dec'd, to John Hugge junior of Plain Hope, Glocester Co., Esqre, for 250 acres in W. J., part of $\frac{3}{8}$ of a share bought by said Matthews of Edward Byllyng et al. November 15, 1681. 114

1694 Aug. 10. Do. George fforman of Chester Co., Penna., merchant, and wife Helen, Jasper Yeates of the same Co., merchant, and wife Cathrine, Maurice Trent of the same Co., mariner, and wife Mary, all daughters of James Sandiland of the said Co., merchant, dec'd, to Charles Crosstwhyat of —— in the Colony of New England, weaver, for 200 acres in W. J., on Delaware R., over against Tinicum Island. 117

1695 6 Jan. 21. Do. John Reading of Glocester, yeoman, to Thomas Stevens of Vpton on Glocester River, carpenter, for 100 acres in W. J., part of $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share bought of Maurice Trent January 20 last. 120

1697 Aug. 7. Do. Mordecai Howel of Christianity, Glocester Co., yeoman, to Henry ffranklin of New York City, bricklayer, for a plantation in Glocester Co., called Livewell, on the Northside of Cooper's Creek, along Mill Creek, between John Wright, John Chivers, Henry

---

[1] Agmondesham, i. e., "Aegmond's home," now Amersham, a market-town and parish about twenty-five miles from London.

Page

Johnson and Cooper's Cr., 330 acres. 122

1697–8 1st d. 1st m. (March). Do. Jeremiah Bate of Newtown Township, Gloucester Co., yeoman, to John Kaighin of the same place, carpenter, for 5½ acres of swamp and meadow on the Northside of the Meadow Creek, in Newton meadow, near Delaware River, W. grantee, formerly Tho. Sharp, N. grantee, E. Tho. Thackera, S. said creek. 125

1696 14th d. 10th m. (Dec.). Do. Robert Turner of Philadelphia, merchant, and wife Susanna, to John Kaighin of the same place, yeoman, for 455 acres in Gloucester Co., W. J., along Delaware R., between Wm. Roydon, the Meadow Creek, Stephen Newby, Wm Bate and Robert Zane; also 4½ a. of swamp next to said Zane's; of which 455 a. 290 are part of grantor's 2-7 of a share bought of Samuel Norris September 21, 1686; 100 a. bought of John Ashton and wife Patience May 15, 1689; 50 a. bought of Richard Wall and wife Sarah April 2, 1686, who had the lot from Edward Everett and wife Mary December 9, 1681, 9 a. were bought of Tho. Sharp April 12, 1693; 6 a. of John Burroughs July 6, 1693. 127

1697 May 16. Do. Same to Archibald Mickell of Glocester Co., yeoman, for 510 acres in said Co., on Delaware R., between Richd Arnold, Edward Newby and the Meadow Creek, excepting two lots of 1¼ a. each, belonging to Stephen Newby and Jeremiah Bate and a lot of 2½ a. belonging to Nathaniel Zane. 133

1696 Sept. 8. Do. John Hugg junior of Plain Hope, Glocester Co., Esqre, to Archibald Mickell (as above), for 114 acres within the town bounds of Glocester, on the South branch of Newton Creek, N. W. John Reading, S. E. Abraham Alberson, late Andrew Robeson. 136

1698 June 1. Do. William Alberson senior of Bucks Co., Penna., to his son William Alberson junior of Glocester Co., W. J., for a plantation of 250 acres in Glocester Co., N. Newton Creek, E. Tho. Carleton, S. E. Archibald Mickell, S. W. and W. the South branch of said creek; excepting 4 a. in the possession of Tho. Dennis and 20 a. at the Upper Landing of said branch, laid out to Abraham Alberson. 139

1698 June 1. Do. Same to his son Abraham Alberson of Glocester Co., W. J., for 220 acres in said Co., of which 200 are on the Southside of the South branch of Newton Creek, N. W. Archibald Mickell, S. E. Samuel Dennis, bought of Andrew Robeson September 1, 1692; 20 a. on the Northside of said branch, at the Upper Landing, enclosed by William Alberson's land. 141

1692 Sept. 1. Do. Andrew Robeson of Philadelphia, merchant, to William Alberson of West Jersey, yeoman, for 200 acres in the townbounds of Glocester, between Francis Collins, the little boundary creek (North), the highway, and John Dennis. 144

1696–7 March 1. Do. Mordecai Howell, yeoman, to Gervace Kay, husbandman, both of Glocester Co., for 100 acres in W. J., bought with other land of John Reading December 1, 1696. 145

Page

1694 Dec. 1. Do. Philipp Howell of Philadelphia, tailor, and wife Elthew to James Ward of Woodbury Creek, Glocester Co., husbandman, for 100 acres on the Southside of and along said creek, E. John Bethell, W. Henry Treadway, bought by said Elthew under the name of Elthew Cornock of John Bethell 1st day 4th month (June) 1686 (supra, p. 45). 147

1696 Dec. 1. Do. John Reading to Mordecai Howell, both of Glocester Co., yeomen, for 200 acres in W. J., bought of Samuel Robeson, son and heir of Andrew Robeson, September 2, 1696. 149

1696 Aug. 10. Do. Sarah Welch, widow and administratrix of William Welch, late of New Castle, Penna., dec'd, to Mathew Medcalfe of Glocester, W. J., yeoman, for 50 acres in the townbounds of Glocester, part of 1½ shares bought of Edw. Byllyng et al. September 2, 1681. 151

1697 May 20. Do. Same to same, for 60 acres as in preceding deed. 153

1696 June 1. Do. Francis Collins of Burlington Co., gentleman, to Mathew Medcalfe of Glocester, yeoman, for the land belonging to 4-7 of a share in the Town of Glocester. (Paper badly broken.) 155

1697–8 Feb. last. Do. John Reading of Glocester, yeoman, to Samuel Thorn of Long Island, N. Y., yeoman, for 1,000 acres in Glocester Co., fronting on Glocester River, between Samuel Carpenter on the N. W. and Wm. Ste—— (paper broken) on the S. E. with a piece of the Great Meadow. 158 and 160

1696 April 1. Do. Same to Lawrence Bartleson of Pennsilvania, planter, for 200 acres in W. J., of which 100 are part of ⅛ of a share bought of Maurice Trent January 20, 1695–6, the other 100 part of the 1,500 a. tract bought of James Read and wife Sarah, formerly wife of John Smith, February 4, 1695–6. 164

1697 Oct. 16. Sheriff's Sale. William Warner, High Sheriff of Glocester Co., to George Robeson of Philadelphia, butcher, for 270 acres in said Co., adjoining Robert Chinton on Great Mantus Creek, seized for a debt, due by said Chinton, late of Philadelphia, innholder, to said Geo. Robeson. 166

1696 Oct. 5. Do. Isaac Wood of Woodbury Creek, Glocester Co., yeoman, to John Roe of Long Island, N. Y., yeoman, for 190 acres with allowance for Salem highway and 10 a. of meadow, inherited from his brothers Jonathan Wood junior and Joseph Wood, lying on Timber Creek, now Glocester River. 168

1696 Oct. 5. Bond. Same to same, for the faithful performance of the preceding deed. 171

1696 Oct. 5. Release. Rebecca Wood and Rachell, wife of Wm. Bromfield of near Woodbury Cr., sisters of Isaac Wood, to John Roe, of their claims to the 200 acres above. 172

Page

1696 Oct. 1. Deed. John Reading of Glocester, yeoman, to John Roe of Long Island, yeoman, for 100 acres in W. J., to be taken up as part of one full share of W. J., bought of Samuel Robeson September 2, 1696. 173

1697–8 March 1. Do. Thomas Taper, husbandman, to John Roe, yeoman, both of Glocester Co., for 100 acres in said Co., adjoining grantee, bought of John Reading September 10, 1696. 175

1696 May 31. Do. John Sibley of Philadelphia and wife Kathrine to Richard Heritage of Glocester Co., yeoman, for 6-25 of a share of W. J. 178 and 179

1696 Oct. 6. Do. Richard Heritage of Sutton New Garden, Glocester Co., yeoman, to his second son Joseph Heritage of the same Co., for 237 acres in said Co., on the South branch of Pensokin Creek alias Cropwell River, near grantor's dwellinghouse and plantation, part of 350 a. bought of John Reading February 1, 1695–6. 182

1696 July 30. Do. Aaron Bezwick, late of West Jersey, now of Philadelphia, planter, to Mordecai Howell of Cooper's Creek, Gloucester Co., yeoman, for 300 acres, called Christianity, near the head of the South branch of said creek, formerly bought by grantor of grantee, March 20, 1693–4. 184

1697 Sept. 1. Do. Richard Heritage to Mordecai Howell, both of Glocester Co., yeomen, for 200 acres in W. J., part of 6-25 of a share bought of John Sibley and wife Kathrine, formerly wife of Isaac Martin (supra, pp. 178 and 179). 186

1697 Sept. 1. Do. John Reading to Mordecai Howell, both of Glocester Co., yeomen, for 100 acres in W. J. bought with other land of Samuel Robeson September 2, 1696. 189

1696–7 March 23. Do. Daniel Standish of Philadelphia, bricklayer, to John Parsons of the same place, carpenter, for 355 acres in Glocester Co., W. J., N. Wm. Steel, S. John and Samuel Dennis, E. the South branch of Glocester River, part of $\frac{3}{8}$ of a share bought by Tho. Matthews of Edw. Byllyng et al. November 15, 1681, and sold by said Matthews' administrator, Thomas Gardiner, to Hugh Durborow, Daniel Standish and Daniel Radly December 31, 1693. 191

1695–6 March 23. Do. John Somers of Great Eggharbour, Glocester Co., Esq^re^, to James Steelman of the same place, yeoman, for 100 acres there, S. W. grantee, part of the 1,500 a. tract bought of Tho. Budd November 30, 1695. 194

1695 Nov. 10. Do. Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, merchant, to James Steelman (as before), for 500 acres at or near Great Egge Harbour in two lots, vizt: 200 a. on Patconck Creek, the other 300 part of grantor's 850 a. lot. 196

1693 Sept. 1. Do. George Goldsmith to William Alberson, both of

Page

Newton Creek, Glocester Co., yeomen, for 100 acres, or half of the 200 a. lot bought of Mordecai Howell May 1, 1690. 199

1698 July 20. Do. Gunner Rambo, eldest son, and John Rambo, youngest son, of Peter Rambo, late of Philadelphia, dec'd, to John Bowles of Philadelphia Co., yeoman, for 257 acres between the branches of Howman's alias Newport Creek, Glocester Co., part of a 300 a. lot inherited from their father by said Gunner Rambo as belonging to $\frac{1}{8}$ of one of "ye third tenn proprieties" of W. J., bought by said Peter of Tho. Bowman of N. Y., merchant, November 2, 1682. 202

1697 Nov. 2. Do. Hugh Durborow, sawyer, Daniel Radley, sawyer, and John Parsons, carpenter, all of Philadelphia, to John Ashbrook of Glocester River, Glocester Co., yeoman, for 100 acres on said river and on Allomannessing alias Steel's Branch, adjoining John and Samuel Dennis, part of 355 acres bought of Thomas Gardiner, as administrator of Thomas Matthews, December 31, 1693. 205

1696 April 10. Do. John Ladd, yeoman, to Matthew Matson, husbandman, both of Glocester Co., for 200 acres at or near the head of Trumpeter's Creek, said Co., part of 1-16 of a share bought of Maurice Trent January 20, 1695-6. 209

1698 June 17. Do. John Martin of Philadelphia, tailor, to Joseph Tyndall, late of Long Island, now of Glocester Co., husbandman, for 300 acres on the South branch of Cooper's Creek, S. Edward Burroughs, N. grantee. 211

1699-1700 March 1. Do. James Wood of Philadelphia, ship carpenter, to Joseph Nicholson of Cooper's Creek, for a plantation of 290 acres on said creek, between Thomas Chaunders, Wm. Steel, Samuel Spicer and a small run; 240 a. thereof inherited from his brother Henry Wood junior, 50 a. from his father Henry Wood senior. 214

1697 June 12. Do. John Colley of Philadelphia, hatmaker, and wife Susannah to Joseph Cooper of Glocester Co., yeoman, for 100 acres on Cooper's Cr., said Co., W. Robert Turner, E. grantee, late Abrm. and Josuah Carpenter, bought of Robert Turner and Tunis Linch August 29, 1694. 219

1697 June 12. Do. Abraham and Josuah Carpenter of Philadelphia, merchants, to Joseph Cooper (as before), for 423 acres in Glocester Co., on Cooper's Creek, between grantee, late Tunis Linch, Francis Rawls, Edward Newby, Tho. Thackera and Robert Zane. 222

1699 Dec. 12. Do. Edward Clements of Glocester Co., yeoman, to Thomas Buckman of the same Co., blacksmith, for 80 acres on the North branch of Cooper's Creek, said Co., between John Kay and grantee's land, bought of the executors of Annah Salter September 1, 1692. 225

1691 Sept. 25. Will of John Bissell of Loxley, Co. of Warwick, clerk. Son John Bissell, sons-in-law—John Gibbs (wife Alice and daughter

Page

Frances Gibbs), Samuel Dennet; George Dennet, Nathaniel Dennet, Frances, wife of Thomas Allyborne, Mary, daughter of John Gibbs. Real estate in Debworth, Co. of Glocester and in West Jersey, personal property. Executors—Joseph Smith of Stratford, ironmonger, and Thomas Nason, barber-surgeon. Witnesses—Wm. Strickly, Samuel Phillipps, Elizabeth Gibbs. If Mary Gibbs marries Edward Philipps she is to have only one shilling. 227

1696–7 Jan. 1. Deed. Samuel Dennet of Loxley, Co. of Warwick, yeoman, and wife Susannah, John Bissell of Eastham, Co. of Worcester, yeoman, and wife Mary, to Richard Bromley of Stratford upon Avon, Co. of Warwick, malster, for 1-20 of a share of W. J. 229 and 231

1696–7 Jan. 6. 9th William 3d. Do. Richard Bromly the elder of Stratford on Avon, Co. of Warwick, malster, to his son and heir Richard Bromly of London, glover, for the preceding 1-20 of a share. 236 and 237

1699 6th d. 2d m. (April). Do. John Kaighin of Glocester Co., carpenter, to John Dole of the same Co., shoemaker, for 220 acres in two lots, to wit: 198 acres on Delaware R., between Wm. Roydon and the Round Meadow; the other of 22 a. on the Northside of the great meadow, along the creek and adjoining Steven Newby; the whole a part of the 455 a. lot bought of Robert Turner December 14, 1696 (supra, p. 127.) 240

1697 May 24. Do. John Ireson of near Newton, Glocester Co., yeoman, to Widow Margrett Erwin, late of Long Island, now of said Co., for 100 acres near the head of Newton Creek, S. E. Samuel Stacy, S. W. the North branch of said creek, N. W. Isaac Hollingham, N. E. John Willis. 242

1696 May 25. Do. John Wood of Woodbury Creek, Glocester Co., yeoman, to Thomas Gardiner of Grovely, said Co., Esqre, William Warner and Josuah Lord of the same Co., yeoman, for a lot, 100 by 70 feet, near his dwelling house, to be used as a graveyard by the inhabitants of Glocester Co. between Glocester River and Great Mantus Creek. 244

1699 Nov. 29. Do. John Reading of Glocester, yeoman, to Peter Long, late of Salem Co., now of Glocester Co., yeoman, for 500 acres in Glocester Co., called Nahundsey Neck, S. W. Mathew Mattson, N. E. Andrew Robeson, at Nahundsy, part of a share bought of Samuel Robeson September 2, 1696. 247

1700 April 20. Do. Henry Treadway of Woodbury Creek, Glocester Co., yeoman, to James Whiteall of Upton on Glocester River, same Co, yeoman, for a plantation of 411½ acres, called Red Bank, now in the tenure of Joseph Tomlinson, on Delaware R., S. E. Tho. Gardiner, S. W. said Gardiner's swamp. 251

1700 Dec. 26. Do. Jeremiah Bate of Glocester Co. and wife Mary, daughter of Samuel Spicer dec'd, to Hester Spicer, widow and executrix of said Samuel, for their right, title, interest, &c. in and to 200 acres in Glocester Co., near Francis Collins, bequeathed to said Mary by her

Page

father. 257

1699 Dec. 1. Do. William Warner, yeoman, to John Tatem, ship carpenter, both of Woodbury Creek, Glocester Co., for 204 acres in said Co., on the Northside of and along said creek, S. E. Isaac Wood, late Jonathan Wood, N. W. James Ward, part of a 484 a. lot bought of Charles Saunders and John Duplouvy of Philadelphia, as attorneys of John Healy April 24, 1697. 258

1699 Dec. 30. Do. Susannah, widow of John Langly of Woodbury Creek, Glocester Co., to John Tatem (as above), for 50 acres on Woodbury Creek, N. W. Wm. Warner, S. E. John Test, half of the 100 a. lot sold by Wm. Salsbury to Jonathan Wainewright September 7, 1689, and 50 a. thereof of him bought by said John Langly September 14, 1689. 263

1698 June 17. Do. John Martin of Philadelphia, tailor, to Edward Burroughs of Glocester Co., husbandman, for 33⅓ acres in said Co., on the South branch of Cooper's Creek, S. grantee, N. Joseph Tyndall. 266

1697 Sept. 20. Do. William Steel, late of Cork, Ireland, now of Bristoll, England, merchant, by his brother and attorney, John Ithell, late of Glocester Co., now of Philadelphia, to James West of Philadelphia, ship carpenter, for 200 acres in Glocester Co., on Delaware R., E. John Taylor, W. Humphrey Morrey. 270

1698 Sept. 14. Do. Robert Turner of Philadelphia, merchant, to John Walker of Glocester Co., joiner, for 210 acres on the Westside of Pounshoakin Creek, surveyed by Thomas Sharp for Thomas Jones June 17, 1687, adjoining John Taylor. 272

1697–8 Jan. 10. Do. John Reading of Glocester, yeoman, to Philipp Paul of Glocester Co., yeoman, for 600 acres in W. J., bought with other land of Samuel Robeson September 2, 1696. 275

1700 18th d. 4th m. (June). Do. John Taylor of Glocester Co., yeoman, to John Jones of Philadelphia, merchant, for 100 acres in said Co. on Pensoqwim Creek adjoining grantee's 100 a., the whole 200 bought of Robert Turner 17th day 3d month (May) 1700. 277

1699 May 18. Do. John Hugg junior of Glocester Co. and wife Priscilla to John Hinchman, late of Long Island, N. Y., now of said Co., yeoman, for a plantation of 1,000 acres in said Co., on the South branch of Newton Creek, called King's Run, between Sarah Collins, Joseph Collins, the Salem Road, John Hillman and the North branch of Glocester River, of which 400 a. were conveyed by Francis Collins, father of said Priscilla Hugg, to Samuel Jenings and Robert Dimsdale in trust for said Priscilla; 250 a. were bought by grantor of Tho. Matthews, 200 a. bought of John Reading April 10, 1696, and 150 a. bought of Robert Stacy September 29, 1695. 279

1698 Nov. 16. Do. Joseph Heritage of Glocester Co., carpenter, to

Page

Samuel Burrows of Burlington Co., son and heir of Samuel Burrows of the same place dec'd, for 300 acres on the Southside of the South branch of Pemsoakin Creek alias Cropwell River, in Glocester Co., of which 150 a. were bought of Matthew Prichard May 16, 1697, and the other 150 a. are part of a 237 a. lot conveyed to grantor by his father, Richard Heritage, October 6, 1696. 285

1700 Aug. 15. Do. Francis Collins of Burlington Co., yeoman, to William Bate of Newton, Glocester Co., yeoman, for 165 acres in W. J., part of 4-7 of a share bought of Edward Byllyng et al. June 2, 1677. 288

1700 Nov. 6. Do. Thomas Kendall of Glocester Co., bricklayer, to William and John Hollinshead of Burlington Co., yeomen, and Nathaniel Westland of Burlington, merchant, for 121 acres in Glocester Co., at Vxbridge, on the South branch of Cooper's Creek and on the Salem-Burlington Road, together with a cornmill bought of Wm. Lovejoy July 26, 1697. [Intervening page numbers left out.] 301

1700 June 1. Do. Patrick Robinson of Philadelphia and Andrew Robeson of Glocester Co., executors of the last will of Samuel Robeson, son and heir of Andrew Robeson of Philadelphia, dec'd, to Peter Long of Glocester Co., yeoman, the tract of 500 acres, called Nahundsey, in said Co., between Maple Run and Nahundsey Run, adjoining John Parker; also 20 acres of meadow on the West side of Hoeman's alias Trumpeter's Creek, same Co. 304

1695–6 March 1. Do. Daniel Howell, yeoman, with wife Hannah, Robert Wallis, plaisterer, with wife Esther, Jacob May, labourer, with wife Susannah, John Ironmonger, husbandman, with wife Sarah and Rachel Lakins, spinster, all of Philadelphia, brothers-in-law and sisters of Moses Lakins of Cooper's Creek, Glocester Co., dec'd, intestate, to Henry Johnson of said Cooper's Cr., yeoman, for 42 acres on said creek bought of said Daniel Howell March 1, 1688-9, of which 38.4 a. are bounded N. E. by unappropriated land, S. E. Tho. Howell dec'd, N. W. Matthew Burden, S. W. Daniel Howell; 3.6 a. nearer Cooper's Creek and next to said Burden. 309

1699–1700 March 1. Do. Anthony Sturges of Philadelphia, hatter, to Henry Johnson (as above), for 200 acres on Cooper's Creek, between Isaac Hollingham and John Shiver, being half of the 400 a. lot bought of Robert Turner December 12, 1699. 313

1699–1700 Jan. 27. Do. John and Ezekiel Siddon of Newton, Glocester Co., to John Smith, late of Flushing, L. I., now of Burlington, carpenter, for 200 acres in Newton, on Cooper's Creek, between Isaac Hollingam, a small run, Newton Creek and Nathaniel, late Robert, Zane; bought of Thomas Thackera December 1, 1699. 316

1700 Sept. 21. Do. Stephen Newby of Newton Township, Glocester Co., yeoman, to Henry ffearn of the same place, husbandman, for 240 acres on a small branch, running along Anthony Sharp's land into the

Page

North branch of Timber Creek, opposite to the Indian field, called Sheganees', adjoining James Atkinson. 317

1700 Dec. 14. Do. Jeremiah Bate of Newton, Glocester Co., son and heir of William Bate of the same place, dec'd, to Elias Tay of Burlington Co., gentleman, for 265 acres in Glocester Co., adjoining Joseph Cooper and John Haddon, of which 165 a. were bought by said Wm. Bate of Francis Collins August 15, 1700, and 100 a. are part of 1-20 of a share bought by the same Wm. Bate of Edward Byllyng et al. April 13, 1677. 321

1700 Aug. 10. Do. John Hugg jr. of Glocester River and wife Priscilla to Peter Scull of near Great Egge Harbour, husbandman, for 100 acres on the coast near said Egge Harbor, adjoining the Bear Swamp. 324

1699–1700 March 18. Do. Thomas and Richard Bull of Glocester Co., gentlemen, and Sarah Bull of Bucks Co., Penna., spinster, to Thomas Gibson of Glocester Co., yeoman, for 150 acres in W. J., part of $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share bought by grantors' father, Thomas Bull dec'd, of Edward Byllyng et al. 327

1700 Nov. 4. Do. Andrew Hoeman of Hoeman's alias Trumpeter's Creek, Glocester Co., to John Bowles of the same place, yeoman, for 95 acres on the South branch of said creek, N. W. grantee, S. E. Andrew Lock; also $4\frac{1}{2}$ a. of meadow on the North branch of the same creek, above Steven Jones, and $\frac{1}{2}$ a. of marsh on said South branch. 329

1698–9 6th d. 11th m. (Jan.). Do. Nathaniel Zane of Newton, Glocester Co., to John Kaighin of the same place, carpenter, for $8\frac{1}{4}$ acres there, on Delaware R., N. grantor, E. and S. Elnathan and Robert Zane, grantor's brothers. 331

1697–8 Feb. 26. Do. Samuel Taylor to John Richards, both of Glocester Co., husbandmen, for 150 acres on the North branch of Glocester River, bought of Robert Turner April 10, 1689. 333

1696–7 March 1. Do. Thomas Thackera, yeoman, to John Whiteall, husbandman, both of Newton, Glocester Co., for 60 acres in said Co., on Newton Fork Creek, adjoining Edward Newby and grantor. 334

1700 Dec. 14. Do. Same to Daniel England of Philadelphia, for $264\frac{1}{2}$ acres in Glocester Co., on the Northside of the North branch of Glocester River, W. John Hugg, E. Wm. Alberson. 336

1700 April 27. Do. Nathaniel Zane of Newton, Glocester Co., yeoman, to Joshua Lord of the same Co., yeoman, for 300 acres in W. J., part of a 500 a. lot inherited from his father, Robert Zane. 337

1698 April 10. Do. William Warner to James Ward, both of Woodbury Creek, Glocester Co., yeomen, for 180 acres in said Co., on said creek, N. W. John Tatem, S. E. grantor, part of 484 a. bought of Chas. Saunders and John Duplouvy April 24, 1697. 339

Page

1697 April 24. Do. John Healy, late of Pennsilvania, now of Ireland, mariner, by his attorneys Charles Saunders and John Duplouvy of Philadelphia, to William Warner of Woodbury Creek, Glocester Co., yeoman, for 484 acres on said creek and in said Co. bought of John Test, inn holder, June 3, 1693. 341

1697 April 24. Bond. Same to same, for the faithful observance of the preceding deed. 343

1698 Aug. 30. Power of attorney. William Etheridge of the Town and County of Pool, yeoman, and wife Joane, late widow and executrix of James Gilbert of the same place, mariner, dec'd, to Richard Diamond of London, merchant, Samuel Carpenter and John Goodson of Philadelphia, merchants, to act as land agents. 343

1699 Oct. 2. Deed. Anthony Sturges of Philadelphia to John Shivers of Cooper's Creek, W. J., butcher, for the upper half of 200 acres on said creek, between John Haddon and the lower half. 345

1700 25th d. 5th m. (July). Power of attorney. John Haddon of Rotherith, Co. of Surrey, blacksmith, to his daughter Elizabeth Haddon of the same place, as general agent. 347

1693 Dec. 10. Deed. William Bate of Newton, Glocester Co., yeoman, to his son Jeremiah Bate of the same place, for a plantation of 234 acres there, on the Southside of and along Newton Creek; also 16 a. of fast land and meadow in Newton meadow. 348

1701 Dec. 2. Do. John Reading of Glocester, yeoman, to Thomas Gibson of Glocester Co., husbandman, for 100 acres in W. J., part of the 4,000 a. tract bought of Sarah Welch, widow and administratrix, and Susannah Turner, daughter and only surviving heir of William Welch of New Castle, Penna., merchant, dec'd, February 28, 1700–1. 350

1700 April 12. Do. William Dalboe to Thomas Bull, both of Glocester Co., yeomen, for a plantation of 242 (254) acres in said Co., on Little Mantus Creek in several lots: 69 a. along said creek, near grantor's dwelling house, 46½ a. also on said creek, surrounded by land of Peter Mattson, 52½ a. on the N. E. side of said Mattson, 25 a. adjoining to the last mentioned lot and Henry Treadway, ½ of 35 a., a neck of land adjoining the 69 a. lot and extending towards Delaware R.; also one-fourth of 176 a., adjoining the foregoing parcels of grantor and Peter Matson, on Delaware R. and Little Mantus Cr., N. E. late Tho. Gardiner, now Michael Laycon. 351

1700–1 March 13. Do. William Etheridge of Pool and wife Joane, by their attorney Samuel Carpenter of Philadelphia, merchant, to John Couperthwait of ———, W. J., yeoman, for 1,000 acres in W. J., of which James Gilbert, first husband of said Joane, died seized. 354

1699 Nov. 20. Do. Susannah Budd, widow and executrix of Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, dec'd, and her son John Budd to Peeter White of

Page

Burlington Co., planter, for 4-5 of a 1,000 acre tract, laid out for said Thomas at Egg Harbour, along Absecom Creek and the Sound. 358

1697 Nov. 20. Do. John Reading of Glocester, yeoman, to George Webb of Salem Co., planter, for 500 acres in W. J., to be surveyed as part of one full share bought of Samuel Robeson September 2, 1696. 360

1701 Oct. 1. Do. Richard Heritage of Sutton New Garden, Glocester Co., yeoman, to William Mattlack of Cropwell, W. J., yeoman, for 10 acres to be surveyed out of the 350 a. lot bought of John Reading February 1, 1695-6. 361

1701 April 28. Do. John Ladd to Joseph Austell, both of Glocester Co., yeomen, for 600 acres in W. J., part of the 4,000 a. tract bought of Sarah Welch and Susanna Turner, widow and daughter of Wm. Welch. 362

1698-9 Jan. 9. Do. Israel Ward to John Browne, both of Vpton on Glocester River, husbandmen, for 51 acres, 50 thereof on the South branch of said river, next to Edward Williams; 1 a. of meadow, part of grantor's 10 a. lot adjoining Joseph Tomlinson. 364

1701 June 30. Do. John Reading of Glocester, yeoman, to Joseph Austell of Glocester Co., gentleman, for 160 acres in W. J., to be surveyed in the 4,000 a. tract bought of Sarah Welch and Susanna Turner, widow and daughter of Wm. Welch, February 28 last. 366

1700 May 1. Do. James Whiteall of Upton on Glocester River, yeoman, to Richard Chue of Flushing, Island of Nassau, N. Y., yeoman, for a plantation of 300 acres in Upton, on or near a branch of Great Mantus Creek and on the South branch of Glocester R. bought of John Ladd January 8, 1689. 368

1695-6 Feb. 4. Do. James Read of New Castle, Penna., yeoman, to John Reading of Glocester, yeoman, for 1,500 acres, to be surveyed in W. J. as part of one full share bought by John Smith, first husband of grantor's wife, of Edw. Byllyng et al. March 2, 1676-7. 371

1695-6 Jan. 19. Do. Maurice Trent of Leith, Scotland, by his nephew and attorney Maurice Trent of Philadelphia, mariner, to John Ladd and John Reading of Glocester Co., yeomen, for $\frac{1}{8}$ and $\frac{1}{2}$ of 3-16 shares of W. J. 372

1700 March 30. Articles of agreement. John Taylor of W. J., trustee and guardian of Markas Hullings, with Lawrence Hullings for the lease to the latter of 100 acres belonging to said Markas and adjoining said Lawrence. 374

1700 March 30. Receipt. Lawrence Hullings of Glocester Co. to John Taylor for his share of the estate left by his father Markas Hullings. 374

1696-7 Jan. 10. Deed. John Reading of Glocester, yeoman, to Martin Jarvis of Glocester Co., cordwainer, for 50 acres, to be surveyed in

Page

W. J. of the land bought of Samuel Robeson September 2, 1696. 375

1701 1st d. 7th m. (Sept.). Do. Martin Jarvis (as before) to John Martin of Philadelphia, tailor, for the preceding 50 acres. 376

1696-7 March 1. Do. Thomas Buckman of Glocester Co., blacksmith, to Martin Jarvis of the same place, for 29 acres on the Southside of the North branch of Cooper's Creek, adjoining Wm. Lovejoy, of whom the lot was bought June 18, 1695, being part of a 100 a. lot bo't by said Lovejoy of Elias ffarr, attorney to Richard Matthews of London, June 15, 1691. 376

1701 1st d. 7th m. (Sept.). Do. Martin Jarvis to Thomas Buckman for the preceding 29 acres. 378

1700-1 Feb. 27. Do. Sarah Welch of Philadelphia, widow and administratrix of Wm. Welch of New Castle, Penna., dec'd, and Susannah Turner, widow of Robert Turner, daughter and heiress of said Wm. Welch, to John Reading of Glocester and John Ladd of Glocester Co., yeomen, for 8,000 acres, to be surveyed as part of a full share of W. J. bought by said Wm. Welch of Edw. Byllyng et al. September 2, 1681. 379 and 380

1701 April 28. Do. Henry ffearn of Glocester Co., husbandman, to Mordecai Howel of Christianity, same Co., husbandman, for 240 acres in said Co., on a small run emptying into the North branch of Timber Creek alias Glocester River, opposite to the Indian or Sheganees' field, between Anthony Sharp and James Atkinson; bought of Stephen Newby, son of Mark Newby, September 21, 1700. 383

1701 May 27. Do. George Webb of Salem Co., husbandman, to John Kay of Gloucester Co., Esqre, for 350 acres in Gloucester Co., on both sides of the North branch of Raccoon Creek, near the old Salem-Burlington Road. 385

1699 Dec. 1. Do. Daniell Cooper of Gloucester Co., yeoman, to Richard Chue of Flushing, L. I., yeoman, for 300 acres on the South branch of Gloucester River, conveyed to grantor by his father, Wm. Cooper, June 1, 1699. 387

1701 Dec. 1. Do. Andrew Robeson of Greenwich Township, Gloucester Co., executor of the last will of Samuel Robeson, of Philadelphia, dec'd, to Hance Holton of Raccoon Creek, Gloucester Co., husbandman, for 100 acres on the Southside of Raccoon Creek, adjoining Lassey Holton, sold to said Hance Holton by Andrew Robeson, father of said Samuel, who did not give a deed for it. 389

1701 Oct. 20. Do. Edward Smout, yeoman, to Jacob Coffing, clothier, both of Philadelphia, for a plantation of 500 acres in Gloucester Co., W. J., on the South side of the South branch of Gloucester River, N. W. John and Samuel Dennis, S. E. Thomas Bull. 391

1701 March 26. Do. Thomas Thackera of Newton, Gloucester Co.,

Page

yeoman, to Robert Lord of said Co., husbandman, for 100 acres in said Co. in two lots, to wit: 71 a. on Hesters Branch of Woodbury Creek, adjoining Tho. Bull, and 29 a. on Breakback Run, the whole bought of Hannah Blake, formerly wife and then administratrix of Jacob Decow dec'd, and of Abraham Decow, son and heir of said Jacob, November 18, 1699, which after said Abraham's death was confirmed by his sister Hannah, wife of Tho. England May 4, 1701 (?) 393

1695-6 Jan. 21. Do. John Reading of Glocester, yeoman, to Edward Williams of Upton, Gloucester Co., husbandman, for $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share of W. J. 394

1701 Dec. 1. Do. Thomas and Richard Bull, gentlemen, and Sarah Bull, spinster, all of Glocester Co., to George Brown alias Ward of the same Co., husbandman, for 100 acres there, on the Southside of the South branch of Glocester River, part of $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share bought by their father, Thomas Bull, dec'd, of Edward Byllyng and Trustees August 29, 1677. 395

1702 May 11. Do. John Loyd of Salem Co., husbandman, to Thomas Gibson of Glocester Co., husbandman, for 100 acres at or near the head of the North branch of Woodbury Creek, in Glocester Co., adjoining grantee. 396

1693 April 1. Do. Robert Turner of Philadelphia, merchant, to Isaac Hollingam of Glocester Co., chapman, for 404 acres in said Co., S. Newton Creek, N. W. Cooper's Creek, W. Robert Zane, E. George Goldsmith and ———. 397

1701 Dec. 1. Do. Thomas and Richard Bull, gentlemen, and Sarah Bull, spinster, all of Glocester Co., to Philipp Paul of the same Co., Esq^re^, for 50 acres in W. J., part of $\frac{1}{8}$ of share (see supra, p. 395). 400

1701 Dec. 2. Do. John Ladd, yeoman, to Andrew Mattson, planter, both of Glocester Co., for 150 acres, part of the 4,000 a. tract bo't of Sarah Welch and Susanna Turner Feb. 28, 1700-1. 401

1699 4th d. 10th m. (Dec.). Do. Archibald Mickle to Joseph Low, both of Glocester Co., coopers, for 125 acres in said Co., on the King's Run alias Alberson's Creek, between John Kinsey, the Graisberrys and Tho. Herlton; part of a 250 a. lot bo't of Robert Turner March 25, 1690. 402

1695-6 Feb. 20. Do. John Reading, yeoman, to Edward Eglington, cooper, both of Glocester, for 208 acres in W. J. 403

1691-2 March 3. Power of attorney. Robert Welsh, late of Vffculm, now of Kentisbeere, Co. of Devon, gentleman, to James Jacob, cordwainer, and Joseph Paul, clothier, both of Philadelphia, as agents to dispose of his 1-10 of a share of W. J. 405

1702 Aug. 25. Deed. Susanna Budd, widow and executrix of Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, and her son John Budd to John White of Bucks

Page

Co., Penna., malster, for 1,000 acres in Glocester Co., at the mouth and S. W. of Absicon Creek along the Sound at Egg Harbour. 406

1701 June 16. Do. John Reading of Glocester, yeoman, to James Whiteall of Glocester Co., yeoman, for 200 acres in W. J., part of the 4,000 a. tract bought of Sarah Welch and Susannah Turner. 407

1698 Sept. 29. Do. Thomas Gardiner of Burlington, yeoman, to John Roe of Glocester Co., yeoman, for 1-10 of a share of W. J. 408 and 409

1701 May 26. Do. John Ladd, yeoman, to John Kay, Esq^re, both of Glocester Co., for 500 acres in W. J., part of the 4,000 a. tract bought of Sarah Welch and Susanna Turner. 410

1702 Sept. 1. Do. Andrew Robeson, late of Glocester Co., now of Philadelphia Co., gentleman, surviving executor of Samuel Robeson dec'd, to John ffinny of Philadelphia Co., gentleman, for a plantation of 693 acres in Glocester Co, called New Stockholme, on Delaware R., near Raccoon Creek, adjoining Canute Justeson. 412

1701 Sept. 1. Do. Hugh Durborow of Philadelphia, yeoman, to Benjamin Braman of Glocester Co., yeoman, for one undivided half of 530 acres in said Co., N. E. Great Mantus Creek, S. W. Clonmell Creek; bought of Philipp Paul October 8, 1700. 415

1701 Dec. 25. Do. Isaac Wood, late of Glocester Co., now of Philadelphia Co., son and executor of Jonathan Wood, brother and heir of Joseph Wood, both late of Glocester Co., yeomen, dec'd, to John Brown of Glocester Co., husbandman, and wife Susanna, for 50 acres in W. J. 418

1701 Sept. 1. Do. Hugh Durborow of Philadelphia, yeoman, to John Parker of Glocester Co., yeoman, for one undivided half of 530 acres in said Co., N. E. Great Mantus Creek, S. W. Clonmel Creek. 419

1688–9 14th d. 11th m. (Jan.). Return of survey by Tho. Sharp, Deputy Surveyor, to Thomas Thackera, of 240 acres with 24½ a. highway allowance on the North branch of Glocester River, adjoining John Hugg. 423

1689 April 18. Do. Do. to Tho. Thackera as attorney of John Dennis, of 500 acres with 25 a. highway allowance, on Glocester R., between Tho. Gardiner and Edward Smout. 423

1689–90 7th d. 12th m. (Feb.). Do. Do. to the same, of 158 acres between Samuel Tomb, John Test, Samuel Carpenter and said Dennis' 500 a. lot. 424

1690 Dec. 2. Do. Do. to the same, of 18½ acres in Glocester town bounds, on the South branch of Newton Creek, between Andrew Robeson and Anthony Sharp. 424

1692 10th d. 4th m. (June). Do. Do. to Mathew Medcalf, of 250 acres with 12 a. highway allowance, on Woodbury Creek, adjoining Widow Bull. 425

Page

——— Do. Do. to the same, of 58 acres in Glocester town bounds, on Glocester River branch, between Wm. Roydon and Widow Bull. 425

1694 20th d. 6th m. (Aug.). Do. Do. to John Colley of 100 acres on Cooper's Creek, between Robert Turner, Francis Rawles and Josuah and Abraham Carpenter. 426

——— Do. Do. to George Goldsmith, of 107 acres in a fork of the North branch of Newton Creek, between Francis Collins, Richard Matthews, John Willis and Samuel Stacy. 426

——— Do. Do. to Benjamin, Joseph and James Graisbury, of 507 acres, surveyed to Robert Turner and sold to said Graisburys, on Newton Creek, between Wm. Bate, Archibald Mickle and Francis Collins. 426

1694 7th d. 5th m. (July). Do. Do. to Thomas Fitzwater, of 100 acres with highway allowance, on the South branch of Cropwell River, adjoining John Walker. 426

1694–5 22d d. 12th m. (Feb.). Do. Do. by Tho. Gardiner, Surveyor General, to James Whiteall, of 105 acres with highway allowance. 427

——— Do. Do. by Tho. Sharp, to Noell Mew, of 1,972 acres near the head of the North branch of Cooper's Creek, between Anthony Sharp and said branch. 427

1689 7th d. 9th m. (Nov.). Do. Do. to Richard Lawrence, of 525 acres with highway allowance, at the ffishing place on Barkley River, betw. Henry ffranklin and the Beaver Branch. 427

1689 7th d. 9th m. (Nov.). Do. Do. to the same, of 148 acres with highway allowance adjoining Daniel Lindsey. 427

1689 7th d. 9th m. (Nov.). Do. Do. to the same, of 140 acres with highway allowance. 428

1689 8th d. 9th m. (Nov.). Do. Do. to the same, of 326½ acres with highway allowance on Barkly River. 428

——— Do. Do. to the same, of 190 acres, whereon John Standbank did live, whose improvements, 20 a., are deducted, and the remaining 170 a. are on Delaware R. and the mouth of Barkley R. 429

——— Resurvey for Robert Turner of 403 acres, whereon John Ashton lived, on Delaware River, along Newton meadows. 430

——— Do. for the same of 476 acres, whereon Jonathan Wood lived, on Delaware R. between Richard Arnold, a small run and Newton meadows. 430

1687–8 27th d. 12th m. (Feb.). Return of survey to Robert Turner of 220 acres with highway allowance on Delaware R., between Richard Arnold, Edward Newby and Newton Creek. 431

——— Do. Do. to Nicholas Smith of 24 acres out of George Goldsmith's land, on the North branch of Newton Creek, between John Willis,

Page

Richard Matthews and Geo. Goldsmith. 431

——— Do. Do. to Jacob Cozens of 204½ acres on Dedford Creek, adjoining Martin Holt. 432

——— Do. Do. to the same of 13 acres of meadow on Delaware R., adjoining John Brown. 432

——— Do. Do. to the same of 12 acres on Dedford Creek and a small run. 433

——— Do. Do. to Frederick H pman, of 100 acres on Raccoon Creek and a branch thereof, adjoining John String. 433

1690 22d d. 7th m. (Sept.). Do. Do. to Joseph Wood of 52½ acres of cedar swamp. 434

1690 6th d. 4th m. (June). Do. Do. to Walter Newberry of 1,066 acres adjoining Noel Mew. 434

1702 18th d. 3d m. (May). Do. Do. to John Willis of 50 acres out of the Graisberry's land, on Newton Creek, between Samuel Stacy, John Hinchman, the Graisberrys and said creek. 435

——— Do. Do. to Peter Long of 1,000 acres, surveyed in 1685 to Andrew Robeson, on Maple Run and another branch adjoining the Parkers and including 20 acres on Homan's Creek. 435

——— Do. Do. to Richard Arnold of 200 acres with highway allowance, on Delaware R., between the Sand Point, Robert Turner, Edward Newby and Archibald Mickle. 436

1686 22d d. 12th m. (Feb.). Do. Do. to John Martin in right of John Willis, of 50 acres on the South branch of Cooper's Creek, between Wm. Lovejoy and John Martin. 436

Pages 437 to 440 inclusive blank.

1701 Nov. 1. Deed. Andrew Robeson of Glocester Co., surviving executor of Samuel Robeson dec'd, son and heir of Andrew Robeson of Philadelphia dec'd, to John Reading of Glocester Co., yeoman, for one full share of W. J. or 5,000 acres and the townlots thereto belonging. 441

1701 Dec. 1. Do. John Reading to Andrew Robeson (as above), for the estate, right, title, &c. in and to 3,220 acres, part of the preceding 5,000 a. 443

1699 Sept. 2. Do. Edward Williams of Vupton on Glocester River, husbandman, to Thomas Stevens, late of Long Island, now of Glocester Co., carpenter, for 98 acres and 5 a. highway allowance in said Co. at or near the South branch of Glocester R., bought of Tho. Gardiner (supra, p. 48.) 444

1682–3 Feb. 6. Do. Thomas Atherton of Dublin, shoemaker, to John White of Catherlagh, Co. of Catherlagh,[1] malster, for ½ of 1-10 of a

[1] Now called Carlow, in the Province of Leinster. In Irish, *Cetherloch* (quadruple lake, referring to its location on the borders of a large lake, which has long

Page

share of W. J. 445 and 446

1695-6 Jan. 20. Do. John Ladd to John Reading, both of Glocester Co., for 1-48 of a share of W. J. 447 and 448

1701 Dec. 2. Do. Same to William Hoeman of Homan's Creek, Glocester Co., husbandman, for 100 acres of the 4,000 a. tract bought of Sarah Welch &c. 449

1702-3 March 1. Do. to John Test of Salem, yeoman, for 100 acres of the 4,000 a. tract bought of Sarah Welch &c. 450

1695 Aug. 15. Do. Isaac Wood of Woodbury Creek, Glocester Co., yeoman, to John Hedger of Vpton on Glocester River, husbandman, for 100 acres belonging to "one two" parts of $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share. 451

1698 June 8. Do. Isaac Pearson of Salem, W. J., yeoman, to Thomas Bull of Vpton on Glocester River, husbandman, for a plantation of 250 acres in Glocester Co., on the South branch of said river. 452

1698-9 Jan. 9. Do. Edward Williams, planter, to John Brown, husbandman, both of Vpton on Glocester R., for 32 acres, of which 30 are on the South branch of said river, adjoining John Hedger, the other 2 a., meadow, are a part of an 18 a. lot surveyed for grantor on said branch. 453

1701 Sept. 1. Do. Hugh Durborow of Philadelphia, yeoman, to Benjamin Braman of Glocester Co., yeoman, for an undivided half of 530 acres in said Co., N. E. Great Mantus Cr., S. W. Clonmell Cr. (see supra, p. 415). 455

1702 Dec. 10. Do. John Austell of Glocester Co., gentleman, to Thomas Gardiner of Burlington, Esq^re^, for 314 acres to be surveyed in W. J. 456

1702 June 2. Do. John Ladd, yeoman, to Philipp Paul, Esq^re^, both of Glocester Co., for 100 acres of the 4,000 a. tract bo't of Sarah Welch &c. 457

1699 June 26. Do. Richard Matthews, formerly of London Blackwell Hall, factor, now of Stock Newington,[1] Co. of Middlesex, to John Haddon of Rothereth,[2] Co. of Surry, anchor smith, for $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share of W. J. 458 and 459

---

since disappeared), pronounced Caherlough, and gradually softened into its present name. The early English writers closely followed the Irish spelling, and wrote the name Catherlogh, Katherlagh, or Catherlagh, as in the text above, but early in the nineteenth century adopted the present phonetic spelling.

---

[1] Stoke Newington (from the Saxon *stoc* or *stocce*, the stem or trunk of a tree, and Newington, the name of the Norman Lord of the manor), a town long since swallowed up by London. Here resided at different periods Queen Elizabeth's favorite, Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester, Daniel Defoe, Isaac Watts, John Howard, Mrs. Barbauld, and others distinguished in history and letters.

[2] Rotherhithe (from the British *yr odar*, the boundary, and the Saxon *hithe*, a port: "the port on the (river) boundary," the seat of Canute, and the scene of Wat Tyler's insurrection.

Page

1698 Dec. 9. Do. William Ward to John Brown, both of Vpton on Glocester R., husbandman, for 35 acres, whereof 25 are on the South side of the South branch of said river and 10 a. in the Cat-tail meadow. 461

1697 April 10. Do. Isaac Wood of Woodbury Creek, Glocester Co., yeoman, to John Brown of Upton on Glocester River, yeoman, for 50 acres in said Co., W. Anthony Sharp, E. James Whiteall. 462

1691 Sept. 1. Do. Daniel Howell, late of Cooper's Creek, Glocester Co., now of near Philadelphia, son and heir of Thomas Howell dec'd, and Mordecai Howell of Cooper's Creek, second son and executor of said Tho. Howell, to their sister Miriam Howell of Cooper's Creek, second daughter of said Thomas, for 100 acres in W. J., part of $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share. 464

1700 May 13. Do. Henry ffranklin, late of N. Y. City, now of Long Island, N. Y., bricklayer, to John Champion of Hemsted, L. I., yeoman, for a plantation of 330 acres in Glocester Co., W. J., on Cooper's near Mill Creek, between John Wright, John Shivers and Henry Johnson, bought of Mordecai Howell August 7, 1697. 465

1696–7 March 1. Do. John Reading of Glocester, yeoman, to Andrew Lock of Glocester Co., husbandman, for 150 acres in W. J. bought with other land of Samuel Robeson September 2, 1696. 466

1703 April 15. Do. John Ladd to John Hugg junior, Esq^re^, both of Glocester Co., for 500 acres in W. J., part of the 4,000 a. tract bought of Sarah Welch &c. February 28, 1700–1. 467

1703 July 15. Do. John Reading of Glocester, yeoman, to John Hugg junior of Glocester Co., Esq^re^, for 109 acres on the North side of Oldmans Creek alias Berklye River, near the bridge on the Salem Road, N. W. George Lawrence, S. E. unsurveyed land. 468

1703 July 12. Do. John Ladd to Benjamin Braman, both of Glocester Co., yeomen, for 100 acres of the 4,000 a. tract in W. J. bought of Sarah Welch &c. 469

1703 July 6. Do. John Hugg junior of Glocester Co., Esq^re^, and wife Priscilla to Henry Jennings of Salem Co., tailor, for a lot in Glocester, 180 by 60 feet, on the South side of High St., S. W. Thomas Bull, N. W. Front St. and Delaware River, N. E. High St. 470

1702 Sept. 1. Do. Andrew Robeson, executor of Samuel Robeson dec'd, to Garrett van Imma of Glocester Co., yeoman, for 1,000 acres with highway allowance in said Co. in two lots, to wit: 883 a. at the mouth of Clonmell Creek, along Delaware R., adjoining Israel Helm, the Wilderness and Benjamin Braman; 167 a. near the head of Clonmell Cr. next to said Braman. 471

1702 Oct. 6. Do. William White of Philadelphia, son and heir of John White, formerly of W. J., dec'd, to John Hugg junior of Glocester Co., Esq^re^, for 1-20 of a share of W. J. bought by said John White of Tho. Atherton of Dublin, Ireland, February 27, 1682–3. 473 and 474

GENERAL INDEX.

Abbat, Abbet, Abbett, Abbot, Abbott:
Elizabeth, widow of John, 605, 607, 626
Elizabeth, dau. of John, 607
Frances, 581, 590, 606
George, 615, 622, 638
Jane Elton, wife of Samuel, 418
John, 375-6, 447-8, 465-6, 473, 581, 590, 595, 605-7, 626
Jo'n, 552
Mary, 607
Mordecay, 316, 434, 436-7
Rachel, 607
Samuel, 418
Thomas, 605, 607, 611, 626
Widow, 579
Abramsen, Cornelis, 19
Acarman, David, 230, 236, 243
Ackerman, Lowrence, 242, 261
Ackine, Thomas, 133
Acton, Benjamin, 343-4, 544, 546, 552, 581, 589, 594, 596, 607-8, 610, 623-6, 628-30, 632, 634-6, 638-42
Acts of Assembly, 557-8
Adam, Adams, Adames:
Abraham, 242, 251, 290
Alexander, 68, 105, 123, 125, 141, 155, 197, 211, 220, 240, 260, 278, 301, 327
Anna, 223
Eliza, 550
Elizabeth, wife of John, 198, 223, 560, 567, 573-4, 576, 581, 590, 592; wife of Anthony Windsor, 607; granddau. of John Fenwick, 568; dau of John, 590
Fenwick, 547, 590
James, 478
John, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 78, 103, 148, 170, 198, 219, 242, 251-2, 260, 267, 290, 340, 374, 466, 478, 541-2, 546, 549, 550, 554-5, 557, 560, 564, 567, 573-4, 576, 579, 580-1, 584, 587-90, 592-3, 599, 619.
Jonathan, 665
Joseph, 362, 370, 378, 380, 383, 426, 428, 445, 447-8, 450-1, 461, 470, 474, 481, 483-4, 489, 500, 517, 535, 553
Mary, 590
Mary, wife of Joseph, 450
Rachel, 217
Rebeckah, 184
Robert, 164
Thomas, 169, 179, 184, 214, 229
Addinton, John, 518
Adriaensen, Maryn, 13, 28
Aikman, William, 155, 171, 234, 290-1
Aires, Airs—see Ayr, Ayres, etc.
Akerley, William, 393
Akers, Wm., 517
Akin, Thomas, 318
Alberson, Abraham, 668
John, 317, 436-7
William, 357, 413, 419, 427, 432, 650, 670, 675
William, senior, 668
Alberson, William, junior, 668
Albert, Hendrick Tunis, 284
Alberts, Hans, 20, 244, 248, 255-6, 263, 265-6, 286, 308
Joannah, wife of Hance, 308
Albertson, Abraham, 634.
Capt. Albert, 48, 51, 99, 100
Derrick, 7, 610, 644
William, 598, 634
William, senior, 614
William, junior, 614
Aldricks Allderick, Evert, 570, 610
Alewell, Tho., 632
Allwell, Thomas, junior, 625
Alexander, Andrew, 133, 189, 210
David, 68
Francis, 648
George, 58, 98, 112, 121, 123, 155, 165, 210, 275, 334.
John, 98, 112, 121, 123, 130, 155, 163, 210, 275
John, M. D., 125, 334.
Patrick, 61
Samuel, 546, 648
Alger, Susanna, wife of Thomas, 108, 109
Susannah, 192
Thomas, 11, 14-5, 74, 108-9, 193, 232, 246, 307-8; will of, 108
William, 108, 140, 141, 193, 196, 232, 315
see Auger, Augur, Awger.
Algers, Goodman, 210
Allance, John, 73
Allee, Jan, 284
Allan, Allen, Allin:
Caleb, 269
Daniel, 78
Daniel, of Boston, Mass., 78
Eliashall, 491, 511, 537
Elizabeth, wife of Jedidiah, 70, 77.
Ephraim, 70, 74, 75, 77, 106, 108, 111, 114, 128, 139, 175, 202, 208, 213, 222, 269, 317, 324; will of, 220
Experience, 70, 77
George, 117, 126, 192, 209, 220, 227, 249, 272, 275, 326, 329
Hector, 303, 666
Henry, 70, 77
Hester, 70, 77
Isaac, alias Conoroe, 438
Jacob, alias Conoroe, 438
Jedidiah, 63, 70, 77, 98, 99, 100, 105, 106, 107, 115, 124, 137, 142, 159, 182, 193, 208, 245, 261, 269, 297, 300, 313, 324, 326, 331, 333
John, 120, 223, 592, 610, 616
John, son of John, 108
Rev. John, 56, 226, 237-8
John, son of John, clerk 237
John, senior, of the Island of New Jersey, 78
John, junior, 78
Joseph, 301, 317, 436-7
Judah, 64, 70, 74, 77, 80, 105, 107, 132,

163, 202, 269, 301, 324, 326, 524
Allan, Margaret, 303; widow of Ephraim, 220
Mary, 70, 77
Mathew, 349, 352, 376, 378, 402, 409, 427, 429, 432, 438, 453, 456, 465, 468, 475-7, 481, 487, 504, 507-8, 514, 517-8, 533, 539.
Nathan, 70, 77, 529
Patience, 70, 77
Ralph, 70, 77
Thomas, 353
William, 461, 504, 524, 537
Allison, Richard, yeoman, 495, 514
Allsop, John, 59
Allword, Alward, Henry, 124, 141, 232
Allyborne, Frances, wife of Thomas, 672
Thomas, 672
Almy, Christopher, 30, 47, 71, 219
Job, 267, 313
Alricks, Pieter, 1
Alyny, Job, 193
Ambler, Joseph, 400, 413, 494
Anderson, Alexander, 104
Andreas, 403, 544, 568, 591, 627, 645-6
Ann, wife of Thomas, 548, 561, 624
Anna Reid, wife of John, 143
Geo., 61
Henry, 566
John, 143
Capt. John, 147
Justa, 596
Margaret, 74, 189
Margret Mattison, wife of Henry, 566
Robert, 61, 232, 272
Thomas, 446, 465, 480, 527, 544-6, 548-9, 561, 563, 597, 624
——, 544
Andress, Yoakem, 77
Andreson, Andrea, 574
Andrews, Andris, Andriss, Andros:
Cornelius, 518
Edward, 503, 512, 517, 527, 534
Enoch, 518
Ephraim, 15, 18, 44, 46, 121, 124, 158, 165, 204, 217, 257
Hester White, wife of Simon, 642
Joshua, 517
Mary, widow, 498
Mordecai, 375, 442, 457, 462, 485, 488, 498, 503-4, 512, 517, 534, 538
Peter, 457, 512
Samuel, 355-6, 359, 375, 382, 386, 406, 426, 442, 447, 453, 457, 462, 486, 488, 498, 503, 512, 517, 521, 524
Simon, 642
Andriessen, Andressen, Andrissen, Anderson, Andros, Lawrence, 2, 4, 5, 16, 32, 37, 39, 44, 48, 135, 205, 284; will of, 193
Andros, Sir Edmond, Gov'r, 163
Joshua, 393
Andrus, Andrew, 552
Angelo, Charles, 342, 491, 546, 551, 577 601, 613
Katherine, wife of Charles, 601
Anthony, Allard, 3, 41
Antill, Edward, 151, 153, 183, 189, 267, 279
Antonyseen, Antony, 282
Antram, James, 350, 360, 362, 372, 382, 454, 465, 482, 485, 501, 503, 521
John, 346, 349, 354-5, 357, 362, 376-7, 382, 390, 404, 406, 423, 427-8, 455, 463, 474-5, 481, 484-5, 503, 507, 531, 536
Antrobus, Benjamin, 363, 386, 402, 423, 443, 457, 472-3, 630
Aphet, Judith, 32
Aplegate, Appellgate:
Benjamin, 295
Daniel, 168, 262, 295, 325, 330
Elizabeth, 295
Johanna, wife of Thomas, 295
John, 295
Rebecca Tilton, wife of Daniel, 325
Richard, 295
Thomas, 42, 302, 323, 328, 542, 546, 557, 572
Thomas, son of Thomas, 295
Thomas, senior, 60; will of, 295
Aplewhaite, Esther Kingsland, wife of Henry, 163
Henry, 163
Appleton, John, 457-8, 511
Josiah, 374, 458, 511
Richard, 458, 512
Ariansen, Maritje, will of, 42
Armour, James, 124-6, 129, 152, 210, 237
Arnold, Arnoll, Arnolls:
Richard, 353, 357, 666, 668, 681-2
Stephen, 77, 103, 177, 197, 294-5, 300
Thos., 553
Ashbrook, John, 652, 662, 671
Ashfield, Anne, wife of John, 559
John, 544-5, 559, 560, 568
Mary, wife of Richard, 247
Richard, 247
Sir Richard, 559
Ashmore, Anthony, 62, 143, 166, 167, 318, 512
Ashton, James, 25, 27, 32, 47, 116, 134, 136, 138-40, 199, 235, 288, 295, 298-9, 301
James, son of James, 295
John, 351, 357, 428, 648, 668, 681
Patience, wife of John, 668
Robert, 426, 581, 596
Aspeere, Tunis, 268
Assembly, Acts of, 557-8
Assentia, Manuel, 633
Atherton, Thomas, 400, 682, 684
Atkins, Aitkines:
Sir Edward, 49
Sir Robert, 49
Samuel, 37, 121
Wm., 426
Atkinson, Atkinsone:
George, 164
Hannah, wife of James, 417
James, 417, 427, 650, 661, 675, 678
Sarah Shinn, wife of Thomas, 493
Tho., 379, 389, 471, 493, 529, 659
William, 356, 370, 376, 382, 387
Auery, Capt. John, 549
Auger, Augur:
Samuel, 16
Thomas, 141
see Alger
Austell, Joseph, 654, 677
Austein, Austin, Austine:
Francis, 383, 455, 464, 483, 495, 502-3, 523
James, 134
William, 112, 137
Awdrey, Jeremy, 286
Axtone, George, 108
John, 108
Ayr, Ayres, Ayrs, Aires, Airs, Oyrs:
Abaih, 149
John, 67, 196, 215, 232, 244, 298
Joseph, 215, 253

Ayr, Mary, 215
Obadiah, 67, 102, 169, 170, 196, 214, 218, 241, 251, 260, 273
Obadiah, senior, will of, 215
Obadiah, son of Obadiah, senior, 215
Samuel, 196, 215, 219, 253
see Hayers.

Bacheller, Hanna, wife of John, 149
John, 149
Backer, John, 123, 127, 133, 138, 139, 180, 181, 185
Bacon, Bakon:
Benjamin, 628
Daniel, 363-4, 373, 375, 377, 380-1, 389, 414, 421-2, 427, 453, 464-5, 472, 480, 529, 538
Jeremiah, 491, 616, 627, 647
John, 581, 592-3, 608, 612, 625, 628
Joseph, 611, 625, 641
Katharine, wife of Nathaniel, 462, 630
Martha, wife of Samuel, 54, 231
Mary, wife of Jeremiah, 491
Nathaniel, 373, 462, 630
Samuel, 10, 11, 14, 17, 24, 46, 54, 194, 207, 211, 229, 231, 232, 250, 273, 573-5, 580, 584, 587-8, 590, 592-3, 617, 636, 647
Samuel, senior, 575
Samuel, junior, 603
William, 592, 603, 647
Widow, 522, 529
——, 592
Bagaley, Bagley, Beggely, Begley:
Anne, wife of Charles, 575
Charles, 342, 549-50, 568, 571-2, 575, 583-7, 592, 610-1, 621, 636
Elizabeth, wife of Chas., 584, 592, 611, 621
Bainbridge, Bainbrigg, Benbrigg:
John, 143, 206, 224, 228, 359, 360, 365, 368, 375-6, 390, 392-3, 432, 466, 468, 478, 488-9, 512, 517, 536-7
John, junior, 419
Joseph, 61, 67, 75, 101
Sarah, wife of John, 536
Baine, Hellein, 72, 74
Baird, John, 61, 120, 135, 136, 187, 227
Baker, Abram, 50
Agnes, wife of John, 151
Derrick, 151, 272
Elizabeth, wife of Derrick, 151
Frances, 151
Hendrick, 50, 217
John, 142, 156, 196, 203, 209, 224, 225, 234, 250, 253, 257, 259, 262, 272, 276, 282, 299, 308, 312, 496; will of, 151
Capt. John, 22, 24, 101, 259
John, of Fairlight, Sussex Co., 102
Margaret, 26, 213
Mary, 260; wife of John, 496
Nicholas, 50
Nicolas Jansen, 3, 26, 30
Richard, 151
Susanna Weinans, 217
Thomas, 151
Captain, 221
Baldridge, Adam, 624, 632-4
Baldwin, Baldwine, Baldwyne:
Benjamin, 212, 228, 244, 248, 256, 263, 265-6, 281, 303
Elizabeth, 164, 216
Esebell, 31
Hannah Warde, 216
John, 212, 244, 263-4, 277, 286
John, senior, 20, 21, 212, 243, 263, 265
Baldwin, John, junior, 21, 38, 131, 212, 241, 243, 248, 255, 257, 263, 265-6
Jonathan, 306
Joseph, 31
Ball, Baal, Baall:
Abigail, 145
Caleb, 228, 229, 248
Edward, 20, 21, 33, 40, 63, 242, 244, 252, 256-7, 266, 269; Sheriff, 160
Ballenger, Henry, 349, 361, 371-2, 417, 419, 427, 463
Banges, Hannah Smally, 270
Bankson, Andrew, 662
Banta, Cornelius Epke, 224
Derrick Epke, 224
Hendrick Epke, 224
Sibah Eptke, 224
see Epkee, Jacobs
Barber, Aquilla, 629, 639, 640
Francis, 64
Barbour, Claude, 47
Barclay, David, 69, 111, 182, 308
David, junior, 55, 56, 60, 66, 72
Col. David, 201
John, 62, 66, 69, 73, 76, 79, 97, 134, 146, 147, 159, 162, 172, 175, 178, 180, 187, 192, 196, 201, 203, 205, 206, 214, 227, 241, 247, 249, 253, 274, 279, 281, 285, 297, 305-8, 314, 320, 497
John, son of David, 182; Receiver General, 215; Surveyor General, 232
Katherine, wife of John, 146, 306, 320
Robert, 55, 56, 58, 60, 62, 66, 68, 69, 71, 72, 76, 79, 97, 101, 104, 105, 109, 111, 114, 117, 119, 120, 122, 125, 127, 130-8, 143, 144, 147, 150, 151, 153, 155, 156, 168, 171, 173-6, 181-2, 186-8, 192-5, 197-8, 203, 205, 211, 245, 247, 261, 266, 276, 290, 292, 297, 302-8, 314, 319-23, 331
Thomas, 70
Barclett, Benjamin, 398, 405, 409
Barents, Christian, 193
Barker, Edward, son of Edward, 286
Elizabeth, 286
Henry, 286
Capt. John, 80
Samuel, 355, 357, 365, 369, 371, 377, 379, 387, 407, 410, 413, 426, 470-1, 474, 482, 510, 540
Storie, 286
Thomas, 56, 68, 119, 122, 124, 127, 153-4, 181, 189, 201, 203, 206, 226, 234, 276, 292, 298, 308, 310, 323
Barkstead, Francis, 462
J., 641
John, 549, 563, 607, 612, 614, 616, 618
Joshua, 372-3, 383, 385-6, 392-3, 459, 462, 495, 505, 509, 549, 563, 572, 578, 580, 583, 586, 607, 611-12, 614, 616, 618-19, 626, 630-1; Deputy Factor W. J. Society, 495; brother of Jeremiah Basse, 462
Barley, Obadiah, 490
Barlowe, Obadiah, 415, 424
Barlow, Robert, 78
Barnard, Edward, 654
Barnerd, Stephen, 253
Barnes, Henry, 580
widow Jane, 120
Joseph, 491
widow Martha, 487
Mary, 245, 313; widow of Thomas, 51
Samuel, 390
Susannah, 313
Thomas, 51, 313-14, 329
William, 385, 390, 447, 487, 491

Barnord, Marmaduke, 61
Baroe, Lazarus, 306
Baron, Barron, Barroon, Mychgyel, 6
Michael, 550-2, 573, 588-9, 595, 643-4
Barratt, James, 463
Barre, Charles, 243
James, will of, 243; son of James, 243
Mary, wife of James, 243; dau. of James, 243
Barrett Elizabeth, wife of James, 593
James 423, 594-5, 634, 642
Barrow, Caroline Kingsland, wife of John, junior, 163
John, junior, 163
Robert, 626, 640
Barthlemew, Daniel, 487
Bartholomew, George, 346, 353, 396, 408, 438
Mary, wife of George, 408, 438
Bartleson, Lawrence, 669
Bartlett, Benjamin, 315-16, 434, 440, 458, 655, 658
Gratia, wife of Benjamin, 315-16, 434
Thomas, 106, 231, 270, 325
see Barclett.
Barton, Hannah Hull, wife of William, 267, 299
Thomas, 347, 350-2, 355, 358, 360, 362, 373, 382, 419, 423, 427, 491
William, 267, 299
Bartwod, Thomas, 70
Basnett, Bassnett, Bassnitt:
Elizabeth, 383, 487; widow, 378; widow of Richard, 516
Mary, 489
Richard, 366, 378, 391, 401-2, 404-6, 409, 420, 425, 428, 430, 444, 446-8, 452, 466, 489, 515-16, 528, 662
widow, 380
Basse, Jeremiah, 154, 155, 161, 286, 293, 298; Governour E. J., 301-7, 309, 312, 322, 324, 331, 334, 385; minister and general agent for W. J., 484, 434, 438, 440-1, 445, 451-2, 454, 456-9, 461-2, 484, 495, 506-7, 509-10, 512-13, 515, 517, 540-1, 580, 583, 612; Gov'r of W. J., 504
Mary, mother of Jeremiah, 462
Bassett, Elisha, 628
Samuel, 625
Bastard, John, 619
Baston, Ellenor, 479, alias Randle, 486
Bate, Jeremiah, 668, 672, 675-6
Mary Spicer, wife of Jeremiah, 672
Bates, William, 351, 357, 405, 417, 419, 427, 432, 649, 659, 660, 662, 668, 674-6, 681
Bateman, John, 619
Bath, John, Earl of, 49
Battersby, Nicholas, 197, 316, 436-7
Bawd, John, 130, 132
Bayard, Balthazar, 5, 7, 18, 41
Nicholas, 2, 54
Bayley, Eias, planter, 528
Baylis, John, 1
Bayly, John, 1
Beach, Beech, Beeck, Richard, 24, 25, 53, 58, 103, 117, 118, 216
Zophar, 216, 242, 326
Beackman, William, 41
Beakebaine, Beakbane, Thomas, 560, 580
Beal, Henry, 655, 658-9, 663
Beamond, Rich'd, 400
Beamont, Hannah, 210, 317
Beard, Katharine, 365, 387, 432
Widow Katharine, 485, 501
Beard, Wm., 348-9, 351, 386, 420, 427, 529
Beasley, Thomas, 589
Beck, Henry, yeoman, 380, 383, 386, 389, 481, 493, 500-1, 505-6, 509, 510, 529, 537-8, 540
Bedloe, Isaac, 8, 117
Beedle, John, 585
See Beetie, Beetle
Beekman, Gerardus, 311
Beel, see Boell.
Beeny, Agnes, 64
Beere, John, 481
Jonathan, 344, 403-4, 423, 430, 463, 491, 514-5, 521, 552, 583, 587, 594, 597-9, 601, 604-5, 612-3, 622, 630, 633-4, 636, 642; Burgess of Salem, 613
Mary Sauders, wife of Jonathan, 583, 599, 605, 633, 636
Beetie, Jo'n, 553
Beetle, John, 584, 641
See Beedle, Bettle
Bell, Edmund, 292
Henry, 501
Nicholas, 402, 414
Bellany, John, 133
Bellasse, Bellas, John, 372, 383
Bellers, Bellowes, Bellus, Billers, John, 419, 593, 615, 617, 619
———, 622
Bellmap, Samuel, 619
Bellomont, Lord Richard, 302
Bellows, John, 459
Belshar, Capt. Andrew, 77
Benham, Hezekiah 518
Bennet, Bennett, Alexander, 516
Isaac, 42
Jeremiah, 167, 305
John, 619-20
Sarah, wife of Thos., 620
Thomas, senior, 619
Thomas, junior, 619-20
Benson, Dirreck, 253, 262
Benthall, Walter, 68, 122, 126-7, 152, 197, 201, 203, 205-7, 225, 235, 240, 247, 278, 287, 304, 322, 334
Berk, Mary, 61
Berckeloo, Harmen of, 145
Jan Harmense, 145
William, 145
Berkleson, Andrew, 570
Berkeley, Lord John, 2, 18, 559
Berry, Berrie, Francina, wife of John, 55
John, 250, 258, 262, 271, 282, 291-2, 330; Capt., 7, 8, 18, 19, 34, 35, 37, 39, 44, 46, 55, 76, 80, 97, 100, 222, 230, 242-3; Major, 153, 165, 236; Dep. Governor, 32, 596
Nedemia Sandford, wife of Richard, 185, 250
Peter, 235
Richard, 55, 125, 160, 185, 222, 250, 278
Berryman, Bereman, Leonard, 595, 599, 620-2
Bertholf, Guilliam, 262, 282
Besignie, Peter, 189; see Dassigny, de Signey
Bessiack, Francis, 351
Besswick, Beswick, Aaron, 509, 662, 670
Ephraim, 625
Francis, 346-7, 354, 357, 376, 396-7, 406, 410, 413, 419, 422, 427, 439, 466, 494, 509, 532, 537; will of, 538
John, 613, 615, 619, 625
Precilla, wife of Francis, 538
Bethell, John, 649, 652, 661, 663-4, 669
Bettle, Elizabeth White, wife of John,

591, 594
Bettle, John, 591, 594
See Beedle, Beetle
Bevvies, William, 76
Beyllis, Mathias, 461
Bibb, Thomas, 463, 482, 487, 495, 528, 530
Bice, James, 518
Bickham, Richard, 514
Bickley, Bickly, Abraham, 294, 298, 510, 537
Elizabeth, wife of Abraham, 294, 557
Susannah, wife of William, 294
William, 219, 590
William, senior, 294
Bicknell, Richard, 524
William, 441, 510
Biddle, Sarah, wife of Wm., 426, 429, 444, 446, 518
William, 351, 353-4, 359, 362, 364-5, 370-1, 373, 376-8, 380, 382, 384 386, 389, 397, 400-1, 406, 410-14, 416, 425-30, 433, 441-2, 444-8, 454, 456-8, 462-3, 466, 469, 470, 474-6, 478, 482, 484, 489, 499, 505, 507-9, 512-3, 518-9, 521-2, 532, 599, 601, 607
William, senior, 455, 505, 514
Bilderbeck, David, 641, 644
Peter, 553, 588, 609, 627, 641, 645-6
Biles, Alexander, 519
Charles, 497, 519
Sarah, widow of Charles, 519
William, 225, 508, 540
Billing, Byllyng, Edward, 52, 56, 117, 130, 316, 394, 396-400, 405-6, 408-9, 411-16, 418-20, 422-4, 434-9, 440-1, 455-6, 458, 473, 476, 479, 484, 491, 498, 506, 512, 514, 526, 532, 538, 559, 648, 649, 650-1, 654-6, 661, 666-7, 669, 670, 674-5, 677-9
Loveday, 316, 434-5
Billiou, Peter, 60, 75, 112, 192, 233, 317
Billonge, Ive, 632
Billop, Capt. Christopher, 45, 101, 321
Billopp, J., 298
Joseph, 298, 321
Bills, Thomas, 142, 258
Bingham, Bridgett, widow, 404, 442
James, 371, 404, 442-3, 498, 522
John, 560
Mary, wife of John, 560
Bingle, Elizabeth, wife of William, 74
Binglay, John, will of, 218
Binglie, Bingley, Binglay, Bingle, William, 10, 24, 74, 146, 148, 150
Binglae, Wm., 165, 169, 188, 204, 207, 218, 228-30, 232, 234, 249, 251, 277, 293, 298-9, 321
Birch, Jeremiah, 240
Joseph, 376, 378, 451, 486, 491
Martha, wife of Joseph, 491
Bircham, Henry, 366, 378
Bishop, Ann, 72
David, 56, 147, 225
Joanna, 72
John, 37, 40, 44, 121, 140, 147-8, 190, 209-10, 226, 228, 253, 259, 266, 284, 302, 304
John, son of John, 72
Capt. John, 145, 170, 186, 208, 215, 223, 236
John, senior, 10, 12, 14, 36, 37, 38, 43, 44, 54, 231; will of, 72
John, junior, 10, 18, 37, 46
Jonathan, 72, 121, 141, 186, 209, 225-6, 228, 266, 284, 293; Sheriff, 160
Marie, 192, 209, 225
Mary, widow of David, 56
Bishop, Noah, 72, 190, 266
Rebecca, 72
Bissell, John, 655, 660; will of, 671
John, son of John, 671-2
Mary, wife of John, 672
Black, Thomas, yeoman, 514
William, 347-8, 352, 358-9, 363-4, 375, 385-6, 395, 399, 404, 403, 410-11, 417, 419, 446, 477, 485, 497-8
Wm., junior, yeoman, 505, 514
Blackfeild, Ann, wife of Peter, 618; late widow of John Haslewood, 632-3
Peter, 618, 632-3
Blackfoord, Samuel, 229, 270, 274
Blackiston, Nathaniel, Gov'r of Md., 535
Blackley, Blackly, Blachely, Aaron, 21, 238, 244, 255, 256, 280; of Gilford, Conn, 55
Blackman, Ann, 269
Bryant, 104, 269
Mary, 269
Violetta 269
Blacksha, Blackshaw, Arent, 230
Thomas, 199
Blackwell, Robert, 243
Blackwood, Robert, 69, 113, 155, 181, 305
Blainey, Robert, 133
Blake, Hannah, 679
Nicholas, of N Y., 42
Blanch, William, 473
Blanchard, John, 151
Bland, Ann, 539
James, 65
William, 539
Blew, Margaret, wife of Tho. Davis, 55
Bloomfield, Blumfield, Alice, wife of John, 273
Ezekiel, 43, 113, 121, 196, 273, 276, 311
Hope, wife of Ezekiel, 276
John, 12, 15, 36, 44, 72, 113, 120, 121, 124, 126, 166, 187, 196, 201, 212, 252, 259, 267, 273, 276, 306-7, 313
Mary, wife of Thomas, 113
Nathaniel, 44, 113
Thos., 38, 170, 187, 199
Thomas, son of John, 113
Thomas, will of, 113
Thomas, senior, 9, 12, 13, 34, 187, 247, 273
Thomas, junior, 10, 12, 13, 131, 204, 267
Thomas, jr., will of, 43
Timothy, 113
Blowers, Joseph, 356, 377, 386, 403, 406, 413
Boardman, John, 422
Mary, wife of John, 422
Boarnes, Edward, 542, 556
Boarton, John, 350, 352, 386-7, 419, 425, 427, 469, 509, 540
John, son of John, 469, 540
Wm., 382, 469, 525, 540
Bockee, Bookey, Abraham, 62, 258
Boddington, James, 317, 436-7
Boell, Beel, Edward, 241
Thomas, 68, 71, 106, 112, 141, 159, 195, 198, 201, 205, 215, 225, 240, 247, 253, 276, 288-9, 297, 310, 327
Bollen, Anna, 54
George, 202, 204
James, Secretary, 1, 8, 19, 26, 39, 42, 43, 45, 46, 52, 54, 202, 204, 288, 596
James, son of James, 54
Peter, 217
see Bullen.
Bolton, Boulton, Edw., 381, 390, 440, 462
Bond, Benjamin, 216

Bond, Bethia, 193
Hannah, 216, 266
Joseph, 176, 193, 213, 216, 266, 279
Mary, 20, 21, 41, 255
Mary, widow of Robert, 40
Robert, 38, 39, 40, 209, 213
Stephen, 20, 40, 41, 263, 265-6; will of, 216
Skipper, 14, 141
Widow, 248, 265
Bonhame, Bonham, Bonum, Hanna, wife of Nicolas, 72
Hezekiah, 72, 217, 238, 242, 250, 252, 259, 268, 281, 289, 333
Ezekiah, son of Ezekiah, 268
Mary Dun, wife of Hezekiah, 217, 281, 289
Nicolas, 72, 121, 128, 140, 260, 268, 271, 281, 299, 331
Widow, 258
Bonum—see Bonham
Boolton, John, 539
Wm., 539
Boone—see Bowne, etc.
Boore, Lawrence, yeoman, 517
Lawrence, senior, 518
Booth, Anne (Alice), widow of Edward, 507
Edward, 347, 366, 425, 507
Mary Gyles, 177
Borden, Burden, Bordon, Burdein, Abigall Grover, 69
Benj., 27, 69, 113, 116, 137-8, 153, 159-61, 181, 188, 208, 235, 245, 297, 300, 304, 325, 542, 546, 556-7, 566, 583, 618, 620
Francis, 80, 99, 100, 128, 132, 137, 178, 184, 208, 249, 261, 272, 329
John, 99, 100, 108, 114, 131, 132, 178, 261, 300, 331
Joseph, 531
Mathew, 377, 651, 656, 674
Samuel, 350, 356, 372, 382, 406, 454, 521
Borell, John, 228
Borradail, John, 524-5, 533
Borroughs, Samuel, 461
Borton, John, 378, 444, 517
John, senior, 445
William, yeoman, 378, 517
Bosse, Peter, yeoman, 370, 386-7, 407, 420, 442, 470, 521
Boulby, Thomas, 500
Boulton, Edward, 490-1, 495, 511
Boarnes, Bourne, Edward, 561, 568
Bout, Jan Eversen, 3
Bowde, Adlord, 316, 373, 388, 421-2, 424, 435, 528
Grimston, 274, 291
Bowden, Mordeca, 363, 406
Bowel, Thomas, 189
Bowels, John, 547, 671, 675
Bowne, Bound, Boune, Bowen, Bowin, Andrew, 59, 61, 66, 77, 100, 101, 125, 151; Capt., 210, 299
Gresham, Gershom, 61, 75, 110, 119, 311, 322
James, 27, 46, 77, 116, 134, 138-9, 199, 235, 237, 262, 295, 299, 305
James, son of James, 262, 299
John, 32, 44, 47, 59, 68, 73-4, 106, 115-16, 118, 120, 126, 159, 167, 173, 198, 200-1, 203, 219, 242, 262, 270, 288, 291-2, 296, 299, 308-11, 322, 325-7, 488; Deputy, 557
John, son of John, 59, 77, 270
John, of Flushing, L. I., 124, 126
Lideah, 123, 173, 238, 309
Bowne, Widow Lidea, 115, 119
Lidea, widow of John, 59
Obadiah, 77, 270, 309, 311, 322
Samuel, 527, 534
Sheriff, 160
Widow, 263, 264, 305
Wm., 98, 299
———, 288
see Boone.
Bowers, Joseph, 371
Bowles, Joseph, 342
Bowman, Henry, 131
Thomas, 363-5, 382, 399, 420, 429, 440, 450, 464, 516, 671
Bowyer, Arthur, 560
Frances, 560, 574, 579, 615
Grace, wife of Arthur, 560
Boyd, John, 68
Boyes, Richard, 386, 466
Brackett, John, 29
Bradburry, Brodberrie, John, 150, 156, 195-6, 249, 255, 280
Bradlie, Bradly, Brodley, Joshua, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 66, 67, 131, 167, 170, 220, 233, 270
Bradstreet, Humphrey, 197
Sarah, wife of Humphrey, 197
Bradway, Bradaway, Broadways, Edward, 5 4, 542, 550, 552, 554, 561, 563, 572, 577-9, 582-3, 590-1, 596-8, 601-2, 645
Mary, wife of Edw., 561, 578, 602
Sarah, 602
Susanna, 602
William, 597
———, 546
Braeke, Claese Derrickse, 261
Derick Claes, 261
Maritie Derickse, 261
Metie Derickse, 261
Braiant, Breyant, Anthony, 4, 7
Braine, Elizabeth Groom, 59
James, 56, 119, 234, 333
Braithwaite, Joan, wife of Wm., 591
Manning, 635
Margret, widow of Manning, 635
Widow, 602, 612-3
Wm., 591
Braman, Joseph, 509
Bramen, John, 435
Bramma Bramman, Benjamin, 405, 417, 427, 434, 680, 683-4
Edward, 516
Brandreth, Timothy, 378, 382, 389, 536
Branson, Thomas, 539
Brant, Hannah, 145
William, 286
Brats, Hartman, 271
Bray, John, 237
Brea, John, 110, 189
Brearley, John, 518, 531, 539
Breckon, Francis, 409
Brenson, Daniel, 426, 486
Brett, John, 438
Thomas, 133
Brevis, Wm., 550
Brewster, John, 399, 414
Brice, John, 641
Bricker, Susanna Devoue, wife of Thomas, 287
Thomas, 287
Bridge, Bridges, John, 317, 330-1, 434, 436-7, 504
Thomas, 383, 391-3, 459, 495, 512, 526, 541, 619, 622
Bridgefoot, Angelo, 639

Bridgeman, Bridgman, Richard, 71
Robert, 69, 76, 127, 129, 267, 302
Brightwell, Brightwen, William, 347, 355, 394, 403, 442, 481, 522
Brigs, Elizabeth, widow of John, 431
John, 431, 532
Brimson, Daniel, 185, 205, 223, 225, 281
see Brynson.
Brinkerhof, Hendrick Jorissen, 225
Brintley, Brimley, Brinley, Symon, 70, 108, 126, 167
Brior, Joseph, 142
Bristow, John, 621
Britton, Lyonel, 458
Broadway, see Bradway.
Broadwell, Brodwell, John, 173
Mary, 183; wife of William, 59, 173
Richard, 173
William, 45, 49, 58-9, 61, 165, 183, 215, 250; will of, 173
Brockholls, Anthony, 49, 51, 66, 67, 74, 153, 155, 190, 218, 223, 229, 236, 243, 247, 254, 284, 324, 386, 489
Susanna, wife of Anthony, 66, 218
Brodgate, Thomas, 313
Brodie, Wm., 65
Bromfield, Rachell Wood, wife of Wm., 669
Thomas, 317, 436-7
William, 669
Bromley, Richard, senior, 672
Richard, junior, 672
Brook, Walter William, 248
Brookefield, William, 117, 118, 129, 177, 267, 300
Brookes, Brooks, Edward, 631, 640
John, 59
Timothy, 632
Wm., 317, 436-7
Brooksbank, Joseph, 317, 436-7
Broomhall, Bromhale, Richard, 316, 436-7
Broun, Browen, Browin, Brown, Browne, Abraham, 54, 99, 106, 109, 111, 122, 132, 139, 146, 147, 150, 163, 175-6, 206, 260, 291, 294, 302, 311, 331, 381, 469, 492, 496, 527, 534, 538, 543, 567
Abraham, senior, 315, 525
Abraham, junior, 273
Abraham, son of Abraham, 260
Alexander, 65
Anne, wife of John, 491, 657
Mrs. Cathrin, 127, 132
Daniel, 255, 257
Esther, 193
Ester, widow of John, 265
George, 48, 143, 214, 273, 276, 295
George, alias Ward, 654, 679
Hannah, wife of Joseph, 216
Hannah, dau. of Joseph, 216
Henry, 55
James, 70, 216, 546, 609, 640
Jane, wife of John, 141
John, 31, 62, 73, 141, 153, 156, 161, 185-6, 190, 203, 212-13, 216-18, 223, 227, 265, 278, 284, 295, 316, 324, 327, 354-5, 358, 363, 365, 381-2, 391, 397, 426, 434, 491, 497, 521, 525, 527, 626, 630, 649, 654-5, 657, 677, 680, 682-4
John, senior, 22, 35, 131, 216, 279
John, junior, 20, 66, 164, 175, 212, 263, 279-80
John, son of John, 654
Joseph, 193, 509, 552, 587, 603, 610, 616, 647, 652, 657; will of, 216
Broun, Joseph, son of Joseph, 216
Lea, wife of Abraham, 260
Lucie, wife of Joseph, 608
Mary, 216; wife of Abraham, senior, 525
Michael, 646
Nicholas, 46, 107, 111, 115, 118, 124, 128, 132-4, 168, 174, 203, 208, 215, 249, 295, 324, 326, 332-3, 386, 388, 519
Preserve, 534
Samuel, 216
Sarah, 216
Stephen, 216
Susanna, wife of John, 680
Thomas, 216, 248, 265
William, 186, 525, 527; will of, 295
——, 193
——, widow of Barth. West, 46
Bruen, Bruin, Brewen, Obadiah, 38, 246, 256
Widow, 244, 255, 263, 266
Bruise, George, 64
Brumefield, William, 625
Brian, Bryan, Bryant, Isaac, 292, 309
Thomas, 366, 389, 470-1, 502, 504, 507, 528-9, 538
Brierley, Bryerley, John, 466, 483, 517, 524
Brymson, Brynson, Barefoot, 220, 249
Daniel, 220; will of, 249
Frances Greenland, wife of Daniel, 249
Francis, 220
Ruth, 249
see Brimson
Buchan, Alexander, 174
Buchanan, Hugo, 501, 597
Jane, 501; wife of Hugh, 501, 597
Buckalein, Buckalew, Frederick, 148, 315
Lidia, wife of Peter, 332
Peter, 332-3
Peter, senior, 240
Peter, son of Peter, senior, 240
Buckle, Buckley, Buklie, Francis, 554, 589, 615, 639
Abraham, 228, 248
Buckman, Thomas, 671, 678
Buckworth, Bryant, 102; will of, 240
Elizabeth, widow of Bryan, 240
Budd, James, 316, 362, 393, 412, 419, 426-7, 430-1, 435, 491, 532
John, 383, 385, 403-4, 478, 511, 513, 522, 534-5, 541, 624, 676, 679
John, senior, 423
Susannah, 384, 394, 535; wife of Thomas, 419, 420, 441; widow of Thos., 511, 513-14, 522, 529, 534, 676, 679
Thomas, 143, 345-6, 350-3, 355-7, 360, 371-3, 377, 379, 380, 383-4, 387, 393-6, 399, 400, 402-11, 413-5, 417-20, 422-3, 425-8, 430-2, 439, 441-3, 445, 450, 453, 456, 463, 466, 471, 476, 479, 482, 487, 490-2, 500-1, 504-5, 511-14, 521-3, 529, 534-5, 539, 550, 573, 593, 599, 612-15, 619, 622, 624, 636, 665-7, 670, 676, 679
Wm., 359, 362, 373, 379, 380, 384, 402, 406, 409, 417-20, 427, 431, 434, 490, 492-3, 504, 511, 515, 521, 529, 534
Budden, William, 465, 504
Budenot, Elias, 155
Buffin, Christian Chapman, wife of Michael, 450-1
Michael, 359, 373, 382, 384, 388, 416, 428,

447, 450-1, 474, 481, 503-4, 512, 515, 519, 521, 525, 527
Bull, Anne, widow, 527
John, 424, 526
Richard, 532, 675, 679
Robert, 286
Sarah, 675, 679
Thomas, 654, 675-6, 678-9, 683-4
Thomas, son of Thomas, 675
Widow, 658, 680-1
Bullen, James, 198
see Bollen.
Bun, Bunn, Esther, widow of Mathew, 242
Mathew, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 149, 191, 232, 242, 246, 257, 276
Mathew, son of Mathew, 242, 246, 276
Nathaniel, 246, 276
Sarah, wife of Mathew, 276
Skipper, 103, 148, 308
Widow, 228
Bunell, Bunnell, Bunill, Abigall, 145
Nathaniel, 159, 184, 196-7, 212
Bunting, Job 477
John, 363, 366-7, 374, 376, 390, 405, 413, 420, 425, 427, 445-7, 462, 468, 469, 500, 520, 526, 529, 539
Samuel, 367, 374, 376, 382, 405, 420, 427, 431, 447, 455-6, 465, 492, 498, 509
Sarah Faulk, wife of John, 445
Burcham, James, 524, 527
Burchin, Henry, 482
Burd, Jeremiah, 312
Burden, see Borden
Burges, Isaac, 606
Burgesse, Benjamin, 501
Wm., 501
Burgin, Joseph, 628
Burhane, Alexander, 73
Burling, Elias, 381, 448, 479, 509, 523-4
John, 448, 479-8, 523-4
Burnam, Richard, 600
Burnett, Andrew, 61, 120, 132, 143, 324, 327
Elizabeth, 65, 175
Obadiah, 305, 317 436-7
Robert of Lethentie, 57, 58, 66, 71, 75, 79, 97-8, 104, 119, 121, 122, 125-6, 130, 133-4, 136-8, 143, 148, 150, 152-3, 156, 171, 178, 181, 191, 201, 206, 208, 211, 224, 235, 240, 251, 303-4, 305, 311-12, 314, 319, 333
William, 65, 175
Burr, Henry, 365-6, 370, 473, 479, 480, 502, 515, 527, 532
Thomas, 101
Burroughs, Burrows, Edward, 515, 528, 671, 673
John, 652, 655, 662, 668
Samuel, 365, 369, 422, 455, 674
Samuel, son of Samuel, 674
Burt, Richard, 536
Burwell, Burrell, Ephraim, 21, 45, 246, 248, 264, 280
John, 248
Zachariah, 20, 246, 264, 266
Bury, Peter, 172
Bustill, Wm., 365, 387, 431, 433, 495, 510
Butcher, Anne, 394
John, 347, 351, 353, 358, 361, 372-3, 380, 411, 426, 473, 484, 506, 509, 510, 513, 520
Richard, 527, 545-6, 579, 589, 617, 630, 641
Tho., 427
Butler, John, 163, 486
Samuel, 328
Butler, Stephen, 629, 634, 642
William, 64
Button, William, 107, 611
Bywater, Jarvis (Gervis), 568, 590, 607, 652, 657
Joane Grigson, wife of Jarvis, 568, 607

Cadge, George, 292
Caldwell, Callwall, Allan, 194, 235, 324, 327
Calley, Joseph, 344, 597
——, 631
Calowe, John, 356, 359, 361, 372-4, 409, 431, 438, 453, 456-7, 468, 478, 504, 508, 516-17, 522, 534, 537
Cambs, Jeffery, 540
Cameron, Sir Eugenius, 69, 276
Sir Ewan, of Scotland, knight, 133, 134, 181-2, 242, 304, 310
Cames, Joan, 479
Joan, widow, 486
Camock, Cammak, Cammock, Mary, 107; Nathaniel, 112, 165, 200, 242, 313-14, 329, 333
Camp, Mary, wife of William, 249
Wm., 20, 45, 165, 229, 248-9, 264, 266, 280
Campbell, Campble, Ann, 179
Archibald, 65, 68, 155, 172, 231, 235, 305-6; will of, 147
Caleb, 307
Collin, 65, 189
David, 130, 154; will of, 217
Duncan, 312
Gannietta, 179
Jeane, wife of Collin, 189
Jeane, dau. of Collin, 189
James, 168
John, 65, 67, 68, 73, 98, 102, 105, 120, 126, 140, 147, 151, 153, 155, 172, 177, 181, 187-8, 191, 194-5, 200-1, 208, 228, 230-1, 235, 247, 258, 271, 282, 300, 318, 324, 327, 334; will of, 179
John, son of John, 179
Mary, wife of John, 179, 271; widow of John, 151, 282, 300
Marrian, widow of John, 228, 258, 335
Lord Neil, 68, 69, 117, 129, 134, 140, 154, 155, 170-1, 180-1, 188, 209, 211, 222, 234, 280, 285, 291, 305-6, 335; Gov., 158
Robert, 65, 68, 168
Widow, 181
Campfield, Canfield, Bathia, widow of Ebenezer, 216
Ebenezer, 35, 163-4, 213, 230, 252, 266; will of, 216
Francis, 71, 101
Hannah, 35
Jonathan, 35, 163, 229, 248; will of, 164
Joseph, 216
Mary, 35, 164
Mathew, 20, 21, 163-4, 180, 216, 246, 252, 255, 263-6, 280-1; will of, 35
Mathew, son of Mathew, 35
Rachel, 216
Ruth, 35
Samuel, 35, 163-4
Sarah, 35, 164
Canaan, Canaen, Margret, wife of Patrick, 289
Patrick, 141, 195, 198, 289, 324, 327
Cann, John, 555, 561, 564, 602-3, 636
Mary, wife of John, 561
Cannon, Sarah, widow, 576

Cannon, Sarah, 588
Canson, John, 460
Peter, 460
Canterell, George, 413
Godfrey, 650
Carary, Elizabeth, wife of Roger, 575, 605; widow of Roger, now widow of Edw. Curryer, 632
Roger, 575, 587, 590, 592-3, 596-7, 599, 601, 605, 608, 613, 632, 633; J. P. Salem Co., 598
Caresborn, Jan Everson, 16
Carhart, Carhartt, John, 240
Mary, 240; wife of Thomas, 239; widow of Thomas, 258, 260
Robert, 240
Thomas, 218, 224, 239, 258, 260; will of, 240
William, 240
Carle, Hannah, 586, 587, 595
Carleton, Carelton, Thomas, 357, 432, 668
Carlile, James, 303
John, 303
Carman, Caleb, 460
Elizabeth, spinster, 459
John, 460
Carmichees, Caleb, 237
Carnagey, James, 64
Carpenter, Abr'm, 663, 671, 681
Joshua, 663, 671, 681
Samuel, 322, 404-5, 424, 441, 510, 524, 578, 582, 588, 595, 606, 611, 621-4, 632-3, 641-2, 651, 658, 669, 676, 680
Carr, John, 4
Carrieway, Mary, 163
Carrington, John, 61, 115, 160, 169, 187, 199, 226, 228, 271, 281; Sheriff, 159; will of, 224
Margaret, wife of John, 65, 107, 115, 169, 224; widow, 226, 271; will of, 273
Cartee, Tege, alias Timothie, 259, 268-9, 273
Carter, Hannah, 145
John, 45, 53
Nicholas, 23, 24, 26, 34, 45, 46, 50, 53, 134, 182, 188, 209, 287
Samuel, 134, 182
Carteret, Carterett, Elizabeth, wife of Philipp, 52; widow, 56, 252
Lady Elizabeth, wife of Sir George, 45, 48, 49, 52, 66
Sir George, 2, 18, 35, 36, 37, 46, 49, 50, 559; trustees of, 52
Capt. James, 32, 33
Gov'r Philipp, 1, 2, 8, 29, 36, 38, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 74, 98, 100, 117, 141, 188, 210, 254, 291, 303, 323, 325, 332, 565, 644
Philipp, will of, 52
Rachel, mother of Philipp, 52
Widow, 332
Carthew, John, 302
Cartwright, Robert, 630, 634, 639, 642
Carwithen, Carwithy, Corwithier, Caleb, 22, 26, 30, 178
Cary, Thomas, 439
Case, Edward, 26
William, 165
Casperson, Didloue, 631
Margaret, wife of Didloue, formerly widow of Joshua Gillett, 631
Cass, William, 214
Cathcart, John, 292
Catlin, John, 21, 31, 40, 45, 53, 243, 245-6, 256, 263
Catlin, Mary, wife of John, 53
Caute Timothy, 75
Cawood, Ruth, wife of Thomas, 267
Thomas, 214, 229, 251, 267
Cellie, John, 226
Margaret, 226
Cesfoord, Thomas, 322
Ceut, Silvester, 193
Cevell, Benjamin, 269
Chaddock, John, 375
Chadwick, Elizabeth, wife of John, 493
John, 379, 442, 449, 472, 493
Chaffen, Chaffin, Chaffing, John, 350, 352, 375, 451
Chalmers, John, 68
Marion, 68
Robert, 68
Chamberlaine, Chamberlane, Chamberlin, Ann, 107; widow of Hendry, will of, 200
Henry, 98, 99, 261, 263
John, 200, 263
William, 113, 114
Chambers, Hannah, 117
John, 111, 127, 132-3, 137, 206, 259, 269, 273; will of, 117
John, son of John, 117
John, junior, 150
Mary, 222; senior, 223
Mary, wife of John, 117
Mary, dau. of John, 117
Mary, widow, 245, 329
Richard, 117, 329
Thomas, 117
Chammis, Chamnis, Champness, Elizabeth, widow of John, 441
John, 128, 267, 272, 313, 329, 375, 441, 445, 529, 546, 590
Champion, Campion, John, 684
Katharine, wife of Mathew, 501
Mathew, 365, 375, 389, 390, 472, 484-5, 501, 512, 517, 522-3
Champley, Champneys?, Nathaniel, 645
Chamneys, Champney, Champneys, Edward, 343-4, 541, 545, 550, 551-2, 561-3, 570, 574-7, 579, 580-81, 585, 588, 590-91, 593-4, 596, 600, 604, 606, 616-7, 622-5, 629, 630, 635-7
Elizabeth, wife of Edw., 577, 580
Mary, 544, 590
Mary, wife of Nicholas Winton, 572
Nathaniel, 549, 573, 576, 582, 596, 634-5
Nathaniel senior, 582, 602, 607, 612, 618, 620, 626
Nathaniel, junior, 572, 582, 603
Priscilla, wife of Edw., 561, 575, 580, 590
William, 624-5, 629, 637
———, 613
Chanlor, Abigail, wife of Timothy, 108
Timothy, 108
Timothy, son of Timothy, 108
Channelhouse, Adam, 214
Mary, late wife of Adam, 214
Mary, dau. of Adam, 214
Chaplin, John, 261, 328
Chapman, John, 426
Mary, now Adams, 450
Robert, 379, 486
Chappin, John, 237
Charles, Symon, 360, 362, 364, 366-7, 369, 371, 373-7, 379-84, 385-94, 419, 427, 464, 467, 471, 480; Dep. Surveyor Gen'l, 361

Chatfeild, John, 618, 620
Chaunders, Thomas, 357, 409, 545, 589, 603, 651, 656, 658-9, 660, 671
Chawkley, John, 486
Checkley, Anthony, 100
Cheene, Christian, alias Silver, 235
Cheeseman, Chesman, William, 27, 116, 134, 197, 319
Cheshire, John, 379
Chessear, John, 288
Chesshire, John, 416
Chester, William, 652-3, 655, 651, 663-4, 666
Cheston, Anthony, 653
Chilton, Edward, 517
Chinton, Robert, 414 669
Chivers, John, 667
see Shivers.
Christian, Barrant, 16
Christiancie, Christianse, Christiansen, Christianson, Barent, 145, 150, 193, 274, 276, 283
Claes, 41
Cornelis 62, 63, 135, 193, 262, 271, 276
Johannes, 193, 274
Christie, John, 64
Christinson, John, 271
Chue, Richard, 677-8
Ciaute, George, 43
Claes, Chrystyntje, 41
Hartman, 145
Claessen, Derrick, 3, 4
Gerbrandt, 159-61
Jan, 34
Clark, Clarke, Clerk, Clerke, Ann, wife of Benjamin, 302, 317
Benj, 64, 105, 117-18, 124, 127, 129, 158, 171, 181, 192, 204, 232, 251, 258, 260, 302, 313, 317-18; will of, 169
Benj., senior, 64
Benj., junior, 64
Dorothy, 55
Edward, 55
Sir Edward, 286
Elizabeth, 292; wife of Richard, 260
Ephraim, 260
George, 145, 192
James, 65, 646-7
John, 47, 102, 112, 260, 275, 357, 363, 374, 388, 428, 450, 528, 532, 570, 585, 593, 646, 662
Josua, 260
Mary, wife of John, 275
Richard, 147, 155, 174, 237, 240, 275, 278, 287; will of, 260
Richard, son of Richard, 260
Samuel, 260; Com'r of Customs, 505
Thomas, 260, 368, 373, 375, 408, 472, 485, 512, 520, 526, 537, 546, 562
Walter, 173, 199, 201, 350-51, 374, 377, 395, 401, 403, 405, 415, 465, 525
William, 65, 142, 155, 187, 247, 275, 287, 324, 327, 363-4, 374, 397, 400, 401, 416, 440, 530
Mr., 169
Clarkson, Clarksone, Clearkson, Clerkson, Christian, wife of James, 228
James, 125, 128, 224, 228-9, 254
James, senior, 102, 221
James, junior, 102
John, 224
John, son of John, 224
Claus, William, 167, 169, 310
Clawson, John, 17
William, 220
Clay, Humphrey, 31
Clayton David, 240
John, 74, 111, 132, 137, 183-4, 238, 240, 294, 514
Richard, 402, 414
Zebulon, 319-21
———, 311
Clement, Elisabeth, wife of Jonathan, 218
Jonathan, 182, 218
Robert, senior, 182
Capt., 127
Clemente, Capt. Edward, 61
Clements, Edward, 671
Clowes, William, 635
Cluffe, John, 464
Clusse, John, yeoman, 514
Coale—see Cole.
Cobligh, John, 547
Cockburne, John, 105, 198, 211-3, 231-2, 264, 266, 272, 303
Cocks, Isaac, 317, 436-7
Thomas, 110
Codington, John, 140, 169, 229-30, 246, 293
John, son of John, 293
Codriack, Hulick, 15, 53, 66, 148, 289
Coddrington, Codrington, Margaret, wife of Thomas, 140 251
Thomas, 53, 54, 58, 72, 120, 140, 160, 162, 188, 251
Mrs. Thomas, 260
Coerte, Achia, wife of Stephen, 328
Stephen, 328
Coffin, Robert, 342, 601
Roger, 614
Coffing, Jacob, 678
Coldham, John, 316, 435
Cole, Coale, Coole, Abraham, 205
Elisone, 163
Elizabeth, 163
Elizabeth wife of Samuel, 405
Exercis, 163
Jacob, 110, 114, 128, 202, 208, 214, 269, 308; will of, 163
James, 155
James, senior, 123
John, 133
Mary, 298, 320
Mary, wife of Robert, 61, 172, 191
Robert, 61, 131, 141, 172, 192, 294, 295, 320, 324
Samuel, 353, 357, 359, 371, 398-9, 405, 407, 409, 443, 449, 453, 451, 477, 481, 498, 513, 652
Coleman, Francis, 371, 458
Tho., 517
see Colman.
Collett, Jonathan, 383
Mr., 392
Colley, John, 663, 671, 681
Susannah, wife of John, 663, 671
Collier, Elizabeth, widow of Moses, 204
Hanna, wife of Thomas, 311
Moses, 72, 204
Thomas, 204, 311, 322
Collins, Francis, 354-5, 357, 360, 384, 389, 394, 404-5, 412, 419, 424, 427, 439, 470, 490-2, 514, 523, 525-6, 528, 532, 538, 648-9, 651, 654, 656, 658-9, 660, 662, 665, 668-9, 672-5, 681; Justice Gloucester Co., 652
John, 147, 153, 285, 323-4
Joseph, 491, 673
Margaret 514, 659, 666
Priscilla, 673, 675, 684

Collins, Sarah, 673
Colman, Mary Wood, wife of Thomas, 363, 451, 491
Thomas, 363, 451
see Coleman.
Coltman, John, 372
Colver, Samuel, 301
Coman, Hendrick, 308
Jacob, 308
Johannes, 308
Comptah, Claes, 17
see Cos
Compton, Cornelis, 295
David, 215; will of, 218
Elizabeth Mundie, wife of John, 233
John, 169, 215, 218-21, 233, 253, 285
John, son of John, 219
Jonathan, 215, 221, 285
Mary, 219; widow of William, 215, 270
Richard, 320
Sarah, 219
William, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 18, 47, 51, 119-20, 133, 167, 201, 204, 215, 221, 233, 267, 270, 315
William, son of William, 215
Conaroe, James, 508
Conoroe, Isaac, alias Allen, 438
Jacob, 477, 518
Jacob, alias Alley, 438
see Allan, Isaac and Jacob.
Condict, Condit, Deborah, wife of John, 244
John, 244, 286
Conger, John, 11, 12, 37, 140, 144, 229, 245-6 254, 293
Conlie, John, 129
Cooby, Lass, 552
Cook, Cooke, Arthur, 350-2, 356, 361, 377, 380, 387-8, 395, 403, 405, 407, 415, 525
Benjamin, 295
Elisha, of Suffolk Co., Mass., 77
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas, 298
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, 298
Henry, 538
John, 525
Margaret, widow of Arthur, 525
Thomas, 195, 110, 114, 115, 159, 164, 308; will of, 298, 318, 525
Thomas, son of Thomas, 298
William, 64, 298, 417-8
Cooley, Jannetye, wife of John, 291
Cooly, John, 182, 291
Cooman, Linkes, 290
Cooper, Cowper, Daniel, 649, 678
Hannah, 602
James, 651
John, 216, 263, 602
John, of Long Island, 39
Joseph, 671, 675
Mary Bradway, wife of Wm., 411, 602; widow, 601
Mary, dau. of Wm., 602
Simon, 219
Thomas, 49, 55-6, 66, 68, 105, 110, 122, 126-7, 141, 146, 181, 199, 201, 203-4, 225, 245, 254, 276, 289, 297, 323
William, 346, 352-4, 357, 359, 370, 375-6, 394, 408, 411-12, 419, 424, 427-8, 438, 450, 471, 491, 591, 602, 649-53, 658, 666, 678
Wm., senior 412
Corbitt, Jacob, 55
Core, Enoch, 360, 363, 365, 429
Corkensbell, Xpofer, 61
Corle, Benjamin, 282
Corler, George, 51
Cornelious, Elizabeth Spartleson, wife of Henry, 598
Henry, 598, 645-6
John, 224
Lawrence or Lance, 544, 568, 574-5, 645
Peter, 343, 547
Widow, 641, 646
Corneliusson, Cornelius, 611
Matheus, 230
Cornelis, Jacob, 64
Cornelissen, Hendrick, 30, 31
Cornish, John, 430, 449, 462, 465, 654
Cornock, Cornocks, Elihew, spinster, 661, 664; wife of Phil. Howell, 669
Cornwell, Tho., 534
Corteleou, Cortillew, Cortelew, Courtillou, Curtelew, Jacob, 48, 51, 99, 100, 332
Peter, 298, 307, 332, 334
Cortland, Mr., 328
Cos, Claes Pietersen, 3, 17, 28
see Comptah.
Cosier, Wm., 583
Coterell, Eliezer, 114, 165
Cotherington, Mr., 51
Cottar, Cotter, Elenor, wife of Wm., 126
Janet, wife of Wm., 126
William, 19, 126, 267, 311, 322
Cottewell, ——, 193
Couch, John, 164
Council Minutes, 554
Counk, Anna, 270
Couperthwait, John, 676
Coursen, Courson, Cornelius, 61, 64, 72, 170, 198, 243, 253
Hendrick, 105, 123, 169, 170, 179, 275, 277-8, 318
Jesyntje, wife of Hendrick, 169
Mary, wife of Capt. Cornelis, 170
Court, Rebecca, 61
Courts, 35, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; essay on, 553; minutes of, 391, 553; minutes of a special, 549; minutes of, at Whorekil, 549; minutes, Gloucester, 652; liberty to keep, Leet and Baron, 569
Coerten, Courten, Geurt, 5, 6, 13, 14, 28; will of, 41
Harmen, 41
Courtland, Jacobus, 117
Courtlandt, Oloff Stevensen 41
Couwenhoven, Cownnover, Cowonover, Albert, 325
Cornelius, 262, 327-8
Peter, 309, 384, 665
Coventry, Henry, 32
Coward, Rebecka, 172, 174
Cowborne, John, 65
Cowell, Capt. William, 185
Cowieman, Barne Peitersie, 262
Cowler, Hugh, 589
Cowlie, Cowly, John, 263
——, 288
Cox, Coxe, Charles, 60
Dr. Daniel, 113, 117, 148, 197, 199, 234, 247, 282, 287-8, 316, 327, 373, 377, 385-6, 391-3, 421-2, 424, 426-7, 430-2, 434, 436-8, 440-1, 448, 450, 452-4, 456, 472, 488-9, 494, 497, 499, 506, 508, 513, 518-9, 532; Governour of West Jersey, 315-6
James, 294, 297

Cox, John, 33, 154, 294
Joseph, 294
Rebecca, wife of Daniel, 316, 436
Thomas, 25, 47, 69, 98, 102, 115-16, 119-20, 123-4, 138, 197, 283, 292, 294, 296-7, 309, 327, 528
Thomas, son of Thomas, 294
——, 206, 259, 319
Cozens, Cousens, Jacob, 346, 400-1, 434, 506, 657, 682
Cradock, Samuel, 439
Craige, Craig, Andrew, 74, 191-2
Archibald, 150, 327
James, 150, 327
John, 150, 159, 188, 202, 231, 240, 241
Cramer, John, 148, 190, 201
Thomas, 49, 170, 190, 202
Sarah Osborne, wife of John, 287
Wm., 24, 25, 80, 117, 148, 170, 178, 190, 201-2, 259, 287, 313
Craine, Cran, Crane, Alice, wife of Jasper, senior, 21
Azariah, 20, 21, 45, 53, 116, 131, 160, 230, 241-2, 248-9, 255, 263-4, 266, 277
Bell, 45
Daniel, 216, 263, 286
Hannah, wife of Tho. Huntington, 45
Hanna, widow of John, 216
Jasper, 19, 20, 21, 42, 53, 162, 216, 218, 228-30, 242, 248, 263-4, 277, 280; will of, 45
Jasper, son of Jasper, 45
Jasper, junior, 286
Johannah Swaine, wife of Jasper, 218
John, 20, 45, 180, 212, 244, 263-4, 286, 301, 303
John, senior, will of, 216
John, son of John, 216, 264
Mary Treat, 116
Robert, 653
Sarah, 216
Stephen, 25, 39, 53, 80, 116-8, 130, 177, 227
Mr., 244
Mrs., 256, 257
Widow, 255, 265, 280
Craven, Anne, widow, 543, 548-9, 568; now wife of Chas. Bagley, 575
Ann, daughter of Ann, widow, 568
Peter, 568, 621
Richard, 571
Thomas, 568, 616, 638
Thomas, son-in-law of Chas. Bagley, 585
Craford, Crafford, Crawford, Abigail, wife of John, 294
Elizabeth, wife of John, 190
John, 42, 51, 97, 100, 102, 107, 116, 127, 168, 190, 199, 206, 272, 294, 296, 323
John, son of John, 296
John, senior, 297
——, 302, 315
Cressey, Arthur, 392, 458
Crew, Thomas, Lord, 49
Crighton James, 173, 201
Crimes, 491, 503
Crips, Cripps, John, 345-7, 349-51, 354, 356, 361, 371, 386, 394, 396, 399, 401, 407, 409, 413, 416, 426, 451, 471, 476, 481, 489, 491, 515, 519, 527
Nathaniel, 366-7, 370, 374-5, 379, 383, 440, 446, 451, 471, 476, 483, 492, 507, 517, 519, 534
Theophila, 383, 515
Crispin, Silas, 503
Crocheron, Jeane, 169
Croft, James, 377, 381, 422, 495
Cramwell, Cromwell, Benjamin, 223
John, 10, 14, 17, 18, 37, 40, 231, 320
Thomas, 53
William, 275
Crooke, Jon, 100
Crosbey, Crosby, Frances, 412
John, 387, 412, 421, 426, 458, 497, 534
Mary Shin, wife of John, 421
Crosens, John, 220
Crosse, Thomas, 381, 491, 507
Crosstwhyat, Charles, 667
Crouch, Thomas, 667
Crow, Edward, 166, 231
Edward, son of Edward, 231
Joseph, 231
Mary, widow of Edward, 166, 231
Mary, dau. of Edward, 231
Yelvarton, 231
Crowell, Benjamin, 254
Joseph, 61, 298, 389, 530
Samuel, 460
Yelverton, 276
Crues, Wm., 419, 420, 433
Cruse, Garret, 64
Culliford, Capt. Richard, R. N., 162
Cullver, Culver, Colver, Samuel, 51, 75, 172, 199, 235
Cullyer, Culier, John, 544, 550, 570, 638
Cummins, Cumine, George, 64, 147, 241
Cuningham, Janett, 68
Curlie, Recompence, 507
Curlies, Corlies, George, 98, 100, 105, 122, 154, 163, 295, 308, 536
Curlo, Benj., 61
Curro, Thomas, 61
Curryer, Edward, 632
Elizabeth, widow of Edw., before widow of Roger Carary, 632-3
Widow, 546
——, 635
Curtice, Curtis, Courtis, Ann, wife of Samuel, 600
Ann, dau. of Samuel, 600
David, yeoman, 494, 512
Elizabeth, 414
Elizabeth, wife of Samuel, senior, 575
George, 202, 270, 508
Hannah, wife of John, 194, 307
Isak, 223
Joane, 589
John, 21, 38, 63, 66, 125, 159, 164, 180, 194, 212-3, 216-8, 227-8, 243, 248-9, 255, 264-5, 277, 281, 307, 356, 359, 360, 362-3, 372-3, 391, 416, 427, 431, 433, 444, 447, 474, 492, 498, 504, 509, 521
Joshua, 619-20
Richard, 226
Robert, 316, 436-7
Robert, will of, 266
Samuel, 550, 567, 575, 579, 600, 609, 616, 630, 638
Sam., senior, 589
Samuel, son of Samuel, 575, 579, 589
Sarah, 414
Thomas, 359, 414, 416, 425, 456, 534
——, 627
Cushane, John, 167, 310
Cutcher, John, 459
Cutter, Ephraim, 284
William, 277

Dalbo, Dalboe, Peter, 358, 403
Wm., 427, 676
Woolla, 662
see Mattson.
Dalglish, Daglish, Robert, 22, 230, 236, 246, 252, 256, 264-5, 619
Daker, Henry, 212
Dalrimple, Dalrumple Sir John, 68-69, 155, 234-4, 257
Dange, Richard, 75
Daniel, Daniell, Daniels, Elizabeth, wife of Neal, 598, 628
Elizabeth, widow, 342
James, 625, 628, 642
Jeane, 628
Margret, 628
Neill, 582, 597-8, 610, 625, 628
Richard, 341-2, 553, 589
Thomas, 144
Widow, 592
William, 591, 611, 619, 636
Danielson, Henry, 574-5, 588, 609
Darbie, Darbye, Elizabeth, wife of William, 151
William, 118, 149, 151, 177-8, 276
Dare, William, 610-1, 616-7, 620-2, 625, 641
Capt. Wm., 386; High Sheriff of Salem Co., 642
Dark, Darke, Samuel, 441, 448, 453, 490, 497
Darkin, Richard, 581, 596, 605, 642
Darling, George, 145, 289
Mary, widow of Thomas, 276
Thomas, 276
Dason, see Dawson.
Dassigney, de Signey, Peter, 80, 100, 103, 192, 205, 210; Dr., 215
Davenport, Francis, 347, 358, 363, 366-7, 370, 373-4, 379, 382, 388-90, 404, 407, 427, 438, 443, 457, 463, 467-9, 470, 472, 474, 483, 485, 491, 498-9, 503, 505, 510, 521-2, 524, 526, 529, 531, 533-5
Sarah, wife of Francis, 443
Davidt, Moortien (Martin), 3
Davidson, Davieson, Davison, Margaret Oliphant, wife of William, 142, 340
Thomas, 10
Wm., 64, 77, 142, 149, 177, 186, 191, 194, 203 230, 261, 301, 310, 323, 334
Davie, Davies, Humphrey, of Suffolk Co., Mass, 77
Davis,
Mary, 490
Davis, Davies, Benj., 625, 641
Elizabeth, wife of Richard, 361
Elnathan, 518
John, 118, 179, 187, 290, 308, 604, 608
Jonathan, 179, 249, 392-3, 499, 517-8, 535
Mary, 249, 366, 448, 497; widow, 441, 518
Richard, 25, 42, 50, 134, 140, 199, 235, 301
Richard, junior, 309, 322
Samuel, 249, 518
Stephen, 20, 21, 40, 54, 60, 131, 180, 244, 256, 265-6, 272, 280, 286
Thomas, 55, 179, 213, 238, 244, 264-5, 280, 281, 303
William, 325-6, 333
Widow, 392
Dawson, Dauson, Dason, John, 634, 641
Richard, 61, 172, 191
Day, Daye, Days, George, 20, 244, 264, 266, 279, 281
Day, John, 29, 353, 356, 365, 376-7, 382, 399, 427, 438, 457, 460, 465, 470, 499, 503-4, 506, 510, 522, 526
Pawell, 212, 248, 264-5, 303
Phebie, 145
Stephen, 363, 370, 380, 382, 449, 450, 457
Deacon, Frances, wife of George, 340
George, 340, 342-3, 484, 501, 507, 516, 583-4, 594, 597, 603, 608, 618, 624, 637, 641; J. P. Salem Co., 598
Margret, wife of Geo, 597, 637
Dean Deane, John, 601
Richard, 552, 554, 589, 595, 598, 639
William, 518
Deareing, William, 407
de Backer, de Baker, Hendrick, 6, 13
Wm., 18
de Browne, John Hendricks, 59
de Bryne, John, 198
de Byrnes, Johannes, 166
Decent, Desent, John, 52, 56, 79, 80, 174, 237, 317
Sarah, wife of John, 237
Decou, Decow, Decowe, de Cow, Abraham, 679
George, 547
Hannah Blake, wife of Jacob, 679
Hannah, wife of Thomas England, 679
Isaac, 426, 445, 486, 497, 502, 513
Jacob, 426, 445, 485-6 503, 513, 679
Rebecca, widow, 419
de Cuyper, Thomas, 5, 6, 13
Dederick—see Diederick.
Dedricks, Hanse, 258, 261
de Forrest, Isaac, 10
John, 41
de Haert, de Hart, Balthazar, 8, 17, 59, 117
Daniel, 50, 59, 213
Jacobus, 59
Mathias, 59, 221
Dehayes, Johannes, 645-6
Dejardin, John, 46
de Lachaumette, Peter, 654
de Lacker, Jon, 3
de la Noy, Peter, 59
D'Lattoy, Peter, 270
Delavall, Hannah, widow of John, 286
John, 51, 54, 210, 280
Demarest, Demaret, de Maret, Desmarett, Demarries, Desmarets, Demaree, Demarie
David, 70, 78, 139, 221, 254-5, 270-1
David, son of David, 270
David, senior, 198, 221, 223, 241-2
David, junior, 254
Jan, 289
John, 70, 78, 198, 221, 228, 241, 270
John, senior, 258
John, junior, 258
Samuel, 198, 221, 241, 270
de Meyer, Demire, Henricus, 604
Nicholas, 546, 578, 583, 592, 604
William, 604, 613, 624
Denham, Thomas, 654
Denn, Daniel, 597
John, 550, 575, 580, 585, 604, 608
Joseph, 597
Margaret, widow of John, 585, 601, 604, 608; now wife of Geo. Deacon, 597, 637
Robert, 601
Dennet, George, 672
Nathaniel, 672
Samuel, 672

Dennet, Susannah, wife of Samuel, 672
Dennes, Dennis, Abigail, 270
Charles, 42, 165; will of, 295
Edward, 446
Elisabeth, 43
Increase Lippincott, wife of Samuel, 270
Jane, wife of Edward, 446
John, 9, 11, 16, 19, 43, 44, 56, 124, 163, 195, 226, 237–8, 243, 251, 295, 362, 650–1, 661, 668, 670–1, 678, 680
John, senior, 243
Jonathan, 169, 207, 229, 293, 544, 607
Joseph, 228, 295, 611, 627, 633, 647–8
Mary, wife of Charles, 295
Mary, wife of Samuel, 231, 272
Philipp, 295
Rachell, 270
Robert, 3, 10, 12, 16, 30, 31, 163, 169, 214, 229, 242, 272
Samuel, 12, 13, 14, 15, 19, 38, 40, 44, 57, 63, 65, 100, 103, 117, 121, 124, 132, 139, 141, 145, 159, 160, 162–3, 170, 184, 204, 217, 228–9, 249, 253, 270, 272, 284, 298, 311, 362, 650–1, 661, 668, 670–1, 678
Sybiah, 270
Tho., 357, 432, 668
——, 299
Denison, Dennison, Ester, 255; wife of Robert, 216, 217
Esther, dau. of Robert, 216
Hannah, 216
John, 264, 266; will of, 216
Mary, 216
Robert, 216
Samuel, 65
Sarah, 216
Widow, 279
Densley, Abraham, 260, 290
Denton, Danton, Daniel, 1, 37, 105
de Peyster, Abraham, 166, 208, 267
Derickson, Cornelius, 610
Deschamps, Isaac, 53
de Signy, see Dassigny.
Desjordaines, Jean Berth, 3
Devaux, Devo, Devoue, Mary, wife of Nicolas, 287
Niclas, 241, 242, 262, 282, 287
Devell, Benjamin, 25, 101, 103–4, 106, 108, 117, 140, 196, 198, 207, 299, 325–6, 636
Judith, wife of Benjamin, 325
Devonish, Bernard, 349, 352, 355–6, 359, 362, 364, 367, 394–5, 404, 419, 423, 427, 429, 433, 444, 453, 464, 480, 485, 498, 520, 536, 577, 580, 585, 691, 694
Joseph, 498, 520, 526, 536
Martha, wife of Bernard, 429, 520, 580; widow, 498
Dew, John, 71
de Wilde, John, 440, 462
Dewsbury, Joan, wife of John, 400–1, 434, 524
John, 346, 400–1, 428, 434, 524
Diamond, Richard, 676
Dick, Mary, 64
Dickason, Ann, 538
Anna Adams, wife of John, 635
Arthur, 538
John, 546, 635
Dickman, Hugh, 2, 13, 80, 111, 135, 139, 196, 545, 565
Dickson, Margeret, 65
Diederick, Didrick, Dedrick, Dederick, Hans, 5, 6, 7, 31, 36, 41, 62
Dilling, Dilwyn, William, 651
Dillie, Dilly, John, 11, 15, 18, 24, 142–4, 223, 232, 251, 254, 267, 299
Ruth, wife of John, 143
Dimsdale, Dunsdale, Dr. Robert, 353, 366, 370, 372, 385, 400, 423–4, 458, 467, 484, 491, 502, 514, 522, 527, 666, 673
Dirreckson, Macheele, 275, 289
Divorce, 28. See marriages.
Dixon, Dickson, Dixson, Anthony, 342, 569, 570, 576, 585, 599
Elizabeth, wife of John, 379, 392, 493, 499, 500
John, 379, 392, 493–4, 499, 500, 510
Doby, Dobie, Dobbie, John, 65, 67, 180
Dockmanique, Dockminique, Paul, 305, 326–7, 330–1
Dockwra, Dockwray, George, 224, 263, 288
Rebeccah, 274
Sarah, 274
William, 58, 61, 65, 69, 71, 75, 79, 105, 111, 114, 123, 125–6, 129, 131, 136, 146, 151, 153, 155, 172–3, 181–2, 192, 194, 211, 224–5, 230–1, 236, 263, 274, 293, 299, 302–3, 305, 307, 309–10, 313, 320, 322
Wm., 324, 333
William, son of William, 274
Dod, Dodd, Dode, Daniel, 20, 55, 159, 212, 216, 230, 255, 256, 263, 280, 281, 303, 330, 516
Samuel, 212, 255–7, 265, 280, 303
Doddridge, Dodaridge, Doderidge, Frances, wife of Philipp, 291
Philip, 215, 291, 311
Doeg, Robert, 147
Dole, John, 672
Joseph, 109, 165–6, 171
Richard, 109, 167, 195
Richard, senior, 171
Richard, junior, 171
Doll, Thomas, 394
Done, Alexander, 64
John, 65
Donne, see Dun, Dunn, Dunne,
Dorbey, Eliezer, 344, 615, 618–9, 629, 630–1, 633, 637
Dorsett, James, 28, 199, 262, 305, 311, 322
Doud, Bartholomew, 170
Douglas, Dowglas, Duglas, Dugglas, Amye (Embling) Kenoweth, wife of Nathaniel, 425, 490
Esther, 216
John, 216
Nathaniel, 361, 364, 381, 425, 431, 490, 496, 509, 522
Robert, 216
Samuel, 217
Thomas, 364, 381–2, 431, 433, 487, 492, 496, 511, 528, 533
William, 35, 62, 135, 193, 261
Doutey, Doughtie, Doty, Dottie, Elizabeth, 233
Samuel, 38, 44, 123, 128, 207, 220, 238, 240, 266, 268, 277, 290
Dowese, Pawle, 261, 268
Douwessen, Harmen, 41
Teunis, 41
Dove, Dow, Dowe, Alexander, 73, 150, 153, 174
Dowel, Richard, 300
Drake, Francis, 35, 36, 38, 46
Capt. Francis, 104, 108, 210–1, 277
George, 46, 51, 57, 104, 148, 158, 190, 211, 217, 233, 235, 237, 239, 253, 268, 281
Capt. George, 252, 282, 301

Drake, John, 46, 159, 165, 194, 235, 239, 277, 282
Mary, wife of George, 211
Captain, 123, 258, 277, 299
Drawer, Lawrence, 241
Drewet, Druet, Morgan, 554, 595-7, 605
Drewitt, Wm., 394
Driver, John, 663
Drogstrot, Hendrick, 50
Margrett, 50
Druet, Benjamin, 629, 633-4
Druatt, Morgan, 342
see Drewitt
Drummond, Gawine, 152, 172-4, 200, 201, 205
John, 55, 56, 67, 174, 200, 318
Robert, 152, 172, 200-1
Duckworth, John, 61
Dude, Edward, 563
Dudley, Joseph, 432
du Favour, John, 220
Duglas, see Douglas
Duke, Edward, 562, 578-9
Francis, 56
Richard, 292
Thomas, 562, 579
Dummer, Robert, 533
Dun, Dunn, Dunne, Donn, Elisabeth, wife of Hugh, 217, 259
Elisabeth, dau. of Hugh, 217
Hugh, 3, 12, 13, 15, 16, 19, 102, 123, 191, 204, 233 289, 259, 269, 277, 282, 290, 299, 318; will of, 217
Hugh, son of Hugh, 217
Joseph, 217
Martha, 217
Robert, 550, 577, 601, 605, 616
Samuel, 217
Thos., 645-6
Widow, 228
Dunbarr, Thomas, 65
Duncan, Duncane, Gyles, 68
James, 537
John, 68
Dunch, William, 436-7
Dunck, William, 317
Dundas, James, 70, 125, 154, 156, 191, 196, 209, 222, 274, 281-2, 284-5, 287, 290-1
Janet, widow of James, 287 291
Robert, 291
Dunham, Dunhame, Donham, Dounham, Benaiah, 44, 112-3, 120, 128, 207, 233; will of, 63
Benjamin, 169, 259
David, 43, 169
Edmond, 44, 63, 110-2, 165, 194, 211, 233, 237, 260, 274, 282 290
Edward, 98
Elizabeth, wife of Benaiah, 63
Elizabeth, dau. of Benaiah, 63
Jonathan, 19, 34, 37, 43, 44, 143, 149, 169, 214, 221, 240, 244, 277, 290
Jonathan, alias Singleterry
Mary, 63
Mary, wife of Jonathan, 169
Dunlop, Agnes, 68
John, 68
William, 68
Duplouvy, John, 673, 675-6
du Puys, Nicholas, 17
Durborrow, Hugh, 661, 670-1, 680, 683
Durham, Robert, 527
Durrie, John, 221
Durrier, John, 198
Dury, Janeken, 289
Dury, John, will of, 289
John, son of John, 289
Margaret, 289
Pieter, 289
Rachel, wife of John, 289
Duryea, Jean, 221
Dusochoy, Mark, 233
du Truax, Jacob, 262
Dykin, Dykens, Garret, 212, 272

Earle, Edward, 54, 261, 279; Sheriff, 159
Edward, junior, 160, 162, 289
East, Benjamin, 580-1
Hanna, wife of Benj., 580
Easten, Easton, James, 186
Peter, 195, 329
William, 186
Eastland, Joseph, 515, 620
William, 620
Eaton, Eatone, Jegrisah, wife of Thomas, 163
Michael, 590
Thomas, 99, 100, 106-8, 269; will of, 163
Widow, 208
Eayre, Richard, 518
Eckley, John, 441
Edger, Margaret, 68
Edridge, Elizabeth, wife of John, 560, 562-3, 573
John, 435, 545, 549, 558, 560, 562-3, 573, 575, 582, 612
Edsall, John, 289; Sheriff, 160
Samuel, 1, 5, 6, 7, 13, 32, 37, 39, 41, 44, 45, 49, 51, 54, 66-7, 210, 254, 262, 279
Edwards, Eduart, Abija, 50, 60, 214, 242, 245, 313-4, 329, 332
Herman, 5, 6, 7, 13, 14
James, 146, 150, 175, 202, 238, 322, 324, 327
Thomas, 153, 191, 200, 218, 230, 285, 391; Captain, 518
———, 147
Eglington, Edward, 679
Elderkin, Margret, widow, 580
Eldridge, John, 208, 316
Jonathan, 168, 352, 410, 463, 479, 481, 498
Eley, Ely, Joshua, 365, 381, 482, 526, 531, 537
Elfreth, Josiah, 551-2
Elgar, see Ellegar.
Elingam, Richard, 149
Elkington, George, 350, 360, 404, 463, 483
Mary Humphries, wife of George, 463
Ellegar, Elgar, Marcus, 548, 551-3, 574, 579, 582, 584, 600, 611, 615, 640
Ellis, Elizabeth, 403, 505
Frederick, 147
George, 429, 456-7, 509
John, 344
Simeon, 659, 666-7
Thomas, 345-6, 403, 505
William, 359-61, 372-3, 382, 388, 416, 444, 446-7, 457, 474, 498, 504, 513, 534
Elleson, Ellison, John, 300
William, 62, 166-7, 237
Elslie, Elishay, 9, 10, 11, 16, 67, 80, 218
John, 161, 214, 232
see Ilsly.
Elstine, John, 149
Elston, John, 328
Peter, 258-9, 328
Elton, Anthony, 356, 364, 382, 384, 418, 420, 433, 440, 455, 478, 487, 510

Elton, Anthony, senior, 471
Anthony, son of Anthony, 418, 420, 455, 487
John, 31
Robert, 418, 455
Susanna, widow of Anthony, 418, 421, 430, 455, 487, 520, 533, 539
Widow, 504
Elwell, Ellewell, Thomas, 623
Thos., junior, 642
Emlem, Emblem, George, 226
Emley, Emly, Peter, 289, 327
William, 140, 352, 362, 366, 371, 374-6, 378, 386-8, 390-1, 395, 403, 408, 420, 439, 445, 454, 464, 472-3, 477, 484, 487, 506, 520, 537
Emott, Emit, Emmett, James, 52, 56, 58, 73, 112, 125, 128-9, 138-9, 151, 163, 165-6, 176, 185, 190, 198, 201, 209, 225, 314, 321, 324; Dep. Register for East J., 162
Mary, wife of James, 198
Empson, Cornelius, 425, 438, 443, 457, 463, 475, 659
Enectson, Peter, 541
England, Daniel, 369, 446, 483, 490, 492, 494, 524-5, 675
Hannah Decow, wife of Thomas, 679
Thos., 679
Engle, Paul, 514
Robert, 362, 386-7
English, John, 68
Joseph, 377, 386, 389, 448, 464, 490, 497, 504, 515, 529
Entle, Nathaniel, 177
Epke, Epkee, Eptkey, Derrick, 63, 228
Sybah, 274, 276
see Banta
Erickson, Anna, 584
Annica, 543, 556, 564
Barbareca, 543, 556, 564
John, 543, 556, 558, 564, 567, 584, 587, 589, 595, 620, 637, 644
Magdalena, widow of John, 620
Peter, 431, 610, 615
Erskin, John, 222
Erwin, Margret, widow, 672
Erwing, Nehemiah, 436-7
Estell, Daniel, 27, 139, 164, 195, 199, 207, 238
John, 418
Wm., 319
Etheridge, Joane, wife of William, late widow of James Gilbert, 676
William, 676
Eubb, Margarett, 68
Eurinson, Henrick, 543, 556, 564
Evans, John, 444
John, Capt. R. N., 325-6, 333
Sarah, widow of Thomas, 443
Thomas, 374, 382, 443, 479
William, 352-3, 360, 362, 367, 372, 378, 380, 382, 386, 389, 400, 443, 475, 478, 520, 533, 539
William, junior, 475
Evarett, Edward, 353, 362, 398-9, 668
Everett, Mary, wife of Edward, 668
Everson, Elizabeth Mattison, wife of Henry, 566
Henry, 556
Jay, 3
Eves, Thomas, 346, 350-2, 364, 374, 380, 402, 409, 442, 456, 464, 470, 476
Evins, Jeane, 210
Ewer, Mary, wife of Robert, 495, 502, 504, 515
Ewer, Robert, 495, 502, 504, 515, 650-2, 655-6, 658, 664
Ewing, Nehemiah, 317
Extel, Daniel, 116
Exton, ——, 326
Eyres, Robert, 515

Fairebanck, Edward, 618
Fairbanks, Robert, 411
Fairchild, John, 619-20
Fairman, Thomas, 352-3, 399, 433, 462, 502, 595, 609, 639, 656
Falconar, David, 58, 69, 98, 144, 155, 171, 181, 188, 201, 234, 243, 276, 303-4, 307
Hannah Jones, wife of Patrick, 190
James, 190
John, 58, 151, 303-4, 307
Farinsworth, ——, 390
Farnesworth, Thomas, 75, 109, 121, 128, 239, 268, 290, 349, 352, 395, 420, 429, 446-7, 453, 456-7, 468, 509
Farnsworth, Susannah, widow of Thomas, 290, 486, 491
Farr, Farre, Elias, 349, 350, 364, 371, 375, 377, 396, 403-4, 412, 414, 416, 421-3, 427-8, 432, 480-1, 489, 494, 505, 510, 513, 516, 521, 666, 678
Sarah, 367-8, 377, 379, 381, 383; widow of Elias, 445, 452-3, 468, 485, 495, 510
Thomas, 667
Farro, Anne, 375
Farroe, Farrow, widow, 373, 389
Fast, Edward, 294
Faulkinburge, Henry Jacobs, 513
Faulconer, Peter, 121, 123, 131, 164, 175, 185, 217
Faulson, Israel, 260
see Foulsham.
Feak, Feake, Feke, John, 443, 445, 447, 487
Fearn, Henry, 674, 678
Feat, John, 390
Feild, John, 317
Feitzgered, Edward, 640
Fenimore, Richard, 349, 351, 358, 360, 366, 376, 395, 405, 423, 442, 444, 487
Fenton, Eleazer, 346-7, 353-4, 377, 384, 399, 402, 406, 424, 429, 465, 511
Fenwick, Anna, 590
Elizabeth, 590
John, 316, 339, 341-4, 397, 435-6, 469, 544, 547-8, 552, 555-60, 562-9, 570-9, 580, 582-3, 585-6, 588-9, 590-4, 596-9, 602-4, 606-7, 609-10, 612, 614-6, 621, 625-6, 631, 633-5, 638, 641-2, 646-7; Gov'r of Fenwick's Colony, 554
Presilia, 590
Ferris, Zachiriah, 619
Feurt, Bartholomew, 152, 155
Field, Ambrose, 537
Benjamin, 373, 375, 388-9, 478, 486, 491, 531-2, 534, 537, 546, 636; of Chesterfield, Burlington Co., 522, 527-8, 530; of Flushing, L. I., 522
Experience, wife of Benjamin, 478
Finch, Tunis, 663
Finnes, the, of Finns Point, 645
Finney, Isaac, called la Pierre, 2
Finny, John, 680
Fish, Gasper, 356, 358, 398, 407, 409
John, 56
Fisher, Dennis, 552-3, 579, 600, 611, 640
Susanna, 579
William, 387, 484, 510, 521-2
Fitchett, James, 65

Fitzgerald, see Feitzgered
Fitzrandolph, Fitsrandolph, Fitzrandel, Fitsrendall, Fitsrendolph, Fitzrandalfe, Benjamin, 120, 128, 169, 239, 260, 268, 271-2, 275, 290
Elizabeth, 171
Elizabeth Mannin, 197
Elizabeth, widow and spinster, 120
Isaac, 215
John, 37, 110, 120-1, 128, 164-5, 191, 201, 220, 223, 239, 251, 260, 267, 272-3, 284, 290
Joseph, 109, 120-1, 128, 260
M., 57
Nathaniel, 54, 148, 160, 169, 170, 191, 194, 199, 200, 214, 228-9, 284-5, 320
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel, 320
Nathaniel, senior, 218
Nathaniel, junior, 218; Sheriff, 162
Ruth, widow of Isaac, 215
Samuel 223
Sarah, wife of Benjamin, 271, 290
Thomas, 57, 103, 120-1, 125, 128, 140, 159, 160, 192, 224, 235, 239, 250, 252, 274
Mrs., 126, 128, 252, 273
Widow, 277
Fitzwater, Thomas, 681
Fleatham, Edward, 60, 292, 314, 319
Fleetwood, Wm., 378, 397, 399, 550-1, 582, 646
Fleming, John, 564
Fletcher, Mary, 53
Pembleton, of Wells, Maine, 53
Richard, 63, 131, 245; will of, 65
Rev. Seth, 49, 52, 53
Flower, William, 632
Floyd, Richard, 653
Fogg, Joseph, 637
Samuel, senior, 642
Folkes, Folke, Folk, Faulk, Fowke, Thomas, 158, 315, 356, 393, 363-7, 339, 374-5, 395, 423, 431, 445, 447, 509, 532
Thomas, senior 429, 469
Thomas, junior, 459
Follet, John Casimir, 563
Sarah, 563
Follower, John, 64
Forbes, John, 71, 74, 79, 103, 127, 133-4, 314-5
Timothy, 662
Force, Mathew, 148
Sarah, 256
Ford, Ebenezer, 144, 236
Edward, 632
George, 68
Philipp, 507
Sarah, 233
Foreman, Forman, Aaron, 195
Alex'r, 534, 636
George, 57, 667
Helen Sandilands, wife of Geo., 667
John, 147, 260, 290
Jonathan, 460, 495
Samuel, 168, 195
Samuel, Sheriff, 161
Thomas, 309
Forrest, Ann, widow of Walter, 614
Francis, 554, 596-7, 595, 598
Henry, will of, 170
John, 170, 554, 566-7, 595, 598, 639
Margaret, wife of Henry, 170
Walter, 566-7, 598, 614
Forrests, the, 589
Forster, Miles, 78-9, 97, 101, 103, 119, 120, 123, 138, 147, 149-54, 165, 173, 176, 180, 182, 189, 205, 219, 222, 231, 240, 243, 252-3, 270-1, 283, 287, 289, 291-2, 306, 310, 318, 324-5, 330, 334, 371, 377; Collector of Customs, 158
Forster, Rebeccah Lawrie, wife of Miles, 101, 252, 253, 270-1, 283, 306
Forsyth, Mathew, 375, 377, 470, 480, 483
Foster, Joan Penton, wife of Thos., 616
Mathias, 400
Samuel, 619
Thomas, 616
William, 426
Foulis, James, 537
Foulsham, Israel, 40, 121, 128, 271
Foulshame, Nathaniel, 121
Fountaine, Vincent, 536
Fox, John, 378
Jonathan, 351-2, 364-5, 369, 438, 444, 507, 534
Frampton, William, 405, 422, 496
France, John, 286
Francis, Rich'd, 482-3, 492, 513
Francisco, Peter, 292
Franckson, Wooly, 590
Francklen, Joseph, 170
Francklin, Henry, 358, 515, 667, 681, 684
Franklen, Ellenor, 170
Fraser, John, 70
Frasey, Fraizie, Frazey, Fraize, Frazie, Edward, 209, 271, 273
Eliphalet, 149, 271, 303, 307, 328
John, 149
Joseph, 22, 43, 44, 49, 118, 130, 271, 273, 287, 311-3, 328
Joseph, senior, 209
Joseph, junior, will of, 209
Margaret Carlile, wife of Eliphelet, 149, 303
Mary, 209
Mary Osborne, wife of Joseph, 271, 273, 287
William, 209, 271, 273
Frederickson, Frederick, 352, 402
Fredericksen, Thomas, 28; will of, 42
Freeborne, Gideon, 111, 137, 139, 147, 175-6, 178
Freeman, Hanah, 21, 38
Henry, 149, 308
John, 631
Martha, 38
Mary, 38
Samuel, 33, 212, 230, 255, 257, 264, 266, 281
Sarah, 38
Stephen, 20, 212, 257; will of, 38
Widow, 21, 131
French, John, 15, 28, 205, 222, 283
Richard, 361, 444, 504, 509, 513
Sarah, wife of Richard, 513
Susannah, wife of John, 205, 222
Thomas, 353, 362, 364-6, 369, 374, 380, 397, 444, 452, 466
Thomas, senior, 455
Thomas, junior, 452, 455
Fretwell, Peter, 348-9, 351, 376, 379, 402, 427, 446, 474-5, 482, 490, 493, 498, 500, 502, 505, 512
Frith, Susanna, 401
Frost, James, 245
Jennet, wife of William, 307
Robert, 65
Thomas, 65
William, 65, 144, 153, 203-4, 240, 245, 277, 285, 307, 318
Fryer, Anthony, 432, 477, 514

Fryley, Frilie, Mary, 535
William, 440-1, 444, 450, 458, 471, 493, 508, 525
Fuller, Elianor, 591
Ellen, 588
John, 590
Sarah, 214
Fullerton, Fulertoun, Foulertoun, Fullarton, Fullartone, James, 217
John, 202
Robert, 65, 73, 76, 97-9, 104, 121-2, 133, 181, 188, 201-2, 207
Thomas, 70, 79, 104, 105, 109, 130, 152-3, 163, 202, 207, 210, 282, 317, 334
Fullwood, John, 482, 484, 538
William, 512
Furnis, John, 359, 364, 374
Samuel, 365-7, 375-6, 419, 461, 470-1, 474, 493, 510, 516, 537, 659

Gabitas, Rachel, wife of William, 519
William, 498, 519-20
Gaer, Andrise Price, 101
Galbreath, John, 72
Galloway, Andrew, 58, 97, 135-7, 145, 155, 181-2, 188, 201, 241
Gannet, Gannett, Rehoboth, 9, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 103, 109, 120-1, 128, 220, 233, 241, 261, 277, 328
Robert, 75
Sarah, 249
Garassen, Jacob, 372
Garbutt, Peter, 409
Gardener, Gardiner, Gardner, Garner, Abigail, wife of John, 263, 307, 330
Daniel, 396, 439
Hanna, widow of Richard, 103
Hanna Grover, 69
Hanna Mathews, wife of Thomas, 515
John, 60, 62, 67, 196, 228-9, 238, 242, 244, 248, 268, 272, 277, 280, 307, 330, 473, 490, 537; Sheriff, 161
Richard, 56, 69, 74, 108, 138, 199, 236
Thomas, 345, 349, 350, 352, 358-9, 361, 364, 368, 389, 391, 394, 402, 404, 406, 419, 427, 471, 474, 491, 510, 512, 515, 522-3, 531, 535, 537, 545, 622, 649, 655, 661, 662, 664, 667, 670-2, 676, 680, 682-3; Surveyor Gen'l, 681
Thomas, senior, 356, 537
Thomas, junior, 356, 481, 652
Thos., son of Thomas, 537, 649
Garrett, George, 544, 571, 581, 635, 613, 623-4, 625, 630, 642
Garretsen, Gerritsen, Geurt, Gerrit, Garret, 5, 7, 13, 17, 31, 41, 45, 62
Garretson, Derrick, 5, 6, 13, 31
Jacob, 620-2, 636
Garwood, John, yeoman, 529
Thomas, 371, 489, 494
Gascoyne Edward, 516
Gaskin, Edward, 386
Gaskitt, Edward, 534
Gauge, Thomas, 140
Gaunt, Hananiah, 356, 364-5, 368, 369, 373-4, 377, 380, 407, 431, 433, 449, 469, 484, 511, 520, 526, 540
Gautier, John, 198
Gay, Bridgett, 515
Edward, 116, 163, 173, 180, 217, 237
Dr. Edward, 101, 237
see Guy.
Geddes, Giddis, John, 65, 191-2
Geere, Elianor, 590
Geere, Ruth, 590
Zacharia, 591
Geeson, John, 653
Gentleman, Margerett, 65, 174, 191
Gerard, William, 97, 136-7, 145, 155
Gerish, Henry, 420, 462
Thomas, 420, 462
Gerritse, Gerrit, junior, Sheriff, 162
Ghaine, Christin, 69
Ghisburtson, John, 322
see Gysbertsen.
Gibb, Andrew, 210
Andrew, of Brookhaven, L. I., 55
John, 68, 172, 201, 221
Gibbin, John, 215
Gibbins, Richard, 543
Gibbins, ——, 199
Gibbs, Alice Bissell, wife of John, 671
Elizabeth, 672
Frances, 672
John, 671
Mary, 671
Richard, 341, 521, 547
Thomas, 65
Gibons, Gibbon, Edmund, 55, 71, 119, 550, 579, 608
Edward, 61
Elizabeth, widow of Richard, 577, 583
Francis, 119, 588
Mordecai, 139, 186, 190, 272, 275, 294, 302, 315, 323, 328, 577, 583
Richard, 23, 26, 28, 41, 60, 97, 102, 107, 115-6, 139, 295, 297, 535, 577, 583
Gibson, Bartholomew, 59, 67-8, 111
Elizabeth, 105, 112, 247; widow of William, 72, 120
James, 286
John, 120
Lideah, wife of Samuel, 267, 300
Richard, 315
Samuel, 129, 267, 300, 323, 332, 497, 512
Thomas, 138
Sarah Pile, wife of Simon, 562
Simon, 562
Thomas, 654, 675-6, 679
William, 56, 71, 120
widow, 109, 171, 240
Gifford, Gilford, Christopher, 111, 173
Hannanias, 103, 111, 133, 152, 165, 234
Gilbert, Giles, 43
James, 676
John, 535, 665
John, senior, 665
John, junior, 508
Gilberthorp, Francis, 476
Gilberthorpe, Thomas, 368, 377, 383-4, 389, 391, 427, 443, 468, 477-8, 507, 510, 522, 526, 529, 539
Gilbertsen, Lubert, 2
Gilchrist, Janet, wife of John Oliphant, 72
Robert, 143, 146
Giles, Geile, Gyles, Anne, 177
Elizabeth, wife of James, 177
James, 118, 317-8; will of, 177
Major James, 178, 204, 293
Mathew, 117-8, 177-8, 204, 242, 293, 331, 333
Phebee, wife of Mathew, 331
Giljohnson, Wm., 625
see Johnson, Wm Gill
Gill, Ann, wife of Benjamin, 609
Benjamin, 609
William, 440

Gillett, Joshua, 572, 595, 617, 627, 641, 645-6
Margaret, widow of Joshua, 600, 617-8
Gilliame, Ellis, 543
Garret, 543
Gilman, Gillman, Charles, 3, 12, 13, 18, 19, 39, 47, 48, 57, 70, 103, 105, 109, 121, 123, 128, 132, 165, 211, 214, 223, 232, 260; will of, 192
Charles, son of Charles, 192, 223
Charles, cousin of Charles, 192
Edward, 541
Hannah, wife of John Loyd, 635
John, 12, 40, 47, 53, 113, 121, 123, 128, 165, 233, 237, 267, 269, 271, 274, 277, 572, 605-6, 608
John, senior, 593
John, junior, 593
Joseph, 192
Mary, 223; wife of Charles, 192
Mary Alger, 108
Gilverson, Gawen, 64
Gladwin, Thomas, 453, 461, 470, 474, 519
William, 453, 470, 503
Glasbrooke, John, 260
Gleave, George, 514
Godfrey, Benjamin, 440
Godfrye, James, 48, 75, 123
Godscall, John, 653
Godwin, Edward, 581, 646
Goedowne, Abraham, 412
Goeforth, George, 359, 360, 365, 368, 419, 433
Goldsmith, George, 351, 354, 649, 658, 664-5, 670, 679 681-2
Goodbody, William, 152, 184, 315
Gooding, Thomas, 133
Goodman, Charles, will of, 321
Goodrich, Bartholomew, 257
Goodson, John, 449, 676
Gordon, Gordone, Gurden, Augustine, 150, 154-6, 181-2, 187, 192-3, 203, 211, 224, 250, 252, 260, 285, 306, 310, 314, 333
Charles, 71-3, 79, 104, 109, 113, 119, 125, 136, 165, 172, 174, 275, 301, 305, 332
Daniel, 245, 251
David, 148
George, 71; will of, 73
Jannet Mundie, wife of Thomas, 144, 237
John, 79, 127
Dr. John, 77, 180, 186, 191-2, 205, 223, 242, 303, 314
Sir John, 66-9, 71, 73, 122, 126, 132, 134, 152, 171, 199, 200-1, 205, 276, 310, 312, 327
Robert, 56, 58, 79, 98, 135-8, 148, 181, 191, 193, 224-5, 234, 243, 251, 253, 304
Robert, senior, 55, 58
Sir Robert, 151, 180
Thomas, 64, 73, 79, 104, 113, 124, 127, 129, 131-2, 144, 149, 151-4, 158, 171-2, 174, 176, 178, 180, 190-2, 203, 209-10, 215, 223, 229, 234, 236-7, 242, 247, 252, 302, 305-6, 310, 314-5, 320-4, 325, 332-5; Dep. Secretary, 312; Secretary, 303
Gosling, John, 367, 371, 405-7, 415, 491
Mary, widow of John, 415, 491
Gould, John, 328
Goulsbury, Robert, 548
Government, Instructions and Concessions, 35; Additions to Constitution, 60; Instructions to Dep. Governor, 62; Confirmation of Acts of Ass'y, 62; Concessions to Settlers, 33; publication of laws, 30; elections of Representatives, 29; qualification of voters etc., 30, 31, 34; so-called deputies meet, 32; publication of declarations of war, 32; Royal Proclamation for submission to law, 52; whose authority to be recognized, 32; cutting of timber forbidden, 29, 52; precautionary measures, 34; rebels submit to, 34; comm'n to administer oath, 517; appointment of judges, etc., 504; routine of legal proceedings, 37; table of fees, 35; how to collect fees, 37; Secretary's fees, 39; fees for Commissions, 46; Military Companies, 37; purchase of Indian lands forbidden, 52; embargo on grain, 37; Provincial prison, 35; Staten Island claimed for N. J., 45; Patent for shorage, 455; of W J, transfer of powers, 438; letters from Lords Proprietors, 32, 33
Government, see Acts of Assembly, Council, Court.
Grabum, see Winter, Obadiah.
Grace, Thomas, 397, 449
Gracie, Grasie, Greasy, Gresey, Greasie, Grasie, Greasy, Gresey, Catherine, 31
Daniel, 11, 14, 16, 31, 141, 226, 237, 251, 308
Mathew, 232, 272
Graham, William, 292
Mr., 58, 68, 72, 163, 183, 198, 243, 250, 253, 275, 289
Grahame, James, 401, 405, 439, 655
Graige, Archibald, 68
James, 68
John, 68
Orsella, 68
Graisberry, James, 662, 681
Benj., 662, 681
Joseph, 662, 681
Grandineau, Giles, 270
Grange, Mathew, 376, 486, 505, 528
Grant, Ralph, 65
Grantt, Andrew, 68
Graves, Thomas, 580-1, 584, 632, 634, 640-1
Gravesend men, the, 29
Gray, Grey, Edward, 563
Henry, 65
John, 443, 457
John, alias Tatham, 472-3
Robert, 29, 48
Greaves, George, 533
Green, Greene, Henry, 111, 329, 523
John, 459, 490, 526
Mary, 61
Peter, 487
Richard, 399, 476
Thomas, 152, 350, 360, 377, 392-3, 453, 483, 489, 490, 494, 495, 500, 508, 510, 514, 531
Ursula, widow of John, 526
Greeneway, Richard, 317, 436-7
Greenhill, Martha, widow, 449
Greenland, Henry, 118, 205, 207, 317
Dr. Henry, 75, 141, 166, 185, 192, 208; will of, 220
Henry, son of Dr. Henry, 220
Capt. Henry, 42, 44, 46, 49, 53, 57, 60
Capt., 109
Dr., 105, 128

Greenland, Mary, wife of Henry, 60
Greenvile, Bernard, 49
Greenwood, Jonathan, 315-6, 434, 436
Grey, Richard, 549, 654
Grier, Greer, James, 148, 251, 273, 298
Griffin, John, 619
William, 626, 640-1; High Sheriff of Salem Co., 633, 635
Griffith, Benjamin, 75, 106, 117, 128-9, 153, 161, 169, 176, 198, 204-5, 209, 224, 240-1, 250, 272, 275, 298, 3.3
Jenkin, 344, 602
Grigson, Joane, 568, see Bywater.
Grimes, Joseph, 619
Grinnell, Martha, 440, see Martin
Grise, Marth , 64
Grisse, George, 645
Griss, Grisse, John, 644, 646
Groom, Groome, Elizabeth, wife of Samuel, senior, 59
Elizabeth, widow of Samuel, 166
Peter, 143, 441, 492
Samuel, 49, 53, 54, 56, 65, 166, 439
Samuel, senior, will of, 59
Samuel, junior, 58, 59, 439
Susan, 59
Wm., 551, 608, 621
Grove, Joseph, 510, 524
Grover, Deborah, 322
Elizabeth, 322
Hanna, 69, 185, 187, 208, 322
Hanna, wife of Joseph, 56, 168
James, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 32, 39, 41, 44, 56, 108, 131, 137, 140, 168, 175, 199, 207, 294, 302, 309
James, son of James, 69
James, junior, 98, 302, 309
James, senior, 74, 102, 294; will of, 69
Joseph, 56, 69, 102, 116, 136, 138, 169, 173, 178, 185-6, 208, 304, 322-3, 325, 441, will of, 168
Mary, 295, 322
Rebeccah, 322
Rebecca, wife of James, 69
Safty, 69, 74, 130, 134, 138, 320
Susannah, 322
Grubb, Henry, 356, 366-7 374, 381, 410, 427, 444, 448, 466-7, 471, 475, 477, 483-4, 500-1, 539
Jeane, wife of Thomas, 192
Mary, wife of Henry, 466-7, 475, 483, 500
Thomas, 64, 191-2, 196, 233, 334
Guardyne, ——, 5.
Guest, Alice, wife of George, 401
Elizabeth, 401
George, 351, 401, 408, 522
George, son of George, 401
John, 401, 530, 534
Mary, 401
Susanna Welch, wife of John, 530
Gunston, John, 317, 436-7
Gunter, Marie, 266
Gurrey, Robt., 68
Guthrie, Samuel, will of, 73
Gutrie, John, 64
Guy, Bridget, wife of Richard, 564, 611, 621, 624, 629; widow, 533
Richard, 360, 406, 533, 543, 545, 556-7, 561-2, 564, 577, 611, 621, 624, 626; member of Council, 554
see Gay
Guyon, Peter, 315-6, 434, 436
Gysbertsen, Esther, wife of John, 311
John, 311
see Ghisbertson
Habbersfield, Edward, 317, 436-7
Haburnt, John, 61
Hackett, John, 436
Michael, 640
Thomas, 592, 605
William, 34
Hackney, Thomas, 505
Wm., 533
Hackshaw, Robert, 298, 317, 434, 436-7, 454
Haddon, Elizabeth, 676
John, 660, 675-6, 683
Haig, Haige, Hayge, Haigh, Mary Lawrie, wife of William, 61, 101; widow, 149, 152-3, 252-3, 271, 283, 306, 334
Obadiah, 253, 271, 291
Rebecca, 61
Wm., 61, 75, 101, 103, 149, 152, 165, 181-2, 252, 271, 291-2, 320, 334, 396, 398, 507; Receiver General, 157
Haines, Hines, John, 381, 484
Richard, 381, 383, 484, 502, 509, 523-4
Thomas, 381, 480, 484, 488, 502, 504, 509, 638
William, 381, 479, 484, 502, 523, see Haynes.
Hale, Hail, Haile, Samuel, 9, 10, 11, 44, 72, 121, 124, 140, 148, 166, 217, 259, 285
Halent, Hendrick Tunis, 100
Hall, Benjamin, 273, 310
Elizabeth Pile, wife of Wm., 581, 592, 595, 598, 602, 605, 608, 610, 616, 624, 627, 629, 635
Hannah, 222; widow of Richard, 54
Hugh, 513
James, 184
Jonas, 184
Justinian, 61, 282
Richard, 54, 393
William, 516, 551, 581, 588, 592, 595-6, 598, 602, 606-10, 612-4, 616, 620, 623-7, 629, 630-5, 638-41
Halle, Mr., 51
Hallett, William, 497
Hallsy, Halsey, Joseph, 147, 149, 237
Halton, Peter, 572
Ham, Robert, 65
Hamilton, Agnes, wife of Col. Andrew, 318; widow, 156
Andrew, of Edinburgh, 67
Andrew, 68, 125, 145, 152, 156, 210, 226, 253, 319; Captain, Colonel, Governour, 65, 105, 110-1, 123-4, 130, 140, 142, 144, 152-4, 156, 159, 161, 179, 180, 185, 193-4, 206, 223, 226, 229, 236, 262, 272, 275, 277-8, 284, 288, 303, 305, 309, 314, 318, 320-2, 326-7, 330-1, 333-5, 388-9, 434, 440, 619, 631, 643; Gov'r of W. J., 518, 522, 528, 530, 536
Dr. Andrew, 145, 234, 292
Ann Dusancier, wife of Dr. Andrew, 292
Lady Ann, 292
Capt. James, 292
Robert, 61, 100, 110, 112, 115, 117, 127, 137, 175, 185, 190, 199, 294, 296 7, 300
William, 110, 115
Dr., 154
Hammell, John, 464, 516-7
Hampton, Hamptone, Andrew, 116, 151, 162
Jane, 533; wife of John, 524
Janett, 61

Hampton, John, 61, 72, 75, 104, 225, 245, 247, 260,273, 293, 297, 303, 524-5
Hanbey, William, 646
Hance, Hanse, Annetie, 145
Elisabeth, 220
John, 32, 64, 74, 89, 104-5, 132, 139, 161, 163, 202-3, 213, 219, 220, 222, 238, 270, 291, 295, 315, 352, 361
Tryntie, wife of Peter Lauwranson, 145
Hance, Capt., 364-5, 438
Hanceson, Tobias, 238
Hancock, Hancocke, Elizabeth, 479
Godfrey, 346-7, 350, 359, 363-4, 369, 376-7, 386, 400, 401, 407, 410, 412, 415, 422, 425-6, 428, 431, 469, 472, 474, 478, 480, 502, 506
Godfrey, senior, 411, 429, 456
Godfrey, junior, 361
Godfrey, son of Godfrey, 431
Isabella, wife of Wm., 560, 577, 583, 591, 626
John, 69, 72, 372, 474, 506, 571, 583, 591, 602-4, 6 2, 628, 639
Judith, 426, 431
Margaret, wife of Rich'd, 561
Mary, widow of Godfrey, 426, 428, 431, 469, 478, 506
Mary, dau. of Godfrey, 431
Rachel Surman, wife of Timothy, 479
Richard, 541-3, 547-50, 555-7, 561, 564, 566, 576, 581, 590, 592, 608, 639; Deputy Surveyor, 339, 397, 544; Chief Surveyor Fenwick's Colony, 556; Chief Ranger Fenwick's Colony, 557-8
Susannah, wife of Timothy, 479
Timothy, 353-4, 461, 479
William, 354, 541-2 554-5, 560, 563, 577, 583, 591, 626; uncle of Richard, 556
Hand, Benjamin, 392
Shamgar, 460
Thomas, 459, 514
Hankinson, Jane, Jean, 62, 129, 309
Peter, 62, 309
Richard, 62, 309, 311
Thomas, 62, 309, 311
Hanna, Michel, 619
Hansen, Hanson, Folkert, 78, 262, 282; will of, 283
Garret, 283
Hance, 283
Jenecke, 283
John, 324
Sim, 283
Richard, 654
Tobias, 74, 75, 104-5, 114, 291
Harbor, Harbur, Harbert, Francis, 27
Thomas, 26, 140, 177, 296
Harcott, Harcut, Harcurt, Daniel, 109, 161, 168, 197
Harden, John, 343
Thomas, 350, 353, 360
Hardin, Benjamin, 517
Michael, 257
Harding, Edward, 563-4
Henry, 163
Isabella Kingsland, wife of Henry, 163
Joane, widow, 563
John, 564, 588, 604, 634
Thomas, 345, 367, 378, 400, 419, 427, 453, 469, 479, 598, 628
——, 642
Hardy, Hardie, Alexander, 61, 103-4
Isabell, 103
John, 103
Robert, 58, 79, 103-4, 129; will of, 103
Robert, son of Robert, 103
Wm., 61, 103
Harman, Casparus, 582, 599
Jasper 575
Harmans, Hans, 47, 159, 262; will of, 145
Harmens, Guertje, 41
Ryckje, 41
Harmensen, Douwe, 4, 6, 7
Douwe, will of, 41
Jan, 41
Harper, John, 62
Harrick, John, 222
Harriman, Hannah, wife of Rev. John, 252
John, 160, 179, 183-4, 186, 237, 254, 259
John, senior, 161-2
Rev. John, 227, 245, 252
Harrington, Henry, 317, 436-7
Harriot, David, 147
see Herriot
Harriott, Samuel, 370, 374, 378, 387, 419, 420, 448
Harris, Elizabeth, widow, 316, 434
John, 420, 462
Leonard, 605
Thomas, 578, 612, 616, 631
Harrison, Daniel, 257
Edmond, 298, 302, 316, 434-6
George, 145, 150, 192, 216, 220, 256
Isaac, 193
James, 500
John, 39, 40, 142-3, 152-3, 155, 193, 315, 330-1, 334, 499, 517
Joseph, 216, 218, 247, 257, 263, 280
Katherin, 31
Mary, wife of Samuel, 269
Richard, 20, 21, 29, 244, 246, 255, 256, 266, 277, 286, 371, 383, 433, 477, 507
Sergeant Richard, 243
Samuel, 39, 64, 213, 246, 248, 257, 265-6, 268-9, 279, 307, 516, 655, 659, 660, 664
William, 500, 502
Hart, Harte, John, 433, 462, 595, 609, 639
Joseph, 56, 61, 77, 227
Samuel, 124
Thomas, 49, 55, 56, 68, 98, 105, 119, 122-3, 127, 129, 137, 152, 155, 165, 181, 195, 202, 205-6, 209, 211, 215, 224-5, 228, 236, 240, 247, 250, 268, 276, 282, 287, 305, 315, 324
——, 287
Hartfield, Mathias, will of, 114
Hartmans, Fitie, 261; widow of Michiel Jansen, 3
Hartmanson, John, 145
Hartshorne, Heartshorne, Hugh, 49, 55, 56
Richard, 23, 24, 32, 64, 68-9, 74-5, 97, 102, 114-6, 127, 137, 139, 146, 158-61, 168, 172-3, 176, 179, 186, 199, 201-2, 207, 219, 267, 278, 294-7, 299, 302, 304, 315, 319, 321, 325, 330, 430
——, 311
Harvey, Elizabeth, 64
John, 377
Margery, 64
Peter, 359, 365, 368, 370, 373, 425, 431, 440, 473, 494, 534
Sarah, wife of Peter, 425
Harwood, Samuel, 532
Hasker, Wm., 362, 461

Haslehurst, John, 406, 409
Haslewood, Haslwood, Ann, wife of Benj. Gill, 609
Ann, widow of John, 618, 632
George, 552-3, 572, 574-5, 577, 580-1, 584-8, 600-1, 607-8, 632-3, 637
John, 600, 604-5, 608-9, 618, 632
John, of Maryland, 57
Margaret, 550; wife of Geo., 586
Haslorn John, 550
Thomas, 550
Hasson, Thomas, 526
Hatfield, Mathew, 259
Widow, 227
Hattmaker, Magdalen, 68
Hauke, Reynold, 591
Hautone, Andrew, 120, 132, 258-9
Hautone, Hawghton, John, 103, 112, 122-3, 230, 251-2, 258, 424
Havens, Anna, wife of John, 108; widow, 132
Daniel, 108
John, 99, 110, 115, 132, 152, 165, 223, 263, 269, 272, 301, 326, 329; will of, 108
John, son of John, 108
Nicholas, 108
William, 108, 308
Hawden, Michael, 151, 153-5, 271, 300, 323-4, 327, 335
Hawerden, Thomas, 240, 293, 324
Hawke, Reynold, 605, 609, 627, 639
Hawkins, Hawkeings, Roger, 410-1, 477, 656
Hayers, Heires, Obadiah, 9, 11, 12, 16
see Ayers.
Hayles, Peter, 402, 414
Haynes, Haines, Hynes, Charles, 25, 47, 142, 209
John, 227, 242, 259, 361
Jonathan, 11, 18, 24, 142, 209, 257, 311
see Haines.
Hayward, Nicholas, 316, 430, 436-7
Headley, Leonard, 23, 56, 61, 63
Sarah, widow of Leonard, 56, 63
Healy, John, 661, 673, 676
Hearce, Hanse, 543-4, 555, 576
Hearse, Thomas, 576
Heath, Audrew, 388, 524, 530
Heathcott, George, 59, 166, 308, 310, 410
Margaret, Groom, 59
Heathfield, Matthias, 197
Hebron, John, 120, 236, 241, 324, 327
Hedge, Ann Fenwick, wife of Samuel, 565, 567, 578, 580, 582, 588, 597, 606, 615, 641
Samuel, 341, 344, 544, 548, 550, 557, 560, 565-6, 569, 570, 578, 580-2, 584-5, 587-8, 592, 597-9, 600-1, 603-4, 606-8, 610-1, 615-6, 622-3, 626, 632, 637, 641-2, 646; Surveyor Gen'l, 544, 547
Samuel, son of Samuel, 565, 616, 641
Hedger, John, 654, 683
Heesom, John, 425, 431, 474
Helbey, Joseph, 372
Helby, Mr., 386
Helme, Harmanus, 660
Israel, 403, 412, 431, 649, 684
Helmsley, John, 544
Joseph, 403, 408, 412-3, 416, 418, 420, 423, 442-4, 454, 474, 478, 484, 489, 500, 510, 527, 545, 552-3, 599
Vincent, 534
Hemton, John, 327, 395-8, 400
Hendricks, Hendricksen, Hendrickson, Albert, 551
Anthony, 78
Daniel, 59, 60, 109, 221-2, 233, 238, 277
Hannah, wife of Jabez, 275
Jabez, 59, 112, 140, 165, 196, 200, 220-1, 233, 273, 275, 331
Lasse, 543, 553, 558, 595-6, 576, 598
Mary, 598
Annica, widow, 609
Anthony, 49, 50, 69
Arian, 5
Claes, 280, 306
Daniel, 320, 322
Hance, alias Peare, 67, 269
Henry, 609
Jacob, 646
John, 603
Mary, widow, 645
Skipper, 213, 307
Henricks, Hendrickson, Annica, 568
Annica widow, 574-5, 588
Henricksen, John, 644
Henrie, George, 125, 302, 305
Henry, Annica, widow, 544
Hepburn, John, 132
Herbert, Franck, 165, 296
Thomas, 185
Walter, 314, 329
see Harbert
Hercut, Daniel, 301
see Harcut
Heringhock, Peter, 653
Heriott, Herriot, Hereot, David, 68, 117, 160, 190, 217-8, 323
see Harriot
Hereot, Helen Campbell, wife of David, 217, 218
Heritage, Joseph, 670, 673
Richard, 359, 427, 652-3, 656, 660, 666, 670, 674, 677
Herbton, Thomas, 679
Herman, Augustine, 1, 2, 34
Herries Catharina, 168
Hesselse, Pieter, 41
Hester, Thomas, 357, 649, 667
Hestfield, Matthias, 77
see Hetfield
Hatfield
Hetfelsen, Pieter, 30
Hetfield, Cornelius, 174, 177, 183
Mary, widow of Mathias, 177
Mathias, 174, 177, 188
Hewes, Humphrey, 459, 517
see Hughes.
Hewitt, Huet, Huitt, Dorithy, wife of Randall, 301
Dorothy, spinster, 460
Faith, 220
Joseph, 42, 47
Randal, 42, 47, 51, 172, 199, 301, 393
Thomas, 42, 44, 65, 97, 99, 109, 111, 112, 122, 135, 139, 142, 175, 196, 204, 213, 295
Hewlet, Hulet, George, 44, 63, 184, 214, 234, 319, 324
Hewling, see Huling.
Hews, Deborah, wife of William, 582
William, 582
see Hughes.
Hewson, John, 469, 492
Hewsteed, Moses, 616
Heywood, John, 49, 55, 57, 76
Hickman, John, 632

Hickson, Hixson. Mary Pattison, wife of William, 414-5
William, 414-6, 433, 468-9, 475, 477, 596, 612-3, 638
Hide, John, 316
Hierton, Obadiah, 457, 485, 491, 510
see Hyerton
Higgines, Higgins, Higgens, Eliakim, 113, 165, 207, 284, 330-1, 364, 381, 386, 414, 431, 441, 454, 464, 487, 492, 496, 504
George, 123
Jediah, 53, 258, 269
Jedidah, 161-2, 191, 282, 284
Richard, 223
Thomas, 109, 111, 123, 132, 160, 211, 214, 223, 237-8, 260, 269, 274, 281-2, 288-9, 295; Sheriff, 161
Wm., 648, 650, 652, 657
Zerah, 226, 271, 281, 328
Mr., 123
Mrs., 112, 121, 128, 165, 211, 274
Widow, 277
Higham, Jane, wife of Thomas, 320
Thomas, 320, 495
Hillborne, Hillburne, Elizabeth Hooten, wife of Thomas, 193, 440-1, 529
Thomas, 114-5, 161, 163, 193, 214, 236, 249, 390, 440-1, 529
Hill, George, 63
James, 217, 444, 450, 474, 508; Sheriff, 441, 450, 464, 516, 539
Seth, 378, 438; ferryman, 510, 522, 532
Wm., 46
Hilliar, Hilliard, John, 428, 480, 520-1, 526, 530, 536
Martha Devonish, wife of John, 535
Hillman, John, 673
Hilton, James, 384
Hinchman, John, 673, 682
Hind, Hinde, Hindes, Hinds, John, 316
James, 53, 146, 149, 151, 213, 245, 272
James, junior, 149
John, 434, 437
Jonathan, 147
Mary, 227
Hitt, Henry, 46
Hixson, William, 367, 390-3, 499, 516-7, 526
Hodges, Barnard, 583, 612, 614
Hodgkins, Caesar, 458
Hodgson, Alice, 288
William, 153-4, 324-5
Hodkins, Richard, 69
Hodskins, Caesar, 458
Hoeman, Andrew, 675
William, 683
Hog, Hogg, Grissel, 68
John, 68, 281, 357, 384
William, 291
Hogeland, Hogland, Hoghland, Hoogland, Houghland, Catarina, 99, 283
Christopher, 48, 51, 100, 283-4
Dirk, 283
Hogskins, Richard, 187, 208
Holden, Joseph, 297
Holkan Thomas, 244
Holland, Ann, 295
Daniel, 295
Elizabeth, 295
Frances, 295
Gabrill, 61
Garrett 174, 191, 290
Garterett, 108
Margaret, 295
Samuel, 163
Thomas, 105, 295
Holland, Winefret, wife of Thomas, 295
Hollett, Capt William, 390, 392
Holliday, Thomas 72, 74
Holingam, Isaac, 665-6, 672, 674, 679
Hollingworth, Charles, 621
Hollinshead, Elizabeth, wife of William, 478
John, 345-6, 356, 376, 380-1, 389, 401, 403, 441, 463, 466, 469, 472, 476, 478, 489, 498, 505, 520, 535, 539, 540, 674
John, senior, 466
John, junior, 455, 485, 502, 508
John, son of John, 535
William, 478, 535, 540, 674
Holm, Obadiah, 319
see Holmes.
Holman, Robert 148, 150, 232, 305, 314, 331
Holme Elizabeth 611, 622, 633
Hannah, 612, 622
John, 572, 605, 611, 622, 632-3, 637
Mary, wife of John, 572, 606, 611, 622
Holmes, Jonathan, 27, 32, 41, 47, 73-4, 110, 114, 116, 118, 136, 138, 189, 197, 208, 213, 235, 262, 373, 462, 614
Joseph, 98
Obediah, 47, 162, 373, 462, 546, 572, 602, 630, 637, 639, 640, 647-8
Obediah, senior, 617
Obediah junior, 614
Thomas, 417
Holston, Jane, 642
William, 642
Holt, Hoult, Benjamin, 419, 469, 478, 503
Martin, 357, 402-3, 652, 682
Holton, Hance, 678
Lassey, 678
Holwell, John, 170
Holybourtonne, Margarett, 65
Home, Andrew, 70
John, 70
Homes, John, 120
Hooke, John, 386
Hooks, Jane, 64
John, 198, 506-7
Robert, 65
Hooper, Daniel, 43, 193, 207
Hooten, Hooton, Elizabeth, wife of Samuel, 193, 440-1, 529, see Hillborne
John, 348-9, 352, 358, 363, 396, 399, 441, 448, 476, 514, 538
Oliver, 397, 441, 448, 510, 524
Samuel, 193, 201, 440-1, 529
Thomas, 348, 354, 356, 362, 365, 369, 370, 374, 376, 379, 381, 389, 394-5, 416, 420, 432, 441, 448, 453, 455, 482-3, 485, 469, 478, 489, 488, 507, 512
Thomas, son of Thomas, 512
Thomas, junior, 381, 432
Hophmire, Samuel, 289
Hopman, Andrew, 546, 622
Charles, 629, 640
Frederick, 413, 682
Hance, 405
John, 616, 629, 631
Mouns, 629
Hopper, Robert, 398, 402, 404, 410
Horner, Isaac, 358, 412, 428, 507, 529, 534
John, 223, 249, 254, 275, 385, 498
Mary, wife of John, 498
Horsley, Charles, 1
Mary, widow of Ralph, 626
Ralfe, 593, 600, 626
Horsman, Marmaduke, 358-9, 368, 373, 382, 388, 409, 457, 461, 478, 482, 531-2
Hoskins, Caesar, 458

Hough, John, 486
Tho., 518
Houghton, John, 256, 365, 393, 450, 488
Samuel, 367-8, 375, 419, 440, 443, 472, 488, 490, 526, 539
Houlden, John, 459
Houlding, Joseph, 460
Houlston, Helena, wife of Wm., 598
Wm., 598
Houlton, Monus, 358
House, Erasmus, 47
Housen, John, 538
Howell, Daniel, 427, 458, 511, 649-51, 656-8 660, 663, 665, 674
Elthew Cornock, wife of Philipp, 669; Hannah Lakin, wife of Daniel, 674
John, 208
Katharine, 660; widow of Thomas, 633
Miriam, 684
Mordecai, 458, 649-50, 653, 655-60, 662-3, 666-71, 678, 684
Philipp, 669
Simond, 208
Thomas, 360, 409, 458, 648, 650-1, 655-8, 630, 633, 674, 684
Howell, ——, 344
Howes, Humphry, 391
William, 632
Howlitt, George, 102, 111
Howman, Benj., 177, 182, 209
Howseman, Charles, 78
Hoyland, Thomas, 407
Hubbart, James, 64
Hubs, Charles, 308
Huckings, Hester, 615; wife of Roger, 626, 628
John, 627, 635-6, 638
Roger, 541-2, 554-7, 563, 576, 615, 626-8, 635-6, 638-40, 648
Huckins, Roger, son of Roger, 626-7, 635
Huddey, Hugh, 539, 540
Hude, Adam, 141, 145, 148, 254, 294-5, 304
Hudson, Elimilech, 391
James, 618, 620
John, 492-3, 515
Mary, widow of Robert, 515
Robert, 352, 377, 397, 416, 515
William, 584, 612, 618
Hue, Thomas, 65
Huff, Elianor, wife of Peter, 561, 573, 624
Peter, 561, 564, 573, 624
Hugg, Elias, 514, 636
John, 357, 412, 419, 427, 631, 664, 675, 689
John, junior, 657-8, 673, 675, 684
Margaret Collins, wife of Elias, 514, 666
Priscilla Collins, wife of John, jun., 673, 675, 684
Hughes, Hughs, Hews, Heghes, Deborah, wife of Wm., 560, 554-5
John, 551, 573, 613
Humphry, 391
see Hewes,
William, 544-5, 548, 550-1, 560, 584-5, 645
Hughstis, Moses, 640, 648
Hughstis, Walter, 627, 638
Hulin, Hulines, Hewling, Hulings, Hulin, Huling, Hewlings, Abraham, 353, 330, 364, 366, 376, 385, 442, 445, 453, 510, 518, 531, 533
John, 438
Hulin, William, 351, 353, 359-61, 371, 408-9, 417, 442, 450, 463
Hull, Bay, 148
Benjamin, 36, 42, 60, 63, 113, 120, 126, 137, 140, 167, 190, 194, 198, 202, 220, 233, 237-8, 240, 242, 266, 273, 277, 282-3, 299, 310, 331, 333
Hopewell, 3, 13, 18, 19, 30, 103, 107-8, 113, 123, 159, 165, 167, 191-2, 204-5, 211, 214, 223, 233, 239, 260, 269, 277, 290, 299; will of, 194
Hopewell, son of Hopewell, 108, 194
Humphrey, 170, 267, 299, 300
John, 312
Joseph, 194
Mary, 108, 205
Mary, wife of Hopewell, 194
Mary Martin, 108
Mehitabel, wife of Samuel York, 241
Samuel, 70, 103, 128, 165, 239, 241-2, 250, 252, 277
Huller, Jonathan, 77
Hullings, Lawrence, 677
Hullings, Markas, 677
Humes, Catherine, 65
Jane, 65
John, 65, 128-9, 154, 204
Robert, 65
Humphary, Walter, 404
Humphrey, Humphries, Humphreys, Humphris, John, 376
Joshua, 349, 366, 381, 429, 478, 480, 501
Joshua, alias Powell, 429, 445, 449, 450, 479, 486, 492
Mary, 463
Walter, 349, 355, 365, 372, 374, 387, 480, 501, 507; Walter, alias Powell, 394, 429, 445, 449, 462-3, 479, 486, 492, 496
Hunloke, Edward, 363-4, 378-9, 391, 419-20, 425, 429-30, 432, 441, 445, 450-2, 461, 464-5, 471, 474, 477, 482-3, 489, 491-2, 494-7, 500, 516-8, 521, 523, 525, 530; J. P. Burlington Co., 225; Collector, Port of Burlington, 499
Mary Bassnet, wife of Edward, 489
Edward, 392, 494, 518
Joseph, 650
Ralph, 390, 393, 452, 515, 517, 535-6
Samuel, 392-3, 517
Susanna, wife of Ralph, 536
William, 359, 364, 368, 389, 410, 417, 422, 440, 466, 488, 494, 529, 540, 650
Hunter, Richard, 400, 413, 650
Robert, 551
Samuel, 546, 572, 611-3, 628, 637-8
William, 596, 612-3
Huntington, Hannah, 45; widow of Thomas, 216
Samuel, 248, 280-1, 306
Thomas, 20, 21, 45, 55, 212, 216, 244, 263, 279
Hurlbert, Edward, 620, 633, 647
Hurley, Henry, 599, 600, 602
Sarah, 623
Huson, John, 389
Hutchings, Hutchins, Hugh, 453, 485, 488, 512, 546, 553, 592-3, 596, 605, 628, 639
Sarah, 590
——, 603
Hutchinson, Hutcheson, Dorothy, wife of Thomas, 451
George, 140, 352, 356, 358, 362-2, 365, 367-9, 370, 372-3, 378-80, 382, 386-8, 394-5, 397-9, 402-4, 405-11, 413, 417-9, 421, 427-8, 430-3, 440-4, 446-7, 449,

450-8, 461-3, 465-9, 470-3, 476-80, 481-4, 486-9, 490-4, 498-9, 500-3, 505, 508-13, 516, 520-3, 526, 530-5, 537, 539, 546, 622, 663
Hutchinson, James, 70
John, 477, 482-3, 486, 493-4, 496, 498, 500, 502, 508, 518-9, 521, 523-4, 527-8, 530-2, 537-8, 546, 636
Joseph, 662
Robert, 449, 494, 582, 586, 618-9, 632
Thomas, 369, 370, 373, 390, 395, 397-8, 403, 408, 410, 413-6, 418, 422, 425, 428, 432-3, 440, 444, 446, 451-4, 456-7, 464-6, 470, 473, 475, 477, 479, 480, 482-4, 486, 492-6, 498, 500, 502, 505, 510, 526-7, 530, 540, 545, 560, 650
Hutton, Alexander, 172
Huttone, Elizabeth, 114, 176, 178, 184
Richard, 125
Capt. Richard, 77
Hyerton, Obadiah, 462
see Hierton

Ible, Nathaniel, 404, 419, 430, 653
Ickhoot, Rowland, 582, 606, 609
Ilesley, Ilsley, Ilsly, Benjamin, 149
Elisha, 130, 149, 166
Hannah, widow of Elisha, 149
John, 44, 46, 121, 130-2, 220, 307, 328
John, senior, 300
Joseph, 149
William, 80, 131, 149
see Elslie
Imlay, Patrick, 289, 324
Imley, Peter, 195
see Emley
Immigrants, lists of, 61, 62, 64, 65, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73; sale of, 64, 64
Indians, 188, 564; laws regarding, 558; of Essex Co., 73; of Hackensack, 4; of Middlesex Co., 73; of Monmouth Co., 290; of Somerset Co., 130; of Tappean, 49; sale of liquor to, 28; trade with, 29; as slaves, 190, 210; deeds from, 17, 18, 48-9, 51, 57, 64-6, 73, 79, 80, 97, 130, 141, 143, 147, 150, 155-6, 168, 173, 196, 230, 278, 283, 505, 513, 516, 556-7, 559, 560, 573, 575, 639; Interpreter, the, 553; lands of, license to purchase, 113
Indian Landowners' Names:
Abozaweramud, 66
Allowayes, 559
Ahtahkones, 395
Anaren, 7
Appamankaogh, 2
Apperingues, 395
Assowakon, 17
Auspeakan, 168
Awisham, 639
Bomokan, 1
Canandus, 73
Capatamine, 18
Caponeaoconeaon, 156
Capt John, 639
Celelemond, 156
Coathowe, 66
Cottenochgue, 560
Cowescomen, 1
Emris, 66
Encheim, 2
Enequete, 395
Eschapous, 51, 57
Eschereck, Escharecek, 51, 57
Etthunt, Ethoe, 573
Indian Landowners' Names:
Gnickap, 66
Gosque, 7
Hanyaham, Hanayaham, 7, 18, 97
Hapehucquoxa, 155
Hayamakeno, 73
Hepeneman, 73
Hiphockanoway, 196
Hoaham, 156, 422
Hoaken, 278
Houghame, 168
Hughon, 143
Ichchepe, 66
Irooseeke, 65, 66
Irramigkin, 17
Ishavekak, 73
Jackickon, 395
Jan Claas, Indian, 73
Kagkennip, 1
Katamas, 395
Kekroppamant, 395
Keksameghn, 17
Kenarenawack, 7
Kepanoockonickon, 422
Keromack, 51, 57
Kovand, 73
Lumoseecon, 143
Machierick Hitock, 7
Machpetuske, 66
Mahawksey, 559
Mahomecum or King Charles, 513
Manamowaone, 1
Manhauxett, 440
Maquaincke, 66
Marcnaw, 73
Master Thomas, 505
Mattano, 1, 2
Memewockan, 1
Memmes Scytheypoey, 73
Mendenmass, 73
Mengootecus, 516
Messingpejun, 17
Metappis, 196
Mettatoch, 73
Mettechmahon, 73
Mindowashwen, 73
Mockhanghan, Mochanhan, 283, 310
Mohocksey, 395, 559
Mohutt, Mousett, 559, 560
Molhunt, 424
Myopponey, 559
Nackpunck, 97
Nanhoosing, 395
Neckaoch, 2
Neconis, 559
Necossheseo, 559
Nenacutton, 513
Neskorhock, 73
Newenapee, 73
Okanishkon, 395
Okeyman, 639
Olomosecunck, 196
Onatagh, 17
Oratan, Sachem of Hackensack, 8
Pama Corne, 278
Pamehelett, 73
Pawmetop, 73
Payhicken, Pyahicken, 278, 283
Paywarren, 130
Peanto, 395
Peckcanouse, Peckaonus, 51, 57
Pernpatte, 66
Petheatus, 395
Powantapis, 66
Preakae, 156

Indian Landowners' Names:
Qanalan, Quanalem, 283, 290
Quenalowmon, 156
Queremack, 51, 57
Quiatemans, 639
Rawtom, 73
Remmatap, 1
Rennowighman, 395
Romasickamen, 422
Rumashekah, 73
Saccutorey, 559
Saghkow, 1
Saghtew, 17
Sakamoy, 424
Sames, 1
Scochanam, Shaukamun, 573
Seaheppee, 65
Sekappie, 395
Sewecbromle, 74
Seweggkamin, 17
Shappeara, 66
Shapundaquecho, 73
Supa Patonarum, 66
Taepan, Sachem of Minissing, 230
Tallquapie, 141
Tamack, Tamage, 7, 18
Tantaqua, 7, 18, 97
Tatameckho, 395
Teptaopamun, 422
Therinques, 1
Tolomhon, 155
Tospecsmick, 7
Vevenutting, 422
Wallammassekaman, 173
Wanamasoa, 173
Wappappen, 1
Wawenotong, 196
Wayweenotan, 168
Waywinotunce, 173
Weghwewenin, 17
Weighrerens, 97
Wenamick, 4
Wennaminck Keckquennen, 7
Weskeakitt, 395
Wewenatokwee, 1
Wickwela, Wikquaylas, Wickawela, 147, 150, 156
Wikgaylas, Wikquales, 283, 290
Wittamackpao, 97
Industries, see Mining Rights, Pottery, Whale fishery.
Ingelos, Richard, 214
Ingerom, Thomas, 225
Inghame, Thomas, 110, 165, 183
Ingle, Robert, 461
Ingram, Elizabeth, widow of Thomas, 183
John, 528
Thomas, 42
Inians, John, 54-5, 61-2, 66, 101, 124, 154, 234, 253, 266, 279, 305, 310, 321, 323, 330-1, 333
John, will of, 298
Marie, wife of John, 279, 298
Mary, widow of John, will of, 320
Inloos, Inlouse, Abraham, 610
Innes, Alexander, 143
Alexander, clerk, 330
Argebald, 250, 252
Gilbert, 231; will of, 73
Gylles, 102
Gyles, wife of Gilbert, 73
Insley, John, 158, 160
Ireland, Janet, wife of John, 148, 270
John, 145, 148, 240, 251, 270, 285, 311, 325, 327
Ireson, Irons, John, 343, 569, 570, 590, 593-4, 611-2, 642, 654-5, 672
Ironmonger, John, 674
Sarah Lakin, wife of John, 674
Issard, Michael, 585-6, 601-2, 647
see Izard.
Ithell, John, 356-8, 360, 362, 407-9, 415, 425, 427-8, 430, 432, 546, 627-8, 656, 673
Ives, John, 78
Susannah, wife of Timothy Hancock, 479
Izard, Mich., 637, 639

Jackson, Jacksone, Elizabeth, widow of Francis, 266
Elizabeth, wife of Francis, 295
Elisabeth, widow, 283
Francis, 97, 100, 111, 114, 135, 175, 196, 212-3, 266, 295, 308
Jacob, James, 498, 679
Peter, 18
Jacobs, Epke, 44, 62-3, 198, see Banta and Jansen.
Henry, 349, 350, 352-3, 360, 384, 387, 396, 524
Henry, Indian interpreter, 414
Peter, 5, 99, 188
Symon, 62
Walling, 55, 62, 222, 250, 292, 330
Jacobson, Jacobsen, Jacobsone, Barbery, widow, 571, 595
John, 571, 595, 646
Peter, 5, 99, 188
Rut Joosten, 99
see van Winkel.
Jacoks, William, 393, 460, 514
Jaebes, Marjory, 131
Janes, Archibald, 246
Janeway, William, 260
Jans, Jannetye, wife of Lawrence Andrise, 193, 205
Jansen, Eptkey, 79, see Banta.
Jan, 4
Ory, 3
Peter, 301
Widow of Michiell, 3
see Johnson.
Jaquatt, Paul, 589, 616
Jaques, Jacques, Jacqui, Jaquish, Hannah, 43
Henry, 18, 24, 40, 44, 195, 207, 259, 271, 328
Henry, senior, 10, 11, 13
John, 259, 267, 271
Jonathan, 271, 328
Joseph, 328
Jarnok, Duncan, 189
Elisabeth, 189
Margat, 189
Jarvis, Martin, 677-8
Jeanes, Henry, 596, 638, 644, 646
John, 638
Nathaniel, 596, 638
Jaffray, Jeffrey, Jeffreys, Andrew, 58, 171, 178, 180, 182
Francis, 109-10, 154, 165, 184, 202, 236
Jegou, Piere, 3, 4, 30-1, 396, note, 420
Jelsone, John, 110
Jenings, Jenjngs, Jennings, Henry, 342, 547, 551-2, 573-5, 579, 581, 584-90, 612, 614, 619, 623, 627, 636, 642, 684
John, 528
Margaret, wife of Henry, 573, 575, 586-7, 612

Jenings, Margaret, wife of Sam., 611
Samuel, 140, 347, 349, 350-2, 354, 356, 365, 372-3, 386, 394, 396, 399, 401, 403-4, 408, 413-4, 417, 421-2, 426-7, 431, 441, 443, 448, 460, 463, 464, 467, 470-1, 473, 475, 479, 480, 484, 492-3, 496, 506-7, 509, 510, 512-4, 520, 523, 525, 531-3, 535, 580, 610, 665-6, 673
Samuel, Gov'r of Maryland, 505
Jenkines, Job, 98, 106, 114-5, 173
John, 173
Samuel, 354, 400, 407
Jenney, Thomas, 417
Jenson, William, 186
Jeorge, Hendrick, 26
Jerome, Stephen, 287
Jervis, John, 499
Jewell, George, 52, 57, 59, 77, 206, 212, 254 258, 268, 281, 307
John, 504-5, 509
Job, Jobe, Jobs, George, 116, 208, 219, 271, 297
George, senior, 130
John, 27, 100, 134, 140, 299
John, senior, 130
Johannes, Christiancie, 274
Johns, Richard, 527
Johnes, Rob't 130
Johnson, Abigall, 297
Annica, Erickson, wife of John, 584
Ard, 610, 614, 544
Benjamin, 297
Clause, 569, 618, 633, 643
Daniel, 297
Elizabeth, widow of Clause, 633
Elisabeth, wife of William, 298
Elizabeth, 43
Ellen, 29
Fopp, 550, 644, see Outhout.
Gerty, wife of Derrick Sicken, 225
Hannah, wife of Henry Leonard, 297
Henry, 297, 534, 663-4, 667-8, 674, 684
Jackamaintie, wife of Peter, 301
Jacob, 633
Johannes, 258
John, 50, 152, 215, 297, 584, 633
Joseph, 37, 44, 215, 227
Kathren, 297
Lambert, 610, 614
Magdalena, wife of Ard, 610
Mary, widow of Wm. Brodwell, 215
Mathias, 544, 568, 574
Miriam, wife of Henry, 664
Nicholas, 262, 619-20
Peter, 64, 247, 301, 571, 595
Richard, 342, 436, 551-2, 578, 580, 582, 585, 588, 591, 600, 602, 607, 618, 628, 631, 637
Rut, 390
Samuel, 297, 624
Sarah Swaine, wife of Thomas, 218
Sofe, 4
Thomas, 22, 29, 30, 32, 35-6, 39, 40, 42-3, 53, 57, 63, 125, 218, 227, 286, 343, 581, 606, 618, 637
Thomas, son of Thomas, 215
Thomas, will of, 215, see Johnston.
Tunis, 213, 268, 274-5, 303, 307-8, see Spear.
Wm., 30, 43, 222, 312-3, 516, 568, 570, 579, 601, 603, 608, 620, 624-5, 627
William, son of William, 297, 547
William, senior, will of, 297
William Gill, 609, 617, 643-4, 646, see Giljohnson.
Johnson, Yealious Gill, 621, 643-4
Johnston, Johnson, Johnstone, Johnstown, Deborah, wife of Eliphelet, 306
Eliphalet, 215, 216, 248, 255, 274, 279-81, 306
Eupham, wife of John, 141, 143
George, 65, 174
Isabell, 64
James, 68, 149, 152-4, 174-8, 182, 184, 187, 191, 194-5, 202, 208, 221, 228, 231-2, 234-5, 238, 240, 260-1, 274, 282, 296, 300, 305, 315, 323-6, 334, 531
John, 115, 138, 141-4, 147, 151-6, 159, 176, 179, 180-1, 187, 191, 213, 226, 230, 232, 235, 238, 250, 252, 254-5, 265, 272, 274, 281, 294, 296, 300-1, 304-6, 310-2, 322-5, 331, 334-5, 531
Dr. John, 326-7
Joseph, 149, 248, 264, 280-1
Marie, 272
Peter, 242
Robert, 293
Ruliph, 224
Sarah, wife of Thomas, 259
Thomas, 244, 254, 258-9, 279
Tunis, 213
William, 118, 166, 441, 459
see Johnson.
Jones, Benjamin, 300, 315, 506, 512, 514
Edward 148, 256, 281
Gertheritt (Gertrud), wife of John, 640
Griffith, 310, 578, 582, 599, 607
Hannah, 190
Jeffry, 30, 34, 101, 118, 130, 174, 186, 221-2 227, 237, 291, 297, 299, 311-3
John, 103, 190, 615, 634, 640, 673
Josiah, 225
Richard, 57, 61, 71, 75, 110, 127, 219, 334
Robert, 297
Sarah, Stockton, wife of Benjamin, 514
Steven, 675
Thomas, 600, 619, 673
William, 37, 121, 190, 302, 311, 328
Joost, Roger, 100
Joosten, Jane, 318
John, 464, 497, 516-7
Joris, Cornelis, 34
Joy, Hannah, 193, 269, 333
Hannah, alias Cook, 331
Joyes, Hannah, 208
Joyner, John, 375, 453, 485, 488, 528
Mary, widow of John, 528
Jurianse, Thomas, 41
Jurim, John, 298, 316, 434, 436 7
Justeson, Canute, 680

Kae, Norah, 62
Kaighin, Ann, wife of John, 614
Ann, dau. of John, 614
Kaighen, John, 104, 166-7, 177, 614, 626, 634-5, 668, 672, 675
Kaneday, Kanadey, John, 39, 48
Kay, Gervace, 668
John, 658-9, 671, 678, 680
Kedey, Stephen, 484
Keely, Anne Towle, wife of Wm., 525
Wm., 526
Keene, Jonas, 352, 399, 402
Keeney, Alexander, 328
Keith, Anna, wife of George, 69
Anna, dau. of George, 69
Eliza, 69

Keith, George, 69, 97, 99, 100, 105-7, 110, 112, 114, 129, 130, 152, 182, 184, 187, 194, 202, 208, 224, 240, 245, 263, 297, 308, 318; Surveyor Gen'l of E. J., 188
Isabel, 61, 132, 164
Kelly, Nicholas, 534
Wm., 552, 595
Kelsey, Joseph, 321
Kemane, Patrick, 62
Kemball, Samuel, 445
Kemble, Henry, 278, 321
Samuel, 507, 529
Kendall, George, 539
Thomas, 350, 370, 376, 421-2, 430, 440, 455, 462, 487-8, 497-9, 504, 510, 513, 517, 521, 523, 533, 654, 674
Kenoweth, Amye, 425, 490
Kent, Ann, wife of Thomas, 581
Mary, wife of Stephen, 272
Stephen, 12, 38, 43, 57, 102, 170, 175, 218, 220, 232, 272, 283, 290, 315, 318, 328
Stephen, senior, 9, 13, 14, 16, 103, 141, 211
Stephen, junior, 12, 13, 85, 267, 277, 315, 318
Thomas, 343, 552, 581, 604
Wm., 394, 408-9, 442, 448, 482, 518
Kenton, Mary, wife of Wm., 602
Mary, widow of Wm., 623
Wm., 602, 612, 623
William, son of Wm., 623
Ker, Kerr, Walter, 142, 149, 173, 175, 240, 261, 282, 324, 327, 334
Kerksey, Edward, 391
John, 391
John, son of John, 391
Kermes, Thomas, 619-20
Kersted, Mrs. Sarah, widow of Hans, 8
Ketcham, Bethia, wife of John, senior, 619
John, 600
John, senior, 619
Keyser, John, 530
Kidd, Capt., 161
Wm., 519
Kigbin, John, 62
Kilgouw, James, 173
Kill, Nicholas, 534
Killie, David, 142
Killingworth, Prudence, wife of Thos., 613, 633
Thomas, 107, 604, 613, 615, 617, 625, 629, 633-4, 639, 642
Kilmister, Sarah, widow of William, 221
William, 221
Kimball, Hannah, 352, 379, 402
Kimboll, ——, 555
King, Frederick, 361, 461, 466
Harmanus, 315, 321
John, 61
Kingsland, Edmond, 278
Elizabeth, wife of Isaac, 278
Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac, 278
Frances, 278
Gustavus, 278
Hester, 278
Isabella, 163
Isaac, 125, 163, 247, 249, 292, 301
Isaac, of Long Island, 57
Isaac, son of Isaac, 278
Isaac, will of, 278
John, 163, 278
Mary, 155, 163, 278
Mary, wife of Nathaniel, 19, 154
Mary Pinhorne, 279
Kingsland, Nathaniel, 19, 57, 154-5, 163, 199
Major Nathaniel, 278
Kinloch, Rev. David, 501
Kinsey, Kinzey, Kensey, John, 345-7, 370, 376-7, 391-5, 397, 423, 442-3, 489, 503, 524, 535, 679
John, son of John, 395
Kip, Hendricus, 250
Nicholas, 271
Kirkbride, Joseph, 530, 540
Kirle, Tho., 518, see Kizle.
Kitchell, Abraham, 175
Bethia, 175
Grace, wife of Samuel, 175
Grace, dau. of Samuel, 175
Mary, 175
Robert, 212
Samuel, 20, 40, 131, 230, 244, 255-6, 263-4, 280-1, 306; will of, 175
Susannah, 175
Mrs., 243, 265
Kizle, Tho., 524, see Kirle.
Knapton, Benj., 605, 607, 612, 616
see Napton.
Knight, Nicholas, 408
Robert, 408
Knowles, Thomas, 64, 102
Knox, William, 125
Korrie, George, 68
Kylle, William, 588
Kyllett Kylett, John, 343-4, 546, 588, 607, 613, 615, 617, 634
Kymball, John, 578

Lacey, Edmund, alias Griffith, 344
Lacroy, Anna, 583, 617
Elizabeth, 583
Elizabeth, wife of John Minck, 617
John, 618, 643, 646
Margret, widow of Michael, 583, 617
Mary, 583, 617
Michael, 583, 617, 643-4, 646
Ladd, John, 427, 649-53, 656-7, 659, 667, 671, 677-80, 683-4
Sarah, wife of John, 656
Lafetra, Laffetra, Leffetrate, Edmond, 64, 74-5, 105, 107-8, 132, 139, 154, 269, 295; will of, 107
Edm., 317, 326
Edmond, son of Edmond, 107
Frances, wife of Edm., 114
Frances, widow of Edmond, 107
Joseph, 107
Sarah, 107
Lafleur, see Piat, Rene.
Lafortune, see Poutony.
Laing, Layng, John, 186, 191, 203-4, 224, 306; will of, 285
John, son of John, 285
Margaret, wife of John, 285-6
William, 73, 150, 160, 182, 188, 231, 234, 236, 251, 285, 306, 324-5, 327
Lakin, Hannah, 208
Moses, 651, 660, 663, 674
Lakins, Rachel, 674
Sarah, 674
La Masters Francis, 214
Lamb, Jacob, planter, 519
Lambe, Hugh, 424, 467
John, 317, 436-7
Lambert, Lambart, Lamburd, Daniel, 306
Elizabeth, 439
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas, 448
James, 508

Lambert, John, 70, 74, 165, 180, 283, 303, 310, 32-, 332, 362, 394, 395, 439, 487, 490
John, son of John, 332
Marie, widow of John, 332-3
Robert, 130
Roger, 24, 80, 136, 151, 212-3, 272, 287
Tho., 140, 347, 358, 332, 365, 367-8, 378, 388, 390-1, 396, 406, 410, 414, 439, 441, 444, 448-9, 454, 465, 468-9, 470, 472, 477, 511, 520, 526, 530-2
Thomas, senior, 471
——, 142
Lambson, Anna Spartleson, wife of Thomas, 593
Lampson, Abigail Swaine, wife of Eliezer, 218
Ebenezer, 255, 280
Eliezer, 218, 265
Lamson, Lambson, Thos., 551, 598, 609, 625
Land, Dorcus, wife of Samuel, 546, 561, 577, 594
Samuel, 546, 555, 561, 564, 577, 594
Landrigging, John, 552
Lane, Barnard, 375, 378-9, 380, 468, 471, 483, 529
Sir Thomas, 293, 298, 302, 305, 316, 326-7, 330-1, 434, 436-8, 504, 513
Langford, Ebenezer, 354, 407, 525
John, 400, 416, 419, 425, 525
Langly, John, 673
Susannah, widow of John, 673
Langstaffe, John, 70, 107-8, 113, 123, 126, 198, 202, 233, 235, 237, 239, 242, 258, 277, 328, 331, 385, 417, 463, 494
Martha Martin, 108
Laning, John, 531
Lanney, Robert, 517
la Pierre, see Finney.
Lasswell, Wm., 354, 395, 400, 468, 477
Lause, widow, 645
Lauwranson, Peter, 145
Lawrence, Lawrance, Laurance, Lowrance, Andres, 193, 205, 283
Daniel, 243
Elisha, 119, 190, 294, 296, 320
George, 684
Johannes, 243
John, 321
Joseph, 220, 238, 321
Lawrence, 193, 274, 283
Lucy, wife of Elisha, 296
Marcus, 356, 358, 398, 409
Peter, 193, 274
Richard, 20, 21, 60, 116, 244, 263, 265, 286, 359, 361, 410, 424, 648-9, 657, 661, 681
Sarah, 220
Sarah, will of, 193
Severin, 4
Thomas, 51, 57, 73, 168, 193, 220, 228, 274, 276, 295; Sheriff, 160
Wm., 26, 44, 64, 68, 74-7, 105, 108, 115, 151, 156, 159, 168, 179, 183-5, 189, 190, 202, 207, 231, 235, 243, 250, 276, 283, 296-7, 306, 319, 321, 541, 550, 557, 575, 578, 582
William, senior, 176, 235, 296
Wm., junior, 27, 56, 75-6, 115-6, 168, 185, 238, 297, 300
Capt. Wm., 160-2
Lawrensen, Adrian, 6
Arent, 5, 6, 14
Johannes, 528, 535
Lawrie, Ann, 80
Laurie, Arthur, 101
Gawen, 55-6, 58-9, 60-1, 64, 70, 75-6, 78-9, 80, 97-8, 100, 105-6, 109, 111-3, 119, 124-5, 129, 138-9, 149, 150, 152, 157, 165, 168, 171, 173, 183, 189, 215, 243, 247, 252-3, 270-1, 279, 281, 283-4, 289, 292, 303-6, 309-10, 323-4, 326, 332, 334-5, 394-5, 397-8, 400, 405, 408, 413, 418, 437, 439, 441, 473, 479, 505, 526, 559, 666-7; will of, 101, 330
James, 80, 101, 288
Mary, wife of William Haige, see Haige
Mary, wife of Gawen, 78, 101-2, 304; widow of Gawen, 103, 215
Rebecca, 61; see Forster, Rebecca
Thomas, 70, 76, 80, 106, 119, 204, 240, 250, 252, 270, 287-8, 324, 326
Lawson, Agnes, 68
Sicella, 68
Lax, Nicolas, 398, 402
Laycon, Michael, 676
Layton, Laiton, Laton, Lattone, Janet Oliphant, wife of Samuel, 142, 310
Samuel, 142, 310
William, 27, 103, 115, 123, 199, 206-7, 294, 319
Lazeere, Charles, 274
Nicholas, 274
Leach, Dennis, 553
Leacocke, Robert, 132, 139, 163, 175
Leagey, William, will of, 57
Leaman, Christopher, 391, 489
Thomas, 392, 489
le Conte, Lacont, Lacount, Peter, 146, 229, 249, 272, 277
Lee, Abigail, 222
Anna, 222
Ann White, 135
Bennone, 222
John, 146-8, 222, 321, 391, 461
Mary, 222
Thomas, 135, 245, 287, 324; will of, 222
William, 355, 369, 401, 533
Leeds, Charles D., 388
Daniel, 107, 124, 126, 256, 347, 349, 354, 359-62, 370-9, 382-4, 386-90, 392-4, 406, 414, 433, 440-1, 449, 452, 456, 464-6, 468, 490, 493, 495, 498, 507, 510-3, 520, 525, 527, 529, 535, 538-9
Dorothy, wife of Daniel, 525, 527
Margaret, wife of Thomas, 107
Margaret, widow of Thomas, 193, 208
Thomas, 107, 193, 208, 309, 317; will of, 107
William, 69, 107, 124, 168, 302
Wm., senior, sub-Sheriff, 159
William, senior, 150
William, junior, 150
Leendertsen, Paul, (van der Grift), 5
Leet, Daniel, 493
Isaac, 365, 387, 449, 493
Lefever, Lefeavor, Hanna Carle, wife of Hypolite, junior, 586-7, 595
Hypolite, 543, 547, 549, 555, 557-8, 561, 567, 573, 575, 586, 600-1, 612-3, 618, 623, 625, 629
Hypolitus, senior, 545, 566, 586, 594
Hypolitus, junior, 586-7, 595
Mary, wife of Hypolite, senior, 545, 547, 561, 567, 573, 575, 585, 594, 601
Lefeavour, ——, 542
Leflooer, alias Rene Piat, 150
Legrant, Peter, 270
Leinster, Duke of, 455

Leonard, Hanna Johnson, wife of Henry. 297
Henry, 42, 156, 211, 236, 239, 297
John, 106, 176, 178, 184-5, 190-1, 238, 295, 319
Katherine, 53
Nathaniel, 191, 195, 236, 239
Samuel, 42, 101, 104, 106, 113, 136, 139, 163, 189, 211, 239, 269, 276, 283, 292, 297, 318, 331, 430
Capt. Samuel, 144, 160, 236, 312-3, 319
Samuel, Sheriff, 159
Thomas, 19, 43-4, 190, 226, 236-7, 239, 272
Thomas, will of, 53
Lermont, Lermouth, Alex'r, 68, 106, 121
le Rou, le Row, Larou, Jaques, Jacob, 49, 50, 69, 78, 243, 258
Lesenbe, Lessenby, Henry, 9, 12, 14, 15, 16 38, 143, 218, 247, 257
Lethentie, Robert, 202, see Burnet, Robert
LETTERS: Proprietors to "Pretended Representatives," 33; to Gov'r and Council, 33; Sir Geo. Carterett to Council of N. J., 36; Council to Sir George, 36; Council to Samuel Moore, 38; Daniel Coxe to ——, 391; Daniel Coxe to Tho. Bridge, 391; W. J. Society to Tho. Bridge, 391; Geo. Hutcheson to Mahlon Stacy, 418; Wm. Steele to John Ithell, 430; Edw. Nithingale to Tho. Hutchinson, 451; W. J Society to Jere. Basse, 454, 513; Sam. Land to John Fenwick, 546; Tim Forbes to Thos. Gardiner, 662
Letts, Anna, wife of William, 147, 333
Ann, daughter of William, 147
Francis, 147, 148
Sarah, 147
William, 22, 70, 74, 76, 80, 144, 174; will of, 147
William, son of William, 147
Leutine, Abraham, 273
Lewin John, 288
Lewis, Elianor, spinster, 574, 587
Leycroft, Jehoshaphat, 420
Leydecker, Lydecker, Garret, 250, 290
Neeltie, wife of Garret, 290
Light, Dorothy, 42
Dorothy, widow, 197
Dorothy, formerly widow of Joshua Peirce, 205
John, 42, 44
Lilly, Lillies, David, 219, 362, 364, 413, 461
Linch, Dennis, 393, 515
Tunis, 671
Linck, John, 663
Lindall, Thomas, 604
Lindly, Lindsley, Linsley, Lindsey, Francis, 20, 131, 180, 230, 246, 248, 252, 266, 277
Daniel, 654, 661, 681
John, 216
Lipet, Moses, 186, 320
Sarah, wife of Moses, 320
Lippencott, Lippincoate, Leppencott, Lepincott, Lippincott, Abigail, 100, 110, 308
Abigail, wife of Rich'd, 567
Abigail, widow, 99
Abigail, widow of Richard, 80, 135; will of, 270
Ann, 270
Lippincott, Freedom, 80, 270, 359, 361, 363-4, 371, 380, 457, 478, 567, 593, 605
Hannah, 164
Increase, 80, 270
Jacob, 80, 99, 100, 183, 263, 318, 567
John, 80, 97-8, 100, 114, 117, 221, 270, 308, 313, 567, 605
John, senior 284
John, son of John, 270
Margaret, 270
Remembrance, 64, 75, 80, 104, 184, 223, 237, 269, 270, 295, 313-4, 317, 324, 567
Restore, 74, 80, 99, 106, 110-1, 114, 165, 270, 291, 308, 456, 494, 504, 515-6, 520, 529, 567, 572
Richard, 112, 135, 213, 567; will of, 80
Richard, senior, 565
Samuel, 270, 520
——, 386, 541
Lippington, Lipenton, Lepington, Daniel, 75, 107-9, 268, 281, 299
Lipperarye, 103, see Vauquellin
Liston, Morris, 552
Little, Littell, Litle, George, 11, 14, 149
John, 25, 53, 80, 118, 136, 149, 151, 177, 222, 245
Joseph, 149
Mary, 135
Mary, wife of John, 80
Moses, 149
Littlejohn, Bernard, 450
Mary, widow of Bernard, now wife of Joseph Adams, 450
Littleton, John, D D., 653
Livingston, Jean, 170
John, 170
William, 106, 125, 170
Lloyd, David, 496
Thomas, 422, 496
Lochyel, 201, see Cameron, Sir Ewen
Lock, Andrew, 675, 684
Lockhart, Gawin, 147, 167, 193, 220, 232, 315
George, 53, 140, 174, 223
Lockyer, Gavin, 300
Lodwick, Colonel Charles, 275
Lodwicks, Charles, 163
Long, John, 346, 355, 394, 481
Peter, 351, 355, 370, 425, 439, 450, 460, 519, 672, 674, 682
William, 333
Longfield, Cornelius, 51, 57, 147, 153, 155, 161, 168, 192, 220, 247, 252, 266, 317, 320
Longworth, Thomas, 135
Lockermans, Govert, 1, 8
Loofborrow, Luffborrow, John, 65, 108, 171, 174, 191, 196-7, 205, 212, 239, 240, 257, 276
Looker, John, 178
William, 103
William, senior, 161
Lord, Joshua, 659, 672, 675
Richard, 666
Robert, 679
Lott, Hendrick, 331
Lotts, John, 225
Love, John, 317, 436-7
Richard, 368, 432, 441, 468, 512
Lovelace, Gov, 33, 34
Lovejoy, William, 513, 661-2, 666, 674, 678, 682
Loveridge, Samuel, 237
William, 302, 312-3, 321
Wm., junior, 312
Lovet, Samuel, 346, 351, 358, 370, 389, 532,

535, 537
Lovett, Jonathan, 532
Low, Henry 462, 488
Joseph, 679
Loyd, Hannah Gillman, wife of John, 635
John, 605, 625, 630, 635-6, 640, 652, 679
Obediah, 605
Lubbers, Cornelius, 62, 308
Lubbersen, Abraham, 174
Jan, 5, 17-8
Lubek, Lubey, Jacob, 17
Lubert, Jacob, 44
Luberts, John, 7, 31
Urion, 282
Lubbertsen, Lubbert, 78
Luby, Jacob, 5
John, 28
Lucas, Nicholas, 394, 396-8, 400, 405, 408, 413, 418, 423, 437, 439, 441, 473, 479, 506, 526, 559, 666-7
Ludingtcn, Thomas, 20, 244, 246, 248, 256, 264
Lumis, Edward, 619-20
Lumley, Alice, wife of Edw., 579, 630
Edward, 339, 343, 544, 548, 550, 557, 576, 579, 630
Lyell, David, 145, 148, 152, 155-6, 292-3, 310-1, 319, 323, 327, 333-4
Katherine, wife of David, 145
Lymon, Robert, 20, 21, 106, 246, 263-4
Robert, of North Hampton, Mass., 53
Lyne, Elizabeth Harrison, 29, 30
Henry, 29
Hopestill, 29, 30
John, 29
Lyon, Lyons, Benjamin, 326
Ebenezer, 217
Elizabeth, 242
Elizabeth, wife of Ebenezer, 217
Elisabeth, widow of Thomas, 221
Hannah, wife of John, 217
Henry, 20, 22, 31, 35, 39, 45, 52-3, 131, 134-5, 185, 188, 209, 213, 227, 244-5, 248, 264, 266, 277, 328, 517
John, 159, 209; will of, 217
Nathaniel, 265
Samuel, 22, 264-5, 279, 280, 326, 536
Thomas, 221, 241, 245
Mr., 184

Maas, Grietie, 28
Mace, Gilbert, 439
Machielson, Mackeelse, Cornelius, 62, 261, 268, 271
Elias, 62, 162, 284
Enoch, 63, 213, 225, 252, 284, 307
Hartman 62, 70, 261, 283, 284
Hendrick, 99
Johannes, 62, 258, 261, 271, 284
see Michielsen
Mackdaniell, Daniel, 173, 220, 535
MackDaniel, John, 220
Mackdaniell, Mary, 289
Mackdonald, Donald, 64
John, 64
Mackemie, Andrew, 65
Mackeney, Alexander, 328
John, 63
Mackenzie, David, 214
George, 59, 113, 144-5, 180, 297, 307, 312, 322, 332
Sir George, 66
McKenzie, John, 203
Mackgriger, Peter, 64
Mackgrigor, John, 64
Mackienzie, John, 186
Mackinzie, Norman, 64
Macklease, Charles, 258
Mackloud, Donald, 64
Genett, 64
Mackquirrich, Donald, 76
Maddock, Maddocks, Mattocks, Cicillia, wife of John, 577, 626
Elizabeth, wife of John, 341, 560
John, 340, 343, 445, 469, 544, 560, 563, 573, 577, 585, 597, 600, 603-4, 624, 626, 637
Madge, Charles, 316, 435
Humphrey, 316, 435
Maine, John, 61
Mainwaring, Thomas, 562
Mall, Maull, Roger, 611, 637-8
Malster, Catherine Bowyer, wife of Wm., 516, 552, 560, 574, 579, 615
Wm., 516, 547-8, 552, 555, 558, 560, 564, 574, 579, 581-4, 600, 611, 615 624, 631
Maning, Maninge, Mannin, Mannen, Benjamin, 197
Hephzibah, wife of Jeffery, 197, 220; widow, 239, 289
James, 197
Jeffery, 121, 123, 136, 192, 214, 220, 239; will of, 197
John, 197
Joseph, 197
Sarah, 179
Widow, 277
Mansfield, Richard, 228
Maple, Benj., 518
Marcelles, George, 29
Marcellis, Jurien, 34
Peter, 41
Marcke, George, 311
Margerom, Henry, 472
Jane, wife of Henry, 472
Markfeat, John, 170
Markwell, Edward, 403, 485, 505
William, 403, 485, 505
Marriage, 30, 39, 40, 55, 290, 501, 535, 568
under civil contract, 183
certificate of Wm. Sandford and Sarah Whartman, 185
Marriott, Isaac, 350, 353, 358, 360, 364, 366, 373, 376, 385, 394, 418, 442-3, 445, 456, 475, 479, 481, 490, 509, 520
Marsh, March, Comfort, wife of Samuel, 65
Elizabeth, 65
George, 18, 207, 209, 259
George, senior, Cornet, 208
Henry, 134, 319
Hugh, 11, 13, 43
Hugh, senior, 195
James, 179
John, 65, 114, 118, 249, 291, 299, 605-6, 618, 635-6
Jonathan, 119, 142, 203, 332
Joseph, 65, 147
Mary, widow of Samuel, 72
Samuel, 26, 53, 56, 72, 80, 166; will of, 65
Samuel, senior, 25, 34, 222
Samuel, jun., 25, 65, 80, 166, 222
Sarah Reap, wife of Jonathan, 142
William, 142
Marshall, Agnes, 68
Anna, 519
Eliza, 519
Frances, 519

Marshall, James, 418, 417, 456, 472, 474, 481, 483, 492, 497, 513, 519, 520, 530
James, J. P. Burlington Co., 226
James, son of James, 519, 520
John, 48, 400, 407
Joseph, 389
Mary, 519
Michael, 68
Rachel, widow of James, 474
Rachel, dau. of James, 519
Richard, 344, 551, 571, 590, 601-2, 611, 631, 640, 645
Thomas, 366, 487
Tomasin, 519
Marson, John, 461
Martine, Martaine, Ann, wife of John, 299
Martin, Benjamin, 107-8, 235, 238, 273
Esther, wife of John, 107
Esther, will of, 108
Isaac, 660, 667, 670
James, 407, 414, 418, 440, 449, 481, 522
John, 3, 13, 19, 30, 70, 97, 107-8, 123, 136, 167, 219, 268, 273, 277, 299, 411, 440, 449, 481, 522, 659, 662, 671, 673, 678, 682; will of, 107
John, senior, 9, 12, 18, 40, 42, 103, 121, 239, 268, 275, 277, 299
John, junior, 38, 44, 107, 121, 128, 164-5, 167, 239, 252, 271, 275, 299
Joseph, 70, 108, 136, 235
Katharine, widow of Isaac, 660, 670
Martha, alias Grinnell, 440, 481, 522
Thomas, 107-8, 260, 402, 407, 414, 418
Mr., 126
Martineau, Nicholas, 298, 390, 535
Maryland, 57, 505
Mason, Elizabeth, wife of Thos., 625
Elizabeth, late widow of Richard Tindall, 632
John, 552, 562, 606, 608, 615, 622, 632, 638, 647
Thomas, 625, 632, 637
William, 459
Masters, Clemens, 60, 106
Francis, 183; will of, 60
Mary, wife of Francis, 60
Mary, widow of Francis, 108, 183
Mary, dau. of Francis, 60
Pooleman, 60
Mathers, Richard, 597
Mathew, Mathews, Cornelius, 49, 50, 69, 230
Edward, 562, 573, 595
Ezabell, 65
Hannah, 515
John, 285
Mary, 531
Richard, 354, 362, 394, 397-8, 402, 421, 449, 463, 482, 664, 666, 678, 681-3
Sam'l, 65, 224, 459, 531
Susanna, 531
Thos., 55, 57, 394, 405, 418, 419, 427, 439, 514-5, 648-52, 655, 661, 664, 667, 670-1, 673
William, 421-2, 427, 465
Mathis, Samuel, 537
Matteson, Mattison, Matson, Ann, 566
Breitagh, spinster, 566
Elizabeth, 566
Engburr, spinster, 566
Katherine, widow of Mathias, 565, 576
Mathias, 543, 558, 564, 566, 576, 662
Wallburr, 566
Mattlock, William, 660, 677
Mattocks, Matix, John, 548
Lewis, 71, 111, 184, 222, 245, 313-4, 329; will of, 223
Mattson, Andrew, 679
Bridgett, 662
Elizabeth, 662
Jacob, 662
John, 662
Kathrine, wife of Peter, 662
Kathrine, dau. of Peter, 662
Margret, 662
Mary, 662
Mathew, 671-2
Peter, 652, 676
Peter, alias Dalbo, will of, 662
Peter, son of Peter, 662
Mattox, John, 342
Mattuke, Richard, 177, 178
Maxlie, Catherine, 65
May, Jacob, 674
John, 653
Susannah Lakin, wife of Jacob, 674
Mayers, Dorothy, 564
Elizabeth, 564
Mayo, Edward, 508
Richard, 317, 436-7
Maysey, Mazey, Measey, Mayzey, Richard, 544, 570, 572, 589
McCalm, John, 147
McClellan, Charles, Sheriff, 159
McClelland, Robert, 130, 167, 169, 196, 220
McClelland, ——, 125
McKany, McKeney, Makany, David, 12, 14-5, 132, 141, 211, 220, 307, 328
McKeney, George 165
Mackeney, Mary, wife of David, 132
McKelson, John, 64
Meaker, Benjamin, 183, 230, 249
Hannah, wife of William, 183
John, 183
Joseph, 34, 61, 183-5
William, 29, 33-4, 38; will of, 183
Medcalfe, Mathew, 653, 655, 664, 669, 680; High Sheriff of Gloucester Co., 662
Meecum, Barbara, wife of Edw., 631
Edward, 631
Melbourne, John, 433, 499
Melfoord, Lord Viscount John, 97-8, 102, 105, 110, 117, 126-7, 153, 199, 201, 234
Mellen, James, 187
Melot, John Peterson, 204, 278
Melvin, James, 61, 120, 132, 135-6, 195, 198, 289, 324 528
John, 227, 253, 310, 332
——, 289
Melyen, Mellyn, Meleine, Jacob, 22, 25, 47, 50, 188, 204
see Molyne.
Menke, Wm., 328
Mentieth, Alexander, 64
Meredith, Jno., 361, 378, 380, 382, 386-90, 535
John, schoolmaster, 472
Merlett, Josias, 273
Merricke, W., 140
Merrill, William, 165, 208, 296, 323
Mew, Mary, wife of Noel, 461
Noel, 65, 354, 378, 387, 407, 414, 461, 524, 681-2
Richard, 49, 56, 65, 351, 396, 402, 414, 424, 476, 526
Michel, Charles, 436-7
Francis, 436-7
Richard, 22, 34, 45

Michell. Robert, 330-1. 434, 436-7
Michiels, Michilson, Michielson, Mickeilson, Elias, 28, 34, 37, 39, 44, 159, 160
Enoch, 44, 161, 193
Hartman, 160
Thadus, 250, 330
see Machielson.
Mickle, Mickell, Alexander, 65, 172, 235
Archibald, 662, 668, 679, 681-2
Middlesworth, John Tunisson, 304
Middleton, Hugh, 617, 623, 627, 630, 638; High Sheriff of Salem Co., 639
John, 539
Mary, wife of Hugh, 623, 638
Milburne, Jacob, 225, 279
Milburn, Mary, 153; widow of Jacob, 279
Miles, Samuel, 148
Military, 37, 38, 44
Mill, Anna, 173
John, 50, 128, 129
Robert, 173
Millar, John, 170
Millard, Charles, 527
Miller, James, 58, 75, 104, 109, 112, 129, 130, 143-4, 152, 167-8, 171, 174-5, 177, 181-2, 187-8, 194-5, 224, 247, 252, 262, 288, 291, 311, 331
Samuel, 259
William, 227, 287
Mills, James, 141, 225, 240, 250, 288
John, 154, 178, 619-20
Samuel, 321
Millward, Charles, 427
Milton, Roger, 343, 550-3, 570, 574-5, 578-9, 580-1, 583-7, 589-90, 593, 596, 600, 603, 608, 610, 613-4, 618, 622-3, 626-7, 632, 636-7, 639
William, 339, 550, 552, 596, 618
Minck, Elizabeth Lacroy, wife of John, 617, 637
Paul, 637; see Paulson
Minderman, Bartholomew, 444, 475, 488, 493, 496-8
Mining Rights, 445, 451-2
Mink, John, 546, 617, 623, 637
Minsheid, Fran:, 504
Minshull, Fran:, 330-1
Minvielle, Minveile, Meenviel, Monveill, Munvelle, Gabriel, 185-6, 218
Susanna, wife of Gabriel, 218
Mr., 51
——, 132
Mispat, Jasper, 212
Mitchell, Charles, 317
Francis, 317
James, of Northumberland, 57
John, 116
Marie, spinster, 103
Mary, 65, 118, 120, 177; widow, 58, 103; widow of James, will of, 116
Nathaniel, 116
Richard, 80
Robert, 298, 305, 316, see Michel.
Sarah, 270
William, 116
Mittins, John, 47
Moleyn, Moline, Jacob, 30, 76, 80, 118, 120, see Melyn.
Molleson, Gilbert, 292, 303, 314, 319, 320
Mollison, John, 117, 120, 129, 132, 148, 151, 153-4, 168, 229, 258-9, 282, 285, 307, 319-20, 333
Mollieson, Sarah Howell, wife of John, 208, 307
Molstine, Alex., 549
Monsiur, Hance, 352, 366, 402, 430
Monyvaird, Laird of, 126, see Toshack
Moore, Moores, More, Benjamin, 361, 386
Benjamin, junior, 496, 509
Elizabeth, 121
Enoch, 121, 546, 648
Ezebell, wife of Thomas, 77; widow, 168
Frances, 121, 209, 215, 221
Frances, dau. of Samuel, 179
Francis, 209; Sheriff, 161
Hannah, wife of Samuel, 121
Hannah, dau. of Samuel, 121
Issabell, 209; widow, 313
James, 147, 170, 190
John, 65, 121, 141, 143, 146, 190, 247, 295, 315, 328, 382, 478, 504, 519
Sir John, 305, 327, 330-1
Joseph, 551
Mary, wife of Thomas, 143
Matthew, 14, 17, 37, 40, 44, 121, 130, 148, 170, 175, 233, 254, 270, 315, 320
Mathew, son of Mathew, 190
Mathew, senior, will of, 190
Nicholas, 614
Robert, 65, 68
Samuel, 4, 7, 9-11, 14, 16, 18, 36-8, 43-4, 51, 53-4, 64, 80, 100, 102, 105, 113, 120, 124, 131, 143, 146, 149, 167, 170-1, 179, 185, 221, 226, 237-8, 246-7, 252, 254, 273, 276-7, 288, 298, 307, 314-5, 318, 328
Samuel, son of Samuel, 121
Samuel, will of, 121
Samuel, Treasurer, 558
Sarah, 121; widow of Mathew, 148
Sarah, wife of Benj., jr., 496
Thomas, 25, 76, 80, 121, 142-3, 168, 174, 247
William, 103, 190, 215, 246, 265
Mr., 585
Moorehouse, Jonathan, 619-20
Morford, Morfit, John, 27, 165, 208
Morford, Morefoot, Maurfoot, Thomas, 26, 27, 190, 197, 206, 296, 319
Morgan, Griffith, 496
Richard, 562-3
William, 65
Morison, Jean, 73
Morley, Henry, 365, 372, 431, 451, 509
Morrey, Humphrey, 415, 428, 432, 673
Morrill, John, 289
Morris, Abigall, wife of George, 185
Anthony, 359, 403-4, 418-20, 456, 466, 472, 493, 509, 521
Benjamin, 185
Deborah, 148
Dennes, 151, 227, 259; will of, 148
Elizabeth, 30, 38
Elizabeth, wife of John, 210
Elizabeth, widow of Lewis, of Shrewsberrie, 239
George, 146, 328; will of, 185
George, son of George, 185, 328
Henry, 185
Isabelle, wife of Lewis, of Shrewsbury, 330
Jane, wife of Dennes, 148
Johanna, widow of Philipp, 210
John, 30, 38, 43, 148, 185, 210, 212, 238, 244, 248, 264, 268, 303, 328
Lawrence, 349, 351, 366, 381, 401, 412, 454, 469, 471-2, 478, 482, 491, 507, 527
Lewis, 67, 154, 156, 176, 186, 190, 262, 272, 300, 325, 335, 459
Lewis, senior, 106

Morris, Colonel Lewis, 24, 74, 113, 139, 143, 152-3, 189, 219, 300, 323, 331, 569, 570, 590, 631
Lewis, nephew of Col Lewis, 219
Lewis, of Passage Point, son of Thomas, 219
Lewis, of Shrewsberrie, 239, 330
Lewis, of Tinton Manor, 152, 153, 155, 323
Mary, 43, 148
Mary, wife of Col. Lewis, 219
Philipp, 210
Richard, 219
Capt. Richard, 565
Rutherien, Rothers, Rothero, 553, 625, 632-4, 638, 641-2
Sarah, 145
Thomas, 219
Virgin, wife of Lawrence, 469, 527
Mrs., 256
Widow, 268
Morser, Thomas, 133
Morss, Amos, 147
Hanna, 147
Joseph, 147
Joshua, 147
Mary, 147
Peter, will of, 147
Robert, 147, 321
Sarah, 147
widow of Samuel, 455
Moss, Peter, 22, 23, 26, 65, 80.150-1, 190, 193, 202, 275, 298
Robert, 22, 23, 45, 100-1, 192
Mosse, Meriam, wife of ——, 455
Samuel, 455
Thomas, 370, 449, 450
Mott, Gershom, 77, 262, 311
Richbell, 528
Moune, John, 474
Mount, George, 27, 134, 190, 197, 542, 556, 566, 577, 596
Katherine, wife of Geo., 577, 596
Mary, widow of Matthias, 218
Matthias, 218
Richard, 225, 319
Mountt, William, 68
Mountaine, John, 64
Mowyer, Mary, wife of Thos., 601
Thomas, 601, 605, 609, 614, 616
Mudie, Mudy, Moody, Ann, 237
Christian, 237
David, 64-5, 68, 70, 76-7, 79, 104-5, 109, 119, 127, 130, 151, 165, 181, 186, 189, 197, 206, 223, 229, 236, 247, 253, 268
David, son of David, 65
David, will of, 237
David, senior, 168
David, junior, 106
Elizabeth, 237
Isabella, 65, 106, 237
James, 65, 106, 237
Jannet, wife of Thos. Gordon, 144, 237
Jean Stracken, 237
John, 237, 324
Katerin, 237, 274
Margaret, 65, 106, 237
Marie, 237
Muir, William, 216
Mullinax, Thomas, 114, 178, 186, 209, 297, 312
Mumpesson, Martha Pinhorne, 279
Munday, Mundie, Elizabeth, wife of Nicholas, 233, 252
Munday, Nicholas, 252
Nicholas, son of Nicholas, 252
Murdo, Murdach, Murdock, Patrick, 151, 285, 323
Murfen, Murfin, Ann, widow, 535
Johanna, spinster, 540
John, 349, 351, 362, 365, 368, 387, 402, 427, 433, 445, 451, 470, 523, 535
Robert 347-9, 351, 362-5, 367, 376, 394, 396, 427, 446-8, 451, 498, 520
Murhead, Gawen, 62
Murray, Charles, 292
Murrey, James, 184, 187, 208
Murt, Alexander, 61
Mussorune, Musherune, Josuah, 251, 267
Myers, Mary, 387, 540
Mary, widow of Wm., 433, 455, 468, 529, 539
Wm., 356, 404-6, 413, 420, 423, 425, 427, 433-4, 438, 457, 467-8, 475, 482, 529, 539, 589; J. P. Burlington Co., 226
Widow, 370-1, 374, 377, 514
Myles, John, 225

Napton, Benjamin, 583
see Knapton.
Nason, Thomas, 672
Naughtie, Wm., 311, 324-5, 327
Nealson, Anthony, 358, 403, 408
Nellis, 589
Thomas, 545
Neell, Allison, wife of James Edward, 322
Neill, John, 128-9
Nelison, Ann Matison, wife of Mathias, 566
Nelleson, Nelison, Mathias, 543, 558, 564, 566, 576
Neper, Naper, Nepair, Neiper, Naiper, Neapaire, Neaper, Alexander, 61, 130, 135-6, 172, 175, 187, 194, 197, 206, 236, 240, 260, 268, 275, 278, 296, 324, 327
Nering, Jan Williams, 604
Nesapate, Jasper, 290
Nesmith, Neismith, John, 61, 120, 132, 135-6, 187, 324
Netheway, Jonathan, 317, 436-7
Nettleship, Job, 562, 582, 586, 589
John, 562, 589
Vicesimus, 562, 564, 582, 586, 609
Neve, John, 491, 508, 535
Nevill, Navell, Creseda, wife of James, 342, 578, 588
James, 342, 373, 421, 430, 432, 547-52, 558, 571, 577-8, 581-2, 585-9, 594, 596-7, 606, 615, 621, 640-1, 643; poetical attempt of, 553
Newberry, Newbury, Walter, 352, 372, 395, 403, 525, 682
Newbold, Godfrey, 401, 469, 493, 533
James, 376-7, 380, 521
Joshua, 385, 390-1, 431, 447, 486, 503, 517, 534
Michael, 355-6, 359-63, 376, 381-2, 384, 386, 409, 462, 474, 497, 506, 513 521, 525, 527, 538
Michael, son of Michael, 513, 521
Thomas, 521
Newbon, Wm., 61-2
Newby, Newbie, Edward, 417, 668, 671, 675, 681-2
Hannah, 405
Marke, 351, 355, 357, 417, 649, 678
Stephen, 649, 668, 672, 674, 678

Newman, John, 154, 269, 358, 400, 411-2
Walter, 62, 166-7, 230
William, 200
Nicholas, Samuel, 364
Samuel, the Swede, 365
Nichols, Nicholds, Nicols, Nicolds, Hannah, wife of John, 574, 581
John, 565, 574-5, 581, 592, 601, 626, 630, 640, 647
Mathias, 48-9, 51, 66-7, 100, 254
Samuel, 380, 449, 461-2, 464
Nicholls, William, 99, 198
Nicholson, Gov'r Francis, of Md., 503
George, 366, 374, 383, 413, 425, 427, 483, 540
Hannah, 382
John, 192
Joseph, 593, 609, 615, 617, 671
Margarett, 64
Mary, wife of Abel, 609
Samuel, 541, 548, 554-7, 562, 564, 572 574-5, 577-8, 580, 584-5, 593, 603, 607, 611, 614-5, 617, 622
Samuel, son of Samuel, 593, 615
Nicholsons, the, 606
Nicoll, Mathias, Sec'y of N Y., 8
Nicolls, Gov'r Richard, of N. Y., 1, 126, 262
Nicolson, Nicholson, Nicholdson, Abell, 344, 593, 602-4, 607-9, 614, 621-2, 638, 643
Anne, wife of Samuel, 562, 603; widow of Samuel, 593
Anne, 478
Nickson, John, 571, 595
Mary, spinster, 589
Thomas, 661, 663
Nightingale, Edward, 379, 451
Nisbite, Robert, 151
Nobile, William, 55
Noble, Judith, wife of Richard, 561, 564
Mark, 7
Richard, 541, 545, 554-5, 557, 561, 562, 564, 575; Chief Surveyor Fenwick's Colony, 555; deposed as Chief Surveyor, 555
Nodder, John, 422
Noel, Noell, Hanna Berry, 292
Thomas, 291-2
Norman, Claes Carstensen, 2
Norrice, Thomas, 660
Norris, Henry, 23, 40, 134, 159, 176, 182, 328, 357
Isaac, 496
Samuel, 412, 428, 668
North, Jonas, 384
Joseph, 582, 590, 606, 609
William, 565
Norton, John, 317, 436-7
Norwood, Andrew, 64
Nossiter, Thomas, 645
Noteman, James, 228-9, 248
Noys, Tho., 212
Nudegate, Nate, 546

Oakford, Oakeford, Charles, 344, 608, 621, 642
Wade, 608, 621, 643
Wade Samuel, 572, 627-8, 639, 640
Obrancese, ——, 623

OCCUPATIONS, PROFESSION AND TRADES.

Agriculturists: i. e., farmers, husbandmen, planters and yeomen:
Agriculturists:
Abbott, Geo.
Abbot, John
Adams, John
Adams, Jonathan
Albertson, Abr'm
Albertus, Wm.
Allderick, Evart
Allen, Eliashab
Allen, John
Allen, Math'w, also carpenter.
Allen, Nathan
Allger, Wm.
Allison, Rich'd
Allwell, Thos., jr.
Anderson, Andr.
Andrews, Edw.
Andrews, Mordecai
Andrews, Sam'l
Angelo, Chas.
Antram, James
Appleton, John and Josiah
Ashbrook, John
Ashton, John
Ashton, Rob't
Assentia, Manuel
Atkinson, James and Thos.
Bacon, Benj.
Bacon, Dan.
Bacon, Jere.
Bacon, John
Bacon, Joseph
Bacon, Nath'l
Bacon, Sam., junior
Bacon, Sam. and William
Bacon, ——,
Bagley, Chas.
Barkstead, Joshua
Barber, Aquilla
Barran, Michael
Barrow, Robert
Barthlemew, Dan.
Bartleson, Lawrence
Barton, Thos.
Basnett, Rich'd
Bassett, Elisha
Bassett, Sam.
Bate, Jeremiah
Bayley, Elias
Beard, Wm.
Beck, Henry
Beere, Jon'n
Berkleson, Andr.
Berryman, Leon.
Beswick, Fran.
Beyliss, Math.
Biddle, Wm.
Bilderbeck, Peter
Biles, Chas.
Bingham, Jas.
Binglay, Wm.
Birch, Joseph
Black, Thos.
Blackfield, Peter
Bloomfield, John
Blumfeild, ——,
Boarton, John
Boarton, Wm.
Boel, Thos., also gardener
Boulton, Edw.
Boore, Lawr.
Borradaill, John
Borton, Wm.
Bowles, John
Bradley, Joshua

Agriculturists:
Bradway, Edw. and Wm.
Braithwaite, Manning
Braman, Benj.
Brandereth, Tim.,
Branson, Thos.
Brearley, John
Brenson, Dan.
Brian, Tho.
Brice, John
Briggs, John
Broadwell, ———, also shoemaker
Brooks, Tim.
Browne, Abr'm
Brown, Geo., alias Ward
Browne, John
Browne, Joseph
Brown, Nich.
Brown, Preserve
Buckle, Francis
Budd, Wm.
Budden, Wm.
Buffin, Mich.
Bull, Thos.
Bunell, Nath'l
Bunting, Job
Bunting, John
Burcham, James
Burgin, Joseph
Burnam, Rich'd
Burr, Henry
Burroughs, Edw.
Burroughs, John
Burt, Rich'd
Butcher, John
Butcher, Rich'd
Butler, Sam'l
Butler, Stephen
Button, Wm.
Cambs, Jeff.
Campbell, John
Canterell, Godfr.
Carary, Roger
Carter, Nich.
Cartwright, Rob't
Canson, John
Chadwick, John
Champin, Math.
Champneys, Edw.
Champneys, Nath'l
Charles, Symon
Chatfeild, John
Chester, Wm.
Christian, Barent
Christianse, Corn.
Clarke, John
Clark, Wm.
Clements, Edw.
Clusse, John
Coles, Sam'l
Collins, Fran.
Cooper, Joseph
Cooper, Wm.
Cornelious, Henry
Cornelius, Lawr
Cornelious, Peter
Corneliussen, Corn.
Couperthwait, John
Craven, Peter
Craven, Thos.
Cressy, Arthur
Cripps, John
Cripps, Nath'l
Croft, Jas.
Crowell, Joseph

Agriculturists:
Cullyer, John
Curtis, David
Curtis, John
Curtis, Sam.
Curtis, Thos.
Dalboe, Wm.
Daniel, Wm.
Danielson, Henry
Darbie, ——
Dark, Sam'l
Darkin, Rich'd
Davis, Benj.
Davis, John
Davis, Jon'n
Day, John and Stephen
Dayton, John
Deacon, Geo.
Deane, Wm.
Decow, Isaac
de Lachaumette, Peter
Denn, Daniel and Joseph
Dennis, Jon'n
Dennis, Joseph
Dennis, Rob't
Dennes, Sam.
Deneel, Benj.
Devonish, Bern.
Devonish, Joseph
Dickason, John
Dixon, Anth'y
Dixson, John
Drewitt, Morgan
Driver, John
Druety, Benj.
Duglas, Nath'l
Duggles, Tho.
Eastland, Joseph
Eayre, Rich'd
Edward, Jas.
Eley, Joshua
Elgar, Marcus
Ellis, Simeon
Ellis, Wm.
Elsly, ——
Elton, Anth'y
Emley, Wm.
Empson, Corn.
English, Joseph
Erickson, John
Erickson, Peter
Estell, John
Evans, Wm.
Eves, Tho.
Farr, alias, also cheesemonger
Fearn, Henry
Fenton, El.
Field, Benj.
Fitzgerald, Edw.
Fitzrandolph, Nath'l
Fleetwood, Wm.
Folke, Thos., sen.
Folke, Tho., junior
Foreman, Alex'r
Foreman, Jon'n
Forrest, Francis and John
Foster, Wm.
Fountaine, Vincent
Frasey, Joseph
French, Rich'd,
French, Tho., senior
French, Thos., jr.
Fretwell, Peter
Fryer, Anth'y
Fuller, John

Agriculturists:
Gardiner. John
Gardiner, Thos., jun.
Garret, Geo
Garwood, Tho.
Gaskitt, Edw.
Gaunt, Hananiah
Gibbins, Rich'd
Gibson, Thos.
Gilbert, John, senior
Gilberthorpe, Tho.
Gillett, Joshua
Gilman, John, senior
Gilman, John, junior
Goldsmith, Geo.
Gordon, Geo., also merchant
Grange, Math.
Graves, Thos.
Greene, Peter
Greene, Tho.
Grey, Richard
Grisse, Geo.
Groome, Peter
Groome, Wm.
Guy, Rich'd
Hackett, Tho.
Haines, John
Haines, Wm.
Hains, Richard
Hains, Tho
Hale, Sam,
Hall, Wm.
Halton, Peter
Hammel, John
Hanbey, Wm.
Hancock, Godfr.
Hancock, Godf., sen.
Hancock, John
Handcock, Richard
Hand, Tho.
Harding, Tho.
Harman, Jasper
Harris, Leonard
Hartshorn, Rich'd
Harvey, Peter
Hasker, Wm.
Hawkins, Roger
Haslewood, John
Haynes, Jon'n
Heare, Hance
Helme, Harm.
Helmsley, Joseph
Henricksen, John
Hewes, Humphrey
Hewson, John
Hewsteed, Moses
Hickson, Wm.
Hierton, Obadiah
Higham, Thos.
Hilliard, John
Hinchman, John
Hixson, Wm.
Hodges, Barn.
Hoeman, Wm.
Hollingam, Isaac
Hollingworth, Chas.
Hollinshead, John, also chandler
Hollinshead, Wm.
Holmes, Jon'n
Holmes, Obediah
Holmes, Obediah, junior
Hooton, John
Hopman, Chas.
Hopman, Fred.
Hopman, Mouns

Agriculturists:
Horner, Isaac
Horner, John
Horsley, Ralf, also Doctor in phisick
Horsman, Marm.
Hough, John
Houlding, Joseph
Houlston, Wm.
Howell, Daniel
Howell, Mordecai
Howell, Thos.
Huckings, John, also labourer
Huckings, Roger
Hudson, Jas.
Hugg, Elias
Hughs, John
Hughstis, Moses
Humphris, Walter
Hunt, Ralph
Hunt, Wm.
Hunter, Samuel
Hutchins, Hugh
Hutchinson, Geo., also distiller
Hutchinson, Rob't
Hutchinson, Thos.
Hewlings, Abr. and Wm.
Ickhooke, Rowland
Ingle, Rob't
Ireland, John
Ireson, John
Ithell, John
Issard, Michael
Jacobs, Henry
Jacocks, Wm.
Jaquat, Paul
Jeanes, Henry, John and Nath'l
Jenings, Sam'l
Johnson, Ard.
Johnson, Clause
Johnson, Mat.
Johnson, William Gile
Johnston, Wm.
Jones, Thos.
Joosten, John
Joyner, John, also potter
Kaighin, John
Kelsey, Joseph
Kemble, Sam.
Ketcham, John
King, Fred.
Kirkbride, Joseph
Kyllett, John
Lacroy, John
Lacroy, Michael
Ladd, John
Lakin, Moses
Lamb, Jacob
Lambert, Tho.
Lambson, Thos.
Lane, Bernard, also butcher and carter
Langstaffe, John
Laning, John
Lawrence, Rich'd, also gentleman
Lawrence, Wm.
Layton, Sam'l
Leaman, Thos.
Lee, John
Leeds, Daniel, also cooper
Lefeavor, Hypolite
Lefever, Hyp., junior
Lippincott, Freedom, Restore and Sam.
Lippincott, Rich'd, senior
Long, Peter

Agriculturists:
Lord, Joshua
Lord, Richard
Lovejoy, Wm.
Low, Henry
Loyd, John
Lumley, Edw.
Machielson, Hartm.
Maddocks, John
Mall, Roger
Marriott, Isaac
Marsh, John
Marshall, Rich'd
Marson, John
Martin, Jas and John, sen.
Matthews, Thos.
Mathis, Sam.
Matteson, Mat.
Mattlock, Wm.
Mattson, Andr.
Mattson, Peter
Mazey, Rich'd
Melvin, Jas.
Mickell, Arch.
Middleton, John
Milton, Roger, also miller
Milton, Wm.
Minck, John
Monseur, Hance
Moore, Benj., jun.
Moore, Enoch
Moore, Sam'l
Moores, Math.
Moorehouse, Jon'n
Morley, Henry
Morris, Dennis
Morris, Lawr.
Morris, Rothero
Mosse, Sam.
Mott, Richbell
Moune, Jas.
Murfin, John
Murfin, Rob't
Naughty, Wm.
Nealson, Nellis
Nelison, Mat.
Nevill, James, also gentleman. also weaver
Newbold, Godf.
Newbold, Mich.
Nicholds, John
Nicholson, Abell
Nicholson, Geo.
Nicholson, Joseph
Nickson, John
Nickson, Thos.
Nicolson, Sam.
Norrice, Thos.
North, Joseph
North, Wm.
Nossiter, Thomas
Oakford, Charles and Wade Samuel
Ogbourne, John and Wm.
Ollive, Thos., also haberdasher
Osborne, Jonathan
Oulson, Peter
Overton, Sam.
Page, Anth'y
Paine, John, and John, jun.
Paine, Nath'l
Pancoast, Wm.
Parker, Elisha
Parker, John
Parker, Roger
Paul, Phil.

Agriculturists:
Peachee, Wm.
Pearson, Rob't
Pearson, Thos.
Pegg, Dan.
Penstone, Stephen
Penton, Wm.
Perkins, Thos.
Peters, Peter
Peterson, Charles
Peterson, Gabriel
Peterson, Hance
Peterson, Lause
Pharo, Gervas
Pharoe, Jas.
Philipps, Theoph.
Pier, Tunis
Pierce, Daniel
Pinnick, Christ'r and John
Pitman, Rich'd
Pledger, John
Pope, John
Pope, Joseph
Pope, Nath'l
Porter, Geo.
Porter, Thos.
Potter, Thos.
Potts, Tho., junior
Powell, John
Powell, Rob't
Preston, Levi
Price, Benj.
Price, Wm.
Quainton, Tobias
Reade, Jas.
Records, Nath'l
Redknap, Joseph
Redmund, Arthur
Reeve, Mark, also servant
Reeves, Walter
Remington, John
Remington, Wm.
Revell, Thos.
Richards, John
Richardson, John
Ridford, ——
Ridgway, Rich'd
Ridgway, Rich'd, jr.
Ridgway, Thos.
Ridley, Jas.
Roberts, John
Roberts, John, sen. and jun.
Robertson, Mat.
Robinds, ——
Robinson, Mat.
Robinson, Rich'd
Roe, John
Rogers, John
Routlege, John
Roydon, Wm.
Royley, Joseph
Rue, John
Rumsey, Isaac
Rumsey, Wm.
Rush, Edw.
Russell, Rich'd, also ship carpenter
Rutters, Konrad
Sackett, Joseph
Sanders, Christ'r
Satterthwait, Wm.
Savoy, Isaac
Sayre, Joseph
Scattergood, Joseph
Schenck, Garret
Scholey, John

Agriculturists:
Scholey, Thos,
Scoggin, John
Scoggin, Jonas
Scott, Alex'r
Scott, Benj
Scott, Henry
Scott, John
Scott, Martin
Scott, Wm., jr.
Scrase, John
Scull, Peter
Searson, Edw.
Seeleye, Joseph
Senickson, Andr.
Shackle Thos.
Sharp, John
Sheiahel, Mart.
Shepheard, David
Shephard, Jas. and Thos.
Shial, Haunce
Sherman, Thos.
Sherron, Jas.
Shinn, John, jr.
Shreeve, Caleb
Sikes, Henry
Silver, Arch'd
Silver, Jas.
Simpson, Arthur
Sineker, Johanes
Skull, John
Sloobey, Henry
Slowcome, Peleg
Smalley, Isaac
Smart, Isaac
Smith, Andr.
Smith, James
Smith, John, of Grundel Hill
Smith, John, of Hedgefield
Smith, John, of Smithfield
Smith, John, of Salem
Smith, John, of Amwellbury
Smith, John
Smith, Roger
Smith, Sam.
Smith, Seth
Smith, Thos.
Smout, Edw.
Snape, John
Snowden, Christ'r
Snowden, John
Somers, John
Southwick, Josiah
Spencer, Rich'd
Spicer, Jacob
Spinage, Humph.
Stacy, Mahlon
Stanbanck, John
Steelman, James
Stevens, John
Stevenson, Tho.
Stevenson, Thos., senior
Stewart, Alex'r
Stewart, John
Steward, Joseph
Stiles, Rob't
Stoakes, John
Stockton, Rich'd
Stones, Joseph
Stubings, Henry
Sturridge, ——
Sulavan, Thurlas
Surredge, John
Sykes, Sam.
Taper, Thos.

Agriculturists:
Tarrant, Wm.
Tay, Elias
Taylor, Benj.
Taylor, Edw.
Taylor, Sam'l
Test, John
Thomas, James
Thompson, Andrew and John
Thompson, Thos.
Thomson, Wm.
Thorn, Sam.
Tindall, Thos.
Tomason, Corn. and Johannes
Tombs, Sam.
Tomlinson, Joseph
Towle, Perc.
Townsend, John, also carpenter
Towson, Wooley
Trenoweth, Ralph
Turner, John
Tyler, Wm.
Tyndall, Joseph
UpDyck, J. L
van Hyat, Abr'm, also ship carpenter
Vanjmy, Garret and Johannes
Viccary, Jas.
Wade, Edw.
Wade, Rob't
Waithman, Wm.
Walker, Francis
Walling, Jon'n
Wallis, Thos.
Walton, Wm.
Ward, Israel
Ward, James
Ward, Joshua
Wardell, El.
Wardell, Wm.
Warlock, John
Warner, Wm.
Warren, John
Watson, Isaac
Watson, John
Watson, Math.
Watson, Thos.
Watson, Wm.
Way, John
Wearne, John
Weatherbie, Rob't
Webb, Edw.
Webb, Geo.
Wells, Edm.
Wells, Henry
West, Nath'l
West, Wm.
Wheat, Richard
Wheeler, Gilbert
Whelden, Joseph
White, Joseph
White, Sam'l
Whiteacre, Rich'd
Whiteall, James
Whitton James
Wilkins, Tho.
Wilkinson, Richard, also labourer
Wilkinson, Wm.
Willard, Thos.
Williams, Dunckin
Willis, John and Wm.
Wills, Dan., junior
Wills, John
Wilsford, John, sen.
Wilson, Rob't
Wilson, Tho.

Agriculturists:
Wing, Joseph
Winton, Nich's
Wood, Henry, sen. and jun., Constanty, Isaac and Jeremiah
Wood, John
Wood, Joseph
Wood, Tho.
Wood, Wm.
Woodhouse, Anth'y
Woodhouse, Sam.
Woodward, Anth'y
Woolverton, Chas.
Wooleyson, Peter
Woolson, Wooley
Woolston, John
Worlidge, John
Worth, Wm.
Wright, John
Wright, Rich'd
Wright, Sam'l
Wright, Tho.
Wyatt, Barth'w
Yerians, Erick and Stephen
Yerianson, Hendr.
Yorke, Thos.
Zabriskie, Albert
Zane, Nath'l
Zane, Rob't
Apothecaries, chemists, practitioners in chemistry:
Follet, John Casimir, chemist
Wills, Daniel
Attorney at law:
Emott, James
Bakers:
Bowyer, Arthur
Drogstrot, Hendr.
Gibson, Samuel
Lawrence, Thos.
Morris, Anth'y
Prickett, Josiah
Towle, Perc.
Wheeler, Robert
Bargeman:
Bradaway, Edw.
Bellesmaker:
Willis, Sam.
Blacksmiths:
Bibb, Tho.
Bond, Steph.
Buckman, Thos.
Chaunders, Tho.
Coolie, John
Cooper, Wm.
Dawson, John
Elkington, Geo.
Gladwin, Tho.
Greene, John
Grub, Thos.
Kemble, Henry
Lambert, Rob't
Lovejay, Wm
Medcalfe, Math
Melbourne, John
Mount, Geo.
Mundie, Nich
Napton, Benj.
Pearson, Isaac
Peirce, James
Petitt, Moses
Pickman, Rich'd
Robison, John
Smith, John, of Bucks Co.
Smith, John, of Burlington
Blacksmiths:
Stretch, Joseph
Tailler, John
Terrete, Sam'l
Townesend, John
White, Joseph
Willis, Sam.
Wilson, John, jr.
Boatmen:
Benson, Derrick
Neve, John
Vansan, Jacob
Brasier:
Libthorpe, Christ'r
Brewers:
Budd, John and Wm.
Ible, Nath'l
Bricklayers:
Abbett, Sam.
Anderson, Thos.
Atkinson, Thos.
Besswick, John
Blowers, Joseph
Collins, Francis
Cromwell, Benj.
Fenimore Rich'd
Francklin, Henry
Hasson, Thos.
Hodgson, Wm.
Holt, Martin
Houghton, Sam.
Kendall, Thos.
Standish, Daniel
Sulavan, Tur.
Surredge, Wm.
Woodnutt, Rich'd
York, Tho.
Brickmakers:
Browne, Joseph
Harden, Harding, John
Higgins, Wm.
Ingram, John
Mason, John
Parr, Thos.
Pegg, Daniel
Broadweavers:
Humphries, Walter
Porter, Geo., also silk weaver
Butchers:
Brightwen, Wm.
Decow, Isaac
Grubb, Henry, also innkeeper
Hugg, Elias
Lane, Bernard, also carter
Myers, Wm.
Ransford, Ralph
Renshawe, John
Robeson, Geo
Sherwin, James
Shivers, John
Smith, Daniel
Watts, John
Welch, Joseph
Cardmaker:
Gordon, Rob't
Carpenters:
Acton, Benj.
Allan, Geo.
Allen, Mat.
Andrews, Simon
Antram, James
Austin, Francis
Bacon, Sam.
Bainbridge, John, jr.
Barnes, Wm.

Carpenters:
Barratt James
Bate, Wm.
Bloomfield, Ez.
Bollen, Jas.
Braman, Joseph
Brookefield. ——
Bunting, John
Bustill, Wm.
Canaan, Patr.
Carter, John
Chapman, Rob't
Chawkley, John
Clarke, Thos.
Cornish, John
Cramer, Thos.
Crowell, Yalv.
Daniell, Rich'd
Davidson, Wm.
Decent, John
Dennes, John
Donham, Jon'n
Ellewell, Thos , junior
Evans, Wm.
Fitzrandolph, Benj.
Fitzrandolph, John
Forsyth, Math.
Foulshame, Nath'l
Francis, Richard
Friley, Wm.
Frost, Wm.
Gardner, John, also joiner
Gibson, Simon
Hall, Wm
Harding, Thos.
Haslewood, Geo.
Heesom, John
Heritage, Joseph
Herritage, Rich'd
Higgins, El.
Hunt, Wm.
Jackson, Fran.
Johnson, Rich'd
Johnson, Thos.
Kaighin, John
Kenton, Wm.
Kylett, John
Lee, Wm.
Leet, Isaac
Littell, John
Long, Peter
Lord, Joshua
Lovejoy, Wm.
Mathews, Thos.
Meickle, Alex'r
Mitchell, Jas.
Moore, Joseph
Mores, Math'w
Mosse, Peter
Mosse, Thos.
Newbold, Joshua
Newman, John
Newman, Walter
Ogborne, John
Ogborne, Sam.
Okason, John
Pancoast, Joseph
Parsons, John
Peares, John
Powell, Jere.
Pumphary, Walter
Rea, Robert
Rowell, ——
Runyon, Vinc.
Salsbury, Wm.

Carpenters:
Scattergood, Joseph
Scattergood, Tho.
Scattergood, Thomas, junior
Sharp, John
Sherman, Thos.
Shippey, John
Shotwell, Abr.
Smith, John, of Burlington
Stathem, Zebulon
Stevens, Thos.
Tantum, John
Taylor, Geo.
Thompson, John
Thomson, Wm.
Thornell, Isr.
Tompson, Urbanus
Tonkan, ——
Townsend, John, also yeoman
Vaughan, ——
Wade, Rob't
Walling, Thos.
Warne, Thos.
West, Jos.
West, Wm
White, Christ'r
Whitlock, John
Williams, Tho.
Woodward, Anth'y
Carter:
Lane, Barnard, also butcher
Cawker:
Blackfield, Peter
Chandlers:
Hollinshead, John
Hooton, Thos.
Lovett, Sam.
Maddock, John
Tomlinson, John
Chapmen:
Hollingam, Isaac
Wait, Wm.
Cheesemongers:
Farr, Elias
Guy, Rich'd
Clerks, clergymen or ministers:
Allen, John
Basse, Jere.
Douglas, Wm.
Harriman, John
Innes, Alex'r
Killingworth, Thos.
Peeke, Jere.
Pierson, Abr'm, senior
Riddell, Arch.
Rudmary, Andrew
Sheepard, Sam.
Yoe, John
Clothiers:
Adams, John
Chamberlaine, Wm.
Coffing, Jacob
Curtis, Sam.
Ellis, Simeon
Gerish, Thos.
Huckins, Roger
Paul, Joseph
Wade, Benj.
Wood, John
Clothmakers, clothworkers:
Beakbane, Thos.
Horner, Isaac
Scholey, Rob't
Scholey, Thos., also planter
Wade, Edw.

Coopers:
Abbett, John
Abbott, Thos.
Allen, Judah
Appleton, Josiah
Campbell, David
Chambers, Rich'd
Day, John
Eglington, Edw.
French, Thos.
Hews, Wm.
Hull, Sam.
Leeds, Daniel
Leeds, Wm.
Leycroft, Jehosh.
Low, Joseph
Mathews, Edw.
Mickle, Arch.
Millward, Chas.
Morgan, Rich'd
Noteman, Jas.
Oldale, Lemuel
Parsons, John
Tappin, Isaac
Walker, John
Wetherill, Thos.
White, Joseph
Worgan, Richard
Worth, Joseph
Cordwainers, see shoemakers.
Curriers:
Kendall, Geo.
Mathews, Wm.
Distiller:
Hutchinson, Geo.
Drapers:
Bowde, Adlord
Duke, Thos.
Rickston, Richard
Dyers:
Barnes, Henry
Senior, Abr'm
Farrier:
Mason, John
Fellmongers:
Ireson, John
Lasswell, Wm.
Smith, Daniel, also butcher
Feltmakers:
Deacon, Geo.
Dugles, Duggles, Nath'l
Loveridge, Wm.
Ferrymen:
Hill, Seth
Roydon, Wm.
File cutter:
Noble, Rich'd
Gardeners:
Boell, Thos.
Hampton, John
Gentlemen:
Adams, John
Allen, Jed.
Antill, Edw.
Anstell, Joseph
Bacon, John
Balldridge, Adam
Barclay, Thos.
Barkstead, Joshua
Bassnett, Rich'd, also innkeeper
Braithwaite, Wm.
Bridge, Tho.
Bristow, John
Browne, Joseph
Bull, Rich'd and Thos.
Gentlemen:
Bywater, Jarvis
Carary, Roger
Collins, Francis
Crowell, Sam.
Davenport, Fran.
Deacon, Geo., also feltmaker
Duke, Edw.
Fleming, John
Gardner, Thos.
Gordon, Chas.
Gordon, Thos.
Hall, Hugh
Hall, Wm.
Hand, Shamgar
Harrison, John
Hedge, Sam.
Hollinshead, John
Holme, John
Holmes, Obediah
Holmes, Thos.
Houlden, John
Howell, Mordecai
Hunt, Joseph
Kaighin, John, also carpenter
Lawrence, Rich'd
Lefever, Hypolite
Malster, Wm.
Middleton, Hugh
Nevill James, also weaver
Newbold, Mich.
Perry, John
Pike, John
Roydon, Wm., also ferryman
Rudyard, Thos.
Skene, John
Sloobey, Wm.
Smith, John
Smith, John, of Munmouth R.
Smyth, John
Smyth, Thos.
Taylor, Edw., also merchant
Test, John
Thiraud, Daniel
Watkins, Christ'r
Webley, Thos.
Whitlock, Wm.
Wills, Dan.
Wills, Daniel, sr.
Winder, Sam.
Woodroof, Thos, also tailor
Worlidge, John
Glasiers:
Ashton, John
Cutter, Ephr.
Holt, Benj.
Swyft, John
Glovers:
Kent, Thos.
Robeson, John
Smith, Joseph
Goldsmiths:
Bingham, John
Lyell, David, of N. Y.
Mainwaring, Thos.
Grasier:
Pell, John
Gunsmith:
Browne, John
Haberdashers:
Clarke, Thos.
Ollive, Thos.
Peachee, Wm.
Hatmakers, hatters:
Colley, John

Hatmakers, hatters:
Decon, Geo.
Edwards, Thos.
Gibbs, Rich'd
Sturges, Anth'y
Innkeepers:
Acton, Benj.
Bacon, Jeremiah
Bassnet, Rich'd, also gentleman
Chinton, Rob't
Cole, Rob't
Gibson, Sam.
Grubb, Henry
Hackett, Michael
Hall, Wm.
Hooks, John
Ible, Nath'l
Jones, John
Lefever, Hyp.
Powell, Rich'd
Ridley, James
Test, John
Tilton, Peter, junior
Joiners:
Bainbridge, John
Champneys Edw.
Dennis, John
Gardner, John, also carpenter
Green, Jas.
Lambert, John, also yeoman
Marriott, Isaac
Martineau, Nich.
Mathews, John
Peirce, Joshua
Walker, John
Webb, Sam'l
Labourers:
Bennett, Alex'r
Beswick, Aaron
Buckle, Francis
Campbell, Arch.
Conaroe, Jacob
Dauson, Rich'd
Day, Stephen
Devell, Benj., also yeoman
Duglas, Thos.
Fogg, Joseph
Haines, Wm., also yeoman
Hart, Joseph
Huckings, John
Lane, Barn.
Marsh, John
May, Jacob
Paine, John
Paine, Thomas
Revell, Thomas, also scrivener
Rogers, John
Smith, James
Watson, John
Wilkins, Tho.
Wilkinson, Rich'd
Lightermen:
Bradway, Edw.
Pedrick, Roger
Linen draper:
Turner, Rob't
Linen weavers:
Quicksell, Wm.
Wheatley, Caleb
Locksmith:
Raper, Tho.
Maltsters:
Borradail, John
Fullwood, John
White, John

Mariners, seamen:
Bacon, Samuel
Bollen, Geo.
Browne, John
Bunn, Math.
Calley, Joseph
Crawford, John
Dare, Wm.
Dole, Joseph
Dorbey, El.
Dummer, Rob't
England, Daniel
Gibbin, John
Groome, Sam'l
Harriott, Sam'l
Harrison, Samuel
Healy, John
Hill, Seth
Hogland, Christ'r
Inloos, Abr.
Johnson, Henry
Mathews, Thos.
Mew, Noel
Pearson, Thos.
Righton, Wm.
Trent, Maurice
Masons:
Atkinson, Thos.
Beech, Rich'd
Bunting, John and Samuel
Clarke, John
Cockburn, John
French, John
Hume, John
Murry, Jas.
Oldale, Samuel
Verier, James
Mealmen:
Martin, Jas.
Smith, John
Merchants:
Bainbridge, John
Baldridge, Adam
Barkestead, John
Barkstead, Joshua
Bedloe, Isaac
Beere, Jon'n
Benthall, W.
Biddle, Wm., also shoemaker, yeoman, planter
Billopp, Joseph
Boude, Grimstone
Bowde, Adiord
Bowman, Thos.
Bowne, John, also shoemaker
Bridgman, ——
Brooks, Edw.
Browne, Joseph
Budd, Jas.
Budd, John, also brewer
Budd, Thos.
Carpenter, Sam.
Clark, Benj., also stationer
Clarke, John
Clark, Wm.
Cripps, John
de Hart, Balth.
Demire, Nich's
East, Benj.
Ewer, Robert
Faulconer, Peter
Forman, Geo.
Forrest, Henry
Foster, Miles
Gardiner, Thos.

Merchants:
Gibbon, Edm.
Godfrey, Benj.
Gordon, Geo.
Gosling, John
Griffith, ——
Harrison, John
Hawardin, Thos.
Heathcote Geo.
Hedge, Samuel
Higgins, Geo.
Hollinshead, John
Hooper, Dan'l
Huddey, Hugh
Hunloke, Edw.
Hutcheson, Geo.
Inians, John
Jenings, Sam'l
Langford, Ebinezar and John
Leconte, Peter
Marshall, Jas.
McKenzie, Geo.
Mew, Rich'd
Middlton, Hugh
Miller, Jas.
Minderman, Barth.
Mollison, ——
Morris, Anth'y
Mudy, David
Morris, Capt. Rich'd
Noell, Thos.
Nudigate, Natt
Read, Chas., also tailor
Righton, Wm.
Robinson, Andr.
Robinson, John
Roydon, Wm.
Royse, ——
Sallaway, Wm.
Sandiland, James
Sharp, Anth'y
Stacy, Henry
Stacy, Sam'l
Standfield, James
Tatham, John
Taylor, Edw.
Taylor, John
Test, John
Turner, Robert
van Cortland, Jacob
Vaughan, Wm.
Walker, Sam'l
Westland, Nath'l
Wheeler, Rob't, also baker
Whitpain, Zech.
Willocks, Geo.
Wooley, Chas.
Merchant tailors;
Nevill, Jas.
Tatham, John
Millers:
Acton, Benj., also weaver
Bethell, John
Brodberries, John
Bryerley, John
Desmarest, David, also yeoman
Forrest, John, Francis and Walter
Loofburrow, John
Milton, Roger
Newbold, Joshua
Satterwaite, Joseph
van der Linde, Roel
Milliner:
Davenport, Francis
Millwrights:
Bishop, Jon'n
Crosby, John
Dickman, Hugh
Donham, ——, also carpenter
Gabitas, Wm.
Newbold, Joshua
Smith, John
Vance, John, also miller
Ministers, see clerks:
Naylor:
Dean, Richard
Plaisterer:
Wallis, Robert
Ploughwright:
John Calow,
Potters:
Crues, Wm.
Dewilde, John
Joyner, John
Poulterer:
Warner, Edmond
Ropers:
Rockhill, Edw.
Stanford, Thos.
Saddlers:
Dilling, Wm.
Furnis, Sam'l
Lovett, Jonathan
Sawyers:
Coeyman, B. P.
Durborrow, Hugh
Morris, Lawr.
Nichols, Samuel
Radley, Daniel
Satherwait, Jas.
Smith, Edw. and Wm.
Smout, Edw.
Taylor, Sam.
Young, Nicholas
Schoolmaster:
Meredith, John
Scotchman (peddler):
Smith, John
Scrivener:
Revell, Thos., also labourer
Sergeweavers:
Cozens, Jacob
Dewsberry, John
Zane, Rob't
Servants:
Buchan, ——
Bywater, Gervis
Coward, Red.
Eaton, Michael
Eurinson, Henrick
Geere, Elianor
Geere, Ruth
Geere, Zach.
Gordon, Chas.
Gray, Rob't
Gresey, Math'w
Grigson, Joane
Higgins, Wm.
Hutchings, Sarah
Johnson, Henry
Lee, Wm.
North, Joseph
Parsons, Ann
Powell, Thos.
Reeve, Mark
Sympson, ——
Turner, Rob't
Waites, Eliz.
Webb, Edw.

Servants:
Welch, Marg't
Wilkinson Wm.
Wolley, Chas.
Young, Nicholas
Shipbuilder:
Resniere, Peter
Shipwrights, ship carpenters:
Edwards, Abaiah
Fisher, Dennis
Gill, Benj.
Graisberry, Benjamin, James and Joseph
Linch, Dennis
Linck, John
Mason, Thos.
Meecum, Edw.
Pledger, John
Russell, Rich'd
Tatem, John
van Hyst, Abr'm
West, James
Willis, John
Wood, James
Shoemakers or cordwainers:
Alberts, Hance
Alexander, Francis
Allen, Wm.
Antram, John
Biddle, Wm.
Bowne, John
Brant, Wm.
Broadwell, Wm.
Coffin, Rob't
Collins, John
Cooles, ——
Cooper, James
Curleis Geo.
Curtis, Geo.
Dennis, Thos.
Dole, John
Eldridge, Jonathan
Engle, Paul
Fairebank, Edw.
Farnsworth, Tho.
Griffin, Wm.
Griffith, Jenkin
Hancock, Wm.
Hill, James
Hill, Wm.
Hooton, Thos.
Hutcheson, Rob't
Jacob, James
Jacquish, John
Jarvis, Martin
Leydecker, Geo.
Love, Richard
Mores, John
Morris, Geo.
Pope, Wm.
Prichard, Math.
Provo, Geo.
Rigg, Robert
Rumsey, Robert
Rumsey, Wm., also yeoman
Scole, John
Shattock, Wm.
Shinn, Thos.
Slade, Edw.
Thornell, Wm.
Thorp, Sam.
Tonkan, Edw., also carpenter
Tunnycliff, Fran
Warner, Wm.
Watkins, John
Shoemakers or cordwayners:
Waynwright, Jon'n
Webster, Thos
Wheat, Benj.
Whitehead, Isaac
Whitehead, Sam.
Shopkeepers:
Bickley, Wm., senior
Pollock, John
Silkweaver:
Porter, Geo.
Skinner:
Hartshorne, Hugh
Stationers:
Clark, Benj.
Knowles, ——
Stuffmakers, stuffweavers:
Black, Wm.
Taylor, Sam'l
Thackerey, Thos.
Sugarbaker:
East, Benj., also merchant
Surgeons (chirurgeons), physicians:
Bourne, Edw.
Cooper, Simon
de Signey, Peter
Devonish, Barnard
Dimsdale, Rob't
Gay, Edw.
Greenland, Henry
Haughton, John
Haynes, Chas.
Horsley, Ralfe
Johnston, John
Kierstede, Hans
Lockhart ——
Robardes, John
Robinson, Wm.
Rodman, John
Stewart, John
Wasse, James
Wills, Daniel
Surveyors:
Acton, Benj., also miller and weaver
Alexander, Sam.
Gardiner, Thos.
Hancock, Rich'd
Noble, Rich'd
Tailors:
Adams, Joseph
Baker, John
Brown, Geo.
Cann, John
Chaplin, John
Charles, Symon
Chesshire, John
Clark, Wm.
Clowes, Wm.
Colman, Thos.
Gardiner, Tho.
Green, John
Greene, Thomas
Hauke, Reynold
Hauton, Andr.
Howell, Phil.
Huff, Peter
Hurlbert, Edw.
Jenynings, Henry
Johnson, Wm.
Land, Sam.
Lawrie, Thos.
Martin, John
Mill, John
Moore, Thos.
Morris, Anth'y

Tailors:
Mors, Rob't
Murdoch, Patr.
Neill, John
Nisbite, Rob't
Pope, Nath'l
Read, Chas.
Redmond, Arthur
Renshaw, Thos.
Ridgway, Rich'd
Roberts, John, senior
Robeson, John
Sharp, John
Sherwin, Jas.
Smally, John
Snooke, John
Sutton, Daniel
Taylor, John
Thomas, John
Wakefield, Thos.
Weatherill, Christ'r
Woodruffe, Thos.
Tanners:
Bagley, Charles
Edridge, John
Ellison, Wm.
Fretwell, Peter, also husbandman
Hutchinson, John
Hutchinson, Tho.
Ireson (Irons), John
Lambert, Tho.
Lippincott, Freedom
Ogden, Jon'n
Sleigh, Joseph
Smith, David
Stacy, Mahlon
Stacy, Robert
Tyler, Wm.
Williams, Tho.
Turners:
Barnes, Wm.
Denn, John
Godwin, Edw.
Vance, John
Vance, Samuel
Ward, John
Ward, Samuel
Upholsterers:
Budd, John
Hancock, Rich'd
Pyle, Pile, Thos.
Victualler:
Ithell, John
Vintners:
Hawden, Mich
Hull, Humph.
Loveridge, Wm , also feltmaker
Waterman:
Neve, John
Weavers:
Acton, Benj.
Albertson, Wm.
Allen, John
Applegate, Thos.
Appleton, John
Bickham, Rich'd
Billonge, Ive
Bockee, Abr'm
Browne, Jas.
Burden, Benj.
Burroughs, John
Caldwell, Allan
Causon, Peter
Cawood, Thos.
Coddington, John
Weavers:
Condict, John
Crowell, Joseph
Davis, Benj
Davis, Samuel
Densley, Abr'm
Dickman, Hugh
Easton, Wm.
Elwell, Thomas
Fitzrandolph, ——
Foster, Thos.
Gilbert, John
Graves, Thos
Halsye, Joseph
Harding, Edw.
Hude, Adam
Humphries, Joshua
Hunter, Wm.
Hurley, Henry
Johnson, Sam.
Johnston, Rob't
Jones, Edw.
Lee, John
Kelly, Wm.
Letts, Wm.
Lipet, Moses
Morris, John
Mowyer, Thos.
Nevill, James
Nichols, John
Pagett, John
Parker, Elisha, also yeoman
Pettit, Moses
Roberts, John, junior
Salaway, Thos.
Sallyer, Chas.
Sayre, Ephr.
Smith, John, of Amwellbury
Spencer, Wm.
Toe, ——
Walker, Jas.
Weinans, John
Wheatley, Caleb
Wood, Jonas
Wood, Jonathan
Woolman, John
Whalemen, Whalers:
Carman, Caleb and John
Hand, Thos.
Hewes, Humph.
Hoskins, Cæsar
Mathews, Sam'l
Richardson, John
Shaw, John
Short, Nath'l
Stelinger, Corn.
Stites, Henry
Wheelwrights:
Abbett, John
Blanch, Wm.
Blumfield, Ez.
Burling, Elias and John
Calow, John, also yeoman
Crosse, Tho.
Gleave, Geo.
Lillies, David,
Shinn, John
Smith, Isaac
Whitesmiths:
Bibb, Tho., also blacksmith
Browne, John
Ellis, Tho.
Guest, Geo.
Woolcombers:
Cripps, John

Woolcombers:
Hulines, Wm.
Petty, John
Townsend, Roger
Woolstead comber:
Sharp, Thos.

Ogborne, Ogbourne, Jane Hampton, wife of Samuel, 533
Jane, widow of Samuel, 458, 471, 519, 520, 524
John, 371, 373-4, 377, 406, 413, 474, 513, 524
John, junior, 480
Samuel, 370, 382, 441, 456, 458, 463, 471, 519, 525, 533
William, 519
Ogden, Benjamin, 77, 160, 184, 249
David, 24, 25, 80, 135, 281
Elizabeth, 268; widow, 216
Elizabeth Swaine, 218; widow of David, 281
Jane, widow of John, 51
John, 4, 33, 51, 187, 206, 619-20, 636
John, senior, 30, 39
John, junior, 23, 34
Jonathan, 23, 179, 183, 186, 196, 206, 216, 278
Joseph, 23, 183, 206, 213, 278
Joseph, son of Joseph, 278
Rebecca, wife of Jonathan, 196
Sarah, widow of Joseph, 183
Ogle, William, 397-8
Okason, John, 293
Oldale, Lemuel, 491
Samuel, 345, 347, 350, 355, 364, 377, 396, 400, 409, 425, 427, 445, 450-3, 455, 461, 492, 508
Olden, Eliza Gyles, wife of William, 177, 293
William, 177-8, 258, 293, 328
Olife, Anthony, 257
Oliphant, Janet, 72, 142, 310
John, 72
Margret, 72, 142, 310
William, 142, 149, 178, 182, 217, 310, 354
Ollive, Mary, wife of Thomas, 442-3, 444, 456, 458, 475, 479, 495; widow, 515
Thomas, 140, 345-6, 350-4, 362, 364, 366-7, 376, 380, 395-7, 400-2, 404, 407, 410, 414, 424, 427-8, 441-6, 448, 453, 456-7, 461, 464, 467-8, 471, 475-6, 478-80, 483, 495, 515, 520-1, 524, 529, 534, 536, 540
Widow, 375
Oliver, Mary, wife of William, 237
Samuel, 147, 190, 202, 226
William, 22, 43, 65, 237, 287
Ong, Isaac, 314-5, 329
Isaac, senior, 313
Jacob, 538
Sarah, 538
Onger, Isaac, 165
Onyon, Thomas, 517
Ordinaries, Licenses to keep, 29, 30, 31, 35, 42, 43
Ormiston, Ormston, Charles, 66, 234, 333
Joseph, 293, 306, 507
Rachel Sonmans, wife of Joseph, 306, 507
Osborne, Osburn, Osburne, Abigall, 287
Jeremiah, 287
Jonathan, 459
Joseph, 31, 176, 287
Josiah, 287
Martha, 287
Osborn, Priscilla Roberts, 31
Rebecca, 287
Sarah, wife of Stephen, 177, 287
Stephen, 73, 164, 176-7; will of, 287
Thomas, 134, 185
Osgood, John, 71
Osterland, Jacob, 538
Oulson, Charles, 627, 635
Haunce, 560, 627, 635, 645
Oul, 566
Peter, 543, 558, 564, 566, 590
Walburr Mattison, wife of Oul, 566
William, 627, 635
Outhout, Fop Fabius Jansen, 7, 30, 610, 644. See Johnson, Fop.
Outkoop, Dirckie Teunissen, wife of Douwe Harmensen, will of, 41
Overton, Ben, Com'r of Customs, 505
Hannah, wife of Samuel, 477
Samuel, 368, 433, 477, 506
Pack, Elizabeth, wife of George, 142
Elizabeth, wife of Samuel, 291
George, 142, 148, 221, 227, 257, 291, 306
Samuel, 291, 311-3
Padley, Benjamin, 425, 439, 443
Page, Anthony, 103, 541-2, 547, 549, 551, 553, 556-7, 565, 567, 575-6, 578, 585, 587, 591, 594, 596-7, 604, 618, 624, 632
Anthony, son of Anthony, 596-7
Henry, 65
Mary, wife of Anthony, 567, 585, 587, 594
Mary, widow, 596
William, 596-7
Pagett, John, 546, 637, 641
Robert, 642
Paice, Joseph, 3-7, 436-7
Paine, Payne, John, 341-3, 350, 360, 365, 367, 369, 453, 545, 551, 553, 579, 588, 601, 613, 617, 622-3, 627, 639
John, junior, 376, 453
John, son of John, 453
Nathaniel, 375, 475, 485
Payne, Thomas, 269, 453, 476, 501
Pake, Anna, 43
George, 43
Palmer, Francis, 303
Pallmer, Capt., 51
John, 54, 58, 188, 210, 275, 304
John, of N. Y. City, 78; of S. I., 64; late of Staten Island, 78
Capt. John, 170, 251; of Staten Island, 57
Samuel, 219
Sarah, wife of John, of N. Y. City, 78, 304
Thomas, 346
Pancas, John, 347, 349, 399
Pancoast, Pancost, John, 350-1, 355, 356, 383, 391, 427, 433, 456, 485, 491, 507, 536
Joseph, 503, 509, 513, 516, 524
William, 388, 485, 503, 536, 539
Pancras, John, 352
Pangburn, Richard, 299
Pardon, Wm., 1, 8, 22, 23, 33-4, 37-40, 42-3, 46, 59, 118, 135, 177, 188, 198
Parham, Parum, Richard, 293, 312-3
Park, Anne, 393, 508
Roger, 382, 393, 415, 496, 508
Parke, Thomas, 393
Parker, Elisha, 11, 12, 14, 54, 65, 103, 140, 147-8, 196-7, 201, 220, 226, 237-8, 285, 310
Elisha, senior, 19, 140, 225

Parker, Elisha, junior, 140
George, 74, 111, 139, 386, 498, 503-4, 516-7, 534
George, of Shroesberry, 132
Hester, wife of George, 498, 503
John, 23, 159, 185-6, 363, 428, 515, 655-6, 674, 680
Joseph, 60, 80, 99, 106, 111, 137, 184, 221, 223, 272, 284, 308, 329
Marie, wife of Thomas, 254
Mary, 479, 486
Nathaniel, 115
Peter, 30, 174, 269, 317
Robert, 656
Roger, 415, 515
Sarah, 218; widow, 481, 516
Thomas, 125, 201, 220, 228, 254, 300
Widow, 456, 534
Parkers, the, 682
Parkes, Richard, 478
Parkin, John, 23
Parkis, Benjamin, 10, 12, 15, 19, 40, 44, 53, 56, 102, 140, 176, 185, 267
Parkis, Martha, widow of Benjamin, 56
Parks, George, 80
Parr, Thomas, 61, 173, 240
Parrant, Wm., 331
Parrett, Francis, 312
Parsons, Ann, 591
John, 392, 495, 627-8, 670-1
Thomas, 532
Partleson, Ellen, 576
Pattishall, Pattershall, Richard, of Boston, 53, 169
Pattison, John, 399, 414
Margrett, wife of John, 399, 414
Mary, 414, 415
Patton, James, 325
Paule, Paull, Pawll, James, 61, 132, 164
Joseph, 498, 512, 679
Philipp, 673, 679, 680, 683
Richard, 73
Paulson, Paul, 637; see Minck, Paul
Pauncefort, Edward, 317, 436-7
Tracy, 317, 436-7
Pawson, Thomas, 198
Peachy, William, 346, 350-1, 364, 385, 394, 397, 419, 426-7, 445, 463, 481-2, 492, 496
Pearce, Pearse, Peirce, Pierce, Perce, Daniel, 3, 10, 14, 19, 175, 194, 199, 211-2, 218
Daniel, senior, 195, 205
Dorothy, 31, 41-2; widow of Joseph, 50
Harman, 141
James, 574, 576, 595, 603, 616
John, 75, 172, 190, 195, 198, 204, 260, 273, 291, 293
Joseph, 50
Joshua, 10, 14, 31, 40-2, 44, 46, 175, 194, 197, 199, 200, 205, 211-2, 223, 251, 498, 320
Sarah, 205
Peare, Pier, see Johnson, Tunis
Peare, Edward, 439
Peares, John, 466
Pearson, Peirson, Person, Pierson, Abigail, 326
Abigail, wife of Abraham, 42, 196
Abraham, 20, 116, 131, 175, 190, 196, 229, 242, 244, 246, 248, 255, 279; will of, 42
Mrs. Abraham, 244
Abraham, senior, 22
Abraham, junior, 19
Pearson, Abraham, son, 42
Devenporte, 42
Elizabeth, 326
Francis, 409
Hannah 326
Isaac, 42, 344, 597, 602, 615, 623, 635, 654, 657, 683
Mary, 42, 326
Mary, of Southampton, L. I., 49
Mary, wife of Thomas, 248
Robert, 364, 369, 375-6, 498, 520
Samuel, 326
Theophilus, 42, 230, 241, 250, 255, 264-5, 279, 280
Thomas, 19, 22, 42, 45, 68, 212, 228-9, 244, 248, 256, 280-1, 286, 303, 395-8, 400, 403, 408-9, 413, 418, 420, 444, 454, 472, 474, 478, 484, 510, 527
Thomas, senior, 35, 256, 280; will of, 326
Thomas, son of Thomas, senior, 326
Thomas, junior, 248, 279
Capt. Thomas, 64, 309
Mr., 35, 229
Widow, 230
Pecke, Jeremiah, 176 302
Peddie, William, 77, 191
Pedrick, Rebecca, wife of Roger, 562
Pedrick, Pedderick, Roger, 562-3, 571, 645
Peeters, Peeter, 587
Pegg, Daniel, 656, 665
Pell, John, 540
Peney, William, 65
Penford, John, 379, 395, 397, 423, 444, 446-7, 481, 487, 539
Jonah, 379, 446-7, 450-1, 458, 479, 481, 488, 490, 500
Joshua, 379, 446-7, 450-1, 458, 481, 488, 490, 500, 539
Thomas, 446-7, 450-1, 458, 479, 480, 488, 490, 500, 539
Pensfords, the, 380, 452
Penn, William, 49, 52, 55-6, 151, 189, 199, 205-7, 219, 234, 246, 249, 310, 316, 323, 325, 327, 333, 341, 373, 385, 394-8, 400, 402, 405, 408-10, 413-4, 418, 421, 427-8, 435, 437, 439, 441-3, 464, 466-7, 469, 476, 479, 506-7, 526, 559, 570, 572, 582, 584, 587-8, 595, 597, 603-4, 621, 627, 637, 639, 640-1, 643, 646, 650; Proprietor of Salem Tenth, 569
Peninton, Pennington, Ephraim, 19, 221, 246
Pennington, Mary, widow of Ephraim, 221
Penny, Azariah, 383
Pennyman, John, 286
Penstone, Stephen, 420
Penton, Joan, 616
William, 547, 549, 577, 581, 583, 594, 600, 604, 613, 616, 634, 638, 642
William, son of Wm., 600, 616
———, 543
Peppett, Thomas, 651
Perkins, Abigail, 397, 500
Jacob, 442
Mary, 351; widow of William, 397
Mary, dau. of William, 397
Thomas, 397, 450, 467, 483, 500
William, 397, 470, 475, 483
Widow, 346, 370, 375
Perrin, Daniel, 47
Edward & Co., 527
Perry, John, 386, 506-7

Perth, James, Earl of, 55-6, 66, 68, 76, 181, 205, 234
Peters, Peter, 622; see Peeters
Peterson, Charles, 603
Gabriel, 629
Garret, 268
Hance, 403, 629
Lanse, 646
Lucas, 587, 623, 638, 644
Peter, 626-7, 639
Oule, 590
Pettit, Moses, 479, 486, 495
Petty, Edw., 519
John, 217, 371, 471, 483, 500, 509, 512, 517
William, 371, 374, 464, 512, 525
Pewtinger, Rich'd, 46
Pharoe, Paro, Ann, 439, 470
Benjamin, 486
Gervis, 390, 445, 501, 511, 520, 526, 536, 540
James, 345, 352, 364, 380, 398, 402, 417, 430-1, 536
James, son of James, 417, 431
Philips, Philipps, Ephraim, 278
Henry, 59
Mercy, widow of Ephraim, 278
Philipp, 517
Samuel, 672
Theophilus, 393, 452, 517
Phillipsen, Frederick, 5, 6, 7, 13, 17, 18
Philpott, Nicholas, 591
Phipps, Thomas, 317, 436-7
Piat, Peeat, Frances, 150
James, 150
Piat, Rene, alias Laflower, 59, 60, 150, 196, 202, 289, 310
Pickering, Charles, 433, 462, 595, 639
Pickman, Richard, 644
Pier, Tunis Jansen, 268, note.
Pieters, Lucas, 4
Pietersen, Christian, 4, 14
Garret, 4
Paul, 5, 6, 17, 28
Pike, Pyke, Andrew, 215
Ephr., 215
Hanna, 170
John, 9, 11, 14, 15, 31, 41, 44, 63, 121, 140, 148, 159, 160-2, 165, 212, 215, 217-8, 241-2, 251, 304, 386, 506-7
John, senior, 37, 193; will of, 170
John, junior, 12, 14, 15, 63, 67, 131, 164-5, 170, 214, 217
Capt. John, 19, 34, 36-8, 40-2, 46
Capt. John, senior, 67
Joseph, 170
Mary, wife of John, senior, 170
Sarah, wife of John, 140
Thomas, 165, 170, 217
Capt., 214
Pilcock, ——, 373
Pile, Elizabeth, 562, see Hall.
Ephraim, 562
Sarah, 588, 606; wife of Thos., 562
Pyle, Thomas, 545, 560, 562, 571, 598, 608-9, 623-4, 627, 635
Piles, Pilles, Pyles, William, 24, 47, 65, 112, 130
Pinckire, Tho., 519
Pine, Abigael, spinster, 459
Pinhorne, Elizabeth, 279
John, 279
Martha, 279
Mary, wife of William, 66
Mary, dau of William, 279
Pinhorne, William, 48-9, 51, 66-7, 74, 97, 155, 254, 261, 279, 280, 288, 305
Pinke, John, 175
Pinnick, Christopher, 645
John, 645
Pitman, Henry, 37
Richard, 466

PLACES, NAMES OF

Abbington Township, Pa., 539
Abrooke Creek, 573, 613
Absecom, Absicon, Apsecom or Reading Creek, 393, 667, 677, 680
Achquickenunck, Acquakanonk, Aquechonenque, Aquikanonk, Acquickemunck, Aquechenonge, Aquachonongue, Hachquickenunk, Haghquichenunck, Hockquickanon, 62, 70, 99, 100, 156, 158 61, 194, 236, 249, 255, 258, 261, 268, 280-1, 284, 301, 308
Adams, Ademeses' Creek, 541-2, 550, 567, 605
Adams Forrest, Salem Co., 632; an island in Delaware River, 634
Adams Neck, 613
Aertshouck, land at, 1
Ahasimus, 7, 9; see Hasimus
Ahandewamock, 71
Ahiqueroney, 17
Allowayes, 548, 551, 554, 557; allotment of, 541-2, 549, 555-7, 567, 596
Allaways Creek, 343-4, 385, 513, 516, 541-3, 546-9, 550, 552-3, 560, 567-8, 570-1, 573-9, 580-7, 589, 591, 593-4, 597, 599, 600-5, 607-9, 611-3, 615-8, 622, 626, 627, 631, 633, 636-40, 642, 645; bridge over, 636; road to, 343; Precinct of, 630
see Monmouth River.
Allomannessing, alias Steel's Branch, 671
Alumhatta, Indian town of, 354
Amboy Bay, 73
Amboy Ferry, the, 156, 303, 314, 324
Amboy Ferry—Wickatunck Road, 303
Amboy, Amboy Perth, Perth Amboy, 64, 68-70, 71, 73, 75-9, 97, 98, 102-4, 106, 110-112, 115, 118, 119, 122, 124-6, 129, 130, 132, 134, 138, 139, 158, 164-6, 168, 169, 171-4, 176, 179, 181, 184, 186, 187 189, 190-2, 198, 281, 205, 226, 228, 229, 236, 241, 246, 258, 260, 275, 282, 287, 292, 304, 306, 309, 311-2; streets in, 105, 107, 112, 117, 126-8, 176, 188-9, 191, 198, 226, 241, 258, 304, 310
Amboy Perth, see Perth Amboy
Amboy, Ambo, Point, 58, 59, 66-8, 72, 321
Ambrose Brook, 110, 111, 113, 117, 118, 128, 148, 167, 235, 260, 293, 301, 310, 317-8, 333
Amintock, 513
Amwell, W. J., 593
Amwellbury, New Salem, W. J., 343, 575, 588, 592, 604
Anchocus, Burlington Co., 433, 469
Ancokus, road to, 378; River, 366, 371-2, 374, 383, 387, 389, 458, 476, 481
see Rancocus.
Ann's Grove, 551, 572, 578-80, 582, 585, 587, 606, 611, 614, 637-8, 640
Antioch, W. J., 513; Township of, or Chohanzey, 397, 550
Antony's Creek, 614 644
Aplegate's Mill Brook, 186
Apoquiminy, Del., 240; note
Appletown, W. J., 458

Aquapeake, Bergen Co., 66
Aqueyquinunke, Saddle River, 48, 51
Ararat. Middlesex Co., 145
Arcadia, W. J., 612
Arsewinocke Neck, 23
Aressechhonk. alias Paulus Hook. 7
Arthur Cull, Arthur Cull River. after Cull, 1, 29, 174, 313; or Sikakus, 54; Scoutship of. 38
Arwawmosse, W. J , 351, 405, 477; alias Newton, 354
Arwawmos Creek. 357; Town of, 357-8
Aschatking on Tantaqua Creek, 80
Ash Point, Third Tenth. 428
Ashswamp, the. 23
Assinpink, Middlesex Co., East Jersey. 143. 228. 478
Assinpink, Assanpink, Assandpink. Sant Pinke. Senpinck River. 143, 152. 154-156, 178, 181, 187, 190, 192, 196. 197, 203, 205, 206. 224. 228, 234. 247. 276. 296. 309-10, 322, 333. 348. 361-2. 365. 373. 390. 395. 402. 447. 466. 482. 531
Assiscunk. 401
Assiscunk Creek, 345-7. 349-56. 359. 363. 389. 396. 399. 400. 401. 409. 410. 416, 421-6. 461, 467, 472, 474-5, 481. 489. 491. 505. 511, 516, 529, 532; see Birch Creek.
Atlantic Co., 665
Attaquaquamick Hill, 324
Avondale, Essex Co., 156
Auerstrow, Haverstraw, 17
Baby Creek, 250
Bachelour's Bank, 361
Back Creek, or Run, 386. 528, 591, 608, 617, 621-2
see Tweed River.
Back Neck. 610-1, 617, 620, 625, 641
Bacon's Adventure, 573. 575, 580
Baccon's, Bacon's Creek, or Run, 123, 250, 251, 375. 529
Bacon's Creek, Woodbridge, 298
Baconsfield. W. J., 414. 421-2. 427, 465, 480
Bagley Grove. Salem Co., 592
Baker's Brook, 183
Bald Hill, the. Woodbridge, 155. 314
Ballifield, Baylyfield. Ballyfield. Nottingham Township, Burlington Co., 439, 446. 466. 477, 482, 485-6, 496, 505
Barcla's Point, 222
Barclay's Brook, 319
Bare, Bair Brook. 234. 310, 333
Bareskin, Bearskin Brook. 150, 236, 281
Barnegate. 30, 36. 143. 148. 155. 178. 180-1, 183, 188-9. 199. 201. 203. 207-8. 211, 225, 231. 233-5. 238, 257. 282, 288. 295, 299, 314, 319, 320, 326-7. 333
Barnegat Bay. 180, 211
Barnagate Beach. 154, 156. 203, 250
Barnagate Creek. 295
Barren Plain. 13, 18, 19
Bass River, 665
Batstowe Creek, 544, 568, 574
Batts Creek, 645
Bay Stack, 180
Baythorp, Boythorp, W. J., 425. 427, 431, 433, 449, 454, 462
Beargarden, the, 478
Bear Swamp, 675
Beaver Branch or Run. of Berkley River, 357. 645. 654, 681
Beaver Dams, the, 573
Beck's Creek, 540
Beeche's Creek. 118, 177
Beef Point. 20, 21, 116, 131, 244, 248, 255-7, 264-6, 279
Bergen, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. 6, 7, 13, 17. 18. 19, 26, 28, 32. 34-5, 40-2, 48-9, 51, 62-3, 76. 101, 145. 157-61, 193, 252, 258. 261, 267, 268. 279. 283-4, 290, 301, 308; list of inhabitants of, 47; Court at, 35, 36; County Court at, 39, 44; Militia Company of, 37, 44
Bergen County. 66. 69, 79, 117. 139. 153, 157, 162, 198, 222. 225, 228. 241-2. 254. 258. 261-2. 271, 274, 276, 279, 280, 282-4, 289, 292. 330
Bereton. Salem Tenth. 550, 625, 630, 638
Beriton Fields. Salem Co.. 543, 566, 591, 608, 623, 637; first settlement at. 556
Berkley, or Oldman's Creek, 545, 634-5, 645-6, 654. 661, 681, 684
Beverley, W. J., late called Burlington. 414
Birch Creek. 357-9. 364, 369, 376-7, 409, 412, 416, 421. 423, 429. 431, 445, 451, 452. 453, 455, 456. 458, 470, 480, 482, 502. 506, 519, 534; or Assiscunk Creek, 416
Birtley River, Salem Co., 627; quere, Berkley?
Black's Creek, 364. 373, 375, 379. 380. 389, 390. 447. 486. 491, 529
Black Woolfe Hollow, 280
Blanford Grove, Salem Township, 580
Blue. Blew Hills. the. in Essex Co., 76, 120-3, 133, 137, 141, 181
Bluff Hill, the, 62
Bog Pond Neck, 190
Boiling Spring of Manalapan. 311
Bonham's Creek, 63
Borough Hill. Fenwick's Grove, 545
Boston-Philadelphia Road, 279
Bottle Marsh. 274
Bottle Meadow, Piscataway, 123, 191, 233, 277
Bowght Creek, 644
Boughtown. Salem Co., N. J., 543, 558, 564, 566, 590, 644, 646
Bough Town Creek. 543. 566
Boulsover, Burlington Co., 486
Bound Creek. 20. 21. 22, 54, 62. 64. 76. 117-8. 134. 144. 163. 167. 181. 187-8. 203-4. 208. 229. 235. 238. 240. 245. 248. 263-4. 266. 278. 280. 293. 306-7. 333
Bound Rin. 326
Bradfield. Salem Co., 543
Bradlie's Brook. 9. 11. 16. 166. 193. 218. 233
Bradway's Neck. 554
Bradways. Broadawayes Street. 339, 340, 342. 343
Braithwaite's Hall on Manneton Creek, 591
Braye's Brook, 119
Breach, the. on Cohanzey River, 572
Breakback Run, 679
Brick Hills. 188
Brothers Forrest Tract, 614, 625, 629, 634-5, 639, 642
Brothers Forrest Neck, 566
Brown's Neck. 200
Bucks Co., Penn., 415. 417. 448. 450-1. 472. 477. 479. 486. 490. 495. 508. 518. 520-1, 523. 526. 534, 538, 540, 614, 634, 665, 668, 675. 679
Budd's Creek. 646
Budd's Hill, Freehold, 198
Wickatunck. 201
Buggbrook, W. J., 425

Burden's Brook, or Creek, 323, 542, 583
Burlington, 142, 217, 258, 260, 294, 298, 316, 354, 356, 364, 366-7, 369, 383, 386-7, 389, 390-1, 394-6, 398, 400, 401-35, 438, 441-9, 450-8, 460-3, 465-8, 470-6, 478, 480-9, 490-9, 500, 502-3, 505, 507-9, 510-5, 517-20, 521-35, 537-9, 540, 550, 566, 573, 575, 583, 589, 593, 599, 612-3, 615, 630, 643, 649, 650-1, 654, 656, 662-3, 666, 674, 683; Church at, 540; Meeting House at, 481, 483; Quaker Meeting-house at, 539; now called Bevley, 414; Streets in, 345, 367-9, 370-1, 374, 376-83, 390, 397, 403-4, 410, 413, 418-20, 423, 426, 432-4, 440-3, 447, 450-1, 453-4, 458, 461, 466, 468, 471-4, 478, 481-5, 488-9, 490, 492-3, 496-7, 502, 508, 510, 512-4, 520, 522-5, 530, 532-3, 535, 537, 539-40; Londonside, 394; road from to N. Y., 143; road to, 309; to Shrewsbury, 350
Burlington-Salem Road, 513
Burlington (Birlington) Path or Road, 98-9, 100, 104, 106, 109, 114-5, 122, 136-7, 146, 150, 168, 171-2, 174, 176, 179, 182, 189, 194-5, 213, 235, 240, 245, 253, 260, 261, 273, 291, 293, 297, 299, 308, 350, 599, 608, 627-8, 678; the new, 150
Burlington Creek, 533
Burlington County, 226, 254, 260, 272-4, 277, 306, 312, 315, 321, 325, 385, 405, 421-3, 425-8, 431-3, 438-9, 440-4, 446-9, 450-3, 455, 458, 460, 462, 464-9, 471-4, 477, 480-3, 485-9, 491-2, 494-9, 500-6, 508-9, 511, 514-20, 521-34, 536-9, 540, 599 605, 609, 612-3, 636-7, 657, 661, 669, 674-5, 677; Records of, 454
Burlington Island, 345, 366, 368, 378, 387, 396-7, 399, 403, 408, 413, 418-21, 423, 426, 428-9, 431, 433-4, 438, 440, 442-4, 446-7, 453-8, 461, 463, 465-6, 468-9, 470, 476, 481-2, 492-4, 499, 503, 508-9, 517, 521, 525, 536, 538
Burmudas, Burlington Co., 521-2
Button Brook, 612
Cæsaria, or Cohansie River, 373, 383, 462, 512, 570-2, 580, 583, 585-7, 592, 593 599, 600-3, 605, 607-8, 610-6, 618-20, 626, 628, 630, 632-3, 640, 646-7
see Cohanzee.
Calcondras, Middletown, 294
Calfe Pasture, Elizabeth Town, 259
Camden Co., 409
Camfield's Creek, 248, 264-5
Campbell's Creek, 105, 228, 217
Camsie, Campsie Creek, 152, 200
Cannahockinck Creek, 559-60
Cannon's Creek, 545
Cannon's Neck, 545
Cannon Hill, 169
Canoe Brook, 281
Cantwell's Creek, 645
Cape Island, 391, 393
Cape May, 297, 317, 389, 424, 431, 437, 440, 454, 458-9, 460, 484, 495-6, 499, 514, 517, 559, 663; County, 390-3, 489, 515, 517, 530, 536, 636; Township, 495
Caponockon Creek, 389, 532
Carmel, formerly Oneanickon, 363, 418
see Oneanickon.
Carter's Neck, 64
Ca-ta-nan-gut, 575
Catar Creek, Salem Co., 460
Cattail, Cattell Brook, 156, 181, 203, 234, 250, 300
Cattail Meadow, 654, 684
Cattell's Delight, 372
Cedar Branch, 592
Cedar Cove, 169 184
Cedar Cove Creek, 229
Cedar Creek, W. J., 203, 372, 620-1, 636
Cedar Hamocke, 505
Cedar Swamp, 211, 600
Cedar Swamp Branch, 609
Cekakus, 261
see Secaucus.
Cekakus, or Snake Hill, 279
Chaunders Creek, 659
Cheche Brook, 225
Cheesquake, 70, 73, 75-6, 78, 100, 106, 109, 119, 125, 166, 188, 210, 225, 230, 241, 250, 253, 270, 304, 333
Cheesquakes Bay, 64
Cheesquake Creek, 70, 97, 144, 148, 150, 152, 158, 204, 253, 283, 289, 310, 314-5, 323, 332, 334
Chemel Creek, Gloucester Co., W. J., 434
Chester, Burlington Co., 452, 504, 508, 533
Chester Township, Burlington Co., 502, 507
Chesterfield, West Jersey, 156, 312, 410, 413, 419, 423, 425, 427-9, 431, 433, 438, 445-7, 457, 461-3, 469, 472, 474, 478, 482-3, 488, 491, 498-9, 500, 507-8, 510, 522, 527, 530-4, 537, 636
Chesterfield, alias Crosswicks Creek, 443; Quaker Meeting House at, 447-8
Chesterfield Township, Burlington Co., 469, 478 485, 488, 492, 496-7, 505, 509, 512, 520, 522, 529, 536
Chestnut Brook or Run, 181, 197, 203, 211, 224, 271, 283, 302, 309, 623, 625, 632, 634, 641-2
Chestnut Neck, 309; in Salem Co., 552
Chestnut Plain, 17
Chestnut Ridge, 149
Chingaroras, Changerore, Chinqueroras, 23, 62, 73, 100, 104, 106, 112, 126, 303
Chinqueroras Creek, 62, 106, 173, 189
Christaine, Christeen Creek, Pa., 4, 19, 400-2, 429, 465, 475-6, 595, 613, 617
Christian's Pool, 153
Christianity, Gloucester Co., 662, 667, 670, 678
Cimissinck, Simissinck Creek, 353-4
Clam Bay, 155, 211
Clampitt, W. J., 575, 590, 592-3, 596-7, 601
Claswick's Bridge, 253
Clear Brook, 247, 301
Cleave Brook, 171
Clonmell, Gloucester Co., 659, 664
Clonmell Creek, 680, 683-4; or Kaphockosey Creek, 417
Club Creek, 248
Cohansey, Chohanzey, Chohanzicke, Salem Co., 233, 440, 454, 459, 460, 462, 495, 505, 515, 526 541, 550, 552, 554-7, 559, 566, 575-6, 578, 580-1, 584, 587, 589, 590-3, 599, 606-8, 610, 614, 616, 618, 621-2, 624-6, 628, 630, 636-7, 641; or Fairfield, 621; or Antioch Town, 550
Great Chohanzick, 559
Little Chohanzick, 559
Cohanzey Neck, 569
Chohansey, Precinct of, 636
Cohansie, Chohansey or Cæsaria River, 269, 383, 385, 392, 397, 416, 424, 441,

459, 462, 509, 512-3, 541, 545-6, 550, 559, 566-8, 570, 572-5, 577-8, 580, 583, 586-8, 592-3, 599, 600, 604-5, 607-8, 610-1, 614-5, 618-9, 625-6, 631, 637-8, 642, 646-7
Cohansey Road, 527
Chohansey-Salem Road, 636
Cold Spring, the, 133, 370, 377
Cold Spring Brook, 142
Cole's Brook, 214
Colt's Neck, Monmouth Co., 184, 191, 211, 239
Comehanack Creek, 111
Comunipaw, Gemœnepan, Qumunepa, 3, 17, 28, 30, 32, 70, 261, 283
Comunipaw Creek, 9
Compton's Creek, 207, 320
Conescunke, Canneskonck, 2, 139, 167, 183, 194, 199, 208, 288
Conescunke Creek, 23
Conesconke meadow, 24, 28
Conescunke Neck, 23
Constable's Hook, 1, 29, 49, 51, 262, 283
Constaple's Point, Bergen, 145
Cooper's Creek, 109, 351, 353-5, 357, 360, 367, 409, 412, 420, 424, 429, 450, 458, 491, 513, 584-5, 641, 648, 651-4, 656-9, 660, 662-3, 665-8, 670-1, 673-4, 676, 678-9, 681-2, 684
Cooper's Neck, 291-2
Cooper's Point, Gloucester Co., 471, 649
Coqua-ney, 17
Corrawa Brook, 327
Costanea Neck, 641
Couweranis, 2
Cove, the, 195, 304; in Perth Amboy, 144, 172
Cowcotters Neck, 136
Cow Neck, 604, 646
Cow Neck Creek, 27
Cox Hall, Manor of, 458
Crabby Meadow, 111
Crab Orchard, 265
Crambrough meadow, 76
Cranberry Brook, 142, 143, 147, 152, 154, 156, 203, 304, 322, 331
Cranberrie Meadow, 188
Cranberry Swamp, 570, 645
Cranbury Pond, 570, 589, 638, 646
Crane's Brook, 22, 58, 103, 117
Crane's Creek, 9, 239, 251, 257-8
Crane Hook, Del., 566
Crane Neck, 13, 16, 267
Crane Neck Creek, 11, 16, 226, 238
Crane Plain or Mettuchinge, 169, 220
Craven's Choice, Fenwick's Colony, 568
Crewkerne Wood, 567, 575, 579
Cristiana, Christeen's Neck, Salem Township, 643-4, 646
Crooked Brook, 248
Crookhorne, Bucks Co., Penn., 410-1, 451, 477
Cropwell, W. J., 660, 677
Cropwell River, Burlington Co., 479, 657, 670, 674, 681
see Pensokin Cr.
Cross Creek, 232, 251, 299
Crosswicks, Monmouth Co., 113, 138, 139, 208, 235, 262, 288, 295, 297, 299, 300, 368-9
Crosswicks, W. J., 425, 469, 470
Crosswicks Creek, 136, 137, 146, 171, 196, 299, 305, 312, 320, 347-9, 351-4, 358, 362-3, 365-6, 368-9, 374-5, 377, 379, 383-5, 389, 391, 400, 402, 410, 414-6, 431, 443, 446-7, 451, 461, 463, 465, 467-9, 472, 475, 477, 486, 494-5, 498, 507, 526-7, 529, 535, 538, 596; alias Leeds River, 356; alias Chesterfield, 431
Croswicks Purchase, 245
Cumberland Co., 385, 397, 462
Curtise's Creek, 278
Cyprus Branch, 612
Dale near Shroesberry, 110
Darley, Gloucester Co., 658
Davidt's Valley, 3
Day Island, 156
Deacons Pytle, 340
Deale, Monmouth Co., 195, 236, 569
see Dale.
Decto L. Creek, (? Doctors?), 178
Dedford Creek, 662, 682
Deep or Duck Brook, 154, 189, 206, 268, 312, 644
Deep Creek, see Duck Creek
Deepford Creek, 357
Deep Run, Freehold, 236
de Lacker's Neck, 3
Delaware Bay, 372-3, 424, 505
Delaware River, 30, 140, 345-8, 350-4, 356-64, 367, 369, 370-1, 373-4, 376-7, 379, 383, 385-8, 394-7, 404, 407-9, 411-2, 418-20, 422, 424-6, 428-30, 432, 438, 441-2, 444-6, 449, 450, 456-7, 463, 465, 469, 472, 481-3, 488, 492, 495-7, 499, 508, 510, 513-4, 517-8, 521-5, 529, 533-5, 539, 543, 546, 548, 550, 554-5, 559, 560, 565-7, 569, 570, 572, 575, 579, 585, 590, 602-3, 605-6, 610-1, 614, 622-5, 629, 632 634, 638, 643-5, 649, 651-2, 665-8, 672-3, 675-6, 680-2, 684
Delaware River, list of inhabitants on the, 47
Delaware River, Falls of, 205, 225, 251, 317, 348-9, 370, 383, 385-6, 388-9, 391, 400, 402, 417, 422, 433, 435, 437, 439, 441, 446-7, 449, 451, 453, 461, 472, 477, 479, 484-5, 489, 490, 493-4, 496, 497, 499, 501, 508, 511, 515-6, 520, 523, 528, 530-2, 535, 537-8, 540
Delaware River, Falls of, Bucks Co., Penn., 448, 518
Delaware, Falls of, road to, from Piscataway, 332
Delaware Falls, road from, to York, 448
Dennis' Creek, 357
Devonshire Lodge, 570
Dismall, 164-5, 277
Dismal Brook, 277, 318
Dismal Swamp, the, 23, 128, 164-5, 212, 238, 252, 313
Doctor's Creek, 156, 181, 185, 187, 196, 254, 272, 274, 282, 305, 358, 368, 390-1, 433, 445, 449, 477, 526, 531
Dottie's, Dotie's Brook, 128, 252
Drayton House, Burlington Co., 398, 402, 501
Duck, or Deep Creek, 104, 103, 119, 152, 312
Duck Pond Plain, 120
Dundee, Passaic City, 283, note
Easham, 417; Vale of, 361-2
Easom, Burlington Co., 475
East Fenwick Creek or Tindalls Run, or Mannataine Creek, 544-5, 569
East Fenwick Township, 543-4, 567-8
East New Jersey, Patent for, 56
East Wall on Delaware River, Salem Tenth, 644

Eatton's Mill Brook, 269, 333
Egg Harbour, 178, 316, 384, 385, 435, 539, 677
Eggharbour Beach, 365
Egg Harbour River, 384
Elizabeth River, 22, 23, 50, 246, 264
Elizabeth Town, 11, 20, 22-6, 29, 30, 32-4, 36, 38, 43, 46, 49, 50, 52-9, 61-3, 70, 74-7, 80, 98-9, 100-1, 103, 105, 114, 116-8, 120, 126, 130-1, 133-7, 142, 146-9, 151, 157, 159, 160-1, 164-6, 168, 171, 173, 174, 176-7, 179, 182-3, 185-8, 190, 192-3, 196-8, 201-2, 204, 206, 208-9, 212-3, 217-8, 221-2, 225-7, 230, 237, 242, 245, 247, 249, 250 252, 254, 257-9, 260, 266-7, 270-6, 278, 287, 290-1, 293, 298, 301, 306 7, 311-3, 318, 321, 325, 328, 330-1, 334
Elizabeth Town Court, 36, 38
Elizabeth Town, monthly Court of, 39
Elizabeth Town, County Court, 45
Elizabeth, list of inhabitants of, 47
Elizabeth Town Mil. Co., 44
Elizabeth Town and Newark, Court of, 38
Elizabeth Town and Newark, County Court at, 39, 40, 43
Elizabeth Town, Indian purchase of land at, 1
Elizabethtown Creek, 164, 176-7, 188, 204, 212, 223, 248, 254, 257, 259
Elsenbourgh, Salem, W. J., 411, 533, 573, 577-8, 580, 582, 584, 588, 590, 606, 611, 619-21, 624-5, 629, 632, 634
Elsenburgh, alias Guys Point, 641-2
Elsenburgh Bank, 649
Elsinburg Fort, 543, 556, 578
Emboyle, the, or Arthur Cull, 1
Enach or George River, 153
Enfield, Middlesex Co., 228
Errarck Brook, 324
Erixson's Staine Hook, 543, 558
Espartine, Espating, 19, 49
Essex County, 70, 73 4, 76, 78, 114, 118, 121-4, 132, 137-8, 151, 153-7, 162-3, 192, 198, 201, 204, 206, 211-3, 221-3, 227-9, 231-2, 236-7, 241-3, 247, 258-9, 261-2, 270, 271, 278-9, 280, 282, 284, 287, 292, 301, 303, 308, 330, 332, 334
Essex County surveyors of roads, 249
Eversen's Creek, 3
Eversham, Burlington Co., 461, 464, 475, 532
Eversham Township, 533, 539
Eversham Township, Burlington Co, 444, 455, 467, 483-4, 498, 502, 509, 511, 520-5
Eyers Creek, 484
Fair (Fan, Farr) Creek, 152, 200
Fairfield, Salem Co, now Cumberland Co., 512, 619-20
see New Fairfield.
Fairfield, land for parsonage and minister at, 619
Fairfield, streets in, 620
Fairfield or Chohansey, 621
Fairlight, Sussex Co., 133
Falls, the, 60. See Delaware River, Falls of,
Falls, Road to the, 326
Falls Mills, 422
Falls Neck, 150
Falls River, 74, 152-3, 156
False Brook of Tinturne, 189
Farrefield (Farnsfield), Burlington Co., 428 432, 449, 453, 480
Fenwick's Colony, 316, 339, 436, 462, 469, 513, 543-4, 554, 558, 560-9, 572, 574, 576-7, 579, 580, 589, 637
Fenwick's Colony, Manor of, 545
Fenwick's Creek, River or Run, 342, 541, 543-6, 549, 563, 566, 569, 570, 574, 576, 586, 588, 591, 596, 598, 607, 618, 621, 628, 641, 643-4, 646
see Game Creek or Manneton.
Fenwick's Grove, 545, 571, 592; manor of, 544, 557, 568-70
Fenwick's Grove Neck, 569
Fenwick's Grove Run, or Creek, 545, 569
Fenwick Ivy Landing, 344
Fenwick's Point, 568, 576
Finsland, the, 646
Finns Point, 550, 553, 576
Finn's, Fynns Town, 543, 566
Fynne Town Hook, 543, 565, 569, 574, 598, 645
First Tenth, 355, 358-9, 362, 396, 399, 400, 401, 403-6, 408-16, 418-20, 424-5, 427, 429, 431, 433-4, 443, 456-7, 461, 465, 470, 472-4, 477, 480, 482-3, 486-7, 505
First or Yorkshire Tenth, 417, 423, 426, 451
Fishing Creek, 180, 207, 238, 241, 244, 255, 257, 550; Kettle Creek, 235
see Great or Little Fishing Creek.
Fishing Place, 551; on Oldman's Cr., 632
Fishing Place Point, 315, 329
Fish River, 384
Five Miles Run or Little Shabbacunck Creek, 537
Flepe Brook, 122
Fly Brook, 314
Forked Creek, 213, 357-8
Forrest's Grove, Salem Tenth, 595
Fountain Spring 241
Fourth Tenth, 359, 405, 417, 419
Freehold, 141, 146, 148, 155, 159, 160, 194-5, 197-8, 230, 234-6, 240, 243, 245-7, 252, 266, 273, 275-6, 278, 282-3, 287-9, 291, 293-5, 297, 301-2, 308, 312-3, 315, 318-9, 322, 325, 328, 334, 492, 513, 524, 528-30
Freeman's Point, 264
Fresh Kil, the, 64
Fuller's Creek, 383, 393, 541
Fullsoms Milston, 279
Game or Forcus or Fenwicks Creek, 543, 559, 560, 566, 646
Gandy's Hall, 393
Garrett's Choice, 571
Garrison's Neck, 637
Gemœnepan, see Communipaw.
George's Creek, 649; New Castle Co., Pa., 586, 596; or Enach River, 153
Germantown, Penn., 514
Gloucester, Town of, 316, 435, 491, 509, 650, 652-5, 657-9, 663-4, 667-70, 676-81, 684; streets in, 658, 664, 684
Gloucester County, 355, 420, 425, 429, 430, 434, 443, 450, 458, 461, 471, 481, 513, 522, 537, 584-5, 589-92, 598, 600, 613-6, 621, 625-7, 634-5, 649-63, 666-680, 682-4; High Sheriff of, 662, 669
Gloucester River, 649, 651-4, 656-9, 661-2, 664, 666, 669-73, 675, 677-84
Gloucester Township, 664
Goole Grange, Newcastle Co., Pa., 438
Goose Creek, 180-1, 189
Goose Neck, 111, 126-8, 208, 214, 242, 329
Goose Pond, 152
Governour's Spring, 211

Grape Brook, 207, 234-5, 322
Grand Hill, 607
Gransby Run, 546
Gravell Brook, Monmouth Co., 112, 122-3, 132, 134, 276 327
Gravelly Run, 372, 527, 534, 545, 573
Great Bay, the, 155, 211
Great Choptank River, 623
Great Creek, 232, 273
Great Egg Harbour, 372, 384, 514, 659, 660, 665, 667 670 675
Great Eggharbour River, 390
Great Egg Harbour Sound, 514
Great Fishing Creek, 550
Great Flype, the, Monmouth Co., 134
Great Island, the, 163, 264
Great Kelk, Burlington Co., 488
Great Manto (Mantus) Creek, 358, 360, 652, 655-6, 662, 669, 672, 677, 680, 683
Great Meadow Island, 175
Great Mill Creek, 566-7, 614, 625, 634-5
Great Neck, 244-5, 248, 256, 263, 265-6, 279
Great Neckgate, 212
Great Pond, the 146, 152, 196
Great River, the, 20
Great Road, the, 322
Great Staine Hook, 543, 556
Great Tree Creek, 574-5, 619
Greene Creek, 391
Greenhill, Burlington Co., 408 417, 421, 431, 443, 448, 463-4, 468, 470, 479, 480, 523, 666
Green River, 76
Greenwich, Gloucester Co., 654
Greenwich, Town of, Salem Co., 546, 570, 572, 586-7, 591-2, 601, 608-11, 616-7, 626-7, 630, 633, 637, 639, 640, 646-8; Streets in, 646-7; Quaker Meeting-house at, 610
Grovely, Gloucester Co., 661, 664, 672
Grover's Brook, 138
Grove's Point, 568
Grundel Hill on Monmouth River, 585, 587, 615
Guy's Point, formerly Elsinburg Fort, 543, 554, 556, 641-2
Hackingsack, 48, 159-61, 225, 254, 271, 289, 301; New Hackinsack, 62, 63, 79, 135, 139, 158, 228; Old Hackensack, 158, 228
Hackinsack Bay, 261, 268
Hackensack, Hackingsack River, 7, 8, 17-19, 28, 48-51, 62-3, 69, 70, 73, 76, 78-9, 101, 154-5, 163, 198, 221, 223, 228, 230, 236, 241-3, 255, 261-2, 271, 274, 276, 279, 282, 287
Haddington Parish, 322
Hahassemes Creek, 6
Hainses Hill, 11, 141, 142
Hale's Brook, 254
Half Way Creek, 638
Hall's Creek, 627
Hancock's Hurst, 541
Hanses Hill, 267
Hartman's Island, or Menehenicke, 70
Hart's Creek, 66
Hart Point, Salem Tenth, 563
Hartford, W. J., 574-5
Hartsfield, near Philadelphia, 656, 660
Hartshorn's Island, 324
Hasimus, Haassemus, Horsemes, Ahasimus, 2, 3, 17, 18, 28, 29, 34
Haslefield, on Cesaria River, 586
Hatt's Plantation, 350, 372
Hawthorne, Passaic Co., 258, note
Heartie Point, N. J., 565
Hedgefield, 341, 569, 573-4, 578, 580, 582, 585, 587-8, 592, 594, 606, 615, 624, 632
Hedgefield Run, 571
Hedge's Neck, 572
Hedges Run or Creek, 545, 569, 592, 605
Helbey's Forrest, 372
Helbey Town, 372
Herrechmamick, 2
Hesters Branch, Woodbury Creek, 679
Hillsdon, W. J., 425
Hipolitus Point, opposite Salem, 625, 634, 642
Hoars Kil on Delaware R , 39
Hoboken, 2, 6, 28
Hoboken Creek, 3, 13
Hochaos Brook, 301
Hochowayj, Freehold, 246
Hockeky Creek, 327
Hockin Creek, 388, 528
Hoeman's, alias Trumpeters Creek, 674-5, 682-3
Hogg Hill, 11, 191, 284
Hogg Neck, Monmouth Co., 139
Hogneck Creek, 300, 325
Hogpen Neck, 296
Hogg Penn Swamp, 264
Hog Pond Neck, 152
Hogswamp Brook, 200-1
Hohokus Brook, 247
Hollands Brook, 130
Hollibourne, Salem Co., 594, 601, 612-3, 623
Hollybourne, Salem Township, first settlement at, 543, 557, 563-7
Hollybourne Creek, 594, 612-3
Holly Brook, Gloucester Co., 666
Holme, Burlington Co., 463
Holt's Creek, 611
Honeonickon, Hony-Honickon, 356, 473
Honehonickon, Indian town of, 355
see Oneanickon.
Hopefield, Hopfield, Monmouth Co., 189, 226
Hopewell, Gloucester Co., 652
Hopwell, Nottingham Township, Burlington Co., 410, 425, 447, 466, 479, 483, 486, 501, 518, 524, 526-8, 530-1, 636
Hopp, Hop, Hope, or Romanis River, 73, 104, 109, 110, 112-4, 118-20, 122, 143, 150-1, 153, 167, 176, 183, 189, 190, 194, 208, 262, 288, 301, 311, 319, 322, 325, 327, 330
Hoppemense, 7, 644
Horne Branch, 573
Horner's Creek, W J., 417
Horse Creek, 644
Horse Neck, 26, 27, 190, 197, 296
Horse Neck on Passaic River, 151
Horseshoe on Cooper's Creek, 663
Horseshoe Branch, Woodbury Creek, 657, 661
Hortencie, Monmouth Co., 109, 119, 120, 130, 143, 311
Houselot Creek, 193, 300
Houselot Pond, Rariton meadow, 141
Houman's, alias Newport Creek, Gloucester Co., 671
Hudson's River, 153, 225, 261, 268, 279, 284, 291-2
Hulin's Point, 432
Hutchings' Run, 639
Hutchinson's Manor, W. J., 440, 479, 482, 494, 496, 498 500, 508, 518, 527-8, 530, 636

Indian burying place, 310, 333
Indian cabins, 384
Indian Creek, Cape May Co., 393, 515
Indian Fishingplace, the, 73, 384
Indian Marketplace, 549-50
Indian Path, 177-8, 191, 200, 230, 302; the old, 331
Indian Towns, 353-4, 355, 385, 532
Inians' Ferry, 253
Irasaca's Brook, 311
Iron-min-bogg, 333
Iron Works, 24, 323
Island, the Great, 20, 23
Island Branch, 618
Island Creek, 532, 575, 592
Itcha-la-men-sey, 532
Ivey Point, 566
Ivy Point Landing, 544
Jacobs Creek, 360, 378, 387
Jarrat's Brook, 219
Jasper's Creek, 263
Jeanes Creek, 643-4
Jeremyes Creek, 3, 566, 569
Johnson's Creek, 644
Johnston's South Brook, 208
Jones County, Penna., 612
Judah's Creek, 315
Jumping River, 24, 102, 186, 300, 323, 325
Kahavoe, 73
Kaonmoes, 2
Kaphockosey, or Clonmell Creek, 417
Karcas Hook, Penn., 403
Kawack Swamp, 80
Keeoppe Creek, 373, 462
Kehachkanick, 34
Kehachkanick Wackonabeck, land at, 1, 2
Kent County, Penn. (Delaware), 290
Kent's Brook, 16, 166, 218, 232
Kettle, or Fishing Creek, 235
Kichhachweray, 2
Kiewhaps Creek 614
Killpigg Hole, 617
Kill van Col, the 1, 2, 5, 16, 18, 279, 283
Kindockameck, Essex Co., 78
King's Road, 390
King's Road, London Bridge to Salem, 379, 483
King's Run, Newton Creek, 673
King's Run, alias Alberson's Creek, 679
Korkanney, N. Y., 476
Kotayeck Creek, 153, 324
Kovands Land, 73
Kow Meadow, 185
Kymball's Point, 580
Labour Point, Mansfield Township, Burlington Co., 340, 361, 515
Lacie Boar, 508
la Croix Creek, 3
Lacroy's Point, Salem Co., 583, 631
Lambert's Hill, 323, 332
Landing Creek, 325
Langford's Plantation, 525
Langstar's Brook, 18
Langster's, Langstare's, Langstaff's Plain or Farm, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 57, 67, 141, 143, 146, 166, 211, 218, 247, 261
Laocolon Creek, 422
Lawrance's Brook, or Piscopeck, 146, 207
Lawrell Run, 483
Lay Sie Point, 34
Lazy Point, 345-6, 352, 517
Lebanon, Salem Co, 621
Leeds River, see Crosswicks.
Lefevors Chase, 586, 595, 618, 625, 632, 634
Lessa Point, 363, 406, 420, 440, 450, 464, 516, 5 2, see Lay Sie, Lazy Point.
Lessapoint, or Wingerworth, Burlington Co., 429
Lewes, Del., 142
Lewis, Sussex Co., Penna., 209
Lightning Hill, 264
Linches Hall, Cape May Co., 393, 515
Linewell Creek, 660
Little Black Hook, 638
Little Cedar Island, 207
Little Egg Harbour, 49, 140, 176, 203, 211, 384, 388, 424, 519, 538
Litte Eggharbour River, 384; Indian name of 513
Little Egg Harbour, see Eggharbour.
Little Falls Brook, 174, 186
Little Fishing Creek, 574
Little Island 244, 286
Little Manto (Mantus) Creek, 350, 652, 662, 676
Little Mill Creek, 567
Little Mill, or Ten Acres Creek, 614, 625, 634
Little Neck, 212, 243, 265, 642
Little, or Tichenor's Neck, 249
Little Pond, 152
Little Silver, 108
Livewell, Gloucester Co., 662-3, 667
Locharbor, Monmouth Co., 152, 200, 201, 205
Locus, Locust Creek, 580, 584-5, 587, 623, 632
Locus Island, 572, 611
Locus Island Creek, 606
Lodging Brook, 330, 332
Log Hill, 264
London Bridge, Burlington, 345-6, 356, 370, 377-9, 387, 401, 409, 473, 492, 514
London Tenth, 404, 443, 461, 481
Long Branch, 50, 111, 242
Long Branch Neck, 131
Long Branch road, or path, 154, 208, 269
Long Branch, road from to the Falls, 333
Long Brook, 144, 311, 326
Long Gully, 276
Long Harryes Creek, 357, 361
Long Harries, or Redbank Creek, 359, 657
Long Hill, 263-4, 272, 281
Long Island, N. Y, 168, 428, 443, 445, 515, 521, 531, 604, 654 5, 669, 671, 673
Long Meadow, the, 61
Long Neck, 209, 214, 261, 269, 272, 329
Long Pond, the, 112, 213, 248
Long Reach, 594
Long Ridge, the, 272
Long Run, 319
Lower Hooke, W. J., 410, 424, 648, 649, 656-7, 661
Low Hill, Monmouth Co., 146
Lucas Point, Salem Co., N. J., 564, 567, 587, 595, 617, 620, 623, 644
Lumles-Sawley, Fenwick's Grove, N. J., 544
Lupakitonge Creek, 103
Machcopoiken's Land, 141
Madman's Neck, L I, 308
Mahoras, Mahorus Brook, 138, 200, 219, 311
Maidenhead, Burlington Co., 143, 452-3, 464, 483, 488, 497, 499, 508, 512, 515, 518-9, 528, 531, 535-6, 539; church and

schoolhouse at, 518
Maiden Town. Burlington Co., 518
Main Creek Branch, 610
Mamatchasek Creek, 324
Manaataqua Brook, 48-9, 66
Manahohaky Creek, 234, 257
Manalapen, 143, 150, 175, 247, 283, 311
Malapan, New, 177, 191, 200, 230
Manalapan, the boiling spring of, 144, 311
Manalopen River, 139, 147, 150, 155, 171-2, 174-6, 191, 200, 230, 243, 283, 297, 301, 303-4, 307, 311, 314, 319, 323
Manasquam, Manisquan, 64, 75, 101, 176, 178, 220, 231, 301, 315
Manisquam, Manasquam River, Creek or Brook, 68, 74-5, 99, 100, 104-6, 110, 114-5, 136-7, 144, 152, 155, 167, 182, 190, 202-3, 211, 238, 240, 245, 247, 263, 278, 282, 295, 297, 300, 308, 311, 318-9, 321, 324, 326, 332
Mankachkewachky, the great swamp, 2
Manneton, Salem Tenth, 343, 579, 606-7, 622, 630, 636, 638
Manneton, Salem Co., streets, 603
Mannataine, Manneton, Manhatton, alias East Fenwick Creek, 344, 543, 545-6, 549, 551, 569, 570-3, 575, 580, 582, 584-9, 591-2, 594-7, 600-1, 605-6, 609-10, 613, 615, 618, 621, 625, 631, 635, 637-8
Manneton, Precinct of, 635-6, 642
Mannington Precinct, 642
Mannor Neck, 616-7, 626
Manoppek, 2
Mansfield, Burlington Co., 146, 147, 260, 273, 391, 397, 411, 420, 429, 446, 449, 451, 454, 456, 464-5, 476-7, 487, 497, 503-4, 509, 512-3, 521, 527
Mansfield Township, 447, 453-4, 457, 464, 471, 474, 485, 487-8, 491-2, 495-6, 501, 503-4, 506, 511-6, 519, 521-2, 525, 527, 529, 534, 538-9
Mantados, Little, 4
Mantoes Creek, 357
Mantuxit Creek, 372
Maple Creek, 118
Maple Island, 20, 264, 266
Maple Island Creek, 20, 54, 228, 230, 248, 252, 264-6, 268-9, 272, 280-1, 308
Maple Run, 674, 682
Marcus Hook, alias Chishopen, Chester Co., Pa., 521, 544, 548, 632
Margaret's Creek, 304
Marsh Brook, 203, 299
Marson's Creek, 367
Marvel Hill, 23
Masacksey, or Oldmans Creek, 545
Mason's Run or Creek, 376, 386-7, 450
Matacopine, Mattacopenny, W. J., 194, 347, 351, 445, 486, 502, 523
Mattacopany bridge, 519
Matawan Creek, Wickatunck Road, 324
Matawong, or Millstone River, 48, 66
Matcheponix, Monmouth Co., 122, 138, 331
Matchiponix Path, 197, 206, 278
Matchiponis River, 138, 155, 314, 322
Matetkunck River, 203, 234
Matheauwach, 2
Matiniconck Island, 30, 31, 34, 355, 360, 396, note, 439, 513, 533, 535
Mattawane Creek, 119, 324, 327
Mattocks, alias Unknown Creek, 548-9
Matuekackson River, 152
Maurice, Marice, Morrissee River, 317, 385, 437, 441
see Morrice's Run, Morris Creek
Meadows River or Creek, 154, 668
Meeting House Brook, 140, 149, 170
Mecokins Wigwam, 422
Meetinghouse, on Allaways Creek, 605
Meghgectecock, 7
Mehoppings Creek, 638
Myhopinyes?
Melcum Island 624
Melvin's Brook, 135
Menachipanis, 152
Menapenascon, 422
Mencokameke, or Westfield, Middleton Township, 270
Menehenicke, or Hartman's Island, 70
Menisacongue, 17
Mercer Co., 390
Mery Mindes Spring, 299, 326
Metassin Creek, 17
Metchipakos Creek, 73
Metecunke Creek, 185
Mettuchinge, Matuching, Woodbridge, 169, 220, 232, 298
M'hawaukaneck or Hochowayj, Freehold, 246
Micharagrape Pond, 324
Middle Brook or Creek, 203, 208, 508, 621, 643
Middlehook, Fourth Tenth, 415, 424
Middle Marsh Creek, 386
Middle Neck, Salem Tenth, 552, 553, 581-2, 584, 600, 611, 615, 640, 642
Middle Neck Creek, 615
Middlesex County, 53, 62, 67, 70, 72-3, 75, 76, 79, 97 8, 101, 103, 106, 109, 117-9, 124-5, 127-8, 130, 134, 136, 144, 147-8, 152-8, 162-3, 167, 169, 175, 178-9, 181-3, 186, 188-9, 190, 194, 200-9, 211, 214, 223-5, 228-9, 231, 234-5, 237-9, 241, 247, 250-4, 256-8, 266, 270, 274, 276, 282-3, 289, 293, 297-8, 302-7, 310, 314-5, 318, 322-3, 330-4, 663; Highway Comm'rs of, 253, 276
Middletown, Middleton, Midleton, 23-7, 30, 36, 42, 50-1, 60, 68-9, 71, 74-7, 97-8, 100-4, 106-8, 110, 112-5, 117-9, 123-4, 126, 130-1, 133-4, 136-40, 142, 146, 150, 157-60, 164, 167-8, 172-7, 182-7, 189, 190, 194-9, 200-1, 204, 206, 208, 210, 218-9, 220-1, 232, 235, 237-8, 245, 261-2
Middleton, 267, 275-6, 278, 283, 288-9, 293-9, 300-1, 304-5, 308-9, 311, 318-20, 322-3, 325-8, 330, 430, 488, 499, 542-3, 556-7, 565-6, 575, 577, 582-3, 596, 604, 618
Middleton, list of inhabitants of, 47
Middletown, Military Company of, 44
Middleton, County of, and Shrewsbury, 24, 43
Middleton and Shrewsbury, County Court at, 39, 41
Middleton and Shrewsbury, Court of, 39
Middleton, Special Court of Oyer et Terminer at, 46
Midranagrap Pond, 153
Mill Brook, 209
Millbranch, 663
Mili Branch, Salem Co., 546
Mill Brook, Creek, River, East Jersey, 10, 11, 20, 21, 53-4, 61, 64, 123, 128, 176-7, 182, 186-7, 206-8, 212, 214, 233, 244, 248-9, 251, 255-6, 259, 263, 265-7, 272, 274, 276, 284, 286, 308, 311
Millbrook, Piscataway, 238

Millbrook of Raway R., 259
Mill Brook Plain, 244
Milbrook, Salem Co., 634-5, 641
Milbrooke Swamp, 180, 264
Mill Creek, West Jersey, 346, 350-2, 356, 360-1, 364, 380, 385, 394, 404, 451, 487, 499, 543, 549, 557, 569, 582, 599, 618, 621, 643 647-8, 667, 684
Mill Creek, Chesterfield Township, 522
Mill Neck, 634, 641
Millers Creek, 342, 577
Millstone River, or Brook, 48-9, 51, 66, 74, 98, 104, 122, 131, 143-4, 147-8, 150-2, 156, 166, 175, 177-8, 192, 201, 203, 205-8, 234-5, 243, 249, 254, 283, 298, 302, 307, 309, 311, 314, 319, 322-3, 325, 330-4, 422
Minacques, N. J., 193
Mine Brook, 109, 211, 239
Minienquas, 4
Mininssing, 230
Minisink Path, the, 73, 151, 247
Minisinks Province, 316, 435, 437
Minasinks-Elizabeth Town Road, 334
Minkacque, 3, 4, 16
Minkelque, 29
Mirie Fly, the, 276
Mirry Bog Brook, 322
Moatquacksung, 66
Mochores Brook 136
Mochoreras Brook, 26
Molton Berry, Burlington Co., 453
Munmouth, Town of, E. J., 583
Monmouth County, 62, 65, 68, 74, 76, 78, 100, 104, 106, 109-15, 118-9, 120, 122-7, 130-9, 141-3, 146, 148-9, 151, 152-3, 155-6, 158, 161, 165-8, 171-3, 175-9, 180-5, 187, 189, 190-1, 194-7, 200-6, 208-11, 213-4, 219, 225-8, 230-2, 234-6, 238-9, 245-7, 250-1, 253-4, 256, 260-1, 268, 270, 272, 274-5, 282-3, 288, 291-2, 296-7, 299, 300-7, 309, 310-5, 319, 320, 322-7, 330-4, 492, 514, 517, 529, 530-1, 534, 536, 573, 599
Monmouth (Mun Mouth) River, formerly Allowayes Creek, 541, 543, 547-9, 567-8, 570-2, 574-80, 583-7, 589-91, 593-4, 597, 600 4, 607-9, 611-2, 614-8, 621-4, 626-9, 630-3, 635-6, 638-41, 645, 647
Morrices River, W. J., 505, 513, 593, 621, 630
see Mawrice.
Morris Creek, 21, 212, 230, 238, 243-4, 248, 255, 280-1, 286
Moseleys-Shield, W. J., 568
Mossey Swamp, the, 376
Mount Brook, or Mount Creek, 150, 171, 175, 283, 311, 542, 566, 572, 658
Mount Carmell, Burlington Co., 379, 442, 493
Mount Eagle on Absecom Creek, 667
Mount Holly, 349, 374, 401, 492, 507
Mount Hope, Mansfield Township,
Mount Hope, W. J., 410, 412-3, 416, 425-6, 429-30, 433, 442, 444-8, 454-7, 470, 474, 476, 482, 499, 505, 514, 518-9, 521
Mt. Over, 466
Mount Pisgah, 368, 380, 440, 490, 529
Mount Pleasant, Mansfield Township, 356, 358-60, 362-3, 372, 381, 426, 438, 444, 456, 464, 474, 494-5, 513, 522
Mt. Pleasant, now called Ogston, 416
Mount Tray, 372
Mountwell on Cooper's Creek, 491, 514, 649, 651, 659
Mowhingsinnge, Monmouth Co., 119
Mowhingsinnge Creek, 119
Mulberry Creek, 371
Mulberry Ferme, on Maneton Creek, 551
Mulberry Point, near Great Egg Harbour, 659, 660
Murfin's Creek, 352, 369
Muscato Creek, 180, 235
Muscle Criple in White Clay Creek, 656
Myhoppinyes Creek, 601, 613
see Mehopping.
Nahundsey, Gloucester Co., 672, 674
Nahundsey Neck, Gloucester Co., 672
Nahundsey Run, 674
Nancutting, 381
Nantuxit Creek, 372-3
Napoick Brcok, 122
Naramson Neck, or Passage Point, 219
Narawataconck, Norawataconck, Shrewsbury, 126-7, 132, 137, 184, 272, 317, 324, 329
Narawatacunck Point, 317
Narawataconk River, 132, 213, 269
Neck, the Great, 19, 21
Ned's Creek, 278
Navanison Neck, 173
Neshameny Creek, Penn., 457
Netherland Farm, 593
Navesinks, Newa-sink, Neversinks, Neusinks, 17, 23, 29, 31, 36, 64, 69, 124, 131, 134, 167, 174, 177, 199, 230
Navesink, list of inhabitants of, 47
Newasinks, Neversinks, County of, 42, 69
Navesinck, Neversinks Bay, 23, 24, 326
Navesink River, 26, 27, 71, 74-5, 111-2, 127, 131-2, 139, 163, 172, 183, 199, 213, 222, 269, 294, 296, 317
Nevill's Landing, Salem, 343
Nevill Street, 340-1
Newark, 19, 20, 21, 22, 30, 32, 34-6, 38, 40, 42, 45, 53-5, 62-3, 67, 106, 116, 118, 121, 131, 145, 150, 157, 159, 160-1, 163-4, 175, 180, 184, 187, 190, 193-4, 196, 198, 210-3, 216, 220-1, 227-9, 230, 236, 238, 241, 243-6, 248-9, 252, 255-7, 263-6, 268-9, 272, 274-5, 277, 279, 280-1, 286, 290, 301-2, 306-8, 326, 330, 516
Streets in, 249 note, 256
Charter of, 255
Militia Company of, 37, 44
Monthly Court at, 39
Court at, 42
New Barbados, 6, 33, 55, 57, 76, 158-9, 161, 221-2, 247, 261, 278-9, 292, 330; formerly called Pesawack Neck, 7
New Barbados Neck, 154-5, 250, 258, 271
New Beverley, W. J., 408
New Brook, 582
New Castle, Penn. (Del.), 4, 7, 30, 343, 494, 511, 546, 553, 566, 569, 582, 586, 604, 610, 617-8, 625, 632, 634, 636, 669, 676-7
New Castle Co., Penna., 426, 487, 551, 581, 586, 608, 617, 620, 656, 661
Neweson Neck, 173
New Fairfield, Salem Co., 618
see Fairfield.
New Jersey, Patent for, 559
original boundaries of, 36
Island of, 78
New Netherlands, Salem Co, 635
New Perth, 129, 165, 192
see Perth Amboy.
Newport, W. J., 583
Newport, New Castle Co, Pa, 597
Newport Creek, Gloucester Co., 671

New Salem, 339-44
see Salem.
New Sands River, 168
New Shrewsbury, Falls of, 542
New Shrewsberry Purchase, 113
New Stockholm, Gloucester Co., 680
Newton, 354, 357, 648
Newton, W. J., 405, 412, 417, 428
Newton, Gloucester Co, 432, 533, 590, 649, 650, 652, 654-5, 660-5, 667, 672, 674-6, 678, 681
Newton Creek, Gloucester Co. 357-8 432 614, 649, 652, 653, 662, 664-6, 668, 671-4, 676, 679-82
Newton Fork Creek, 675
Newton North Creek, 355
Newton Township, Gloucester Co., 663, 674
Newtown, Bucks Co., Penn., 446, 477
Next Creek, 424
Neycusick, Bergen Co., 225
Nichais, Monmouth Co., 120, 311, 3 9
Nicomisses Branch, Creek or Run, 545, 571, 587, 608-10, 622-3, 625
Nicomusses Neck, 545
Ninevey, 383, 387
Nolletquesset or Shark River, 168
Nolum Mehegam Creek, 73
Non Such Farm, 102
Nonesuch, Middlesex Co., 260
Norman's Hook, 29
Northampton, Burlington Co, 442, 458, 470, 475, 480, 488, 502, 504, 515
Northampton, or Rankokus River, 349, 350, 359, 360-7, 369, 372 376, 381, 387, 406, 410, 412, 414, 416, 418-9, 421-3, 425, 427-32, 442, 445, 448-9, 451, 453, 455-6, 462-3, 466, 475, 477-9, 481, 483, 485-8, 502, 504-5, 514, 516, 520-1, 523-4, 525, 529, 533-4, 536, 582, 646
Northampton Township, 456, 458, 471, 490-2, 494, 501-4, 507, 510-1, 519, 520, 522, 527-8, 530
North Branch, 171, 177
North Brook, 154, 175, 331
North Cape, Fishing Creek, 207
North Hope River, 75
North Neck, 23
North River, 269
North Wigwams, W. J., 473
Norumpsump, Norrumson, Naruinson, 124, 131, 154, 174
Norupsons Neck, 135
Norwack, Norwalk, 35, 163
Nottingham, Burlington Co., 187, 254, 272, 274, 306, 321, 410, 439, 449, 454, 465-6, 468-70, 472, 477, 484, 486-7, 496, 501, 507, 511, 520, 530-1, 536-7, 540
Nottingham Woodhouse, W. J., 411, 417, 430, 439, 445
Nottingham, Township of, 443, 471, 477, 499, 505, 520, 526, 528-9
Nursery, the, near Burlington, 426
Nut Swamp, the, 60
Nyacksick, 284
Ogstone, Burlington Co., 359, 431, 433; formerly Mt. Pleasant, 416
Oldman's Creek, 358, 395, 424, 431, 545-6, 551, 560, 571, 582, 584, 599, 609, 631-2, 635-6, 640, 644-6, 648, 661, 684; see Berkeley or Masaeksey Cr.
Olderman's Kil, 3
Old Market, Gloucester Co., 655
Old Mill Brook, 121
Old Woman Hill, 74
Oneanickon, Burlington Co., 361, 365-9, 382, 387, 389, 431-3, 440, 449, 453, 469, 470, 484-5, 494, 501, 514, 523, 656; now called Carmel, 363, 418, 483, 510, 531, 536
see Hony-Honickon
One Tree Hook, on Delaware River, Salem Tenth, 644
Overpecks Creek, 7, 8, 48, 62-3, 117, 139, 153, 198, 225, 228, 274, 279, 291
Oxford, Penna., 581
Oysterbank Landing, 324
Oyster Creek 206, 225, 229, 248, 255, 257, 265, 271, 273, 279, 280, 372
Packagomack, W. J., 573, 575
Painswick, Co. of Gloucester, 462
Pamphilia, Panfilley, Town of, 383, 541
Panepack Neck, 261
Papametapock, Pametapock 48, 66
Papiack, Papiakey, Papyack, Papicqua, Papick Creek, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 24, 40, 66, 123, 131, 170, 204, 207, 214, 228, 232, 250-2, 254, 267, 277, 290, 315, 318, 320, 328
Papiack Meadows, 12, 15
Papiack Neck, 194, 199, 211, 214, 250, 273, 276
Paras Brook, 236
Parksberry, Burlington Co., 515
Parting Creek, 544, 568, 574, 576, 580, 615
Parvus Brook, 213
Passage Point, 200; or Naramson Neck, 219
Passaic, city of, 283 note
Passaic Co., 258 note
Passaic, Pasagack, Pasawack, Passawa, Pesawick, Pesainck, Passawick, Pesoick, Pissawick River, 7, 18, 19, 33, 48, 62, 70, 76, 99, 100, 118, 125, 151, 153-6, 163, 187, 211, 223, 230, 250, 252, 254, 258, 261, 263, 268 272, 274, 278, 280, 283, 290, 308, 330, 334-5, 386, 489, 516; Falls of, 111, 114
Pesawack Neck, now New Barbados, 7
Passequenecqua, Pessequa-nork-qua, Monmouth Co., 64, 98-100, 105-6, 109, 110, 114-5, 122
Passequenecqua Creek, 97-9, 109, 110, 114, 122, 204, 260, 263, 273, 291, 293, 308, 318
Passequenecqua Indian Purchase, 261, 263
Passey Creek, 290
Pasture Branch, 606
Patapees Neck, 173
Patcham, Sussex Co., 411
Patconck Creek, 665, 670
Paterson, City of, 62, note
Patton's Brook, 325
Paulus Hook, 7
Pautixit, R. I., 177
Pavonia, 3
Payne's Pytle, 341
Peace Brook, 245, 254, 289
Peach Neck, 641
Peachfield, W. J., 412-3, 424-5, 428, 453, 464, 473, 475, 661
Peach Garden Brook, 22, 23, 100-1, 290
Peach Garden Hill, 22
Pechpeck, 141
Pedderick's Neck, 571
Peeter's Creek, 357
Pembrepock, Pimbrepow, Bergen Co., 4, 10, 16, 19, 29, 135, 261, 283
Pemisoakin, Indian town of, 353, 365, 369, 383
Pennsawkin, W. J., 407, 414, 449, 451-2, 524

Pensoakin, Gloucester Co., 652
Pemisoakin, Pemsokin Pensaukin, Pensoakin, Pimisaukin, Pimsaquim, Pennysoaking, Pensokin, Pensawkin, Pansawken, Pemisawkin Creek, alias Cropwell River, 356, 359, 361-6, 370-1, 374, 380, 382, 389, 394, 404, 448-9, 450, 452, 455, 457, 458, 461, 466, 479, 498, 525, 649, 670, 673-4; bridge over, ib.
Ponus Hawking Cr., 496
Pounce Hawking Cr., 422
Penapecca Creek, Philadelphia Co., Pa., 660
Penn Brook, 310, 325
Penn's Neck, Salem Co., 572, 591, 595-6, 598, 603, 609-10, 614, 616-7, 622-3, 626-7, 629, 631, 633, 635, 637-40, 646
Penny Ordinary, the, 261
Peockunck, or Quihocking, Salem Co., 628
Pequannick River, W. J., 489, 516
Pequodlenoyock Hill, 168
Perth Amboy, 97, 144-56, 158-9, 160-1, 163, 171, 180-2, 198, 201, 203-4, 206, 209, 210, 213, 222-7, 231-4, 236-7, 240, 242-3, 246, 249, 250-1, 253, 257-8, 261-3, 267, 270-4, 278-9, 281, 284-5, 288-9, 291, 294, 298, 300-5, 307, 309, 310, 312-6, 318, 320-6, 331-2, 334-5, 435, 497; Streets in, 129, 130, 151-6, 180-2, 201, 203, 206, 209, 213, 224, 234, 236, 242, 258, 261-3, 267, 278, 281, 285, 288, 291, 298, 300-5, 314-5, 321-2, 324-5, 331, 334-5
Perth Amboy, see Amboy Perth.
Pescack River, 279
Peskeckie Creek, 73
Petequeick Creek, 424
Petersfield, 342, 594, 601-2
Peter's Wigwam, 10, 18, 214, 285
Philadelphia, 174, 178, 182-3, 187, 202, 209, 226, 240, 245, 296, 310, 322, 329, 353-4, 404-5, 408, 409, 413, 415, 417, 419, 420, 422, 424, 426, 428, 430, 432, 433-4, 454, 456, 458, 461-2, 465, 473, 484, 487, 492-3, 495, 498, 500, 502, 508, 510-1, 514-5, 521-3, 525-6, 529, 530, 537, 580, 582, 587, 590, 595, 598-9, 606-8, 611-3, 622-3, 627-8, 631-2, 641, 649-52, 656-7, 659-65, 667, 669-71, 678, 682
Philadelphia Co., 214, 479, 491, 517, 522, 534, 539, 580-1, 586, 595, 609, 639, 655
Pike's Creek, 241
Pile's, Pyle's Bounder Creek, 545
Pile's Grove, 546, 560, 588, 595, 598, 609, 616, 624-5, 627, 629, 630, 635, 637
Pile Grove Precinct, 640, 642
Pile's Mount, 545
Pine Bridge, the, 168
Pine Brook, 189, 262, 299
Pine Mount, 546, 587
Pine Neck, 137
Pine Point, Gloucester Co., 650, 653, 658
Pinn Hill, the, 148
Pipeing Island, 645
Pipe Stave Ridge, 22
Piscataway, Piscataqua, 32-3, 35-7, 40, 42, 48-9, 50, 54, 56, 57, 60, 62-3, 69, 70, 72, 75-6, 80, 97-8, 104-5, 107-9, 110-1, 113, 117-8, 120, 123-4, 126, 128, 130, 132, 136-7, 140-1, 147-8, 150-1, 157-9, 160-1, 163-5, 167-9, 171-2, 177, 186, 192, 194, 196-7, 200, 202, 204, 207, 211-3, 215, 217, 220-1, 226, 229, 233, 235, 237-9, 240-2 249, 251-2, 258-9, 260, 266, 268-9, 270-1, 273-9, 281-2, 284-5, 288-9, 290, 293, 295, 298-9, 301-2, 306-7, 310, 313, 317-9, 328, 331, 333-4, 414, 472; New, 12, 103, 165, 168, 192; monthly court at, 40, 42; court at, 45; Militia Company of, 38, 44
Piscataway Bound Brook, 73
Piscataway River, 121
Piscataway Path, 12
Piscataway Road, 18, 19 211, 214, 323
Piscataway-Inians Ferry Road, 253
Piscataway Landing, road to, 258
Piscataway, road from, to Falls of Delaware, 332
Piscataway-Woodbridge Road, 206
Piscopeck Creek, 168; or Lawrance's Brook, 147
Plainefield, Middlesex Co., 175, 178, 187, 192, 206, 297
Plain Hope, Gloucester Co., 667, 668
Pleasant Village, 636
see Quiahockine
Plumb Point, Burlington Township, 345-6, 407
Pompton, 224 note, 230 note
Pomton River, 153, 232, 254, 489
Pond, the Great, 19, 20
Pontam, 220
Ponten Creek, 243
Pope's Brook or Run, 118, 516
Poplar Brook, 133
Popular Hill, 116
Popular, Poplar Field, 98, 103, 115-6, 326
Poplar Lot, 182
Poplar Swamp, 146
Poplar Fields, Middletown, 300
Poplar Swamp Brook, 152, 200-1
Poquaneck, Pekquanach, Pequaneck, Pechquanneck River, 224, 230, 232, 243, 254, 334-5, 386
Poquessute or Chaunders Creek, 659
Porisy Run, 26
Portapeck, Portapeag, Potipeck, 111, 124, 131, 174; alias Racoun Island, 142
Portipeck Neck, 108, 184, 245, 329
Portland, Monmouth Co., 297, 325, 430
Portland Point, Middletown, 97
Postroad, the, 156
Postroad bridge, the, 147, 272
Pottery House, 435
Pottytuck, 300
Pound Run, 155
Providence, W. J., 355, 417, 422
Province Line, Partition Line, East or West Jersey Line, 136, 155-6, 181, 199, 205, 225, 251, 256, 258, 315, 365, 371, 379, 383-5, 387, 392-3, 427, 531, 536, 538
Provo's Holt, 547, 552, 567, 633
Puddle Dock, 586-7, 618
Puddle Dock Creek, 595
Puddle Dock Swamp, 595
Pumkin Point, Delaware R., 4
Pumpione, Pompeone, Pumbians Hook, 543, 558, 565-6, 569, 574
Pumpissinck, Second Tenth, 399
Purling Creek, 568
Putshack, Third Tenth, 398, 409
Pyne Point, 353, 411-2, 428
Quanhannaick Creek, 214
Quecackhitkonck, land at, 1
Quiettitty, Salem Tenth, 342, 583; on Manneton Cr., 599; or Sandyburr Wood, 637
Quiahocking, Quihoching, Salem Co., 606, 608, 627-8, 630
Qumunspa, see Communipaw; to be

called Pleasant Village, 636, see Peockunck
Quoexin, Indian Town of, 374
Quohocking on Burlington Road, 599
Quonettquott, L. I., 210
Raco Island, 108
Racoon, Raccoon. Rattkoone Creek, 358. 413, 616, 663, 678, 680, 682
Racoon, Ratkoone Island, 3, 128, 132, 139, 142, 208, 213, 663
see Portapeck
Racoone Neck, 128, 132, 208; or Island, 317
Rainbowe Island, 359, 374
Ramanesse, Ramanessing Brook, 24, 27, 74
Rankokus alias Northampton R., 349, 350-6, 358-60, 362, 364. 367, 369, 374-6, 379. 380-1, 385-6, 389. 395-6, 400, 405, 410, 414, 421, 422, 429. 509 438, 442, 444. 456, 461, 465-6, 470, 476. 484-6, 489, 492, 507, 509. 516-7, 524. 582, 646
Rancokus, see Ancokus R.
Rankokus Kil, southern boundary of New Jersey, 36
Rankokus Lots, 350
Rancocus Path, 347
Ranthorpe, Fenwick's Grove, 545
Rapatacok Creek, 300
Rappatekon Creek, 189
Raritan, Raraton, 54, 72. 120, 169, 190, 232, 332, 251
Rariton, Sumerset Co., 273
Rariton, Raraton Bay, 106, 270, 323-4, 326, 332
Raritan Meadows, 9-16, 18-9, 48, 63, 74, 102, 107
Raritan River, 2, 9, 12-17, 34, 35, 48-9, 51, 53-4, 57-8, 60-4, 66-7, 70 2, 74-6, 78-9, 97-8, 101, 103, 105, 109. 110-3, 117-8, 120-4, 126-30, 136, 140-1, 145, 147-8, 152-5. 158, 163-9. 170-1. 175, 178-9. 180-3, 186-7, 189, 190-3, 196, 198. 202, 205, 207, 210-1, 214, 220. 222. 233-4. 236, 239, 241-3, 246-7, 250-1. 253-4, 258, 260, 266-8, 270-1. 273-5, 277-8, 280, 282, 289. 290-1, 299, 301. 305. 307, 310, 313-4. 317-8, 320-4, 328, 331, 333-4, 385. 422, 537-8
Rariton River Ferry. 279
Raritan-Delaware Road. 251
Ratle Snake Plain, 280
Rawananaconck. 141
Raway, Roway, Rawack. Rawake. Rahawack, Rahawackhacka, Rackawa, Rockaway, 43, 50, 61. 65, 72, 77, 118, 167-9, 179, 186, 193, 195, 202, 210, 215, 221. 222-7, 229, 246, 257, 260, 271, 273, 284, 287. 294, 299
Raway Brook. 76
Rawack Farms, 18
Rahawack Meadows, 11, 13. 14, 17 18, 80
Rahawack Neck, 12. 148, 169, 229. 321
Rahawack River, 10, 11, 12, 18. 24. 49, 98, 101. 112, 114. 118, 120. 124, 130, 132. 138, 140, 142, 149, 155, 165, 186. 188, 207, 209, 212, 215, 222, 227. 248, 249, 255, 257, 259, 265-6, 271, 273, 275, 277. 280, 284, 291, 311-3, 323, 328
Reading Creek. 667
see Apsecom
Reckpokus, Island of, 261
Red Bank of Roundabout, 314
Red Bank, Gloucester Co., W.J , 481, 651, 663, 672; alias Bachelour's Bank, 361, 403
Redbanck Creek, 355. 410, 657; see Long Harrie's Creek
Redd Hill. Burlington, 396
Redhooke, W. J., 420
Red Root, Raritan meadows, 146
Reedy Creek. 180
Remi's Brook, 322
Rendale Brook, 237
Renter's Neck, 14
Rerakanes or Saddle River, 97
Reverdie Brook, 298
Rhode Island, 136. 139 142, 173, 193. 196, 199, 267, 329, 332, 407, 407, 412, 414. 418, 433, 515, 524, 569
Rich Neck, 573
Rich Neck Run, 544
Rid Brook, 332
Roads, 249, 250, 348, 422
Roads, see Alloways Cr , Boston-Philadelphia, Burlington Path, Burlington-Shrewsbury, to the Falls of Delaware, Indian Path, Kings', Long Branch Path, Matawan-Wickatunk, Matchiponis Path, Minasinks Path, Rancocus Path, Rariton-Delaware, Piscatoway, Raway-Woodbridge Salem, Shrewsbury, Tapan, York, Post Road, Cohanzey
Robard's Neck, 35
Robinson's Plantation, 340
Raway R., Robinson's Branch, 115
Robinson's Island, 280
Rock Brook, 203, 388
Rockhill, the, 142
Rock Pond, 321-2
Rocky Brook, 146, 150-2, 154, 156, 206-7, 211, 234-5, 309-11, 319, 331, 333
Rockie Hill, 184, 234, 334
Romanes Brook, 23, 24, 102
Romains (Romanis), or Hop R., 183, 194, 208, 288
Roppanpey Creek, W J., 431
Round-about, the, 51, 57, 73, 105, 189, 190, 250, 259, 265; or Turneabout, 270; in Middlesex Co., 136; Red Bank of, 314; Woodbridge, 233
Round Hills, 180, 230, 330
Round Meadow, 672
Round Ridge, Rahaway Neck, 148
Round Rudge, 321
Roysefield, 72, 74, 97, 304, 306
Roysefield, Middlesex Co., 67; Somerset Co., 271 289
Royston, East Jersey, 244
Rudyard, Monmouth Co., 144, 150, 155 6, 302 4, 314, 325, 327, 330, 332
Rumon's, Ramsant's, Ramsont's, Ramson's Neck, 74, 111-2, 126-8, 131-2, 137, 139, 163, 183, 193, 203, 219, 272, 317, 329
Rutherford, Bergen Co., 7
Sacunck, 240; on Bound Brook, 167
Saddle River, 48, 76, 78-9, 97, 99, 100, 183, 230, 236, 242, 247, 258, 279, 282, 330
Saddle River Patent, 51
St. John's Creek, West Jersey, 405
Salem, or New Salem, 341-4, 379, 454. 465, 469, 491, 514, 541, 543-4, 547, 549, 550 7, 560, 567-9, 571, 573-8, 580-2, 584-6, 588-94, 596-9, 600-4, 606, 616, 618, 620-3, 625-7, 629-34, 636-7, 639-42, 646, 654, 683; first laying out of, 554; Streets in, 341-4, 554, 556, 588, 590, 593-4, 597, 599, 623, 633, 637, 639; Landings at, 343-4, 597; Town landing, 552, 576,

588, 590, 594; Meetinghouse at, 550, 579, 639; road from, 339; road from, to Pledger's plantation, 555
Salem Road, the, 372, 374-5, 380, 657, 669, 673, 684
Salem-Burlington Road, 674
Salem, Town Grant of, 588
Salem Allotments, 638
Salem Co., 3, 4, 7, 344, 383, 385, 392, 445, 460, 462, 501, 503, 505, 512, 516, 526-7, 534, 541, 546, 550, 552, 571-2, 583-99, 600, 603-19, 620-9, 630, 632-9, 640-2, 644-6, 653, 672, 677, 684; High Sheriffs of, see Wm. Dare, Wm. Griffin, Hugh Middleton
Salem Creek, 541, 546, 550, 560, 569, 570-1, 573, 581, 587, 592, 594-5, 605, 609, 613, 616, 622-4, 627-9, 631-4, 638-9, 641-2, 645
Salem Town Creek, 613
Salem Cr., alias Verkins Kill, 574
Salem Main Branch, 630
Salem Tenth, 341-3, 454, 550-3, 570-1, 577-84, 586-92, 611, 643-4; Wm. Penn Proprietor of, 569
Salem Township, 541, 543, 547-8, 554, 558, 566-7, 574, 576, 579, 580, 583, 603, 611, 615, 634, 637, 643; first settlements in, 556-7
Sales Greene, 357
Sallawayes Point, 373
Salsenbury Creek, 570
Salsenbury Point, 570, 643
Saltpond, the Great, 12, 13, 16
Saltwater Creek, 329
Sanacussink, W. J., 417
Sandford's Spring, 7, 76
Sand Point, 682
Sandyburr Wood, Salem Co., 552, 594, 637
Sandy Hook, 30, 199
Sandy Point, 78, 310
Sappaen Maroute, 6
Savoy's Creek, 644
Sawmill Brook, or Creek, 142, 146, 195, 211, 239, 249, 392, 541, 620
Sayler Point, 640
School, the Free, 12
Schorekil, Penn., 403
Scotschester, Monmouth Co., 147, 151, 153
Scotland Hill, 248
Scotts Partition, the, 531
Sculkill (Schuylkil), Pa., 661
Sea Fort, the, 154
Sealsgreen, Gloucester Co., 659
Secaucus, Sikakes, Sickakus, called Island of, 1; land on Kil van Col, socalled, 2; on Kil After Coll, 54
Secaucus, see Cekakus, Sikakes, After Coll.
Second River, 20, 21, 63, 67, 212, 230, 238, 243, 249, 256-7, 263-5, 268, 272, 277, 280-1, 290, 307, 330
Second Tenth, 354-5, 358-62, 387, 396, 399, 400-7, 409-19, 421-2, 425-6, 428-30, 433, 443, 461, 463, 471, 478, 484, 521; or London Tenth
Seder Cove Creek, 214
Semes Creek, 505
Seneconock River, 516
Sepassing, W. J., 428
Sepassing Island, 348-9, 351, 354, 356, 360, 386, 411, 429, 495, 514
Sepasswick Island, 351
Sequarch Hill, 153
Sessoconneta, 108
Shabbaconke Cr., 361, 365, 371, 373, 390, 392, 422, 466, 531; Little Shabbacunk Creek, 377; Little Shabbacunck Creek, alias Five Miles Run, 537; Great Shabbacunck Creek, 388
Shackamackson, Penn., 433, 462
Shark's meadow, 516
Shark, Shirk River, 133, 134, 137, 234, 268, 301, 333; or Duk Creek, 152; or Nolletquesset R., 168
Sharke River Pond, 152
Sheep Common, 9, 19
Shingle Hill, Piscataway, 260
Sholde, Sholl, Shoal Harbour, 26, 27, 74, 110, 118-9, 133, 138-9, 167, 199, 219, 235, 262, 297, 301, 319, 320
Sholl Harbour Creek, 98, 116, 138, 206
Shoal Harbour Neck, 198, 207
Shole Harbour Path, 175
Shoomack Creek, 483
Shoomaker's Hall, Cape May Co., 392
Shrewsbury, Shresobberie, Shroesbury, Shrowsbury, 23, 30, 36, 50-1, 60, 62-3, 65, 69, 74-5, 80, 97-9, 100, 102, 104-9, 110-5, 117, 124, 127-8, 131-5, 137, 142, 144, 146, 154, 157-9, 160, 163, 167-8, 174-6, 182-3, 186, 193, 196, 200-4, 208-9, 211-2, 214-5, 219, 220-3, 231, 234, 236, 240, 242, 245, 249, 254, 260-1, 263, 266-7, 269, 270, 272, 283-4, 291, 294-5, 297-8, 300, 308-9, 312-4, 317-9, 323, 324, 326, 329, 331-3, 416, 433, 440, 456, 469, 496, 508, 526, 529, 536, 557, 565, 567, 569, 572, 576, 589, 595, 599
Shrewsbury County, E. J., 534; County of Middleton and, 24
Shrewsbury, Friends Meeting at, 219; Military Company of, 44
Shroesberry Bay, 131, 300, 331
Shroesberry Cove, 111
Shrewesbury Creek, W. J., 545, 568, 599
Shroesberry River, 74, 111-2, 127-8, 132, 155, 163, 175, 184, 193, 206, 208, 213-4, 222, 242, 245, 269, 272, 317, 324, 329
Shrewsbury Neck, Fenwicks Colony, 568, 570; on Chohansey R., W. J., 595, 599, 608
Shrowesbury Neck Creek, 567
Shrewsberry Road, or Path, 272, 274, 282
Shrewsbury, road from, to Burlington, 350
Shrowsbury, road to, 358
Sikakus, 54
Sinamensinck, Synamensick, Burlington Co., 430, 461
Simsissinck Creek, 353, 356, 407, 422, 425, 496
Singack, Passaic Co., 247, note
Six Lower Tenths, 403-4, 406, 414, 515, 622, 666
Skale Bay, 155, 181
Skipper Hook, 638
Slingtaile Brook, 13, 14, 141, 283
Sloping Creek, 206, 213
Small Fishing Creek, 550
Smithfield, 341, 569; Fenwick's Colony, 545; on Mun Mouth R., 586, 599
Smith's Bowry, 339
Smoking Point, 171
Snake Hill, 6, 28-9, 261
Soldiers Lots, Staten Island, 64
Somerset Co., 122-3, 130, 155, 158-61, 164, 171, 179-81, 186, 188, 193, 222, 233-4,

250-1, 271, 274-5, 277, 280, 289-91, 304, 323-4, 330-2
Sonmans Creek, 76
Sonmans Manor, 385
South Brook, 187
South Hope (Hop) River, 75, 151
South River, 73, 79, 103-6, 109, 119, 125, 130, 136, 139, 143-4, 147, 152, 165, 173, 184, 208, 225, 245, 247, 252, 266 276, 305, 310, 312, 314-5, 319, 322, 324, 331-2; or Shrewsbury R.
Southwest Cape, 384
Spinage's Creek, 271
Spotswood Brook, 112, 231, 234-6, 247
Spotswood's Middle Brook, 104, 112, 150, 175, 195, 238, 253, 309, 323
Spotswood North Brook, 323, 334
Spotswood's South Brook, 150, 167, 174-5, 177, 194-5, 238, 323
Spring Brook, 247
Springfield, Burlington Co., 146, 353-4, 406, 431, 438, 440-1, 445, 449, 452, 456, 458, 464-6, 480, 484, 493, 495, 506, 510-3, 523, 527, 529, 535, 539, 540
Springfield Lodge, W. J., 421, 458
Springfield Township, 466, 474, 484, 494, 500, 502, 508, 510-1, 519, 520, 531, 536, 539, 540
Spring Hill, 355-6, 382, 388, 486
Spring Hill, First Tenth, 406; Salem Co., 596, 628, 638; Burlington Co., 426, 486
Springhill Brook, 386
Spring Run, 327
Spring-well-end, 552
Squamcunck, 326
Staine Creek, 543
Stayne Hook, 564, 567, 590
Staten Island, 48, 66, 79, 101, 146 165, 169, 171, 201, 205, 210, 220, 229, 233, 245, 249, 254, 272-3, 277, 294-5, 536 7; claimed by N. J., 45; grants of land on, by N. J., 64
Steele Bay, Delaware River, Third Tenth, 356, 407-8, 415, 425, 656
Steele's Branch, 360, 415, 425, 430, 652, 671
Steetley, near Burlington, 411-2, 425-6, 428-9, 431, 456, 469
Stephants Creek, 424
Stephants Isle, 424
Stepson's Island, 505
Stonehouse Brook, 246, 248, 255, 281
Stonehouse Plain, 280-1
Stony Brook, 105, 186, 205, 223, 225, 249, 251, 254, 258, 275-6, 365, 390, 393
Stony Brook, W J., 426, 450, 488, 528, 535-6
Stony Hill, 239, 422
Stony Point, 321
Stout Buck Plain, 245, 264-5
Stow Creek, 546, 550, 552, 554, 577, 582, 585, 595-8, 600, 609-10, 615, 624, 628, 634, 637, 641-2
see Unknown Creek.
Stratemakers Creek, 3
Strawberry Field, 26
Strawberry Hill, 9, 10, 11, 14, 204, 241, 260
Strawberry Neck, 124, 128
Strohorn's Brook, 190
Sunken Marsh, the, 15, 17
Sunken Meadows, the, 24, 118, 229
Sussex Co., Del., 142; Penn., 209, 221, 401
Sutton Lodge, W. J., 413, 415-7, 470, 484, 521, 535
Sutton New Garden, Gloucester Co., 652-3, 660, 666, 670, 677
Swamp, the Great, 20
Swan's Point, 3
Swarten Hook, Delaware R., 19, 526
Swart Hook Creek, 646
Sweadland, near Philadelphia, 652, 656, 659, 661
Sweads Creek, 376
Sweete Farn Plain, 248
Swimming, Sweeming, River, 24, 69, 74, 102, 150, 152-3, 156, 174, 190, 239, 262, 272, 300, 323, 325, 330
Swynes Point, 587
Tacony, see Tawconey.
Talbot Co., Md., 410, 413, 454, 534, 568, 621, 623, 633
Tanganawamesse, 23
Tan House Run, 370, 372, 380, 387, 475, 529
Tanner's Run, 532
Tantaque Brook (Overpeck Creek), 48, 76, 79
Tappan, 8, 17, 18, 49
Tapan Path, 271
Tarkill Creek, 514
Tatham House, Penna., 467, 473
Tawcony, Penn., 409, 411-2, 425, 433, 462, 476, 524, 577, 609, 639
Tedious Hook, 17
Ten Acres Creek, 341, 343, 545, 588, 614, 621, 625, 629, 634, 639
Tennant's Creek, 312
Teyoken Creek, 595
Third River, the, 150, 156, 195, 230, 236, 238, 241, 244, 248, 255, 263, 274, 279-81, 286, 306, 330
Third Tenth, 354-5, 357, 360, 398-9, 402, 404, 407-9, 412, 415, 417, 428, 496, 650
Thompson's, Tomson's Creek, 22, 23, 80, 100-1, 135, 146, 237, 249
Thoppeekick, 2
Thoppekonck, 2
Three Acres, Burlington, 397
Thurloe's Brook, 139
Tichenor's Cave, 20
Tichenor's (Tichenall's) Neck, 249, 264
Tillsum, Cape May Co., 392
Tilton's Little Farm, 24
Timber Kil, or Creek, 3, 355, 357, 395, 404, 412, 415, 424, 653, 657, 669, 675 678; alias Gloster River, 360
Tindall's Bowery, Fenwick's Grove, 341, 544-5, 558, 568, 569, 572, 592, 605, 632
Tindall's Island, 592
Tindall's Run, or Creek, 544, 569, 570, 576, 605, 638
Tinicum Island, 363, 667
Tinton Falls, 300
Tinton Iron Works, 219
Tinton Manor, 24, 152-3, 155, 219, 569, 570
Tinturne, 189
Tomkers Cove, 280
Tomlinson's Run, 374, 377, 464, 523
Tompkins Cove, 266
Tompkins Neck, 264
Tonies Brook, 277
Toponemus, Topinemus, Taponemus, Town of, Monmouth Co., 104, 119, 130, 135-6, 148-9, 159, 172, 175, 187, 189, 194, 202, 206, 214, 225, 227, 231, 234, 275
Toponemus, the Indian town of, 73
Totoa, 250
Town on the mountains, 51
Town Creek, 516
Townlanding, the, at Salem, 343
Town Neck, Chohanzey, 587

Trenton, 395. note
Trumpeter's Creek, 671, 674-5
Tuksbury, Co. of Gloucester, 455
Turkie Brook, 132
Turn about. the, 15, 18. 310. 333
Turnditch. First Tenth, W J , 427
Turtle Branch, Kuriehaps Creek. 614
Tweed River, alias Back Creek, 372, 441. 601, 608, 610-1, 617. 625, 637
Twillington. Penna . 524
Two Brothers, the, Salem Co., 592, 598, 605. 628
Two Mile, or West Brook, 20, 22, 142. 146, 166, 190, 193, 201-2, 212, 230, 248-9, 255, 264. 267, 279, 280
Ulickaquecks. 173
Unknown Creek, 527, 534. 544-6, 548-9, 550, 554, 582, 589, 595-6, 598, 604, 609, 613, 616, 624, 641
see Mattocks, or Stow Creek.
Untacooccon River, 387
Upland, Penn.. 408. 416, 542; alias Chester, Penn., 438
Upland on Delaware R . 582
Upper Landing, Southbranch, Newton Creek, 658
Upper Red Bank, Gloucester Co., 657
Upton on Gloucester River. 654, 650, 664, 667, 672, 674, 677. 679, 682-4
Uxbridge, Gloucester Co., W. J., 513
Vale of Easham, 361-2
Valy Creek, 156
Vauqu-llin's Creek. 9, 16
Vauquellin's Hill, 12, 15, 19
Verckens Kil, 6
Vickory's Creek, 638
Vineyard, the, in Piscataway, 70, 252, 277
Vinkson Creek, 189
Virgin Spring, Salem Co., 587, 596, 605, 610, 632
Virkins Kill, alias Salem Creek. 574
Viscunk Creek, 282
Wachra Brook, 258
Wadeing Place, 225, 319, 324; South River. 314
Waicack, Waycack, Weikeck, Wackick, Wakake. Weycock, Monmouth Co , 74, 115, 133, 197, 206, 296, 320
Waycack Creek, 100, 136, 238. 319. 321
Wayceeke Path, 175
Wakecake Creek. 23, 103
Walker's Point. 363
Walking Path. the, 17
Wappog John's Creek, 646
Waramaness, Middletoun, 167
Warepeake Run. 18
Warepeake or Saddle River, 97
Warne's Neck, 327
Watseson Hill, 256
Watseson Plain, 244, 255, 286
Watson's Point. 22, 23. 237
Watson's Ranthrope, 569, 595
Watson's Wanthrope, 569
Wawhahewany Creek, 73
Way Creek, 137
Weaksack, Middletown, 294
Webb's Arladon, Fenwick's Colony, 569
Weecke, Wick Creek. 518. 579
Wee-hatt-quack, or Shroesbury Neck Creek, 559, 567, 595, 599, 601
Welch Brook, 283
Wellingborough, Burlington Co., 444, 452-3, 456-7, 461, 475-6, 495, 502, 510, 515
Wellingbro Farm, 502
Wemcooke, Wemcunck, Wemcoke, Wemcock, 177, 191, 200, 230, 310; in Monmouth Co., 142
Wemcook Brook, 182. 334
Wemcock Point, Monmouth Co.. 149
West Creek, 4, 10, 23, 100, 109, 146, 192, 227, 249
see Two Miles Brook
West Crewkerne Wood. 576. 579, 630
West Fenwick, 544. 568, 588
West Fenwick, Town of, 574
West Fenwick Township, 543-4, 568. 576
Westfield. Middleton Township. 270
West-Jersey Divisions of, See First, Second, Third, Fourth Tenth, Six Lower Tenths, Yorkshire, Salem, London Tenth and the Counties.
West Neck, 592 3
West Shore Harber Creek, 51, 76, 196
Whale. the, 180
Whale Creek, 154
Whale Pond Brook, 110, 124, 142, 154, 184, 333-4
Wheeler's Creek, 20, 22
Wheeler's Point. 20, 21. 35. 243-4, 255, 280
Wheeler's Point Creek, 277
Whingsunk Neck, 324
White's Brook. 151
White Clay Creek, New Castle Co., Penn., 428, 438, 450, 656
White's Deen, 542
White Hill, on Delaware R., W. J., 409, 495, 514
White's Vineyard, Salem Tenth, 571, 604, 616, 622-3
Whitewood Hill, 10, 308
Whorekill Co., (Del), 398
Wick Creek, 579
see Weeck Creek.
Wickacoe, Wiga Coe. Wicaco, 357, 367, 662; Church at. 662
Wickakicke Creek, 73
Wickatunck, Monmouth Co.. 104-5, 110, 112. 119, 122-3, 126-7, 133. 138, 148, 151-2, 159, 172, 180-1, 189, 190, 195-7, 199, 200, 205-6, 224, 228, 234, 236, 240, 246-7, 250-1, 253, 260. 262, 268, 276, 287, 292, 300, 303 308, 310. 323-4. 327-8
Wicketonnes (Wycketon's) land, 74, 262
Wiehackey, 13, 28; land above, 1, 3
Wiehaeckese Creek, 6
Wigwam Brook. 277
Wigwam meadow, 387, 440, 473
Wilderness, the, 684
Willoks Creek, 304
Wills Creek. 484
Windham, Salem Township, 550-1, 574, 578-9, 580, 582, 588, 593. 596, 613, 615, 622, 633
Windham Neck, 574
Wingerworth, near Burlington, 430, 440, 445, 451-2, 461, 464-5, 474, 477, 489, 516
Wingerworth Point, 363. 450
Winocksack Brook, 79, 221, 223
Winsunk Creek, 300
Wisconk Creek, Barnagate, 148
Wishalimensey, 388. 528
Wissamenson, 393, 508. 536
Wissomencey, path to, 390
Wolfe Pitt Creek, 433
Woodbridge, Town of, 3, 8-19, 22, 24, 30. 32. 34, 36-8. 40-1, 43, 48-9, 50-1. 53-4, 56-7, 63, 66-7, 70, 72-4, 76, 80, 97, 100.

102-3, 105, 107 8, 113, 120-1, 123-6, 128, 130-1, 134, 137, 140-6, 148-50, 155, 157-8, 160-1, 163-7, 169, 170-1, 179, 182 184, 186-7, 190-7, 199, 201, 204-5, 207-9, 210-2, 214-5, 217, 220-1, 223-6, 228-9, 230-3, 236-9, 241, 243, 245-7, 249, 250-4, 257-9, 260-1, 266-7, 270-7, 281, 283-5, 289, 290-1, 293-5, 298, 300, 302, 304, 306-8, 310-1, 313-5, 318, 320-2, 324, 328, 573, 575, 663; Associated Company of, 14; Militia Company of, 37; list of inhabitants of, 47; Court at, 34-5, 38-9; Corporation Court of, 44, 46; Special Court of Oyer and Terminer at, 45
Woodbridge and Piscataway, Court of, 38; County Court at, 40, 41
Woodbridge, Prisonhouse at, 228, 254
Woodbridge Creek, 123, 250
Woodbridge Road, 213
Woodbury Creek, Gloucester Co., 355, 419, 514, 648-9, 650, 652, 654-5, 657, 660-1, 664, 666, 669, 672-3, 675-6, 679, 680, 683-4
see Redbank Creek.
Woodridge, Bergen Co., 230, note
Woodroof's Creek, 328
Woolfe Harbour, Great, 248
Little, 248
Woolfe Pitt meadow, 273, 293
Woolfe Pitt Swamp, 246
Woolfe Swamp, 11
Woyatopo Wigwam, 64
Yundakah, 17
Yorke Road, the, 258, 453
Yorkshire Bridge, 366, 368, 376, 378, 380-1, 430, 467, 493, 516, 529, 532
Yorkshire Edge, W. J., 417, 463
Yorkshire, or First Tenth, 396-7, 406, 410, 419, 428-9, 431, 455, 469, 482, 486-7, 498, 511, 518, 520, 527
Young's Neck, W. J., 573, 575, 588
Young's Point, Elizabeth Town, 135
Yutt River, 140
Zinckkarowes, 2

Planck, Abraham Isaacsen, 7
Pledger, Dorothy, wife of John, 638
Elizabeth, wife of John, 561, 586, 591, 637
John, 543, 545, 547, 549, 550, 555-8, 561, 566-7, 571, 586, 591, 593, 602, 613, 635, 637-8
Joseph, 612
Mary, widow, 623
Plum, Plume, John, 252, 256, 285
Samuel, 20, 21, 180, 212, 230, 244, 246, 255-6, 263-5, 281
Plumsteed, Plumsted, Plumstead, Clement, 49, 55-6, 66, 68, 105, 119, 122, 126-7, 138, 151, 153-4, 189, 201, 203, 226, 240, 245, 247, 254, 260, 278, 287, 289, 305-6, 314, 322-3
Clement, of Philadelphia, 322; of London, ib.
———, 301
Pockayne, E., 437
Pocock, Thomas, 49
Poillon, Jacquo, 284
Polhemus, Theodorus, 331
Pollocke, Bessie, 63
John, 68, 153, 278, 285, 309, 321
Rebeckah, widow of John, 309, 321
Pond, John, 202, 331, 334, see Pound
Pontary, Henry, alias Lafortune, 278
Pope, Elizabeth, 369, 530
Elizabeth, wife of John, 186
John, 118, 124, 142, 186, 257, 291, 306, 313, 413, 420, 433
Joseph, 140, 389, 533, 539, 540, 650
Mary, widow, 257
Nath'l, 373, 378, 389, 528, 530, 532, 540
William, 618, 628
Porter, Abell, junior, of Boston, 77
George, 360, 381-2, 388, 398, 400, 408, 417, 426, 433, 451, 464-5, 488, 491, 495, 499, 503, 511
Hanna, widow of Abel, 79
Hannah, widow of Abell, junior, 77
Thomas, 565
Post, Adrian, 5, 6, 14, 34-5, 37, 49, 62, 258
Francis, 258, 308
Capt., 17
Potter, Anna, wife of Thomas, 214
Henry, 222
Marmaduke, 39, 140, 210; will of, 222
Mary, wife of Marmaduke, 222
Samuel, 246, 252, 255, 265
Samuel, senior, 244
Sarah, wife of Thomas, 294
Thomas, 110, 112, 146, 152, 173, 195, 200-1, 214, 294, 298, 569, 570, 593
Pottery, agreement to make, 440
Potts, Anne, wife of Thomas, senior, 525
Thomas, 346, 391, 400
Thomas, senior, 525
Thomas, junior, 503
Poulse, Dirrick, 150
Pound, John, 60, 194
see Pond.
Powel, Powell, Arthur, 654, 660
Jeremiah, 626
John, 446, 471, 484, 536, 654
Richard, 15, 49, 120, 207, 210, 232, 272, 276
Robert, 346-7, 350, 352, 386, 402, 424, 442, 446, 451, 470-1, 476, 487, 489, 519, 521, 536
Robert, son of Robert, 446, 451, 471
Ruderic, 29
Thomas, 62, 172, 174
see Humphries.
Powelse, Peter, 258
Powelson, Powell, 644
see Paulson.
Powlson, Martin, 224
Preston, Levie, 633
Price, Benjamin, 62, 178, 188, 196-7
Benjamin, senior, 176, 179, 209, 213, 278-9
Benjamin, junior, 212-3, 278
Daniel, 230; Sheriff, 159
James, 392, 499
John, 512
Richard, 654
Thomas, 206, 213
William, 607, 614, 617
Prichard, Mathew, 665, 674
Thos., 649
Pricket, Josiah, 142, 463, 472, 484, 492, 496
Prickett, Zachariah, 660
Probasco, Stoffle, 331
Provo, George, 501, 547, 567, 581, 597, 609, 647
Joane, wife of George, 567, 581; Jane Wilke, widow of Geo., 597
Provost, David, 301
Pruden, Pridden, John, 216-7, 230, 238, 244, 248, 257, 277
Prudden, John, senior, 216

Public Affairs; Partition Line, 140; Election Writs, 157. 158, 159, 160-2; Election returns. 158, 159. 160; Confirmation of laws, 158; Proclamations, 157. 158, 159. 160-2; New Perth made a port of entry, 158; Table of duties, 258; Reward for public services, 159; Lease of trees for making pitch. 155; Scotsmen declared subjects of England, 162; Governor's salary, 159
see Government.
Pucocle, Capt. Nathaniel. 528
Pumphrey, Pumphary, Walter, 346. 357, 405-6, 409-10, 413, 429, 508, 529, 536
Purdine, Jean, wife of Thomas, 73
Jean, dau. of Thomas, 73
John. 73
Mary, 73
Sarah, 73
Thomas, 73
Thomas, son of Thomas, 73
William, 73, 300
Purdy. Jean. 130
John, 130
Mary, 130
Sarah. 130

Quakers, 510, 513, 610
Quicksall, William, 383-4. 427-8, 433, 477, 486, 499
Quinton, Quainton, Quintaine, Tobias, 343, 551, 577, 584-5, 592, 600, 607, 642

Radley, Daniel. 661, 670-1
Elizabeth, 245
John. 245
Rafford. Isabell, 61
Rainie, James, 77, 125
Ralf, Joseph, 328
see Rolf, Rolph
Rambo, Gunner, 671
John. 427, 671
Peter, 399, 671
Randle, Ellinor, 486
Randolph. Edward, Secretary of New-England. 162. 435; Surveyor General of Customs. 499, 517
John, 98
see Rendalph, Rendolph, Fitz Randolph.
Ransford. Ralph, 299
Raper, Abigail Perkins, wife of Thomas, 467, 470, 475, 483, 500
Thomas, 467, 470-5, 483, 490, 492, 497, 500, 513, 520, 529, 537
Rase, Old., 3
Rawle, Rawles, Francis, 454, 465, 671, 681
Raxell, Wm., 62
Ray, Rae, Robert, 174, 177, 195. 232, 233, 283. 301, 324
Rea. Robert, 187, 191, 208
Read. Reade, Reed. Charles, 365, 378, 374, 377, 426, 444, 450, 468, 474, 488-9, 497
Edward, 399
James, 427-8, 433, 450, 464, 516, 617, 621, 641, 656, 667, 669, 677
Sarah, wife of James, 427-8, 439, 450, 464, 516, 656, 669
Wm., 531
Reader. Jeremiah, 149
Reading, Daniel, 658
John. 415, 419, 427. 656, 658-9 660, 663-9, 670, 672-3, 676-80, 682-4
Reape. Reap, Roeppe, Sarah, 47, 50, 74, 115-6. 127, 142. 165, 182-3, 200. 214, 242, 245, 272, 313-5, 319. 332-4; wife and mother of William, 142, 145, 329
Reape, William, 98, 142, 329
Reckley. Samuel. 524
Record, Nathaniel, 381, 426, 491. 495
Redford, Andrew, 327
Samuel, 327
William, 160, 327
see Ridfoord.
Redknap. Joseph, 634
Redmund. Arthur, 614, 623, 628
Reed, John, 628
Reeve, Reeves. Ann, widow, 572
John. 438, 484
Mark. 386, 545, 548, 554, 571, 576, 583, 586, 591. 599. 611, 613, 616, 646-7
Walter, 364. 372, 438, 480
Widow. 617
Reid, Reed. Geo., 61
James, 173, 189, 194, 253, 278. 282, 323-4, 327
John, of Hortencie, 61, 104, 109, 112, 119. 120, 122-3, 130, 132, 134-5, 140, 143-4, 146-8 150-4, 156, 159, 160-1, 164. 168, 171-2, 174-5, 177, 187-9, 191-5, 197, 199. 200, 205-6, 214, 224, 226, 228. 231, 235-6, 245-6, 252-3, 260, 268, 272, 275, 278, 281-3. 285, 287, 291, 293. 296-7, 299, 301-2, 309, 310-2, 314-5, 319-20, 322-8, 331, 333; Surveyor Gen'l. 303
Remington, John 602. 607, 618, 620, 633
William, 614, 636-7
Rendalph. Edward. 316
Rendolph, Joseph, 282
Renshall, Thomas, 131, 137
Renshawe, John, 406, 409-10. 490
Renshaw, Thomas, 539
Repley, Rapley, Jeromus, 97, 304
Rescarrick. George, 143, 152. 321, 331
Mary, wife of George, 331
Resniere. Peter. 442, 448, 454, 494
Rens, Alse, will of, 179
Simon, will of, 178
Revell. Thomas, 351-3 356, 358, 362-3, 366, 368-9, 378-9, 381, 390-2, 396, 401, 408-9, 425, 427, 431. 433. 449, 450, 454. 462, 464, 474, 488-91, 493-9, 501, 503-4, 508-13, 515-7. 519, 521-2, 528, 535, 537, 620; Secretary, &c , of W. J., 434
Reverdy. Peter. 117
Reynies, Jannetie, 145
Richards, Jeremiah, 359. 394, 402, 407
John, 675
Nathaniel, 360, 426
Paul, 270
Philipp, 432
Thomas. 20. 40, 159, 212, 244, 256-7. 263-4, 272. 280, 303
Richardson. Bessie, 68
John, 366, 441, 458, 490, 513
Joseph, 485, 499. 505
Richard, 67
William, 166, 210, 219, 253, 270
Richeson, Sarah. widow of William, 247
William, 247
Richier, Edward, 330-1, 436-7. 504
Ricketts, Nathaniel, 464
Rickston, Richard, 561, 563
Riddall, Riddel, Riddell, Archibald, 155, 191, 212, 234, 276, 291, 301
Rev. Archibald, 70. 167. 196, 290-1, 314
Jannet, wife of James Dundas, 290
Riddock, Alex'r, 125

Ridford, Margaret, wife of William, 315
Thomas, 61, 148, 315
William, 59, 147, 152, 204, 253, 260, 303, 315, 324
see Redford.
Ridges, John, 408. 421, 443, 464, 470, 479, 480, 487, 534-5
Ridgeway, Abigall, wife of Richard, 275, 488
Richard, 254, 275, 231, 365, 387, 392, 450, 453, 488-9, 502, 512
Richard, 519, 520
Richard, junior, 540
Thomas, 520, 523, 539
Ridley, James, 633, 640-1
Rig, James, 70
Thomas, 70
Walter, 70
William, will of, 70
Rigg, Ambrose, 49, 56, 63, 79, 112, 145, 292
Edward, 252
Jane, 369, 382, 533; wife of Robert, 472
Robert, 371, 421, 472
Riggs, Edward, 20, 266, 269
Joseph, 45, 277, 279
Robert, 390
Widow, 264
Righton, Wm., 370, 387, 420, 438, 521-2
Riker, Edward, 317
Ritchie, Alexander, 72
River, Daniel, 78
Thomas, 479
Roade, Mary, 39
Roads, John, 549
Robardes, Dr. John, 501
Robbins, Richard, 638
Roberts, Hugh, 20, 31-2, 40, 255
John, 350, 353-4, 364, 371, 380, 402, 414, 444, 458, 467, 476, 524, 619, 628, 636
John, senior, 625, 637
John, junior, 625, 637
Mary, 31
Roger, 400
Samuel, 31
Susanna, 219
Robertse, Robertson, Robertsone, Robeson, Robieson, Robison, Robinson, Robbinson, Abigall, wife of Walter, 289
Andrew, 322, 357, 360, 405, 408, 412, 417, 419, 426-7, 654-5, 659, 661, 663-4, 668-9, 672, 674, 678, 680, 682, 684; Proprietary of W. J., 648; Surveyor General, 361, 372, 656; Justice Gloucester Co., 652
Andrew, junior, 663
Anthony, 261
Duncan, 168
Elinor, wife of Richard, 340
Elizabeth, 205
George, 669
James, 103-4, 198
Jannet, wife of John, 293, 322
John, 45, 48-9, 51, 66-7, 78, 97, 141, 155 183, 250, 252-4, 267, 273, 284, 289, 293, 304-5, 311, 322, 328, 444, 526
John, son of John, 322
Margrett, 61, 68, 303
Margaret, wife of John, 63, 97
Margaret, wife of Dr. William, 205
Mary, 205
Mathew, 553, 594, 641
Patrick, 65, 226, 674
Richard, 340, 343, 547
Robertse, Robertson, etc.:
Samuel, 654, 669, 670, 672-4, 677-8, 680, 682, 684
Sarah, 289
Thomas, 97, 117, 126-7, 138, 145, 292, 354
Walter, 213, 239, 282; will of, 289
William, 136, 205, 273
Dr. William, 71, 115, 130, 178-9, 202, 204, 210 231, 243, 271; will of, 205
Dr., 73, 112, 259, 275
———, 599
Robbins, Robinds, Robins, Daniel, 11, 24, 40, 140, 207, 223-4, 228-9, 246, 249, 254, 273, 278, 282-3, 294
Daniel, senior, 190, 245
Daniel, junior, 190, 245-6, 250
Daniel, son of Daniel, 246
Hannah, wife of Richard, 300
Hope, wife of Daniel, 254
Joseph, 273, 283
Richard, 245, 300
Rockhill, Edward, 373, 375, 382, 417, 447-8, 485, 499, 505, 522
Rockman, John, 190, 196, 200
J., junior, 321
see Ruckman.
Rodman, John, 376, 400, 412, 466, 478
Mary, wife of John, 463
Thomas, 365, 369, 370, 414, 418, 455, 461, 535
———, 381, 389
Roe, John, 669, 670, 680
Rogers, Rodgers, Ann, wife of Robert, 124
Benjamin, 110, 288
Jabez, 20, 118, 187, 212, 216, 228, 248, 256, 263, 265, 272, 290
John, 124, 345, 347, 353, 382, 427, 430, 532, 538
Robert, 11, 12, 14, 15, 40, 131, 193, 214, 246, 267, 307, 313; will of, 124
Thomas, 124, 307, 313
Rolf, Rolph, Benjamin, 293
John, 195, 243, 274, 277
Joseph, 243, 259, 274, 277, 293
see Ralf.
Romaine, Claes Jansen, 161-2, 279, 282
Rombout, Francis, 41
Ronald, Wm., 61, 120, 130, 132, 136, 187, 324, 327
Rorie, Winfield, 242
Rose, Roos, Mary, wife of Samuel, 145, 286
Samuel, 20, 21, 244, 256, 263-6, 280, 286; will of, 145
Roseman, Marten, 7
Rosier, Robert, 114
Ross, Rosse, Constans, wife of George, 193
George, 25, 39, 40, 80, 114, 168, 193, 217, 267
John, 169
Mary, 277; wife of John, 169
Mary, dau. of John, 169
Samuel, 180, 193
Lieut., 259
Roullifson, Rowlofson, Cornelius, 62, 194, 212
Rous, Rouse, Alice, 40, 179, 221
Symon, 22, 24-5, 40, 114, 118, 165, 167, 178, 221, 259, 298, 311
Routlege, John 539
Rowell, Jacob, 171
Rowland, Doctor, 46

Royden, William, 353-4, 357, 367, 397-9, 419, 424-5, 427, 590, 613, 615, 649-53, 658, 668, 672, 681
Royley, James, 620
Joseph, 607, 620
Royse, George, 179, 180
John, 54, 58, 62, 64, 66-7, 72, 74, 97, 120, 122, 160-1, 210, 244, 253-4, 271, 282, 288-9, 305-6, 541
Ruckman, John, 27, 110, 138, 294, 296
see Rockman.
Rudderowe, John, 363, 365, 374, 450
Rudman, Rev. Andrew, 662
Rudolphus, Pieter, 6
Rudyard, Benjamin, 209-10, 224, 226, 511
John, 210, 231, 378
Thomas, 52, 54, 56, 59, 62, 64, 66, 68, 100-2, 108-9, 112, 115, 122, 129, 138-40, 157, 174, 181, 194, 197, 202, 209, 211, 214, 221, 225-6, 231-2, 234, 236, 243, 247, 250, 252, 257, 259, 266, 303-4, 310, 317, 408, 421, 511; will of, 210
Rue, John, 390, 537
Rule, Jacob, 129
Rumsey, Isaac, 623, 627, 639
Robert, 639
Ruth, wife of William, 573
William, 573, 584-5, 591-2, 598, 600-1, 604, 607-8, 613, 621, 628, 634
Runion, John, 518
Runyon, Rognion, Roginion, Vincent, 42, 57, 59, 69, 75, 108, 112-3, 121, 126, 128, 165, 196, 233, 299, 334
Rush, Edward, 534
John, 462, 504
Russell, Michael, 530
Richard, 356, 408, 424, 589, 596, 602, 629, 639, 648-9
Samuel, 436-7
Rutmon, John, junior, 131
Sarah, 131
Thomas, 131
Rutters, Konrad, 494

Sackett, Joseph, 392, 489, 499, 518, 530, 537, 540
Sadler, Blunt, 654
Jane, wife of Thomas, 316
Jean, wife of Richard, 130; widow of Richard, 319, 320
Richard, 27, 98, 112, 115-6, 133, 137, 182, 195, 207, 294, 300, 319, 320; will of, 130
Thomas, 316, 435, 506
Saint John, James, 293, 316, 434, 436
Sallyer, Charles, 140, 251, 257, 282, 315
Mary, wife of Charles, 257
Salsbury, Salisberry, Evan, 53, 103
Wm., 648-9, 654-5, 658, 673
Salter, Anna or Hannah, widow of Henry, 352-3, 356, 359, 396-9, 401, 405, 409, 411, 416, 425, 433, 451, 462, 471, 476, 522, 524, 550, 554, 564, 577, 588-9, 595-7, 609, 615, 639, 671
Henry, 396, 548, 550, 564, 579, 588-9, 595, 597, 605, 609, 615, 623, 639
John, 425, 639
Richard, 141, 146, 151, 161, 260, 288
——, 544
Salton, John, 62
Salaway, Sallaway, Salway, Margaret, 606
Thomas, 597, 606, 639
William, 359, 368, 388, 412-3, 440, 479, 494, 502, 606
Sanders, Saunders, Christopher, 339, 342, 583, 587, 599, 605, 637
Sanners, Saunders, Mary, wife of Christopher, 339, 583, 599
Sandford Elizabeth, 185
Grace, 185
Katherine, 185
Nidemia, 55, 113
Peregrine, 185
Sarah, 215
Sarah Whortman, wife of William, 185; widow of William, 192
Capt. William, 6, 7, 18, 19, 37-40, 42-4, 55, 113, 154, 199, 215; Major William, 192; Sheriff, 162; will of, 185
William, son of William, 185
Sandilands, James, 667
Sanford, Abraham, 494
Sands, Thomas, 316, 434
Sanes, Agnes, 190
Sannum, Jane, 286
Sarah, Nicholas, 308
Saterthwaite, James, 362, 366, 423, 426
Satterthwait, William, 375, 390, 429, 480, 503
Satterwaite, Joseph, 634
Rebecca Albertson, wife of Joseph, 634
Saunders, Charles, 673, 675-6
Christopher, 547
see Sanders.
Saunderland, James, 363, 403
Sauoy, Isaac, 603, 644
Sayre, Sayer, Sares, Daniel, 230
Ephraim, 230, 636
Jonathan, 54
Joseph, 286, 619-21, 636-7; will of, 230
Martha, wife of Joseph, 230, 231
Sarah, 230
Thomas, 230
Scattergood, Benjamin, 501
Joseph, 472, 538, 540
Thomas, 360, 377, 382, 470, 482, 521, 529, 532
Thomas, junior, 375, 455, 485
Schenck, Gerret, 262, 325, 327-8
John, 262, 327-8
Schoenmaker, Jan Cornelissen, 4, 268
Scholey, John, 364-5, 387, 390, 423, 449, 470, 485, 501
Robert, 347-8, 353, 411, 439, 498
Robert, son of Robert, 439
Sarah, widow of Robert, 439, 492, 506
Thomas, 347-8, 369, 386-7, 411, 449, 477, 485, 510-1, 656
Thomas, junior, 523
Schotten, Schouten, Scouten, Jan, 5, 60, 192, 317
Schuyler, Capt. Arent, 153, 155, 223, 229, 230, 236, 243, 247, 254, 324, 386, 489
Philipp, 604
Scoggin, Barbery Erickson, wife of Jonas, 584
John, 570, 572
Jonas, 570, 584, 644
Scole, James, 590, 606
John, 593, 597, 606, 622-3, 632
Scorey, William, N. P., 288
Scotchman, John Smith, 148, 149, 214, 267
see Smith, John, Scotchman.
Scott, Alexander, 65, 120, 132, 142, 193, 226, 267; will of, 318
Alexander, son of Alexander, 318
Benjamin, 350-2, 360, 364, 385, 395, 399, 403-5, 414, 425, 442-3, 451, 456, 468, 470

Scott, Benjamin, son of Benjamin, 442-3
Elizabeth, 318
Ellin, wife of Alexander, 318
Ephraim, 62
Eupham, 70, 125
George, 70, 125, 168, 323
George, of Pitlochie, 150, 170, 189
Hannah, 350, 367, 507; widow, 487
Helen, wife of Alexander, 267
Henry, 386, 508, 519, 521, 528
James, 70
John, 52, 404, 442-3, 450, 477, 493, 522, 529
Martin, 404, 520-1
Samuel, 318
Thomas, 135
William, 108, 110, 114, 131, 204, 223, 300, 443
William, junior, 443
Widow, 362
Scouley, John, 68
Scrase, John, 411
Scull, Peter, 675
see Skull.
Seabrook, Daniel, 497
Searer, Joseph, 61
Seares, Joseph, 176, 182
Searson, Edward, 403-6, 413, 457, 485, 505
Seaton, Seattoun, Seatowne, James, 61, 169, 184
Rebeccah Adams, wife of James, 169
Seeleye, Joseph, 619
Seer, Seers, Jonathan, 164, 265, 280-1
Joseph, 23, 213
Seggin, Charles, 47
Senickson, Andrea, 544, 568, 574, 576, 644-5
Margaret Poulson, wife of Andreas, 576
Senil, Wm. Schewen, 397
Senior, Abraham, 457, 495, 506
Senzeour, James, 68, 222
Sicella, 68
Senzior, Sicily, widow of James, 222
Sergant, Sergiant, Serjant, Searjant, Sergint, Jacob, 13
Jonathan, 20, 145, 180, 244, 263-4, 301-2
Jonathan, junior, 145
Martha, 228, 248
Serridge, William, 423
Sewell, Hannah Hull, wife of Samuel, 312
Samuel, 312-3
Shackle, Thomas, 651, 666
Shallott, Arthur, 317, 436-7
Shane, John, 72
Shannon, Nathaniel, 626
Sharp, Sharpe, Anthony, 250, 327, 400, 649, 651, 662, 664, 674, 678, 680-1, 684
George, 231, 272
John, 231, 272, 363, 369, 376, 453, 475
Rev. John, 535
Thomas, 351, 357, 427, 432, 649, 656, 659, 663-4, 668, 673, 680-1
Wm., 68, 177, 222
Shattock, Shaddock, Hannah, wife of Wm., 567
William, 80, 98, 106, 111, 115, 202, 213, 270, 565, 567, 574, 576, 599
——, 595
Shaw, Jane, 61
John, 392, 496
Wm., 392
Sheepard, Sheephard, Sheepherd, Shepherd, Shepheard, Sheppard, David, 589, 599, 601, 608, 611, 616-7, 620
Dickeson, 606
Eloseping, 59
Hester, 601
James, 593, 601
John, 599, 606, 608
Rachel, 601
Samuel, clerk, 313
Thomas, 441, 593, 599, 601, 622
Speeres, Hance, 633
Sheerer, Thomas, 68
Sheriffe, Calibe, 74, 100, 111, 132, 163
Sherman, Thomas, 653, 655
Sherron, James, 602
Shiahl, Haunce, 569, 643, 645
Sheiahel, Martinus, 645
Sherwin, James, 429, 462, 465, 475, 488, 505
Shin, Shinn, Geo., 481
James, 506
John, 346-7, 349, 351, 353, 359, 363, 373, 389, 399, 406, 417, 421, 425, 431, 453, 458, 470, 477, 493, 506, 522
John, senior, 419, 424, 427-9, 440
John, junior, 361, 389, 409, 440, 503-4, 519, 529
Mary Stockton, widow of Thomas, 421, 503
Samuel, 503
Thomas, 364, 368, 373, 377, 383, 423, 431, 440, 494, 503, 529
Thomas, son of Thomas, 503
Ships, see Vessels.
Shippen, Edward, 502, 504
Joseph, 537
Shippey, John, 298
Shippree, William, 563
Shivers, John, 663, 674, 676, 684
see Chivers.
Shoores, William, 164
Shores, William, 229
Short, Nath'l, 459
Shotwell, Abraham, 33, 47, 55
Daniel, 145
John, 55, 79, 171, 317; of Staten Island, 56
Shreve, Caleb, 308, 318, 513
Sarah, wife of Caleb, 308
Shute, Wm., 553, 645
Sibley, John, 660, 670
Katharine, wife of John, formerly widow of Isaac Martin, 660, 670
Sibthorp, Sibthorpe, Barbara, wife of Christopher, 651
Christopher, 649, 651
Sicken, Siecken, Derrick, 4, 225
Gerty Johnson wife of Derrick, 225
Siddon Ezekiel, 674
John, 674
Sikes, Henry, 615
John, 506
see Sykes.
Silver, Archibald, 194, 385, 458, 514, 639
Christian, wife of Archibald, 194
James, 361, 416, 471
John, 492, 506, 609, 639
see Cheene.
Silverwood, Joshua, 75
Mary, 75; will of, 289
Simpsone, Sympson, Simson, Arthur, 73, 174, 186, 203, 246, 257, 270, 285, 324
Isobell, widow of John Livingston, 170
James, 274

Sinderly, Paule, 654
Sineker, Johanes, 627, 631
John, 629
Singleterry, see Dunham, Jonathan
Singleton, Thomas, 370-1, 377, 380, 389, 532
Singleton, ——, 383, 535
Sinkers, John, 275
Sip, John Adrianse, 261
Skene, Skeen, Alexander, Secretary of Barbados, 162
Helen, widow of John, 453, 464, 473, 477, 480, 484, 490, 493, 516
John, Deputy Gov'r, 140, 354, 365, 411-3, 424-5, 428-9, 453, 461, 464, 473, 475, 480, 661
Skinner, Rich'd, 46, 59, 311
Thomas, 316, 436
Skull, John, 384, 665
see Scull.
Slade, Edward, 511
Hannah, 384, 511
Mary, 384, 511
Slaney, John, 317, 436-7
Slater, Slatter, Slaughter, Edward, 40, 45, 48-9, 57, 72, 108-9, 113, 177, 190-2, 194, 197-9, 202, 217, 220, 224, 233, 237, 253, 269, 270, 274, 282, 288-9; Sheriff, 158
Elizabeth, wife of Edward, 202, 288
Sleeper, John, 237
Sleigh, Joseph, 355, 405
Slocum, Slowcome, John, 42, 43, 44, 111, 131, 167, 215, 269
Capt. John, 62
Nathaniel, 108, 111, 114, 131, 165, 204, 214, 295
Peleg, 371, 383, 433, 507
——, 378
Sloobey, Sluby, Henry, 607, 613
Wm., 622, 629, 635, 637
Slott, Jacob, 241
Pieter Jansen, 4
Sloughter, Henry, Gov'r of N. Y., 219
Smalley, Smally, Ann, wife of John, 269
Hester, wife of Isaac, 472
Isaac, 72, 130, 167, 192, 198, 233, 270, 274, 282, 289, 331, 472
John, 40, 128, 130, 167, 258, 273, 281-2, 310, 333; will of, 269
John, son of John, 270
John, senior, 39, 42, 44, 258, 268, 531
John, junior, 37, 109, 120, 123, 128, 137, 140, 239
Jonathan, 269
Lidea Martin, 108
——, 299
Smart, Isaac, 581-2, 620, 632
Smeman, Harman, 18, 28
Smith, Abraham, 62
Alexander, 630, 647
Andrew, 349, 361, 379, 390, 393, 425, 511
Claese, 205
Daniel, 367, 470, 480, 514, 524, 533, 536-40, 599, 621
David, 182, 599, 630
Deborah, wife of Thomas, 232
Dorety, 244
Edmund, 61, 172, 175
Edward, 47, 103, 138, 200, 296, 326, 472; will of, 77
Eleazar, 619
Elinor, wife of Richard, senior, 215, 244
Elizabeth, 244, 543; widow, 549, 563, 580, 613
Smith, English, 240
Garthrod (Gertrud) van Hyst, wife of Joseph, 643
George, 371, 430, 511
Ichabod, 276
Isaac, 418, 472
James, 74, 458, 475, 516
Jasper, 388, 517
Jeremiah, 630-1
John, 10, 18, 25, 31, 75-6, 97, 102, 110, 113-4, 116, 120, 127, 133, 137-8, 141, 149, 171, 191, 196, 198-9, 204, 206, 208, 213-4, 229, 232, 242, 246, 251, 273, 289, 295-6, 308, 319, 339, 347, 366, 392, 394, 400, 402, 409, 410, 427-9, 450, 456, 459, 490, 504, 517, 522, 532-3, 539, 544-5, 554-7, 560, 563, 571, 581, 586, 588-9, 591, 601, 616-7, 619-20, 628, 656, 669, 677; mealman, 562; millwright, 11, 14, 16
John, Scotchman, 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 103, 148-9, 214, 267
John, of Amwelbury, 343, 575-7, 592-3
John, of Bucks Co., 488
John, of Burlington, 532, 535, 674
John, of Christeene Creek, 406, 438, 465, 475-6, 508
John, of Grand Hill, 607
John, of Grundell Hill, 585, 587, 615
John, of Hedgefield, 613, 624
John, of Munmouth River, 576, 596, 611-2, 633
John, of Salem, 541-2, 604, 642
John, of Smithfield, 341, 569, 586-7, 599, 604, 621, 631, 642, 646-7
Jonah, 416
Jonas, 369, 372, 381, 450
Jonathan, 630-1
Joseph, 259, 531, 533, 619, 643, 672
Joshua, 620
Martha, wife of John, 339, 560
Martha, wife of John, of Munmouth River, 576
Martha, wife of John, of Smithfield, 586-7, 599, 604, 621, 631, 647
Mary, 69; wife of John Walker, 593
Mary, wife of John, of Amwellbury, 575, 593
Mary Mathews, wife of Joseph, 531
Michell, 46, 79
Nicholas, 664, 666, 681
Philipp, 136, 138, 139, 235, 245, 295, 299, 300; of Newport, R. I., 77, 116
Rebecca Adams, 223
Richard, 60, 69, 75, 79, 109, 112, 120-1, 128, 164, 215, 223, 233, 259-60, 273, 394
Richard, senior, will of, 244
Richard, junior, 164-5
Robert, 63, 325
Roger, 343
Samuel, 12, 19, 26, 169, 170, 546, 596, 631
Sarah, 63; wife of John, 617; widow of John, now wife of James Read, 427, 669
Seth, 346, 410, 484
Thomas, 64, 109, 141, 148, 220, 232, 244, 315, 323, 328, 390, 393, 416, 511, 517, 531, 568, 571, 574, 603, 607, 616, 647, 663
William, 472, 519
Mr., 144
Mrs., 24
Widow, 571
Smok, Hendrick, 48, 51, 100
Smock, Mathys, Hendricksen, 41

Smout, Edward, 661, 664, 678, 680
Smyth, John and Thomas, see Smith
Snape, John, 368, 375, 382, 389, 453, 465-6, 470, 480, 488, 519, 523, 529, 539
Snaswell, Capt. Thomas, 267
Snawsell, Thomas, senior, 198
Snell, Joshua, 54
Snelling, Joseph, 54
Snook, Snooke, John, 343, 588-9, 615, 630
Jonathan, 550
Thomas, 550
Snow, Mary Smally, 270
Snowden, Sncden, Anne, wife of John, 399, 428, 495, 514, 520
Christopher, 388, 429, 456, 526
John, 348-9, 355, 358, 386, 396, 399, 427-8, 476, 495, 514, 520, 529
William, 396, 476
Snowsell, Thomas, 102, 293
Soames, Stephen, 440
Soddon, Charles, 101
Somers, Sommers, John, 665, 670
Songhurst, John, 652
Sonmans, Arent, 55-7, 59, 76, 120, 173, 207 306, 385, 506, 538
Frances, 207
Johanna, 207, 306
Peter, 69, 76, 78-9, 103-6, 109, 112, 118-20, 122, 126, 128, 133-8, 152, 155, 173, 175-9, 181-2, 185, 187, 195, 202, 205, 207, 225, 230, 234, 236, 240-2, 247, 253, 257, 266, 268, 271, 275-6, 287-9, 291-2, 302, 304, 306, 310, 312, 314, 317-8, 320, 331, 507, 538
Rachel, 207
Sooley, Robert, 316, 435
Southwick, Josiah, 534
Sowlbie, John, 274
Medrad, wife of John, 274
Spartleson, Anna, 598
Elizabeth, 598
Mathias, 543, 558, 565-6, 598
Speare, John Hendrick, 62
Teunis Johnston, 269
Speer, Hance, 303
Speewell, John, 149
Spence, Christian, 125
James, 125
Marg't, widow of J. Verner, 128; will of, 125
William, 141
Spencer, John, 185
Richard, 142, 267
William, 142
Spicer, Hester, widow of Samuel, 672
Jacob, 392, 484
Samuel, 98-9, 113, 115, 127, 133, 142, 150, 154, 184, 190, 199, 219, 272, 275, 297, 300, 331, 671-2; Justice Gloucester Co., 652
Spier, Hanse Hendrickson, 268, 290, 307
Spiers, Hendrick Jansen, 3, 4
Spinage, Spinnege, Spinige, Speining, Speninge, Abigail, 168, 180
Anna, wife of Umphra, 168
Anna, daughter of Umphra, 168
Benjamin, 168, 179
Daniel, 168, 179, 180
Ebenezer, 151, 168, 179
Edward, 168, 179
Elizabeth, 168, 180
Hannah, 180
Humphrey, 22, 52, 114, 130, 174, 177, 217; will of, 168
Spining, John, 151, 168, 179
Spivey, Ric., 61
Spooner, John, 563
Spotswood, ——, 281
Squibb, Robert, 316, 435
Stacy, Elizabeth, 421, 431
Henry, 351, 354-7, 360, 367, 371, 375, 377, 383, 386, 394, 397-9, 401-2, 406-7, 412, 416, 421, 430, 432, 463, 471, 481, 512, 535, 550, 575, 649, 665
John, 520
Mahlon, 140, 345-7, 361-2, 371, 381, 395-8, 400, 402-3, 406-8, 413-5, 417 8, 423, 425, 427, 429, 433, 439, 444, 446, 452-4, 456-7, 466-7, 470, 472, 475, 477, 482, 484-6, 490, 493, 496, 499, 500, 505-6, 508, 510-1, 524, 531, 537, 667
Mary, widow of Henry, 412, 416, 421, 430, 481, 516
Mary, dau. of Henry, 421, 431
Robert, 347, 365, 377-9, 387, 389, 395-7, 405, 427, 430, 433, 439, 452, 467, 516, 595, 609, 639, 667, 673
Samuel, 370, 421, 431-2, 444, 449, 463, 475, 482, 496-7, 517, 662, 665, 672, 681-2
Sarah, 431
Stacy, 421
Stage, Stagge, Stagg, John, 222, 278
Margaret, 222; widow of Thomas, 221
Thomas, 55, 125, 221, 292, 306
William, 222
Stalcop, Annake Erickson, wife of John, 595
John, 595, 617, 620
Stanbank, Standbanck, John, 551, 584, 632, 644-5, 681
Stanbrough, Elizabeth, 287
Jas., senior, 287
Josiah, 287
Josiah, junior, 287
Stanbury, Mary, wife of Nathan, 540
Nathan, 504, 515, 540
Stancliff, Samuel, 113, 117, 122
Standfield, James, 508-9, 510, 530, 537
Standish, Daniel, 661, 670
Standly, Garterud (Gertrud), 551
Stanes, Agnes, 190
Stanford, Thomas, 636
Stangh, Jacob, 3
Staniland, Stannylands, Hugh, 389, 422
Mary, widow, 518
Stanton, Staunton, Daniel, 400, 407, 423
Thomas, 650, 667
Staples, Thomas, 21, 243-4, 255, 279, 301-2
Starky, Starkie, David, 527
James, 527
John, 214, 349, 359, 527
John, son of John, 527
Mary, wife of John, 214 527
Thomas, 400
Stathem, John, 630
see Tathem.
Philipp, 624
Thomas, 619
Zebulon, 624
Stayner, William, 357, 410, 456
Steele, Benjamin, 317, 436-7
William, 360, 407, 415, 425, 428, 430, 432, 651, 661, 670, 673
Steelman, James, 665, 670
Steenhuys, Joost, 41
Pieter, 41
Stephen, 41
Steenhuyser, Engelbert, 6, 13, 17-18, 28, 39; will of, 41
Steenwyck, Cornelis, 40, 49, 71

Stelinger, Cornelius, 459
Stellie, Poncett, 284
Stephens, Stevens, Alice, wife of John, 635
Carre, 282
John, 65, 101, 635
Thomas, 667, 682
Stephenson, Stevenson, Albert, 243
Charity, widow, 532
Thos , 388, 521, 527-8 530-1, 540
Thomas senior, 519, 531
Thomas, junior, 527
William, 389, 530, 532
Steward, Stewart, Agnes, 72; Agnus, wife of John, 266
Alexander, 64, 388-9, 453, 461, 519, 529
Elizabeth, wife of John, 329
James, 64
John, 64, 151, 260, 266, 297, 309, 313-4, 319, 328-9
Joseph, 385, 390, 512
Margrat, 189
Steynmits, Stienmets, Steenmits, Stynmets, Steynmitts, Casper, 4-7, 28, 34
Cristoffe, 301
Johannes, 159, 162
Stiles, Priscilla Howell, wife of Robert, 657
Robert, 657
Still, Mary, 65
Stillwell, Daniel, 169, 246
Jeremiah, 296
Richard, 51, 99, 100; Capt. Richard, 48
Thomas, 64
William, 64
Stites, Henry, 459
Stoakes, Stokes, John, 355, 359, 364, 389, 394, 404, 461, 480, 530
Thomas, 356, 510, 536
Stockton, John, 532
Richard, 249, 251, 254, 258, 275-6, 281, 369, 381, 449, 494, 506, 514, 532
Richard, junior, 503
Sarah, 514
Susanna, wife of Richard, 281
Stoffelson, Jacob, 2, 28, 29, 34
Widow of Jacob, 3
Stone, William, 170, 217, 251, 304
Stones, Joseph, 358, 366, 368, 377, 389, 425
Stoothoff, Garret, 309
Storres, Wm., 399
Stout, Stoutt, Alice, wife of John Throckmorton, 46
Benjamin, 194, 208
David, 183, 194, 208
Elizabeth, wife of John, 245, 300
Frances, 107; wife of Richard, junior, 69, 165
Henry, 101
James, 46, 288, 311
John, 44, 46, 98, 114-5, 131, 133, 136, 138, 167, 182, 199, 225, 235, 245, 262, 294, 299, 300, 311, 319, 320
Jonathan, 118, 165, 167, 288, 311, 319
Mary, wife of James Bound, 46
Penelope, wife of Richard, senior, 102, 194, 208
Peter, 46, 183, 194, 208, 323
Richard, 23, 46, 69, 74, 97, 102, 139, 150, 183, 199, 262-3, 288, 296
Richard, senior, 27, 46, 77, 99, 103, 138, 167, 190, 194 207-8, 297
Richard, junior, 24, 102-3, 110, 113, 136, 165, 190, 232, 300, 302, 309
Stout, Sarah, 46
Stoutenburch, Peter, 37, 41, 54
Stows, Richard, 36
Stracken, Jean Mudie, 237
Straetmaker, Derrick, 2, 3
Stratemaker, Dirk Jansen, 284
Straetmaker, Jan Dirksen, 284
Stragherne, William, 65, 146
Stretch, Joseph, 628
Streton, Effie, 65
Strickly, Wm., 672
String, John, 682
Stuart, Edmond, 345-6, 364, 375, 401, 404
Capt. John, 170
Stubings, Henry, 577, 594
Samuel, 594
Stuere, Margrett, 65
Sturges, Anthony, 674, 676
Sturras, Margarett, 64
Sturridge, Samuel, will of, 56
Stuyvesant Anna, widow of Nicholas Verlett, 41
Peter, 9
Styles, Robert, 365
Sulavan, Sullavan, Edward, 533
Katharine, widow of Thurlas, 533
Mary, 533
Rachel, 533
Turlas, 487, 519, 520, 539
Thurlas, son of Thurlas, 533
Surridge, John, 550, 577-9
William, 554, 575, 577-8, 581, 594, 600, 607, 626
Sutten, Sutton, Suttone, Daniel, 379, 434, 468, 503, 510
Jane, wife of William, 98
John, 416
Joseph, 223
Judah, 282
Mary Adams, 223
Thomas, 140, 259, 269, 282
William, 69, 75, 98, 108-9, 128, 148, 233, 269, 274, 282, 301; constable, 159
Swaen, Swayne, Jan. 5, 17
Swaine, Abigail, 218
Elizabeth, 218
Johanna, widow of Samuel, will of, 218
Samuel, 39, 44-5, 116, 212, 218, 243-4, 257
Capt. Samuel, 20, 22, 277, 281
Lieut., 42
Sarah, 218
Swan, Elizabeth, 147
Swart, Jan, 34
see Claessen, Jan
Sweetaple, John, 317, 436-7
Swift, Swyft, John, 604, 634
Swiney, Swinney, Swyney, Swyny, John, 56, 150, 630, 640
Mary, widow of Thorlagh, 56
Thurlagh, 115, 150, 154, 190, 272, 275; will of, 56
Swinton, Isaac, 52, 56
John, 101
Syke, John, 386-7, 532
Sykes, Samuel, 440, 473, see Sikes
Symco, Marth, 52
Symkins, Daniel, 43
John, 43
Mary, 43
Symon, Robert, 180
Symons, Michael, 70, 75, 108-9, 112, 121, 126, 128, 233, 299
Symson, Adam, 68
David, 68

Symson, Dougald, 68
James, 61
Margerett, 65
Patrick, 68

Tait, Patrick, 68
Tankin, John, 65, 117, 130, see Tonkan
Tantum, John, 526
Taper, Thomas, 670
Tappan, Tappin, Tapping, Toppin, Abraham, 14, 15, 18, 42, 63, 107, 165, 170, 214, 232, 273, 304
Isaac, 14, 15, 24, 40, 125-6, 144, 148-9, 166, 218, 223, 254, 273
Isaac, son of Isaac, 273
Ruth Pike, wife of Abraham, 63, 165, 170
Tarbott, Viscount George, 69, 170
Tarrant, William, 579
Tart, Edward, 98, 167; will of, 131
Tartt, Elizabeth, 131
Tatham, Elizabeth, wife of John, 517
John, 221, 260-1, 286, 307, 325, 370, 374-5 378, 380, 386, 390, 392, 427, 430-1, 440-1, 445, 448, 450, 452-3, 461, 467-8, 473, 478, 488, 489, 490, 494, 497, 509, 517, 532, 630
see Gray, John; Stathem, John
Tattersall, Ric., 179, 223
Tatum, Tatem, John, 655, 661, 673, 675
Tay, Elias, 461, 466, 675
Taylor, Tailer, Tailler, Benjamin, 638
Tailjour, Edward, 133, 142, 204, 209, 408, 411, 471
George, 391, 431, 440, 489, 499
John, 10, 12, 13, 16, 47, 102, 131, 141, 211, 267, 408, 624, 649, 673, 677
Mary, Groom, 59
Moses, will of, 55
Oliver, 391
Robert, 43
Samuel, 352, 359, 368, 373, 375, 378, 388, 395, 410, 417, 457, 461, 478, 486, 509, 531, 656, 661, 664, 675
Watkinson, 292
Wm., 409 486, 509
Tennent, William, 74
Terhune, Turhune Albert, 161
Albert Albertson, 282
Albert Stevense, 236 note, 243
Terrett, Samuel, 370, 465-6, 521, 535
Terrill, Thomas, 146, 149, 249
Terry, John, 42
Thomas, 363
Test, John, 183, 357, 410, 495, 504, 548, 552, 564, 579, 584-5, 591, 600, 639, 649, 655, 657-8, 661, 673, 676, 680, 683
Teunissen, Tinnisone, Tunison Cornelius, 97, 275, 304
John, 97
Tunisson, Neiltie, wife of Cornelius, 304
Tunise, Denise, 332
Derrick, 5, 6, 262, 301
Tewinson, Hendrick, 5, 31
Thackerey, Thackera, Thomas, 351, 355, 358, 405, 427, 650, 662-5, 668, 671, 674-5, 678, 680
Thake, John, 363, 469
Thiraud, Daniel, 611-2, 622
Thomas, James, 649, 661
John, 290
Jurian, 258
Lawrence, 320
Richard, 101
William, 1, 8
Thomason, Bonnis, 187
John, 652
see Tomason.
Thompson, Thomson, Aaron, 75, 151, 180, 222, 242, 245, 259
Aaron, will of, 227
Aaron, son of Aaron, 227, 259
Alex'r, 68, 307
Andrew, 582, 594, 603, 605, 620, 624, 629
Andrew, son of Andrew, 620
Hannah, wife of Aaron, 227
Hannah, widow of Aaron, 242
Hannah, dau. of Aaron, 227
Henry, 62
Hur, 134
Isabell, wife of Andrew, 629
Janet, 68
John, 328, 411, 578, 580-2, 584, 590, 594, 606, 620-1, 624, 629, 632, 653
Joseph, 227
Margery, 68
Marg't, 323
Margratt, widow of William, 285
Rebecca, wife of Thos., 606
Sarah, wife of John, 411, 620, 624, 653
Thomas, 227, 259, 606, 632, 637-8, 640
William, 68, 129, 144, 201, 224, 243, 285, 317, 436-7, 619
see Tomson
Thorn, Samuel, 669
Thorncum, Israel, 15
Thornel, Thornell, Thornill, Thornehill, Anna (Hannah), widow of Israel, 217, 220, 232, 328
Israel, 26, 57, 63, 102, 121, 220, 232, 328; will of, 217
William, 141
Thornton, Israel, 18
William, 44
Thorp, Thorpe, Benjamin, 217, 291, 306
Daniel, 140, 217-8
Elizabeth, widow of Thomas, 169
George, 217, 293
Joseph, 217
Rebekah, wife of Thomas, 217
Samuel, 146, 315
Thos., 159, 169, 207, 218, 229
Thos., senior, 160
Thomas, will of, 217
Thomas, son of Thomas, 217
William, 217
Zebulon, 217
Throckmorton, Throgmorton, Alice, widow of John, 179, 430
Alice, dau. of John, 179
Deliverance, 179, 320
Else, 320
Joab, 123
Job, 47, 115-6, 133, 137, 160, 179, 180, 186, 235-6, 262, 294, 297, 299, 319, 325-6, 332, 430
John, 24, 46-7, 71, 98, 101, 114-6, 119, 131, 133, 136-9, 142, 167, 176-7, 186, 206, 213, 235, 288, 299, 309, 319-20, 326, 332, 430, 577, 583 596, 600, 612-3, 638; will of, 179; Deputy, 557
Joseph, 113, 115-6, 136, 138, 179, 203, 206, 208, 213, 226, 235, 288, 294, 299, 320, 326, 430
Patience, 179, 320
Rebecca, 179
Sarah, 179
——, 154
Thurston, Edward, 196, 213
Tibout, Andrise, 78

Tichenor, Tichenall, Tichanor, Tichnar, Abigail, 45
Daniel, 45, 65, 227, 229, 264–5
Hannah, wife of John, 227; widow of Samuel, 164
John, 45, 265; will of, 227
Jonathan, 45, 227, 264-5
Martin, 227, 249, 263–5; will of, 45
Samuel, 45, 164
Widow, 255, 264-5
Tideman, Edmond, 442
Tilton, John, 191, 325
Peter, 23, 24, 56, 102, 108, 111, 128, 131, 135, 143, 168, 189, 199, 208, 262, 325
Peter, senior, 300
Peter, junior, 300
Peter, son of Peter, 325
Rebecca, wife of John, 325
Rebeccah, dau. of John, 325
Tindall, Elizabeth, wife of Rich'd, 625, 632
Joseph, 671, 673
Richard, 341, 373, 531, 554, 568, 569, 571, 587–8, 605, 616, 625, 632, 646; Surveyor Gen'l, 342, 554, 558, 572, 586, 592, 597
Thomas, 393, 443, 490
Tinna, Isaac, 4
Toe, John, 53, 100, 130, 168, 178–9, 206, 212–3, 259
Lidea, 178; wife of John, 130, 259; widow of John, 168 179
Toerson, Olea, 610
Sarah, widow of Olea, 610
Togg, Rev. Ezekiel, 40
Toish, Wm., 68
Tom, Mr., 4
Tomassen, Tomason (Cadmus), Arien, 42
Catarin, 42
Cornelis, 42, 290, 330
Franscyntye, 42
Frederick, 42
Janetje, 42
Johannes, 42, 290, 330
Vrian, 62 (Van Rypen)
Tombs, Samuel, 661, 680
Tomkers, John, 285
Tomlinson, John, 363, 366, 369, 371, 375, 377, 379, 449, 483, 488, 493–4, 496-7, 510, 523
Joseph, 654, 658-9, 672, 679
Tompkins, Tomkins, Deten, 35
Edmund, 653
Elizabeth Kitchell, 175
Jane, wife of Edmund, 653
Jonathan, 264-5
Micah, 22
Michell, 32, 42, 45, 266; Deacon Michel, 38
Tomson, Tompson, Aaron, 39; see Thompson
Elizabeth, 39
Hannah, 39
Hur, 34, 39
Moses, 39
Thomas, 38; will of, 39
Urbanas, 290
Tonkan, Edward, 357, 410, 508, 536; see Tonkin.
John, 377
Tooker, Charles, 290
Charles, senior, 290
Hannah, wife of Charles, 290
Toschacke, David, of Minewere, Monivard, 68, 76, 105, 279
see Monyvaird.
Tours, Claes Arentsen, 41, 193
Jan Arentsen, 41
Towers, Daniel, 172
Towle, Elizabeth, 525; widow of Thomas, 525
John, 525-6, 534
John, son of John, 534
John, senior, 526
John, junior, 526
Mary, 525
Percival, 356, 358-9, 360, 362-3, 366-9, 372-3, 376, 379, 382, 402, 408, 413-9, 427, 440, 442, 447, 464, 470, 474, 478, 482, 484-6, 488, 498-9, 501, 503, 510, 521-2, 525-6, 534, 537
Richard, 525
Samuel, 525
Sarah, 525
Tomasin, widow of Percival, 447, 470, 478, 483, 492, 499, 502-3, 525–6
William, 525
Townely, Townley, Elizabeth, wife of Capt. Richard, 165, 174; formerly wife of Gov'r Philip Carteret, 188
Richard, 70, 74, 112, 188, 237, 253, 284, 517; Capt. Richard, 99, 165; Lt. Col. Richard, 174, 183; Col., 213, 259
Townsend, John, 460, 556, 561
Mary, wife of John, 561
Roger, 525
Towson, Wooley, 644
Tradway, Henry, 361, 403
Traverse, Robert, 173
Treadway, Henry, 651–2, 664, 669, 672, 676
Treat, John, 45, 116, 160–2, 229, 236, 246, 248-9, 255, 265–6, 280
Ensign John, 227
Mary, wife of Azariah Crane, 116
Robert, 29, 42, 212
Robert, senior, 116
Trenoweth, Ralph, 364, 400, 407, 423, 425, 431, 433, 489
Trent, Mary Sandilands, wife of Maurice, 667
Maurice, 661, 665-7, 669, 671, 677
Maurice, nephew of Maurice, 650, 666, 677
Trewman, Trueman, John, 10, 18; will of, 43
Trinnigham, John, 519
Trotter, Benjamin, 165, 216
Samuel, 120, 237
William, 23, 59
Trowbridge, Thomas, 186, 275
Truax, True, Trewax, Tryax, Dutruax, Jacob, 51, 65, 185, 208, 318, 323, 325, 330
Tucker, Charles, 22, 28, 135, 237
Edward, 514-5
John, 152, 184, 195, 200
Richard, 379, 380, 384, 511, 514
Tuelie, John, 363, 377, 428
Tuins, Robert, 167
Tunnycliffe, Francis, 521, 505
Turner, John, 592, 598, 628
Robert, 56, 101, 108-9, 114-6, 119, 133, 138, 174–6, 178, 180, 182-3, 187, 202-3, 296, 299, 310, 329, 355, 357-8, 405, 408 9, 411, 424, 427, 439, 590, 649–52, 655-7, 659.-63, 666, 668, 671-5, 678–9, 681-2
Susannah, wife of Robert, 668 676; widow, 677-80
Tuttle, Tuttil, Tuthill, Hannah, widow of Nath'l, 242

Tuttle, Henry, 242
Nathaniel, 22, 25, 39, 58 9, 70, 76, 103, 117-8, 222, 227, 242, 297, 323, 326, 332
Twigg, Thomas, 393
Tyler, Major James, 188
Wm., 572-3, 597, 606, 608, 618, 621, 626-8, 638-40
William, son of Wm., 628
Tymmersen, John, 32
Tyndal, see Tindall
Tynet, Tynant, Mary Stillwille, wife of William, 174, 191
Tynett, William, 72-3, 174, 191
Tysen, Jacob, 309

Uahhan, (?Vaughan), John, 295
Underhill, John, 356, 382, 400, 406, 457, 512, 527
Unwin, Nathaniel, 513
Updijck, Johannes Lawrenson, 392, 494, 497, 499, 517
Updike, Lawrence, 518

Vagelsen (Van Giesen), Bastian, 213
Valentine, Jonas, 384, 665
Valot, Vallet, Claude, 8, 15, 46, 53, 140
Van Arie, Hendrick Hendrickson, 268
Van Barkelo, see Berckeloo
Van Bommel, Hendrick, 17
Van Brugge, Johannes, 3
Vance, John, 614, 625, 629, 634, 638, 642
Martha, wife of Samuel, 642
Samuel, 629, 639, 642
Van Cortland, Jacob, 225
Van Courtland, Stephanus, 249, 271
Van Couvenhoven, Peter Wolversen, 29
see Cowonover
Van Dame, Rip, 162, 225, 240, 250, 303
Van Dean, Diene, Garret, 242, 261, 287
Van de Bilt, John, 268
Van de Bult, John Artse, 261
Van der Burgh, Cornelius, 199
Van der Cappellen, Alex'r, 2
Henry, 2
Van der Grift, Paulus Leendertsen, 3, 18
see Leendertsen.
Van der Hoist, ——, 372
Van der Linde, John, 267
Rooliph, 63, 271
Van der Lynden, Joas, 19
Van Dinclagen, Lubertus, 1
Van Dorne, Jacob, 322, 325
Van Emburgh, Imburgh, Johannes, 261, 262, 278, 301
Vangasan, Van Giesen, Van Geesen, Bastian, 236, 249, 274-5, 279, 280, 303, 306
Van Geesen, Tunis, 280
Van Hoorn, Jacob Wallingen, widow of, 3
Van Horne, Rutger Yoost, 48
Van Houten, Cornelis Roelofsen, 195
Van Hyst, Abraham, 627, 643-4
Elizabeth Barron, wife of Reynier, 552, 588, 595
Ellen, 552
Reyneere, 551-3, 570, 588, 595, 603, 605, 611, 626, 640
Van Imma, Vajmy, Venemey, Garret, 618, 621, 627, 643, 684
Jan Gerritson, 10, 268
Johannes, 643
Van Laer, Adrian, 17
Van Langfield, Capt. Cornelis, 45
Van Lieu, Frederick, 332
Van Ness, Vanest, Peter, 154, 169, 170, 198, 275, 277, 289
Van Ostrum, Henerick Jansen, 16, 17, 28, 31
Van Purmerrent, Claes Jansen, 2, 3, 4, 16, 17, 18, 28
Van Rand, Hendrick Hendrickson, 67
Van Rean, Hendrick Hendricks, 308
Van Ruynen, Cornelius, 3
Vansan, Jacob, 230, 236
Van Sutvant, Derrick, 309
Van Veghten, Michael Diecksen, 251
Van Vleeck, Tielman, 6, 13, 17-8
Van Voorhees, see Geurt Coerten, Voorhuys
Van Voorst, Yde Cornelissen, 2, 3, 17
Van Wageninge, Gerret Gerritse, senior, 301
Van Winkel, Simon Jacobsen, 195
Walling Jacobs, 159 note, 160
see Jacobs, and Van Hoorn.
Vaughan, Vaughn, Vaughton, John, 26, 71, 108, 115, 139, 190, 272, 275
William, 386, 506-7
see Uahhan, Waughan.
Vauquellin, Jeane, wife of Robert, 288; widow of Robert, 293, 324
Robert, Sieur des Prairies, 8, 9, 12, 15, 16, 19, 23, 28, 36, 48, 50, 67, 102, 141, 166-7, 204, 211, 218, 222, 228, 239, 245, 254, 273, 293, 324, 328, 557; alias Leparary, Surveyor General, 215; will of, 288
Vaus Vaas, Samuel, 375, 464, 511
Samuel, senior, 511
Veenvas, Daniel, 59
Veghte, Gerret, 298, 307, 332, 334
Verier, James, 383, 454, 482
Verlett, Ver Lett, Abraham, 41
Capt. Nicolas, 2, 5, 6, 7, 14, 16-8, 28, 31, 37, 41, 54
Susanna, wife of John de Forest, 41
Verner, John, 125, 128
Verner, Margaret, Spencer, widow of John, 128
Vernon, Richard, 185
Verplanck, Guiliam, 41
Vessels:
America of Stockton, 308
Amity, 537
Dispatch, pink, 287
Dolphin, 512, 519
Dove, 494
Francis and Dorothie, 71
Griffin, 590
Henry Frances, of New Castle, 70
Henry and Francis, 125
Indeavor, 34
Loyall York, 494
Philadelphian, 528
Providence of Burlington, brigantine, 462
Richmond, man-of-war, 325, 333
Robert and William, 438
Shield, 172
Susan, 185
Thomas and Benjamin, 64
Towey, man-of-war, 162
Unstie, 221
Viccars, Vickers, Abraham, 249
Isaac, 249
John, 249
Robert, 45-6, 49, 52
Thomas, 107; will of, 249

Viccars, Thomas, son of Thomas, 249
Viccary, James, 544, 569, 571, 595
Vilant, David, 64, 73, 104, 110, 119, 125, 168, 186, 310, 312, 322
Vincent, John, 64
Vinge, Jan, 2, 3
Vivers, Captain, 308
Vogden, Cobas, 60
Voorhuys, Stephen Courte, 262, 327
see Van Voorhees.
Vreeland, Cornelis Macheelse, 284
Elias Michielsen, 159 note, 195
Vrende, Cornelis Larssen, 3

Waber, Robert, 65
Wade, Ann, wife of Benjamin, 287
Benjamin, 25, 57, 80, 136, 204, 287
Edward, 541-2, 547, 549, 551, 553-7, 559, 563, 567, 571, 576-7, 582-3, 587, 591, 596, 603-4, 607, 609, 615, 626, 645
Jane, widow, 629
Prudenee, wife of Edward, 559, 567, 576, 582, 603-4; widow, 609
Robert, 408, 412, 416, 438, 542, 549, 555-7, 563, 577, 582
Samuel, 344, 576, 603, 630, 645
Waerners, Willemtie, wife of Hanse Harmense, will of, 145
Wainewright, Wainright, Waynwright, Jonathan, 655, 673
Nicholas, 294
Thomas, 56, 108
Waite, Daniel, 506
William, 530
Waites, Elizabeth, 591
Waithman, William, 546, 574, 576, 587, 599, 611, 619, 627
——, 613
Wakefield, Katherine, wife of Thomas, 539
Thomas, 539
Walke, Claes Hendrickson, 150
Walker, Desire, wife of Isaac, 141
Francis, of Staten Island, 54
Isaac, 141, 211
Isabell, 72, 74
Isobell Johnstone, wife of James, 174, 191
James, 64, 74, 174, 191, 205, 246
Janett, 65
John, 374, 593, 655, 673, 681
Jonathan, 552
Joseph, 272
Mary Smith, wife of John, 593
Nicholas, 64
Patience, 197
Samuel, 48, 50, 53, 113, 162, 198, 211, 237-8, 299; of Boston, 49; Captain, 223, 237, 282
Wall, Walle, Wale, Waall, Anne, wife of Walter, 198
Garret (Gerard, Jarat), 51, 76, 108, 110, 113, 164, 175, 183, 219, 238, 319, 320
Gershome, 322; see Wallen, Wallie, Walley
James, 553
Richard, 399, 423, 668
Sarah, wife of Richard, 668
Walter, 25, 136, 164, 198, 219, 238, 293-4; senior, 108
Wallen, Gershom, 311, 320
Jacob, 16
Trenica, 34
Walley, Gershom, 199, 238, 305
Mary Kingsland, wife of William, 163
Walley, William, 163
Wallick, John, 628
Walling, Jonathan, 586, 593, 599, 606, 616-7, 620
Thomas, 640
Trintia, 28
Wallis, Esther Lakin, wife of Robert, 674
Robert, 47, 674
Thomas, 361, 365, 374, 401, 452, 455, 512
Walter, Walters, Joseph, 243, 246, 257, 264-5; will of, 164
Martha, widow of Joseph, 164
Walton, Edward, 172
Eliza, 61
Elizabeth, 172
John, 386
William, 650
Walwine, Henry, 230
Wandall, Thomas, 31
Wanden, Andrew, 113
Warcupp, Rich'd, 511
Thomas, 510-1
Ward, Waard, Warde, Abigail, wife of John, 227
Abigail Kitchell, 175
Christian Swaine, wife of Nathaniel, 218
David, 227
Dishturner, 244
Elisabeth, 21, 31, 67, 268; widow, 279
George, 494
Hanna, wife of John, senior, 216
Israel, 654, 664, 677
James, 669, 673, 675
John, 35, 40, 42-3, 54, 60, 67, 179-80, 230, 263, 279, 281, 306, 308; will of, 227
John, son of John, 216, 227
John, grandson of John Warde, 216
John, senior, 45, 244, 248, 279, 286; will of, 216; turner, 268, 307
John, junior, 54, 279
John, turner, 20, 21, 31, 40, 180, 243-4, 246; will of, 60
Sergeant John, 31, 37
Lieut. John, 20, 39, 40, 42, 246, 255
Lieut. John, senior, 44
Sergeant, 35
Lieut., 38, 244
Jonathan, 227
Joshua, 393, 508
Josiah, 20, 60, 116, 266
Lawrence, 31
Marie, 227
Nathaniel, 212, 216, 218, 227, 243-4, 263, 266, 277, 279, 280, 286
Samuel, 60, 230, 241-2, 248, 263, 265, 268, 281, 303
Samuel, junior, 290
Sarah, widow of John, turner, 60, 67, 180
William, 654, 684
Mr., 266
Mrs., 281
Mrs. John, 244
Widow, 212
Wardel, Wardell, Eliakim, 29, 80, 128, 139, 159, 175, 214, 300, 331-2, 534-5
Hester, 288
Joseph, 111, 288
Lydia, 220
William, 495
Wardroper, Patrick, 168
Ware, Joseph, 549, 553, 576, 587, 642

Ware, Martha, wife of Joseph, 587
Warlock, John, 223, 627
Warne, Warn, Mary, wife of Thomas, 327
Stephen, 62, 67
Thomas, 56, 62, 75-6, 97-8, 104, 112, 119, 126, 129, 130, 133, 135, 152, 163, 166, 167, 172, 174, 189, 198, 203, 205, 225-7, 249, 251, 256, 258, 261, 267, 276, 291, 303, 311, 314, 323-5, 327
Warner, Wardner, Edmond, 316, 435-6, 549, 558, 561-2, 579, 580
Edward, 545
Jane Curtis, wife of Wm., 575, 579
Ralph, 223
Thomas, 249
William, 361, 419, 420, 575, 579, 630, 649, 652, 655, 657, 661, 672-3, 675-6; High Sheriff of Gloucester Co., 669
Waren, Warren, George, 274
Grace, wife of John, 185
John, 357, 366-7, 369, 387, 440, 449, 506, 235, 525; will of, 185
Tidey, widow of George, 274
Wasse, James, 397, 511, 513, 564, 630, 636
Wastecoate, Wastcott, Daniel, 619-20
Waters, Goodman, 35
Watkin, Watkins, Wadkin, Christopher, 424, 490, 656; Justice Gloucester County, 652
John, 10, 14, 15, 16, 73, 141, 193, 211, 415, 417, 424
Watson, Watsone, Edward, 215, 647
Isaac, 254, 272, 274, 282, 301, 390, 453, 540
John, 141, 147, 241, 518-21, 530, 540
Luke, 1, 4, 22, 29, 34, 48, 178, 237
Mathew, 375, 404, 427, 446, 472, 480
Peter, 120, 132, 134, 146, 148, 240, 276, 323-4
Thomas, 545, 569, 583, 586-7, 609-10, 617, 646-7
William, 143, 155, 187, 202, 228, 306, 310, 333, 390, 419, 427, 449, 510, 522, 531
Watt, George, 101
John, 101
Watters, Joseph, 20
Watts, Hester, widow of John, 627-8
John, 593-4, 608, 627
Michael, 316, 330-1, 436, 504
Waughan, John, 289
see Vaughan.
Way, John, 523, 532
Wearne, Eliza, 536
Henry, 536
John, 410, 508, 536
Martha, widow of John, 508, 536
Mary, 536
Weatherby, Robert, 634 641
Weatherill, Wetherill, Christopher, 356, 361-2, 366, 368-9, 370, 373, 376, 378, 380-1, 389, 404, 418, 424, 427, 440, 443, 450, 473, 475, 490, 501-3, 505-6, 512, 523, 525, 530, 532-3, 539; High Sheriff Burlington County, 525
Thomas, 533
Webb, Edward, 544, 569, 570, 572, 591
George, 551, 573, 629, 677
Lucia, wife of Samuel, 300, 317, 331
Samuel, 269, 300, 317, 331, 333
Webley, Andrey, 107
Thomas, 69, 107, 124, 200, 211, 219, 630, 636
Webster, John, 61, 120, 132
Joseph, 439
Mary, wife of Nathan, 182
Webster, Nathan, 10, 14, 15, 16, 80, 102, 164-6, 181
Robert, 64, 148, 331
Thomas, 253, 269
Mr. 196
Weinans, Conradus, 217
Elizabeth, 217
Isaac, 217
Jacob, 217
Johanna, 217
Johannes, 217
John, will of, 217
Samuel, 217
Susanna, wife of John, 217
Welch, James, 148
Joseph, 435
Margaret, 68, 174; wife of James, 148
Sarah, widow of William, 530, 669, 676-80, 683-4
Susannah, 530
William, 411, 442, 473, 530, 659, 676-80, 683
Weldo, Margaret, 240
Wells, Edmund, 522
Henry, 536
Welsh, Robert, 498, 512, 679
West, Adry, 46, 211
Ann, Rudyard, wife of John, 68, 140 note, 210, 231, 323; widow, 233
Bartholomew, 46, 313
Edward, 317, 436-7
Elizabeth Laffetra, 107
James, 673
John, 68, 107, 134, 140, 154, 210, 231, 233-4, 238, 249, 250, 257, 259, 268, 317, 329
Jonathan, 461
Joseph, 74-5, 105-6, 154, 174, 200, 202, 269
Margaret, 174; wife of William, 220, 329, 534
Mercy, wife of Stephen, 329
Nathaniel, 355, 369, 371, 383, 402, 449, 535
Robert, 49, 56, 107, 113-4, 127, 133, 154, 159, 171, 174, 197, 223, 229, 231, 238, 316-7, 435
Stephen, 46, 124, 126-7, 134, 137, 154, 174, 189, 211, 234-5, 272, 329
Stephen, of Mackatoy Island, N. England, 115
W., 200
William, 46, 124, 134, 152, 160, 202, 220, 234, 267-8, 272, 301, 324, 329, 333, 534-5
Westervelt, Ruliph, 225
West Jersey Society, 323, 326-7, 330-1, 334-5, 383, 385, 388, 391, 440-1, 445, 454, 457-9, 461, 484, 488-9, 493-9, 501, 508-17, 522-3, 528, 530, 532, 535-8, 540, 620
Westland, Nathaniel, 452, 457, 461, 494-7, 510, 517, 530, 533, 540, 612-3, 615, 617, 622, 662, 674
Wetherbey, Vrrey (George), 437
Wetton, Benjamin, 133
Whale Fishery, 30, 31
Whalefishing Company, 42
Whartman, Sarah, 113
Wharton, Ann Rudyard, wife of Robert, 155, 223-6, 231-2, 236, 247, 257, 259
Robert, 155, 214, 223-6, 231-2, 236, 247, 257, 259
Wheat, Richard, 630-1
Wheate, Benjamin 363, 374, 404, 406, 415, 423, 446, 468, 481
Wheatley, Caleb, 499, 506, 528

Wheatley, Sarah, wife of Caleb, 506
Wheeler, Gilbert, 419, 427, 448, 518
Joseph, 619-20
Nathaniel, 20, 21, 212, 244, 248, 264, 266, 279-81
Robert, 372, 380, 460-1, 469, 470, 474, 492, 512-3, 520, 527, 535, 540
Wheet, John, 64
Wheiller, Robert, & Company, 537
Wheldon, Joseph, 460
Whether, John, 193
Whitacar, Richard, 555
White, Agasa, 72
Agatha, 237; widow, 118, 135
Andrew, 135, 183, 345, 276
Ann, 135
Anne Revell, wife of Joseph, 454, 519
Christopher, 542, 554, 561, 591, 594, 601-3, 612, 628, 642
Dennis, 26, 47, 77, 151, 166, 174, 188
Elizabeth, 135; wife of John, 163, 275
Eliza, wife of Joseph, 550, 577, 601, 605
Elizabeth, wife of Samuel, 288
Hester, wife of Christ'r, 561, 591, 594
James, 535
Joall, 288
John, 54, 58, 61, 72, 100, 151, 158-9, 169, 186, 198, 210, 243, 250-1, 253, 275, 285-6, 301, 354, 401, 586, 679, 682, 684
Joseph, 342-3, 454, 519, 550-1, 577-8, 585, 601, 604, 606, 608, 616-7, 624 5, 628-30, 635-6, 640
Marie, wife of Michael, 226
Marie, dau. of Michiel, 226
Mary, wife of Peter, 284, 291
Mary, spinster, 569, 571
Michael, 185, 207, 209, 254, 259, 328; will of, 226
Peter, 99, 106, 110, 117, 122, 260, 291, 394, 676; will of, 284
Peter, son of Peter, 284
Robert, 24, 80 212, 224, 276, 284; will of, 135
Samuel, 62, 112, 165, 167, 173, 201, 283-4; will of, 288
Thomas, 62, 112, 283-4, 288
William, 135, 183, 245, 276, 684
Mr., 51
Widow, 213
Whiteall, James, 657, 664, 672, 677, 680-1, 684
John, 675
Whiteburne, John, 65
Whitehead, Abigail, wife of Isaac, 185, 209
Benjamin, 649
Isaac, 52, 61, 164, 185-7, 206, 209, 213, 278-9; will of, 184; sheriff, 159; senior, 176
Isaac, son of Isaac, 184
Joseph, 184, 187
Mary, 185; wife of Isaac, 184
Samuel, 151, 185, 187, 230, 254, 259, 318
Whiteheare, John, 15
Whitfield, Richard, 433, 462, 595-7, 609, 639, 642
Whitlock, Whitelock, John, 26, 42, 46, 183, 219, 235, 238, 288, 299, 311, 327, 499
Thomas, 46, 98, 108, 110, 118, 138, 182, 195-6, 199, 200, 219, 293, 312
Thomas, son of Thomas, 46
Thomas, senior, 26
William, 26, 46, 60, 127, 139, 302, 391, 460
———, 296
Whitrain, Whitraine, John, 449
Richard, 449
Zechariah, 424-5, 449, 652, 658
Whitten, Ann, 552
Whitton, James, 642
Whyte, see White.
Wigerse, Hessel, 19, 145
Wightman, William, 173, 317, 436-7
Wilcocks, John, 317, 436-7
Wilcox, Tho:, 49, 55, 60
Wilke, Jane, 597
Wilkey, Jane, 501
John, 68
Wilkins, John, 53, 106, 124, 447, 461
John, son of John, 447, 461
Thomas, 376, 383, 447, 450, 460-1, 467, 470, 483, 522
Wilkinson, Bridget, wife of Richard, 581, 584, 587, 603, 639, 644
Mary, wife of Wm., 592
Richard, 552, 578, 581-2, 584, 587, 603, 639, 642, 644, 646
Thomas, 533
William, 340, 342-4, 571, 583, 585, 590, 592, 594, 597, 605, 607, 614, 618, 637
Willard, Thomas, 665
Willcott, Samuel, 139, 152
———, 154
Willecke, Dr. James, 57, 58
Willett, Samuel, 137
Williams, Dunks (Dunkin), 588, 599, 607
Edward, 99, 100, 107, 165, 200, 209, 213, 318, 654, 664, 677, 679, 682-3
Elizabeth, 526
Gabriel, 526
John, 64, 75, 104-5, 114, 161, 185, 220, 231, 242, 245, 313-5, 329, 544
Mary, 200
Mathew, 265
Rebecca, wife of Thomas, 515, 534
Stephen, 139
Thomas, 364, 371, 382-3, 448, 457, 462, 515, 534-5, 605
Williamson, Francis, 56
Willis, Elizabeth, wife of Wm., 552; widow of Wm., now wife of John Holme, 633
James, 510
John, 420, 430, 462, 465, 475, 651, 654, 660, 662, 664, 666-7, 672, 681-2
John, senior, 450, 654, 657
John, junior, 429, 450, 654, 657
John, son of John, 430
John, alias Westbrook, 653
John, alias Westbrook, son of John, 653
Mary, wife of Samuel, 401; widow, 247
Samuel, 30, 118, 187, 212, 247, 347, 350-1, 355, 400-1, 408, 491, 522
William, 420, 545, 552, 594, 602, 633, 640
William, son of Wm., 552, 633
Willock, Willocks, Willox, George, 73, 79, 97-8, 113, 123, 125, 131, 141, 144 5, 147, 150, 152-6, 160-2, 174, 178, 180-1, 188-9, 201, 203, 209, 214, 221, 223-6, 229, 231-2, 235-6, 243, 247, 250-3, 273, 287, 294, 298, 302-5, 307, 310, 313-5, 317, 320-3, 330, 332-5, 378, 386, 511, 517; Deputy Surveyor General of E. J., 325
James, 153, 304, 307
Dr. James, 98, 136, 235

Willock, James, senior, M. D., 201
Margaret, wife of George, 144, 156, 209, 224-6, 231, 236, 243, 250-1, 253, 273, 302, 304, 307, 314, 317, 327, 330, 333, 511
Wills. D., 540
Daniel, 350, 360, 362, 365, 367, 371, 376, 383, 387, 395-7, 400, 404, 414, 422, 441-2, 448, 453, 458, 464, 475, 478-9, 492, 502, 504, 517, 519, 521-2, 528, 540; Dr., 509
Daniel, senior, 350, 360, 419, 427, 443, 491, 515
Daniel, junior, 350, 360, 491, 509
Daniel, son of Daniel, 540
James, 352, 370, 377-9, 447, 450
John, 350, 416, 443-4, 455, 461, 475, 503, 521-2, 540

WILLS:
Adams, Thomas, 223
Aires, Obadiah, senior, 215
Allen, Ephraim, 220
Andrise, Lawrence, 193
Appellgate, Thomas, senior, 295
Baker, John, 151
Barker, Edward, 286
Barre, James, 243
Bartlett, Thomas, 222
Beswick, Francis, 538
Binglay, John, 218
Bissell, John, 671
Bond, Steven, 216
Broadwell, Wm., 173
Brown, Joseph, 216
Browne, William, 295
Brimson, Daniel, 249
Buckworth, Bryan, 240
Campbel, David, 217
Campbell, Archibald, 147
John, 179
Canfield, Ebenezer, 216
Jonathan, 164
Carhartt, Thomas, 240
Carrington, John, 224
Margaret, 273
Chamberline, Anna, widow of Hendry, 200
Clark, Benjamin, 169
Clerke, Richard, 260
Coale, Jacob, 163
Crampton, David, 218
William, 215
Cooke, Thomas, 298
Crane, John, senior, 216
Curtice, Robert, 266
Denison, John, 216
Dennis, Charles, 295
Desmarett, David, 270
Dun, Hugh, 217
Dury, John, 289
Eattone, Thomas, 163
Falconar, Patrick, 190
Forrest, Henry, 170
Frasey, Joseph, junior, 209
Gillman, Charles, 192
Giles, Gyles, James, 177
Goodman, Charles, 321
Greenland, Dr. Henry, 220
Grover, Joseph, 168
Hall, Jonas, 184
Hamilton, Dr. Andrew, 292
Hanson, Folkert, 283
Harmense, Hanse, 145
Holland, Thomas, 295
Hull, Hopewell, 194
Inians, John, 298

Wills:
Inians, Mary, 320
Johnson, Thomas, 215
William, senior, 297
Kingsland, Isaac, 278
Kitchell, Samuel, 175
Lawrence, Sarah, 193
Layng, John, 285
Lee, Thomas, 222
Letts, William, 147
Lippincott, Abigail, widow of Richard, 270
Lyon, John, 217
Mannin, Jeffry, 197
Masters, Francis, 60
Mattix, Lewis, 223
Mattson, Peter, alias Dalbo, 662
Meaker, William, 183
Moore, Mathew, senior, 190
Morris, Dennes, 148
George, 185
Col. Lewis, 219
Morss, Peter, 147
Mudie, David, 237
Osborne, Stephen, 287
Outkoop, Dirke Teunissen, 41
Peirce, Daniel, senior, 205
Pierson, Thomas, senior, 326
Price, John, senior, 170
Potten, Marmaduke, 222
Rens, Alse, 179
Simon, 178
Robertson, Roberson, Dr. William, 205
Robinson, Walter, 289
Roos, Rose, Samuel, 145
Rouse, Simon, 209
Rudyard, Thos., 210
Sadler, Richard, 130
Sandford, William, 135
Sayre, Joseph, 230
Scholey, Robert, 439
Scott, Alexander, 318
Silverwood, Mary, 289
Smalley, John, 269
Smith, Richard, senior, 244
Spinage, Daniel, 179
Spinage, Speninge, Umphra, 168
Steenhuysen, Engelbert, 41
Swaine, Johannah, widow of Samuel, 218
Tichenor, John, 227
Thompson, Aaron, 227
Thornel, Israel, 217
Thorpe, Thomas, 217
Throgmorton, John, 179
Vauquellin, Robert, 288
Viccars, Thomas, 249
Walters, Joseph, 164
Ward, John, 227
Ward, John, turner, 60
Warde, John, senior, 216
Warren, John, 185
Weinans, John, 217
White, Michael, 226
Peter, 284
Robert, 135
Whyte, Samuel, 288
Whitehead, Isaac, 184
Winder, Samuel, 253
Winter, Obediah, 37
Woodruff, John, senior, 186
Jonathan, 187
Worth, Richard, junior, 192
Wilsford, John, 365, 371, 447

Wilsford, John, senior, 447
John, junior, 447-8
Wilson, Wilsone. Alex'r, 68
Ebony, 566
Hanna, wife of John, junior, 200
Hannah, wife of Joseph, 209, 254
James 296
John, 23, 26, 27, 34, 38, 127, 165, 175, 183, 190, 194, 296, 319
John, son of John, 296
John, senior, 107, 136, 138, 198, 200, 219, 294, 296, 302, 321
John, junior, 131, 137, 138, 200, 302, 321-2
Joseph, 177, 182, 209, 248, 254-5, 263, 290, 301, 566
Peter, 200, 296, 323
Robert, 356, 427, 494, 538
Samuel, 50, 135, 176, 280, 566
Stephen, 446
Thomas, 469, 532
Mr. 184
Wimblefield, George, 233
Winder, Charles, 207, 244
James, 225, 304
Margaret Rudyard, wife of Samuel, 68, 100, 140 note, 154-5, 210, 225, 231, 253, 257; widow, 183
Samuel, 53, 61, 68, 72, 78, 100, 125, 140, 166, 183, 198, 210, 225 231, 243, 250, 253, 304, 547; will of, 253
Sarah, 253
Thomas, 207
Windsor, Anthony, 607
Elizabeth Adams, wife of Anthony, 607
Winen, John, 237
Wing, Joseph, 163, 329
Wingfield, George, 69, 75
Winnans, John, 146
Winning, Ann Robertson, 205
Winnings, John, 80
Winons, John, 177
Winter, Josiah, 37
Margaret, 37
Obediah, will of, 37
Obediah, son of Obadiah, 37
Winton, Mary Champneys, wife of Nicholas, 572, 638
Nicholas, 544, 561, 572-3, 610, 638
Wm., 551
Witcher, Whicher, John, 16, 18, 166, 218, 233, 328
Withers, Ralph, 436-7
Wolcott, Nathaniel, 107, 209
Woolcott, Samuel, 107, 127, 132
see Willcott.
Wolding, John, 541
Wolling, Jonathan, 586
Wolmore, William, 170
Wood, Constanty, 648
Don, 653
Elizabeth, wife of Jonas, 63, 166
Henry, 357, 359, 405, 407-9, 425, 432, 651, 656, 660
Henry, senior, 648, 671
Henry, junior, 648, 671
Isaac, 664, 669, 673, 680, 683-4
James, 671
Jeremiah, 648
John, 131, 302, 355, 363, 411, 417, 451, 472, 538, 648, 650, 672; Justice Gloucester County, 652, 658
John, senior, 212
Jonas, 24, 43, 53, 63, 75, 80, 100-1, 160, 166, 174, 192, 221-2, 227, 237, 276
Wood, Jonathan, 427, 429, 456, 650, 655, 657, 661, 664, 669, 673, 680-1
Jonathan, senior, 660
Jonathan, junior, 660
Joseph, 377, 427, 488, 518, 538, 651-2, 655-8, 660-1, 664, 669, 680, 682
Margarett, wife of Samuel, 193
Mary, see Coeman
Rebecca, 669
Samuel, 100, 146, 179, 192-3, 249, 267
Thomas, 345, 352, 356, 417, 468
William, 347-8, 361-2, 365, 375, 382, 427, 432, 468, 497-8, 501
Woodbridge, John, 261
Wooden, Andrew, 123, 233, 239, 274, 277
Woodhouse, Anthony, 348-9, 358-9, 362, 373, 395, 397, 399, 411, 415, 417-8, 451, 461, 572, 612, 637
Samuel, 612, 614, 636-8
Woodkins, John, 308
Woodnutt, Mary, wife of Rich'd, 621
Richard, 404, 606, 621, 632, 634, 637, 642
Woodruff, Woodroofe, Woodroffe, Benjamin, 186, 225
Daniel, 186
David, 186
Elizabeth, 186
Hanna, 186
John, 23, 36, 44, 46, 164, 184-5, 206, 273, 328
John, son of John, 186
John, senior, will of, 186
Jonathan, 164, 186
Jonathan, will of, 187
Jonathan, son of Jonathan, 187
Joseph, 186, 617, 629, 632
Mary, wife of John, 186
Mary, wife of Jonathan, 187
Sarah, 186
Thomas, 342-3, 454, 465, 552, 577, 581, 588, 603, 605, 607, 613, 615, 617-8
Mr., 184-5
Woodward, Anthony, 146, 177, 187, 197, 202, 272, 282, 299, 305, 312, 315, 320, 378, 383-4, 429, 474, 486, 517
Wooley, Wooley, Anne, wife of William, 220
Charles, 286, 307, 309
Edward, 113-4, 201, 203, 295, 317
John, 64
Robert, 286, 288
William, 64, 75, 114, 200, 220, 238
Wooleyson, Peeter, 570
Wooley, 590
Woolman, John, 363, 394, 466, 479, 486, 517
William, 349
Woolsey, George, 528
Woolson, Wooley, 570, 589
Woolston, Hannah Cooper, wife of John, 471
John, 345-6, 354, 356, 362, 367, 375-6, 378, 381-2, 386-7, 397, 400-1, 405, 452, 456, 470-1, 473, 475-6, 494-5, 498-9, 503, 506, 516, 521, 525, 529
John, senior, 358, 416, 444, 503
John, junior, 355, 362, 410, 499, 515
Woolverson, Peter, 23, 47, 50
see van Couwenhoven.
Woolverton, Charles, 375, 377, 380, 445, 470 485, 536
Worgen, Ciscillia, widow of Richard, 573, 595, 626
Richard, 573, 577, 595, 626
Worlidge, Ann Lefever, wife of John,

586, 594, 602; widow, 629, 633, 637
Worlidge, John, 342, 344, 373, 383, 393, 503, 545, 554, 571, 582, 586, 594, 597, 599, 600-1, 605, 607, 609-10, 612, 621, 623, 633, 639, 642; Justice of Peace Salem County, 598
Steven, 550
——, 385
Worth, Jane, wife of John, 140
John, 140, 192, 210, 222, 259, 298
Joseph, 192, 258, 298
Judith, 192, 241
Morris, 97-8, 112, 114, 308, 318
Richard, 9, 10, 11, 14, 67, 102, 109, 126, 170, 196, 210, 241, 298
Richard, junior, will of, 192
William, 98, 110, 112, 115, 270, 589, 595, 599
Worthe, ——, 545
Worthley, John, 99, 110-1, 114, 128, 137, 208, 245, 249, 288, 318, 329
Morris, 110
William, 104-5
Woulson, Woolla, 553
Wren, John, 101
Wrenshaw, Mary, widow, 390
Wright, Constance, widow of Richard, 659
Hanna, 659
Johanna Sonmans, wife of Joseph, 306, 507
John, 422, 658-60, 662-3, 667, 684
Joseph, 306, 507
Joshua, 358, 362, 371, 375-6, 387, 397, 500, 520
Mary, 387, 523, widow, 488
Richard, 648, 656, 658-9
Robert, 72, 141, 165, 207, 209, 231, 259, 284, 311, 390, 505
Samuel, 366, 528
Sarah, 659
Thomas, 232, 355, 361, 366, 369, 376-9, 393, 395, 398-9, 425, 431-3, 445, 451-3, 467-8, 473-4, 485, 507, 527, 529, 531, 536
Walter, 283, 322
William, 167
Wrightman, Wm., 434
Wyatt, Bartholomew, 599
Wyckoff, Cornelius, 331
Garret, 309
John, 309
Peter, 262, 327
Wyne, Barnaby, 26, 117, 237
Wyns, Bartholomew, 53
Wynes, John, 249
Wynons, John, 25, 26

Yallerton, Thomas, 64
Yard, George, 421
Yardley, Thomas, 486
William, 486
William, son of William, 486
Yeates, Catherine Sandilands, wife of Jasper, 667
Jasper, 667
Yeo, Yoe, John, 398, 399, 400, 546, 577, 594
Somilia, wife of John, 398, 400
Yerians, Annacka, 553
Errick, 543, 558, 566, 576, 598
Stephen, 543, 549, 553, 556, 558, 565-6, 575-6, 598, 645
Yerian, 598
Yerianson, Hendrick, 584
Yoost, Rogert, 51
see van Horne
Yoebis, Wm., 61
York, Yorke, James, Duke of, 56; Patents to and from, 559
Mary White, wife of Thos., 606, 622
Mehitabel Hull, wife of Samuel, 241
Samuel, 241
Thomas, 344, 491, 526, 551, 571, 603, 606, 615, 619, 622-3 628, 632
"Youdas, a young," the Finnish interpretation of, 553
Young, Yong, Christopher, 135
Jacob, 550, 573, 575, 588
Colcnel John, 135
Nicholas, 656
Robert, 145, 150, 190, 216, 227, 228, 248, 255, 263, 280-1, 354, 356, 359, 376, 398, 527
Thomas, 78
Capt. Thomas, 29, 135, 188
William, 147, 325

Zabriskie, Cawbrisco, Tabberscue, Saboroscus, Sobriscoe Sabereso, Albert, 48, 51, 63, 70, 78-9, 198, 230, 236, 283
Jacob, 283
Zane, Elnathan, 675
Nathaniel, 667-8, 674-5
Robert, 351, 354-5, 357-8, 405, 412, 427, 583, 590, 655, 664-5, 668, 671, 679

Supplementary Index.

[Principally of names of places in England, Scotland and Ireland; together with names of persons, places and subjects mentioned in the notes, and omitted in the preceding index; also some names of places in America, outside of New Jersey.]

Abbey-Lace, Queen's Co., Ireland, 400
Abberdeen, Aberdeen, Abberdeene, Aberdein, Scotland, 94, 201, 234, 241, 245, 251, 308, 411
Abery, Wilts, 420
Ackinsack, 287, note
Adams, Elizabeth, 340, note
Fenwick, 340, note
John, 340, note
Mary, 340, note
Admiralty Courts, 504
Albany, 287, note
Aldmonsbury, Almonsbury, Gloucestershire, 561, 562
Alloways Creek, 340, note
Alsford, Kent, 579
America of Stockton, vessel, 308
Amersham, Amersum, Buckingham, 412, 667
Angus County, Scotland, 202
Antigua, 418
Anve of ye Hill, Oxon., 484
Appletree, Mathew, 339, note
Argyle, Earl and Marquis of, 335, note
Ariel, ship, 341, note
Arladon Parish, Cumberland, 569, 576
Arson and robbery, alleged, 491
Ashford in the Water, Derby, 500
Ashover Parish, Derby, 425, 507
Ashton, Robert, 340, note
Susannah, 340, note
Aston parish, York, 449
Attercliffe, York, 411
Aughton, York, 449
Avebury, Wilks (Wilts.), 420
Avon, a river, 523
Aylesbury, Kent, 562

Badby, Northamptonshire, 29
Ballincarrick, Ireland, 432
Balnecrosse, Ireland, 411
Banta family, 224, note
Barbadoes, Barbados, Island of, 6, 7, 24, 37, 55, 57, 67, 162, 163, 170, 193, 202, 207, 243, 269, 297, 300, 317, 392, 408, 438, 441, 448, 501, 510, 511, 588
Barbauld, Mrs., 683, note
Barclay, David, junior, death of, 87
Barlborough, Barlbrough, Barleborough, Derby, 471, 482, 540
Barmagachan, (Scotland), 125
Bartlett, Benjamin, 434, note
Baynlie, (Scotland), 71
Beacons, erection of, 34
Beneden, Kent, 597
Berckeloo, Holland, 145
Bereton, Southampton, 550
Bermudas, 391, 426
Beverley, Beverly, York, 398, 413, 414, 416, 418, 428, 444, 473, 480, 484, 492, 494, 500, 526, 560
Big Piece, Morris county, 153, note
Bighton, Derby, 422
Binchester, Prebend of, farm rents of, 653
Binfield, Berks, England, 339, 397, 559
Birdford, Wapentake of, York, 539, note
Bishop Starford, Bishop Stafford, Bishop Startford, Bishops Starford, Herts, 400, 467, 467, note, 522
Bishopsgate street, London, 400, 408, 441, 442, 448, 482, 518
Blachley, Aaron, 2 8, 255
Black Fryers, Blackfryars, Black Fryars, London, 420, 462, 469, 507
Blackimore, York, 539
Bockee, Abraham, 195
Bog en fly, 153
Bonwick, York, 398, 400, 409, 413, 418, 484, 500
Booth, York, 443
Boston, Mass., 48, 179, 225, 237, 253, 312, 313, 569, 597, 615, 618, 631, 633, 637
Bow, Bowe, Middlesex, 561, 581
Boynle, Scotland, 79
Bradford, New England, 182
Bradford Abbie, Dorsett, 416
Bradway, Edward, sketch of, 339, note
Mary, 339, note
Susannah, 339, note
William, 339, note
Bradway's Street, 339, note
Brandreth, Henry, 339, note
Brant Braughton, Brant Broughton, parish of, 145, 292
Bray Parish, Berks, 560
Brayles, Warwick, 656
Bremble Parish, Wilts, 569
Breuckland, L. I., 304
Bridge Sound, Barbados, 438
Bridgetown, Barbadoes, 297
Bridlington Key, York, 511
Bridlington, York, 539, note
Brigghouse, York, 411
Brinkerhoff, Hendrick, Jorissen, 225
Bristol, Bristoll, England, 501, 527, 597, 673
Broham, Bromham, Wilts, 420, 462
Bromley, near Bowe, Middlesex, 561, 581
Bronk's Land, Westchester, N. Y., 219

Brookhaven, L. I., 55
Bruntisland, Scotland, 93
Bucklers Bury, London, account of rents of a house in, 653, 654
Bucks Co., 574
Buntingfield, Derby, 507
Burlington, 339, 396, note
Burlington Island, 396, note
Burton Stather, Lincoln, 413, 483
Burying ground at Burlington, 447, 448, 466
Buttolfs Bishopsgate, London, Parish of, 400
Bybury, Pa., 614
Byllinge, Edward, and his descendants, 434, note
Gracia, 434, note
Loveaday, 434, note

Caherlough, 683, note
Cambridge, Mass., 195
Campbell, Ann, 335, note
John, sketch of, 335, note
Lord Neill, 335, note
Maryon, 335, note
Canada, River of, 559
Canute, 683, note
Carlow, Ireland, 682, note
Carronshore, Scotland, 143
Carshore, Carshove, Carshorne, Carshorse, Scotland, 130, 143, 168, 175, 195, 252
Catherlagh, Ireland, 682
Cedar (?) creek, Salem county, 460
Cetherloch, Ireland, 682, note
Chadleton Parish, Stafford, 568
Chalow, Berks, England, 420
Chamberlynes, Manor of in Erswell, Suffolk, farm rents of, 653
Champneys, Edward, 340, 591, note
Priscilla, 343, note
Charles, Martha, 340, note
Simon, 340, note
Chesterfield, Derby, 401, 423, 443, 476
Chillton Follyat, Wilts, 455
Chittester, Pa., 582
Choptank, Md., 568
Christ Church parish, Barbados, 57, 163
Christ Church Parish, London, 551, 562, 573
Church lot in Burlington, 540
Church Waltham, Essex, 340, note
Cirencester, Gloucester, 408, 525
Clerkenwell, Middlesex, 548, 465
Clift, Sussex, 449
Clisdeall Shire, Scotland, 292
Clonmell, Ireland, 405, 507
Clunie, Cluny, Scotland, 55, 56, 58, 96, 98, 136, 137, 138, 181, 198, 224
Colchester, Essex, 468
Collestoun, Collieston, Colliston, Scotland, 79, 186, 192, 223
Collins, Francis, 467, note
Sarah, 467, note
Compton Bassett, Wilts, 455
Conflagration at Perth Amboy, 97
Cononicote, R. I., 269
Cork, Ireland, 170, 415, 425, 432, 673
Cornbury, Gov., 340, note
Cornhill, London, 463
Coroner's inquest, 32
Court Leet and Court Baron, liberty of keeping reserved by grantor, 569
Craffs, Christopher, sketch of, 339, note
Craffs, Martha, sketch of, 339, note
Craigforth, Kinkell Parish, Scotland, 96
Crewkerne, Somerset, 567, 575
Cuckney, Notts., 429. See Kuckney.
Cussington, Leicester, 447

Dallefield, 417
Darien expedition, 161
Dartmouth, N. E., 301
Dathvick, (Scotland), 125
DeVouw, Susannah, 287, note
Deacon, George, sketch of, 340, note
Dedford, Kent, 340, note
Defoe, Daniel, 683, note
Denn, James, 341, note
Margaret, 340, note
Dewlish, Dewlisk, Dorsett, 316, 436
Dimsdale, Dr. Robert, sketch of, 467, note
Dimsdale Run, near Mt. Holly, 467, note
Divorce granted, 28
Dore, Derby, 409, 486, 509
Dorehouse, York, 398, 418, 429, 484, 500
Dringhoe, York, 409
Dronfield Parish, Derby, 508
Drowned, 33
Dublin, Ireland, 56, 76, 101, 170, 203, 400, 401, 405, 411, 413, 440, 682, 684
Dudley, Robert, Earl of Leicester, 683, note
Duncrosk, (Scotland), 120
Dunham, Nottingham, 482
Durham, Elizabeth, 341, note
Joseph, 341, note
Richard, 341, note

East Barnett, Herts, 438
East Hamptun, L. I., 287
East Lowthian Co., Scotland, 506
East Noyle, Wilts., 550
East Riding, York, 563
Eastham, Worcester, 672
Eastwood Parke, Gloucester, 559
Edinbrough, Edinburgh, Scotland, 58, 59, 67, 69, 71, 72, 79, 82, 92, 113, 123, 125, 145, 155, 170, 171, 173, 174, 188, 200, 292, 303, 305, 307, 322
Edmondton, Edmontoun, Edmonton, Middlesex, 71, 423, 467, note
Edwards, Thomas, 340, note
Edwinsboro, Nottingham, 476
Elizabeth, Queen, 683, note
Elphingstoun, East Lothian, Scotland, 72
Enfield, Middlesex, 55, 56, 228; farm rents of, 653
Epke, Eptkey, 224
Epping, Essex, 467, note
Erswell, Suffolk, farm rents of, 653
Eves-ham, meaning of, 523
Ewes, Maltby Parish, York, 429
Ewry, Scotland, 55, 56, 60
see Urie, Vrie
Exeter, N. E., 287

Fairfield, Conn., 301, 623
Fairfield, N. J., lands allotted to minister and parsonage at, 619
Fairleigh, alias Fairlight, Sussex, 102, 133
Farm, Simon Charles, 340, note
Farnsfield, Nottingham, 430, 449
Fenwick, Ann, 341, note
Elizabeth, 340, note

Fenwick, John, 339, 340, note
Priscilla, 343, note
Fenwicks Colony, 341, note
Flushing, L. I., 219, 315, 677, 678
Flye, Dutch for low meadow, 137, 191
ffork, Wilts., 563
Francis and Dorothie, ship, 71
French fleet, threatened invasion by, 162
Frier Shaw, in Tiveodáill, 59
Friends' burying ground, 340, note
Friends' burying ground, Burlington, 447, 448
Friends' Meeting-House site, 340, note

Gatton Place, Surrey, 56, 66, 79, 145, 292
Geneva, property in, 292
George Yard, London, 408
Germany, 41
Gerritse, Gerrit, junior, 162
Gilford, Conn., 55
Glamford Briggs, Lincoln, 485, 499, 505
Glasgow, 93
Glenfield, 423
Gloucester, city of, 476
Goat Acre, Wilks (Wilts.), 420, 462
Godaluning, Surrey, 414
Godmersham, Kent, 408
Goodhust, Kent, England, 163
Goodwyn, John, senior, 339, note
Gordonston, Scotland, 151, 180
Gravesend, L. I., 296
Graye's Inn, Middlesex, 506
Great Bartholomew Parish, London, 580
Great Hadam, Great Hadham, Heref., 423, 442, 443
Great Harroden, Northamptonshire, 540
Great Kelk, or Kelke, York, 413, 416, 418, 442, 444, 454, 562, 563
Great Wigston, Leicester, 444
Greenwich, 154
Griffin, ship, 339, note; 340, note; 343, note; passengers in, 590

Hackinsack, 287, note
Haddington Parish, Scotland, 3?2
Haerlem, 219
Hamilton, Andrew, 341, note
Hampton Court, 162
Hancock's Bridge, 340, note
Handsworth or Hansworth Parish, York, 401, 413, 418, 423, 429, 439, 454, 469, 490, 493, 508, 524, 533
see Hawseworth
Handsworth, meaning of, 524
Handsworth Woodhouse, York, 401, 407, 439, 444
Harelston, Stafford, 409
Harshorne, 58
Hartford, Hartford (Hertford) Co., 397
see Hertford
Hasland, Derby, 476
Haverhill, New England, 182
Hawseworth, York, 526
see Handsworth
Headlands for imported servants, 61
Hedge, Ann, 341, note
Samuel, sketch of, 341, note
Hedgefield tract, 341, note
Helpingram, Helperingham, Lincoln, 448
Hempstead, Hemsted, L. I., 283, 293, 684
Henry and Francis, ship, 93, 125
Hertford, Hertford Co., 418, 423, 439, 473, 506, 559
Hexam, Northumberland, 415
Higham, Shirland Parish, Derby, 429, 456, 457
Hoboken, 335, note
Hohokus, 247, note
Holdernesse, York, 409, 416
Holmegate, Northwingfield Parish, Derby, 423
Hook Norton, Oxford, 478
Howden, York, 415, note
Howard, John, 683, note
Hue and cry, 39
Hundy, Scotland, 55
Hunter, Gov., 340, note

Iron works at Middletown, 323
Iver Parish, Bucks, 560, 579
Ivy Point, Salem, 340, note

Jacobs, Henry, sketch of, 396, note
Jamaica, L. I., 1, 193
Jamaica, 512
James Town, R. I., 269
Jansen, Michiel, 159, 161
Jegou, Peter, 396, note
Juer Parish, Bucks, 574
Joosten, Rut, 99

Kegham, Leicester, 447
Kelke, Kelk, York, 398, 400, 484, 500
see Great Kelk
Kelsae, Scotland, 70
Kelso, Scotland, 170, 234
Kemnay, Kemney, Kemnie, Scotland, 57, 58, 98, 136, 201, 307
Kent, England, 341, note
Kent, ship, 339, note
Kentisbeere, Devonshire, 498, 679
Kerby muckle, Leicester, 423
Keyham, Leicester, 461
Kilbright Parish, Scotland, 292
Kildean, Kildin, Killdaine, Scotland, 144, 145, 180, 312, 322, 332
King's College, Aberdeen, Æconomus in the, 94
Kingswales, Kingswells, Scotland, 58, 171, 178, 182
Kinkell Parish, Aberdeen, 96
Kirby-Muxloe, 423
Kirkaldie, Fyfe, Scotland, 314
Kisterholme, Scotland, 292
Knocklofty, Ireland, 507
Kuckney, Nottingham, 429
see Cuckney

Lambeth, Parish, Surrey, 440
Laroe, Larue, Lerow, Jacques, 78
Langdale, Yorke, 418
Langster's Farm or Plain, 9
Lathantie, Lathanty, Scotland, 148, 150, 156, 171, 311, 314
see Lethentie
Lawrence, Thomas, 339, note
Laws of West Jersey, 558
Leicester, England, 423, 444, 446, 447, 479, 480, 481
Leith, Scotland, 677
Leinster, Ireland, Duke of, 455
Leithentie, Lethanty, Lethentie, Lethinty, Scotland, 57, 58, 71, 79, 96, 98, 121, 130, 133, 138, 181, 191, 201, 202
see Lathantie and Lithentie
Letters testimonial, 169, et seqq.

Limehouse. Middlesex, 571
see Lymehouse
Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex, 317, 436, 503
Lincolnshire, 145
Linlithgow, Scotland. 123, 224
Lithintie, Scotland. 66
see Lathantie
Locheill. Lochiel. Scotland. 181, 310
Lombard street, London, 317, 408, 436
Londine, Scotland, 82
see Lundin. Lundine
London, England, 55, 56. 57, 58. 59, 60, 65, 66, 68, 69, 71, 76, 85, 87, 92, 98, 102, 105, 110, 113, 117, 120, 121, 122, 123, 126, 127, 129, 133, 136, 141, 146, 151, 161, 162, 165, 171, 173. 192, 194, 197, 201, 202, 203, 207, 211, 215, 223, 224, 225, 229, 231, 234, 236, 237, 240, 250, 286, 287, 288, 292, 293. 299, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 312, 313. 314, 315, 316, 317, 319, 321, 322, 326, 327, 330, 339, note; 340, 341, note; 342, note; 397, 400, 405, 408, 412, 416, 418, 419, 421, 423, 425, 426, 428, 430, 432, 434, 435, 436, 437, 439, 440, 441. 442, 443, 444, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450. 452. 453, 454, 456, 462, 463, 464, 469, 470. 472. 473, 479, 481, 482, 488, 492. 505, 506, 507, 509, 512, 513, 518, 522, 525, 526, 528, 530, 534, 535, 537, 538, 545. 546, 559, 560, 565, 561, 562, 563, 564. 565, 566, 567, 579, 573, 580. 615, 619, 630, 672, 676, 683, note; Mercers' Company of. 653
Long Island, 1, 55, 559. 672. 682
Long Lane, London. 469
Lord's meadow, the, 232
Lovelace, Gov., 340, note
Lower Tooting, 435, note
Loxley, Warwick, 655, 672
Lundin, Scotland. 67
Lundine, Scotland, 174, 200
see Londine
Lundy, 56
Lymehouse, Stebenheath (Stepney) Parish, 59, 166, 407, 414, 568
see Limehouse

Maddox, Elizabeth, 341, note
John. sketch of, 340; note, 341
Maisland, 13. 95
Maltby Parish. York. 429, 456
Mannington, 341, note
Mansfield, Nottingham, 449, 484
Mansfield Woodhouse, Nottingham, 500
Marbletown, N. Y., 318
Marcy, Edward. 341, note
Susannah, 341, note
Marlborough, (Wilts.). 579
Marriage settlement. 568
Marriage, release from, 55, 184
Martins Le Grand, London, 481' 482, 496
Marvill, Berks, 579
Maurice, Bishop of London. 467, note
Melcomb Regis, Dorset, 511, 514
Merrimake Co., N. E., 316
Michaels Parish, Barbados. 511
Middle Temple, London. 317, 436
Mineveard, Scotland. 76
Minewers, Scotland, 68
Montras, Scotland. 90
Montross, Scotland, 303
Monyvaird, Scotland. 90. 91, 95, 105
Moseley, Stafford. 568
Murder, alleged, 491, 503

Muscle Criple, Pa., 656
Mynhead, 430

Nassau Island, N. Y., 332
Nelson, William, 307. note; 553. note
Nevill. James, 341, note; sketch of, 342; note
Newark, Lincoln. 145
Leicester, 447, 487
church at, 190
Newberry, Newbury, Mass., 171, 195, 207, 207, 203, 242, 251, 259, 260, 307, 313
New Castle, Pa., 3, 4, 339, note; 340, note; 341. note; 581
New Castle upon Tyne, 414
New England, accounts of the Corporation, of 653
New Haven, Conn., 275
New Orania (Orange), 174
New Plimouth, 173
New Plymouth Colony, 313
Newport, R. I., 195, 197, 201, 203, 240
New Salem, 340
Newton, 340
Norfolkshire, England, 339
Northampton, 340, note: 400, 478
Northamptonshire. 339, note
North Carr. York. 443
North Cave. York, 425
Northdale, York, 494
North Hampton. Mass., 180
North Leynes. Wilts., 455
Northumberland, 57
Norton-Cuckney, 429
Nottingham, England, 429, 524

Oakingham, Berks, 563, 564
Onnianickon, 418
Overston. Northampton, 467
Oyster Bay, L. I., 620

Painswick, Gloucester, 429, 445, 449, 462, 479. 486. 492
Panwick. Gloucester, 496
Passaic, 283
Patcham, Sussex, 411
Paterson, History of, cited, 307, note
Peasinhurst. Derby, 507
Pencartland (?). 72
Peniston Hurst. Derby. 425
Penn, William, 341, note; 342. note
Penn's Neck, 340, note
Pepper Mills, Scotland, 334
Pequaneck river, 232
Perth Amboy, 335, note
Philadelphia, 340, note
Pier family, reference to, 308
Pitlochie, Pitlockey, Scotland, 70, 85, 125, 155, 170, 189, 323
Plymouth Colony. 301
Pomton Brook. 232
Pompton Plains. 153
Pool, England, 676
Portsmouth, England, 550, 561
Portsmouth, N. H., 194, 197
Portsmouth. R. I., 313, 407
Pottery, first in New Jersey, 435, 440
Pricegaer. Andrise, 101
Pyle. Rebecca, 341, note
Pytle, Deacon's, 340
Payne's, 341

Quaker burying ground, Burlington, 447, 448

Queensferry, Scotland, 125

Radway, Warwick, 650, 653
Radcliffe, Ratcliffe, Ratliff, Middlesex, 59, 449, 476, 526
Ratcliffbridge, Lancashire, 550
Ratliff of Stepney, 166
Reading, Redding, Berks, 340, note; 560, 590
Redford, Nottingham, 484
Redrith, Surrey, 442
Reeve, Marke, 591, note
Rhoad Island, Rhode Island, Road Island, 193, 199, 412, 414, 415, 569, 655
Richmond, war vessel, 325, 333
Rickmersworth, Rickmansworth, Hertford, 418, 559
Riot, convictions for, 35
Roads laid out in Middlesex, 90
Rosenallis, Rossenalleys, Rosenally, Ireland, 413, 650
Ros-finn-glais, Ireland, 413, note
Rotherith, Rotherhithe, Surrey, 676, 683
Rotterdam, Holland, 55, 306
Roxbury, Nottinghamshire, 339
Roysefield, 72
Rudyard, Anne, 113, note
Margaret, 113, note
Thomas, 113, note

Saddle River tract, 48
Saint Martins Vintrey, London, 448
Salem, N. E., 289, 588
Salem, N. J., 339, note; 341, note
Salem Tenth, 341, note
Salt petre, right to mine, 445
Sandford genealogy, reference to, 113, note
Sandwich, Sandwitch, Mass., 173, 269
Sapaney, 340, note
Saunders, Christopher, sketch of, 339, note
Sawley, York, 544, note
Sayre (?), Jonathan, 54, note
Scarborough, Scarbrough, York, 402, 409, 410, 480
Schonberg, Duke of, 455
Scot, George, of Pitlochie, 85, note
Scotchman, a traveling salesman, 9, note
Scotland, list of servants imported from, 61
Separation of man and wife, articles of, 55, 184
Servants, imported, lands allotted for, 61
Servants imported, lists of, 61, 62, 64, 65, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73
Shadwell, Middlesex, 560
Sheffield, York, 398, 402, 406, 407, 409, 411, 413, 415, 417, 418, 421, 428, 444, 451, 476, 492, 500, 511
Sheffield Parke, York, 409
Shield, ship, 172
Shirland Parish, Derby, 429, 456
Shoemaker, Susannah, 287, note
Shoreditch, Middlesex, 560, 563, 577
Simprine, Scotland, 70
Skegby, Nottingham, 476
Smith, Daniel, 339, note
David, 339, note
Edward, 339, note
John, of New Salem, sketch of, 339, note, 591, note
John, of Hedgefield, sketch of, 341, note
Smith, Martha, 339, note
Sarah, 339, note
William, 341, note
Smithfield, 341, note
Soley, Wilts., 455
Southampton, South Hamton (L. I), 185, 187, 237, 625
South Kilvington, York, 539, note
South Newenton, Oxford, 478
Southwark, Southworke, Surrey, 60, 397, 420, 528
Southwingfield, Derby, 490
Spier, Hans, 307, note
Hendrick Jansen, 307
Spitlefields, Spittlefields, Middlesex, 402, 423
Spotswood, Scotland, 71, 93, 176
St. Andrews Under Shaft, Parish of, London, 58
St. Anne's Parish, Westminster, 292
St. Bartholomew Exchange Parish, London, 564
St. Buttolph Parish without Aldgate, Middlesex, 193, 561, 562, 564
St. Buttolph Parish without Bishopsgate, London, 564
St. Croix River, 559
St. Dunstan Parish, West London, 564
St. George, Southwark, Surrey, Parish of, 562
St. James Clerkenwell Parish, Middlesex, 446, 465, 480, 548, 561, 624
St. Leonard Parish, Middlesex, 560
St. Martin's Parish, Middlesex, 24, 481, 546, 561
St. Martin's Parish in the Fields, Middlesex, 145, 292, 293, 467, 547, 561, 594, 667
St. Mary's Parish, White Chapel, Middlesex, 166, 563
St. Mary Mattfellon Parish, alias White Chapple Parish, 580
St. Mary Overies [i. e., Mary Over's] Parish, Southwark (Surrey), 528
St. Michael's Parish, Barbadoes, 209
St. Paul Parish, London, 560
St. Paul's, London, West end of, rent of a house at, 654
St. Paul Shadwell, Middlesex, 561, 562, 563 611, 612
St. Saviour's, Southwark, 398
St. Sepulchre Parish, Middlesex, 340, note, 560
St. Stephen's Parish, Bristol, 501
Stacy, Robert, 396, note
Staffordshire, 568
Stainton Dale, York, 484, 500
Starney, Gloucester, 486
Stars, Scotland, 234
Staten Island, 140, 284
Stebonheath, alias Stepney, Parish of, 59, 401, 402, 407, 412, 414, 421, 481, 549
Stenning, Sussex Co., 411
Stepney Parish, London, 56, 58, 59, 65, 166, 342, note; 402, 407, 412, 414, 467, note; 481, 526, 549, 561, 562, 564, 568
see Stebonheath
Stevens, John, 335, note
Stevenston, Scotland, 322
Stirling, battle of, 144
Stirlingshire, 143
Stock Newington, Middlesex, 683; meaning of the name, 683, note

Stockden, York, 172
Stort river, 467, note
Stratford, Essex, 565
Stratford Bow Parish, Essex, 225
Stratford upon Avon, Warwick, 672
Swinefleet, Swinflett, York, 415
Syleby, Leicester Co., 487
Suffolk Place, Kent, rent of farm at, 654
Sullivan, Turlough, 519, note
Surenam river, 185
Susan, pink (vessel), 185

Tarbott, Scotland, 66
Tarry, or schedule, 444
Tetbury, Gloucester, 525
Theydon Garning, 467, note
Thornborough, Thornbury Gloucester, 343, note; 539, note; 343, note; 590
Thornholm, York, 539, note
Thurnam Brow, York, 539
Tichenor, Samuel, 164
Tindall's Grove, 341, note
Tindall, Richard, sketch of, 341, note
Tipperary Co., Ireland, 506
Toirdelvach, 519
Tooting-Graveney, Surrey, 435, note
Topsfeild, N. E., 289
Touting Grawney, Touting Graveney, Surrey, 316, 435
Tunstall, Holdernesse, York, 416
Turlough, Toirdeloach, an Irish name of a person or place, 519
Tyler, Wat, 683

Uffcum, Devonshire, 512
Uffculme of Kentisbere, 498
see Vffculm
Unitie, sloop, 221
Upper Mannington, 341, note
Urie, Ury, Scotland, 87, 90, 91, 94, 130, 151, 175, 181, 182, 192, 193, 201, 261, 292, 302, 308, 314, 320
see Ewrie, Vrie
Utrecht, L. I., 293

Van Horne, Rutger Joost, 48
Vffculm, Devon, 498, 679
see Uffcum, Uffculme
Virginia, 634, 641
Vnstone, Dronfield, Derby, 508
Voorthuysen in Guelderlant, 41
Vrie, Scotland, 58
see Ewry, Urie
Vry, Scotland, 66, 68, 69
Vrygerse, Hessel, 19, note

Waites, Elizabeth, 591, note
Walifoord, 59
Wallingford, Scotland, 56
Wallyford, Scotland, 173, 506
Wallings, Jacob, 159, note
Waltham Holy Crosse, Essex, 421, 430
Wantage, Berks, 430, 450
Wapping, Middlesex, 449
Warminghurst, Sussex, 49, 55
see Worminghurst
Warminghurst, Essex, 199, 205
Warwill, Berks, 550
Water Towne, N. E., 284
Watlin Street, London, 412, 428
Watts, Isaac, 683, note
Waymouth, Dorset, 511, 514
Webb, Edward, 591, note
Wellingborough, Wellingborrow, Wellingburgh, Northampton, 400, 411, 464, 467, 478
Westchester Co., N. Y., 219
West Jersey Concessions, 340, note; 341, note; 342, note
West, John, 113, note
West Kerby, Cheshire, 29
Westminster, 56, 292, 316, 397, 409, 418, 422, 437, 439, 484, 507, 559, 560
West Riding, Yorkshire, 415
Whalefishing Company, 42
White Chapple, Middlesex, 481, 549, 580
Whitehall, 32, 33, 35, 36
Whitehead, William A., 335, note
White Leay, Derby, 403, 505
Whittington, Derby, 407
Wickloe Co., Ireland, 405
Widdington, Essex, 443
Widdingstone, 507
Wilkinson, William, 340, note
William the Conqueror, 467, note
Willing Mind, ship, 340, note
Wilton, Pallatine Co., 422
Winch comb, Gloucester, 562
Winder, Samuel, 113, note
Windsor, 36
Wire (Urie), Scotland, 71
Wiseton, Nottingham, 562
Woodhouse, Hansworth Parish, York, 407, 422, 493
Woodridge, 230
Woolburne, Bedford, 458
Woolfe Pitt Swamp, Newark, 246
Worcester, City of, 553, 561
Worcestershire, 523
Worksop, 429
Worminghurst, 56
Worminghurst, Sussex, 507
see Warminghurst
Worsheep, Nottingham, 560
Woster (Worcester), City of, 553

Yarm, York, 292
Yattsbury Parish, Wilks (Wilts.), 420
York, 60, 451
Yorkshire, 398, 454, 492, 500, 524, 544

NOTE.—Upwards of thirty counties of England are mentioned in the foregoing index.

9707